WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY

1834

CALL NO.
[redacted]
1946-1955

ACCESSION NO·
107014

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofann194555roan

BX
6349
A4
N6
R62
1946-1955

DUPLICATE

MINUTES
of the
ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

39th Annual Session
held with

First Baptist Church
ROANOKE RAPIDS, NORTH CAROLINA

Oakdale Baptist Church
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA

October 15 and 16
1946

The next session will be held with the First Baptist Church, Scotland Neck, October 14, 1947; Red Oak Baptist Church, Red Oak, October 15, 1947

Annual Sermon by

R. C. Lanier, Preacher ------------------------ Rocky Mount
R. A. Cadle, Alternate ----------------------------- Enfield

MINUTES
of the
ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA

39th Annual Session
held with

First Baptist Church
ROANOKE RAPIDS, NORTH CAROLINA

Oakdale Baptist Church
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA

October 15 and 16

1946

The next session will be held with the First Baptist Church, Scotland Neck, October 14, 1947; Red Oak Baptist Church, Red Oak, October 15, 1947

Annual Sermon by

R. C. Lanier, Preacher ------------------------- Rocky Mount
R. A. Cadle, Alternate ------------------------------- Enfield

INDEX TO MINUTES

Address by Rev. D. M. Branch 27
Address by Dr. Broadus E. Jones 20
Annual Sermon 20
Associational Directory 3
Better Bible Teaching Clinic Program 71
Church Directory 5
Constitution 11
Historical Table 83
In Memoriam 35
List of Messengers 7
Moderator's Address 16
Proceedings 15
Program 13

Reports

  Auditor 31
  Baptist Brotherhood 26
  Baptist Training Union 26
  Finance 31
  In Memoriam 22
  Missions Treasurer 31
  Petitionary Letters 24
  Religious Literature 19
  Resolutions 32
  Time, Place and Preacher 30
Rules of Decorum 12
Statement of Roanoke Mission Fund 68
Statistical Tables 72
Sunday School Mass Meeting Program 70
W. M. U. Convention 33
W. M. U. Convention (Rocky Mount) 61
W. M. U. Messengers 58

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount
Clyde E. Baucom, Vice-Moderator	**Wilson**
R. L. Collins, Clerk-Treasurer	Wilson
M. M. Johnson, Auditor	Spring Hope
J. W. Robbins, Auditor-Emeritus	Sharpsburg

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. A. Bulluck, Chairman	Rocky Mount
B. R. Manning	Williamston
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
J. H. Boyd	Greenville
Fenner Paul	Washington
Guy C. Moore	Nashville
O. L. High	Wilson
D. M. Branch	Scotland Neck
S. E. Shirley	Weldon

FINANCE COMMITTEE

B. F. Proctor, Jr.	Rocky Mount
C. E. Todd	Rocky Mount
C. W. Kreamer	Halifax

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

E. C. Sexton	Rocky Mount
Phillip Hutchinson	Rocky Mount

ORDER OF BUSINESS

D. M. Branch	Scotland Neck
J. B. Jones	Red Oak
Mrs. C. R. Daniels	Weldon
B. M. Whitehurst	Roanoke Rapids

ORPHANAGE COMMITTEE

C. J. Shields	Scotland Neck

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS COMMITTEE

John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
J. D. Williams	Tarboro
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount
C. J. Shields	Scotland Neck

107014

Mrs. J. R. Everette	Robersonville
Mrs. C. E. Baucom	Wilson
B. M. Whitehurst	Roanoke Rapids
D. M. Branch	Scotland Neck
Geo. W. Davis	Farmville

ANNUAL SERMON

R. C. Lanier, Preacher	Rocky Mount
R. A. Cadle, Alternate	Enfield

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES OFFICERS

Sunday School	D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck
Baptist Training Union	B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids

PASTORS CONFERENCE

H. E. Walden, Jr., President	Rocky Mount
Guy C. Moore, Vice President	Nashville
R. L. Collins, Secretary	Wilson

WESTERN ROANOKE BAPTIST UNION

J. W. Robbins, Moderator-Emeritus	Sharpsburg
S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
R. L. Collins, Vice Moderator	Wilson
J. B. Jones, Clerk	Red Oak

DIRECTOR OF CONVENTION EXECUTIVE OFFICERS

J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount

OFFICERS OF ADMINISTRATION GENERAL BOARD

Clyde E. Baucom	Wilson
C. F. Gore	Weldon

Institutions of the Convention

BAPTIST FOUNDATION

W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck

BAPTIST ORPHANAGE

C. J. Shields	Scotland Neck
John T. Coley	Rocky Mount

BAPTIST COLLEGE BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

CAMPBELL COLLEGE

James I. Miller	Wilson
Geo. W. Davis	Farmville

CHOWAN COLLEGE

Mrs. R. P. Morehead	Weldon
J. W. Holmes	Farmville
J. P. Holloman	Weldon

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Margaret Shields Everette	Greenville

Church Directory

RESIDENT PASTORS

Baucom, C. E.	Wilson
Branch, D. M.	Scotland Neck
Cadle, E. A.	Enfield
Cole, E. G.	Winterville
Collins, R. L.	Wilson
Coppedge, H. L.	Spring Hope
Everette, J. R.	Robersonville
Gentry, G. F.	Nashville
Godwin, L. E.	Rocky Mount
Grant, Worth C.	Weldon
Hamilton, Wistar	Washington
Hardaway, R. E.	Greenville
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Haynes, G. J.	Hobgood
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville
Holt, L. G.	Bethel
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville
Hutchinson, P. N.	Rocky Mount
Johnson, M. M.	Spring Hope
Johnson, W. I.	Ayden
Jones, J. B.	Red Oak
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount
Knight, Ira D. S.	Williamston
Kreamer, C. W.	Halifax
Lanier, R. C.	Rocky Mount
Lemons, Paul	Stantonsburg
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
Moore, Guy C.	Nashville
Neilson, J. A.	Greenville

Nickens, P. B.	Plymouth
Peacock, C. B.	Whitakers
Peele, H. J.	Pinetown
Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount
Stair, G. R.	Enfield
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount
Walden, H. E.	Rocky Mount
West, R. L.	Fountain
Whitehurst, B. M.	Roanoke Rapids
Williams, J. D.	Tarboro
Woolweaver, L. M.	Rocky Mount

NON-RESIDENT PASTORS

Coward, S. H.	Wilmington
Hines, H. B.	Oriental
Hoover, E. U.	Wake Forest
Moose, Walter	Wake Forest

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

Cowan, G. N.	Rocky Mount
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck
Harris, J. P.	Bethel
Henderson, J. K.	Scotland Neck
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth
May, G. W.	Red Oak
Mumford, E. F.	Spring Hope
Parker, Earl	Rocky Mount
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg

ASSISTANT PASTOR

Godwin, C. E.	Rocky Mount

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

John F. Lawrence	Louisville, Ky.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINSTRY

Baldre, J. D.	E. C. T. C., Greenville
Bush, Warren T.	Mars Hill
Lynch, W. B.	Wake Forest
Mattox, James	Louisville, Ky.
Pitts, Alvin	Louisville, Ky.
Poe, O. David	Buies Creek

MEN'S BROTHERHOOD

First Baptist Church	Weldon
Director, F. I. Robinson	Weldon

Enrollment 15, Meetings held last year 8.

ERUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Beall, Miss Virginia	Tarboro
Chapman, Miss Verdie	Rocky Mount
Guest, Miss Ethel	Williamston
Hayworth, Miss Elizabeth	Washington
Hines, Miss Hilda	Roanoke Rapids
Sledge, Miss Pearl	Scotland Neck

List of Messengers

AENON—Mrs. Sam Williams, Mrs. Staton Page, Mrs. Issac Page, Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, A. H. Bryant.

ANTIOCH—Mrs. S. E. Hardee, I. M. Lewis, Jr., Edward Draper.

ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. R. S. Chasson, Mrs. Vernon Oakley, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Mrs. Earl Turnage.

AURORA—Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mrs. John B. Bonner, Mrs. J. S. Roe.

AYDEN—M. M. Sauls, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr., Mrs. R. I. Smith.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. Luther Fisher, Mrs. Helen Ward.

BETHEL—John Mayo, Jr., Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., C. E. Brown, Mrs. C. E. Brown, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Ervin Taylor.

CALVARY—Mrs. Gertrude Brigman, Mrs. B. A. Johnson, Mrs. J. N. Stancil.

CEDAR BRANCH—Ben Peele, Colon Martin.

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. E. M. Early, Mrs. Joe Mills, Mrs. Melvin Mills.

CORINTH—W. A. May, Mrs. W. A. May, Mrs. George Leonard, Mrs. Hermond Vick.

DAWSON—L. G. Barnhill, Mrs. J. L. Holliday, J. L. Holliday.

EAGLES—Mrs. Joe E. Eagles, Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Mrs. B. F. Eagles, W. M. Lovelace.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Rubin Andrews, Mrs. Gattie O'Neal, Mrs. Royster Ruffin, Mrs. Chester Stewart.

ELM CITY—G. C. Cobb, John C. Winstead.

ELM GROVE—Mrs. Nead Evans, Mrs. Bill Rackley.

ENFIELD—Mrs. I. D. Wood, Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Mrs. C. N. Kimball.

FARMVILLE—Carl Beamon, Manly Liles, George W. Davis.

FIVE POINTS—J. L. Petway, Mrs. J. C. Herring, Mrs. H. C. Barnes.

FOUNTAIN—C. M. Smith, J. E. Owens, Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. F. N. Hyman, Mrs. W. F. Keel, Mrs. Hoke Branham.

HAMILTON—W. J. Bench, Mrs. W. J. Bench, H. S. Johnson, Mrs. R. Sears.

HICKORY—Mrs. Robert Neville, Mrs. O. J. Smith, J. M. Skinner, L. E. Alford.

HOBGOOD—Mrs. Erin Anthony, Mrs. E. C. Ruffin, Mrs. L. F. Whitehurst.

IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE—Dr. H. C. Haynes, Mrs. H. C. Haynes, Miss Mary Sammon, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, W. M. Gray.

JAMESVILLE—C. T. Gaines, O. W. Hamilton, C. A. Askew.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Mrs. C. S. Bullard.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Moye W. Spruill, J. T. McNair, Mrs. W. R. White, Mrs. A. R. Modlin.

MACEDONIA—J. C. Taylor, J. A. Davis, C. B. Braswell.

MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE—R. E. Hardaway, J. H. Boyd, Mrs. N. C. Brooks.

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON—B. S. Courtney, Miss Ethel Guest, Hildredth Mobley, Mrs. Frank Weaver.

MILDRED—Russell Warren.

MOMEYER—Johnnie Sledge, S. P. Bass, C. E. Bains.

MOUNT HERMON—Raymond Joyner, Earl Joyner, Ida Ruth Winstead, Mrs. J. S. Turner.

NASHVILLE—L. R. Bass, B. R. Stone, J. A. Leonard, Mrs. Russell Williams.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., O. L. High, Jr., George Page.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—Mrs. Ed Leonard, Mrs. W. D. Smith, Mrs. N. C. Cooper, George P. Womble.

OAK CITY—J. H. Ayers, Mrs. James A. Rawls, Mrs. G. B. Pearson.

OAKDALE—R. B. Thomas, Jr., Mrs. R. B. Thomas, Jr., Ashley Bulluck, Jr., Mrs. Ashley Bulluck, Jr.

OAK LEVEL—G. A. Taylor J. M. Bone, Erwin Harper.

PACTOLUS—Mrs. J. P. Davenport, Sr., Mrs. W. D. Toler, Mrs. Pattie Davenport.

PINETOPS—James Best, Mrs. T. C. Webb, Mrs. Sam Crisp, T. C. Carlton.

PINETOWN—H. J. Peele, L. H. Stubbs, E. H. Boyd.

PINEY GROVE—W. B. Harrington, James Harrington, B. F. Lilly.

PLEASANT GROVE—W. O. Turner, Mrs. W. O. Turner, Miss Christine Bains, Miss Eleanor Hinton.

PLEASANT HOPE—R. H. Hinton, Mrs. R. H. Hinton, Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. M. G. Barnes, Mrs. S. H. Edwards.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mrs B. F. Proctor, Jr., Mrs. Leon Calhoun, Mrs. R. F. Sykes.

RED OAK—N. C. Coppedge, G. E. Beal, W. A. Griffin, T. E. Taylor, J. L. Whitley.

RIDDICK'S GROVE—J. L. Coltrain, Mrs. Bell Daniel, Grover Godard.

RIVERVIEW—Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr., Mrs. J. W. Saunders, G. C. Andrews.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—C. N. Wheeler, Calvin Kennemus, Thurman Bullock, Mrs. J. M. Taylor, Mrs. R. A. Daniel.

ROBERSONVILLE—H. C. Norman, S. T. Everette, L. L. Everette, Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mrs. A. E. James.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—Mrs. E. H. Tharrington, W. A. Bulluck, J. A. Harper.

ROSEMARY—Mrs. H. F. Pappendick, S. D. Brown, Mrs. Norris Hannon, Uriel Powell, Mrs. F. R. Kendrick.

SCOTLAND NECK—C. J. Shields, W. H. Dickens, J. L. Pittman.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. H. P. Massengill, J. W. Robbins, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. O. T. Batchelor.

SOUTHSIDE—C. R. Todd, Mrs. Ed Riley, Mrs. T. L. Holoman, Mrs. Catherine W. Todd.

SPEED—Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Mrs. G. H. Knight, Mrs. J. F. Jones.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. O. G. Edwards, Mrs. B. F. Wood, Rev. E. F. Mumford, W. M. Delbridge.

STANHOPE—Mrs. Will Bunn, G. G. Farmer, Jack Stancil, Mrs. J. F. Daniels.

STANTONSBURG—Paul Strother, Earl Dail.

STOKES—L. R. Whitchard, Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. H. Roberson.

STONEY CREEK—S. H. Sherrin, J. F. Griffin, G. F. Swanson.

TARBORO—Mrs. F. J. Warren, Mrs. R. M. Davis, Mrs. E. A. Huggins.

UNION—Miss Theresa Parker, Mrs. Mabel Viverette, Mrs. Mamie Davis, Miss Annie Lee Pridgen.

WASHINGTON—F. T. Paul, Miss Elizabeth Hayworth, Mrs. W. P. Alligood.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Oscar Webb, George Eason, C. C. Varnell, William Phillips.

WELDON—Grover Howell, F. I. Robinson, T. A. Buck, Mrs. R. T. Daniels, Mrs. B. M. Bennell.

WEST EDGECOMBE—R. W. Lancaster, George Proctor, W. M. Hill.

WEST END—W. B. Harrington, Mrs. J. C. Newbern.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. S. L. Denson.

WILSON—C. E. Baucom, C. M. Griffin, Jr., Mrs. D. L. Collins, Mrs. C. E. Baucom.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. Agnes Barnes, Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Mrs. John R. Carroll, Mrs. J. B. Beddard.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

. 4. Other churches, upon petition by letters and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

Rules of Decorum

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no way reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

7. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

8. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROGRAM

General Theme:

"THE LIVING LORD"

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 15, 1946

"THE LIVING LORD IN THE LIFE OF THE INDIVIDUAL"

10:00	Song Service	
10:10	Scripture and Prayer	C. E. Godwin
10:15	Welcome	Julian Allsbrook
10:20	Response	Charles M. Griffin, Jr.
10:25	New Pastors and Visitors Recognized	
10:35	Visions of the Roanoke	Moderator
10:50	Organization	
11:00	Religious Literature	L. D. Holt
11:15	Song	
11:20	Address, "I Am A Christian"	Broadus E. Jones
11:50	Announcements	
11:55	Special music	Guy C. Moore
12:00	Annual Sermon	J. D. Williams
12:30	Adjourn	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

"THE LIVING LORD'S COMPASSION FOR HUMANITY"

1:45	Song Service	
1:55	Scripture and Prayer	Wistar Hamilton
2:00	Memorials	E. G. Cole
2:25	Address, "Baptist Responsibility to the Sick"	W. R. Grigg
2:50	Address, "The Rights of the Child"	W. C. Reed
3:20	Business	
3:30	Song	
3:35	Special Music	Roanoke Rapids
3:40	Address, "The Still Sad Music of Humanity"	M. A. Huggins
4:10	Adjourn	

TUESDAY EVENING

"THE LIVING LORD AND COMMUNITY PROBLEMS"

7:00	Song Service	
7:10	Scripture and Prayer	Worth C. Grant
7:15	Address, "My Part in My Community's Destiny	E. W. Holmes
7:45	Special Music	Tarboro Choir
8:00	Song	
8:05	Illustrated Lecture	Paul Lemons
8:30	Address, "Strengthening the Home Ties"	J. M. Broughton
9:00	Adjourn	

WEDNESDAL MORNING

"THE LIVING LORD IN HIS CHURCH"

10:00 Song Service
10:10 Scripture and Prayer .... G. J. Haynes
10:15 Sunday School .... M. M. Johnson
10:25 Baptist Training Union .... J. D. Williams
10:45 Brotherhood .... F. I. Robinson
10:55 ½ Minute Church Reports
11:15 Song
11:20 Address, "Complacency in Pulpit and Pew," Claude F. Gaddy
11:50 Announcements
11:55 Special Music .... Mrs. Everette James
12:00 Address, "Making Christ Supreme" .... Douglas M. Branch
12:30 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

"THE LIVING LORD IN TODAY'S WORLD"

1:45 Song Service
1:55 Scripture and Prayer .... C. W. Kreamer
2:00 Address, "Christian Education" .... Ralph A. McLean
2:30 Committee Reports
3:00 Miscellaneous
3:25 Special Music .... Oakdale Choir
3:30 Address, "World Conditions" .... Sankey L. Blanton
4:00 Adjourn

RECORD *of* PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

39th Annual Session

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

Held With

First Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids

October 15, 1946

Oakdale Baptist Church, Rocky Mount

October 16, 1946

Theme: "The Living Lord in the Life of the Individual"

On Tuesday October the 15th the Roanoke Baptist Association began the thirty ninth session of its existence with the Roanoke Rapids Baptist Church.

The Rev. Guy C. Moore was appointed to lead the congregational singing for the day and opened the session by leading the congregation in singing "In the Cross". The Rev. W. E. Goode, pastor emeritus of Scotland Neck Baptist Church, led in the opening prayer.

The devotional thought was given by the Rev. C. E. Godwin, assistant pastor of the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount. He read a passage from Ephesians 4:17-32 and led the congregation in praying "The Lord's Prayer".

The address of welcome was given by Mr. Julian Allsbrooke of Roanoke Rapids.

Mr. Charles M. Griffin of Wilson responded.

The Moderator called for all new pastors to come to the platform and they introduced themselves and told their work and location. They were, Paul Lemons, Stantonsburg; E. W. Holmes, Farmville; Wistar Hamilton, Washington; Worth Grant, Weldon; C. W. Kreamer, Halifax Field; and H. L. Coppedge, Macedonia.

All Educational Directors were requested to stand, introduce themselves, and tell their location. Those responding were, Miss Ethel Guest, Williamston; Miss Elizabeth Hayworth, Washington; Miss Virginia Beall, Tarboro; and Miss Verdie Chapman, Arlington Street, Rocky Mount.

Among the visitors present the following were recognized. The Rev. and Mrs. R. D. Stevenson, West Chowan Association; Mrs. Nell Huggins, assistant to the Pastor, Tarboro; Rev. P. R. Jackson, Field Representative of Wake Forest College; The Rev. Craig Jones, Tar River Association; and Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, Raleigh.

Our Moderator gave the following address, "Visions of the Roanoke".

"VISIONS OF THE ROANOKE"

Thirty-nine years ago the Baptists of this section had a vision of what they might accomplish by forming an association. They called it the Roanoke. There were 49 churches with 4,603 members. These churches were housed in mostly plain frame buildings, scattered over this large area of mission territory. The main source of income was farming and a bare existence was all to be expected.

There were 23 pastors living within our borders. Not many had degrees and they received small salaries, only $502.00 average annually. They drove horses for many miles to fill their appointments. They were battling with every sort of difficulty but they were looking forward to better conditions in Eastern Carolina.

Today we have very few of the old "faithfuls" living who struggled through the organization and general set-up. Most of them have gone to their reward and we must keep the faith and go on visualizing. We are in quite a different environment. 79 churches; 18,400 members, modern buildings, many full pastorates with well trained pastors living on the field, paved roads and modes of travel have made the once large areas just a big neighborhood. Many industrial plants with huge payrolls are located in our midst. Farming has become very profitable and we have prosperity. These are dangerous days, yes, I mean dangerous because it takes great courage to resist temptation when our people get into higher brackets materially. We must realize that we cannot pay our way into the Kingdom of God. We paid $356,586.78 to all causes last year; but we also paid during the month of August $952633.05 for liquors, (not counting beer). One third of the liquor counties in North Carolina are in our Association.

What were we going to do in the postwar world? We built a whole Associational program on the post war plans. Have we met those objectives? We need to check closely on our lives and get a clearer vision of what Christ would have us do. Are we satisfied when we should be very much dissatisfied? Surely one of our great sins is sin of neglect.

Where there is no vision the people perish." Zoologists have divided the animal kingdom into two classes, vertebrates and invertebrates, those with backbone and those having none. We as Christians ought to have backbone, strong convictions and moral firmness. We must not sway to and fro with every wind that blows. If we would greatly improve the quality of our membership I believe we would have quantity. I do not believe we would have to stress evangelism so much if all our church members lived up to the Ten Commandments that we have recently studied in our Sunday Schools. They would see something different in us from the non-church member. So as I visualize tomorrow's needs I say, (1) Let us not be conformed to the things of this world but be transformed into more Christ-like men and women seeking to know God's will for our lives, and then carry out that will. (2) Organiaztion is always essential and I would suggest that a committee of seven be appointed to rewrite our Constitution and By-laws, and to report to this body one year hence. (3) That the cause of Christ be advanced by our churches lending their full cooperation in the forming of compact fields so that the pastors may live in the midst of their people thereby knowing their thoughts, ideas, and talents that a better program of work be accomplished for Christ and His Kingdom. (4) Every person within our borders have a church building within reasonable distance that will radiate the spirit of consecrated members who want God's House a thing of beauty.

Let us have visions of consecration, growth, and cooperation in tomorrow's world.

The Rev. J. D. Williams of Tarboro then presented the printed program for the day and order of business which was unanimously adopted.

Upon count it was determined that 31 pastors and a large number of messengers from the churches comprising the Association were present, a quorum was declared, and the session was opened for business.

The first item of business was the election of officers. Mr. Coley who had been Moderator for seventeen years made the following address after which the election continued.

RESIGNATION

Just seventeen years ago this morning you elected me to one of the highest positions that Christian people of Eastern Carolina have to offer. I rejoice very much in the fact that you, my home people, have trusted me through these years. I realized even at the beginning my limitations and have on several occasions offered my resignation, but when you good people re-elected me unanimously each time, I felt that maybe the Lord could use me in His service to some advantage, and therefore agreed to serve to the best of my ability.

As it was not a unanimous election last year I fully realize that I no longer need to stand in the way of a united people. In unity there is strength. No office holder could possibly receive more loyal support than I have received from our 15,000 to 18,000 Baptists during these 17 years.

I am praying that God will guide you in the selection of one who will love Him, and you, and will lead you in a marvelous way.

John T. Coley.

Mr. John T. Coley was elected to succeed himself as Moderator. Other officers elected were, Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson, Vice Moderator; R. L. Collins, Wilson, Clerk-Treasurer; M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope, Auditor.

A motion was made by J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg, that the Clerk's salary be increased to $100.00 per year. C. J. Shields, Scotland Neck, placed a second to the motion and it was unanimously adopted.

A motion was made by C. E. Baucom, Wilson, that a committee be appointed to study the present constitution and make recommendations at the 1947 meeting of the Associaion. R. E. Hardaway, Greenville, placed a second to the motion and it was unanimously adopted.

MOTION

I move that we go on record as favoring the revision of the constitution of the Roanoke Baptist Association as advocated by Brother Coley; (2) that we implement our favor by creating a revision committee of seven; (3) that our moderator be requested to name three of these members, that the Ministerial Association be requested to name three, and that the Woman's Missionary Union of this Association be requested to name one; (4) that this committee be authorized and empowered to consider the revision as suggested by the pastors of this association herewith placed in your hands, and that they bring to us for our consideration at our 1947 annual meeting a revision of the constitution of the Roanoke Baptist Association.

The following committee was appointed to examine an application of a newly organized church. C. E. Baucom, Chairman, Wilson; J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston.

An address on "Religious Literature" was given by L. D. Holt, Bethel.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE

The first and most important of all reading matter for Christian People to read is the Bible. It is recorded in the Bible that all Scripture is given by and through the inspiration of God. It is God speaking to us. In order for us to hear God's Message through other Religious Literature it is necessary for us to catch the familiar tones of God's Voice that are found in the Bible.

1. The Place for the Bible:

A. In the Home is the place for the Bible. The Home is an Institution of God; it is the basis of society. In God's institution should be God's Book. This Great Book should not be hidden by anything, but remain open speaking its Divine Message.

B. In the hand is a good place for the Bible. The Divine Word should be in the hand of every member of the family every day, so that the Voice of God may be heard and His Message received.

C. In the Head is a better place for the Word. Memory should be stored with the precious passages of truth so that it can support and strengthen in time of temptation. Keep the truth of the Book in mind and depend on it.

D. In the Heart is the best Place for the truth of the Bible. The teachings of the Bible must be accepted and assimilated into the very soul and life so one can say with the Psalmist, "Thy word have I hid in mine heart that I might not sin against Thee." Give the Bible the right place in your life and you will certainly give all good Religious Literature the right place in your life also.

2. Other Material is offered by Men and Women of experience which are not to take the place of the Bible but are to be used in connection with it in order that we may better understand its message. Included in this variety is the Biblical Recorder, the Charity and Children, the Literature of the Sunday School Board, The Commission, and a great number of other Periodicals relative to Christian Matters at Home and abroad.

3. The Value of Christian Literature in the Home is great to the individual, home, Church, and the Kingdom of God. For example our Church places into each home of its membership both the Charity and Children and the Biblical Recorder. We have found that this Literature has done a great Work by informing, enlightening, and inspiring our People in a manner that could not be accomplished through any other source. As a result our people look forward to this

literature and they love the Church and its program more. Their proof of this is their increased interest.

I believe if we, as Christian People, would display Christian literature more, that it would take the place of so much trashy literature that is now being displayed all over this Country and World. Its merit would give it first pace.

Our denominational literature upholds the general Concepts of Christian living and makes them available to our people.

It is our duty, responsibility, privilege and task to provide means for greater distribution among our Homes and People.

Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Biblical Recorder Editor, was recognized and spoke briefly of the Recorder, presenting copies to members of churches where there wasn't a Recorder Club.

The hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal" was sung by the congregation.

An address, "I Am a Christian", was given by Dr. Broadus E. Jones, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Raleigh.

"I AM A CHRISTIAN"

Some became disciples to evade punishment for sin. Others because they are afraid of death. Still others because of the uncertainties of "after death." It is worthy of the highest possible motives.

Some motives:

"I Am A Christian" because:

a. I believe in Jesus Christ.

b. I believe in the Master's Way of life.

c. It satisfies the deepest needs and highest aspirations of my soul.

After announcements Rev. Guy C. Moore rendered a message in song, "My Task".

The following committees were appointed by the moderator. Time, place, and preacher, C. J. Shields, Scotland Neck, Chairman; Miss Emily Austin, Tarboro; J. B. Jones, Red Oak.

Resolutions, J. R. Everett, Robersonville, Chairman; Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville; C. B. Peacock, Whitakers.

The annual sermon was delivered by the Rev. J. D. Williams, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Tarboro.

ANNUAL SERMON

REV. J. D. WILLIAMS

Scripture Passage: John 15:1-8

Dr. Ellis Fuller tells of an interesting experience that he had in a crowded hotel dining room. A young man came in and asked to share his table. While they were talking Dr. Fuller asked the question, "My friend, are you a Christian?" The young man answered this by saying, "I presume I am. I am a member of the church, and I believe everything in the Bible from cover to cover." "But," said Dr. Fuller, "are you a Christian?" The young man answered in a series of statements that were interspersed by the persistent question, "Are you a Christian?" He explained that he did about what he thought Christians ought to do, that he practiced the Golden Rule, that he attended church, that he contributed to the church, etc. Each time he was brought back to the basic question, "Are you a Christian?" Then, by using an attractive young lady at a nearby table as an illustration, Dr. Fuller revealed to the young man that we can know that Jesus Christ is real yet may be unknown to us personally. The young man discerned that he was sitting in the dining room of life with the Saviour, but that he did not really know Him. He summed it up by saying, "I have never met Him, I have never loved Him, I have never placed my hand in His in trust and faith. I have never accepted Him as a life partner. I know nothing of the lordship of this great Master."

The tragedy of it is that many of us are sitting at another table, and though we may point Him out, we never get close to Him in friendship and love. There is a cooling of devotion on the part of many professed Christians.

We read in Hebrews 8:11, "And they shall not teach every man his neighbor, and every man his brother, saying, Know the Lord: for all shall know Me, from the least to the greatest." That is a great promise for a future day, but we may approach the fulfilling of that knowledge of Christ individually here and now as the days go by. Paul took the knowledge of Christ as his life aim, and there is none more worthy. In life hearsay is not as good as experience, and the same thing holds true in the spiritual realm of living. It isn't knowing ABOUT Christ that matters most—but knowing Christ personally.

Jesus said, "Ye are the light of the world," and, "Ye are the salt of the earth; but if the salt hath lost his savor, wherewithal shall it be salted?" Many of us Christians need to be re-salted. This can be accomplished through closeness to Christ, and I offer the following suggestions that are obvious but vital.

1. Daily facing with Christ.

(1) Meditation. We must plan to take time and be with our Lord in secret. It is foolish to leave off this step in the daily communion. What good do a fleeting and almost furtive Bible scanning and a drowsy prayer bring to us? It may be helpful to focus your attention first on an inspiring painting or to gain insight and feeling through a religious poem, or to sing a hymn, or to think on the need of the Lord in your life.

(2) Bible STUDY

(3) Prayer

2. Daily Surrender to Christ.

(1) Repentance daily, because of the daily need for it

(2) Giving up all for Christ

(3) Accepting all for Christ. This may prove more difficult than giving up, because spiritual "blind spots" are in the way of our accepting new revelations or obligations in the place of old training or prejudice.

3. Daily strength for Christ.

(1) Through the joy of being in accord with Christ

(2) Through Bible PRACTICE

(3) Through Christian fellowship

(4) Through constant witnessing

I have engaged in this heart-to-heart talk with you concerning your heart-to-heart relationship with Christ. Such is possible for you. The answer is in your heart and will.

The session was adjourned for lunch with a prayer offered by Ira D. S. Knight.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"The Living Lord's Compassion for Humanity"

The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" led by Mr. Moore, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Ed. Knott, Roanoke Rapids.

The devotional was led by Wistar Hamilton, Washington. Mr. Hamilton read some verses from Luke 10:27-37 and led in prayer.

E. G. Cole conducted the Memorial Service. He read a list of the names of the members who had passed on to their reward during the year, requested the congregation to stand for a moment of silent prayer, and then offered prayer for their loved ones and churches.

IN MEMORIAM

We pause at this time to pay tribute to the memory of those who have fallen from the ranks in the various churches since this assembly last met. Just here we should like to call the roll of those who have gone to their reward during the last twelve months, and to honor their memory individually. (Roll call).

Now, none of us knows individually and personally all those whom we pause to honor in these moments. But you know some of them. Some of them are held in sacred memory by you, and all of them by somebody. At least one of them, Dr. William R. Burrell of Williamston, perhaps others, was a minister of the gospel for many years. Some were deacons, while others filled places of leadership of more or less importance, in their respective churchs. Still others were lay members, and all of them were to a greater or less degree faithful to their churches and to the cause of Christ.

As I tried to think of a verse of scripture that would be a fitting basis of thought for this occasion, this one came to my mind: Hebrews 11:4: "Through faith Abel offered a more acceptable sacrifice than Cain, and through this faith he had witness borne to him that he was righteous, God bearing witness by accepting his gifts; and through his faith, though he is dead, he still speaks." (Weymouth). This statement is found in the record of another roll-call of the faithful.

The sacred historian gives very little space, in Gen. 4, to the record of Abel's life. But thousands of years later we find the writer of Hebrews paying tribute to the memory of Abel, along with a host of other heroes of faith. And, what was it that called forth that tribute? Not great deeds of valor nor outstanding leadership among men, but simply faith. His faith made for Abel a name that will stand in history as long as time shall last. Through faith he offered the first fruits of his flock to God. Because of his faith God accepted his offering; and bore witness to his righteousness. And the writer says that though Abel has been dead these thousands of years, his voice rings in our ears today, for "through his faith, though he is dead, he still speaks."

Those whose memory we honor at this time have gone from their respective churches and communities. Not all of them were noted for their leadership or spectacular service, perhaps. But they have left thei rinfluence among those who knew them. Like the rest of us, their faith, no doubt, was weak at times, but I'm sure we could characterize most of them as men and women of faith, though that faith may have been small. But God honors even a little faith. We couldn't find much to commend in a character like Samson, but God honored his faith, although his was often a misdirected faith. Along with other characters recorded in Hebrews 4, he, too, speaks through his faith. And so those whom we honor today, through their faith they are still speaking.

Therefore, we pay tribute to the memory of our dead. If they have preached the gospel of Jesus Christ; if they have been outstanding as deacons, or teachers, or leaders in any field of service, we honor them for that. Or, if they have been humble laymen or laywomen, We honor them still. But, above all do we pay tribute to their simple faith in God and in our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

(Stand for a moment of silent prayer, followed by the Memorial Prayer, led by Bro. Clyde Baucom, Vice-Moderator.)

The committee appointed to hear the application of the newly organized church reported their findings.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON PETITIONARY LETTERS

Your committee had appear before it three members of the Gaston Baptist Church of Northampton County, N. C., who stated that this church had been duly organized in regular Baptistic order since our last meeting adopting a constitution and by-laws, which were shown the committee, and the covenant and articles of faith usually adopted by Baptist churches; that it was worshipping in its own church building and conducting services through a Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union, and that a budget had been adopted providing for all these activities. These facts were further substantiated by Rev. Gordon L. Price, Pastor of the Roanoke Rapids First Baptist Church which had been sponsoring the mission program that culminated in the organization of the Gaston Baptist Church.

In light of these facts and the further fact that this church petitioned admission into our association through these three members your committee unanimously recommends that the Gaston Baptist Church of Northampton County be received into the full fellowship of the Roanoke Baptist Association with all the responsibilities and privileges entailed therein.

Respectfully submitted,
Clyde E. Baucom, Chairman
J. W. Kincheloe
Ira D. S. Knight

This report was unanimously adopted.

A representative group from the newly organized Gaston Baptist Church of Northampton County was welcomed into the fellowship of the Association and the "Right Hand of Fellowship" was extended by the moderator.

The Rev. W. R. Grigg, pastor of the Southside Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, delivered an address on "Baptist Responsibility to the Sick".

An address, "The Rights of the Child", was delivered by W. C. Reid, Superintendent of the Kennedy Home, Kinston.

The congregation sang, "Come Thou Fount", led by Mr. Moore.

A special song was rendered by Miss Dorothy Price and Mrs. J. N. Carr of the Roanoke Rapids Church, accompanied by Mrs.

Knott at the organ, "The King of Love My Shepherd Is".

Mr. M. A. Huggins, Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, stirred the hearts of the people with a forceful message on "The Still Sad Music of Humanity".

The session was brought to a close with a prayer being offered by the Rev. Smoot Baker, Trinity Baptist Church, Spencer.

EVENING SESSION

"The Living Lord and Community Problems"

The evening session was opened by the congregation singing, "Savior, Like a Shepherd Lead Us" and "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus".

The devotional was led by Worth C. Grant, Weldon. Mr. Grant read from Phil. 2:1-11 and led in prayer.

An address, "My Part in My Community's Destiny", was presented by E. W. Holmes, Farmville.

The Tarboro Baptist Church Choir rendered the following selections under the direction of Mrs. Gattie Cullom, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. James Barnette, "The Holy City", "Crucifixion" by Stainer, and "I Will Arise and Go to Jesus".

The congregation then sang, "Break Thou the Bread of Life."

The Rev. Paul Lemons, Stantonsburg, presented a very interesting illustrated lecture on "The Lily".

The hymn, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord", was sung by the congregation.

The Honorable J. M. Broughton delivered a very timely and arresting address on "Strengthening the Home Ties".

The session was closed with a prayer being offered by B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

"The Living Lord in His Church"

The session was opened by the congregation singing, "Holy, Holy, Holy" and "Guide Me, O Thou Great Jehovah", led by Mr. Moore.

The devotional was conducted by Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood. He read from Rev. 3.1-6 and led in prayer.

The printed program for the second day was presented and unanimously adopted.

The work of the Sunday School was presented by M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope, Associational Director.

The work of the Baptist Training Union was presented by J. D. Williams, Tarboro, Associational Director.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION REPORT

By J. D. Williams, Associational Director

A fine plan instituted by our recent associational missionary, Mr. Leonard Middleton, was the idea of having churches with Training Unions to offer their services to "little sister" churches who had no Training Union work. One "little sister" was assigned to each church. The response was unworthy of the plan and of the need.

I have asked the local directors to send me information about things they did which would prove interesting and suggestive to other unions. At this time I shall read some of the fine things reported.

(The report included ideas such as the Training Union sponsoring a Youth Choir, combining with the evening worship hour to form an integrated service, conducting the evening service twice a month, having a B. T. U. focus month in the church, going to Ridgecrest, conducting services for shut-ins and at the jail, having Youth Week in the church, conducting a Youth Revival in cooperation with all churches in the town, and participation in a program of visitaton evangelism. Four were reported as dedicating their lives at Ridgecrest to Christian service full-time. At least three new unions were organized where there had been no work before. A very successful Training Union associational meeting was reported, as well as the group meetings.)

The work of the Baptist Brotherhood was presented by F. I. Robinson, Weldon.

ADDRESS

F. I. Robinson, lay member of Weldon, speaking for the Brotherhood Club of the Weldon Baptist Church, told the gathering something of the activities of the Weldon club and how it had benefitted the church and especially had been a help to the individual members of the club. He also laid emphasis on the fact that this democracy of ours that we loved and cherished so dearly in this country could not succeed in reaching its highest aims and fulfillment as long as there were jealousies; for where there was jealousy there was misunderstanding. Misunderstanding resulting in a lack of the unity ncessary for our people to work together for the common good of all.

He also stressed the need for more of the spirit of Christ in our daily living, which gives us the urge and desire to be more helpful and to live more in the spirit of Brotherhood, and that we needed to read and review more often the lesson of the Good Samaritan. Remembering always that our real friend is he who has mercy on us.

He also urged that more churches organize these Brotherhood Clubs in the hope that Laymen might work together more effectively in advancing the work of the church and Christ's Kingdom on earth.

Several brief reports were given by messengers from churches in which outstanding work had been accomplished. These proved helpful and inspirational.

A hymn, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned", was sung by the congregation.

An address, "Complacency in Pulpit and Pew", was delivered by Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh.

Rev. and Mrs. G. W. Bullard, former Missionaries in the Association, were recognized as visitors.

A special number was rendered by Mrs. Everette James, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Bob Atkins, both of Robersonville, "I Know My Redeemer Lives."

The Rev. D. M. Branch, pastor of the Scotland Neck Baptist Church, delivered a very able address on "Making Christ Supreme".

MAKING CHRIST SUPREME

Scripture: Col. 1:9-23

Our subject is "Making Christ Supreme". Our text is Col. 1:18 ". . . that in all things He might have the preeminence." In the beginning of this epistle Paul indicates that all God's activity in human history, from creation to its consummation, has the one purpose of making Christ preeminent. *OBSERVE:*

I.

GOD HAS GIVEN JESUS CHRIST THE PLACE OF PREEMINENCE IN THE CREATED ORDER

Beginning with verse fifteen Paul's mighty affirmations beat in upon us like tidal waves, witnessing to the supremacy of Christ.

". . . the image of the invisible God." This is another way of saying what John's Prologue says, "The Word was with God, and the Word was God." The classic statement of this glorious shining forth of God's glory in Jesus Christ is that of Paul in 2 Cor. 4:6 "For it is the God who said, 'Let light shine out of darkness', who has shone in our hearts to give the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the fact of Jesus Christ." (RSV)

". . . the first-born of all creation." He was antecedent to all the created order. He transcends time, being beyond and above it. This concept of the eternity of Christ is seen everywhere in the New Testament. He clearly made this claim for Himself. There were those who sought to bind Him within the limits of one generaton, to them He said, "Before Abraham was, I am." (John 8:58)

". . . for in him were all things created." Let us again call in the witness of John's Prologue, "All things were made through him, and without him was not anything made that was made."

". . . in him all things hold together." It is His creation, and He binds it to its perpetual existence and unfailing mission. We live in a Christ-centric universe.

". . . all things have been created unto him." He is history's goal. His purposes run through a history which moves to its consummation in Him. The stream may turn and eddy here and there, but no power on earth, or out of it, can keep it from the ocean of His completed purpose. "History is His-story." (J. M. Adams)

Without consulting human wisdom, and without looking to the human will, God has given Jesus Christ the preeminent place in the created order.

II

GOD HAS GIVEN JESUS CHRIST THE PLACE OF PREEMINENCE IN THE SPIRITUAL ORDER

"He is the head of the body, the church." This is the general use of the term *Ekklesia* denoting the whole spiritual community. The writer of Hebrews rightly binds into one the whole of the community of believers of all time. It is said of Moses that he counted "the reproach of *Christ* greater riches than the treasures of Egypt."

This place of supremacy in the spiritual order God has given to Jesus Christ because of three mighty achievements: (1) His resurrection from the dead. ". . . the first-born from the dead." (2) His singular place as Saviour. "For in him all the fullness of God was pleased to dwell, and through him to reconcile to himself all things, whether on earth or in heaven, making peace by the blood of his cross." (vs. 19f) (3) His completed work in human perosnality; that is, completed in prospect. "You . . . he has now reconciled . . . in order to present you holy and blameless and irreproachable before him." (vs.21f)

As God gave to Jesus Christ the place of preeminence in the created order without consulting with human wisdom, and without placing responsibility upon human will, so He did in the spiritual order. But there is a sphere where the supremacy of Christ waits upon the will of man, voluntarily responding to the call of the highest.

III

MAKING CHRIST SUPREME IN LIFE AND ALL OVER WHICH WE EXERCISE CONTROL

In the creation of beings in His own likeness God has limited Himself to the role of a Father in His relation to them. He respects our will and personality. The moral and spiritual demands He makes upon us places as responsible creatures n the position of having to decide for ourselves the place Christ shall have in our lives and that which we control.

It is our responsibility as Christians to make Christ supreme in our personal lives. If He is supreme there it means that our business interests will be on a Christian level, and will become sacred. Our social lives also will reflect the beauty of the Christ Spirit. The self we become when daily cares are locked in, or out, will be a Christian self. The purposes of life will also be Christian. We shall be inspired by Christian ideals, and challenged by Christian motives. Our attitudes toward others will reflect kindness and concern. It will be with us as Bunyan said in his farewell sermon: "Dost thou see a soul that has the image of God in him? Love him, love him; say, "This man and I must go to heaven together.' "

As Christians it is our responsibility to make Christ supreme in our homes. This is one of civilization's MUSTS. The far-country of marital infidelity and refusal to bear the responsibility of family life is taking a frightful toll of this basic institution. With the present divorce ratio of one for every three marriages we face the threat of a complete break-down of the American home within a decade. THEN WHAT?

As Christians it is our responsibility to make Christ supreme in our churches. Many of them are caught in the maelstrom of worldly motives, standards, and methods. There is wide-spread substitution of organization for the Spirit, an activity for devotion. Outside stands the rightful and only true Head of the church, saying, "Behold, I stand at the door and knock; if any man hear my voice and open the door I will come in."

As Christians it is our responsibility to make Christ supreme in the institutionalized expressions of our Christian culture. Every institution which is church controlled should be as definitely Christian in spirit, method, and purpose as the church itself. Such institutions as our hospital, orphanage, and denominational schools should be true to Christ in their ministries. The church controlled school is the most potent single institution we have for good. With our public system of education completely secularized, how essential that our Christian schools be utterly Christian. A recent graduate of a college said this, "College gave us spokes, but no hub. We came away with knowledge, but no purpose." That MUST NOT be said of our Christian schools. There are three things we need to do for our denominational schools in order to strengthen their ministry (1) Provide adequate financial support; (2) Make them thoroughly Christian; (3) Encourage our youth to attend them.

God has made Christ supreme in the created order, and in the spiritual order. His place of preeminence there doesn't wait upon our wisdom or our wills. But it is for us to bring our lives and all we control under His conquering sway; to follow Him until the universe shall ring with the exultant shout, "The kingdom of the world is become the kingdom of our Lord and his Christ; and he shall reign forever, and ever."

Douglas M. Branch

The session was adjourned with a prayer offered by R. C. Lanier.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"The Living Lord in Today's World"

Two hymns, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord" and "My Faith Looks Up to Thee", were sung by the congregation opening the afternoon and final session. The singing was under the direction of Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield, with Mrs. T. B. Faulkner, Red Oak, accompanying at the piano.

The devotional was led by C. W. Kreamer, Halifax. He read from John 12:23-33 and led in prayer.

Dr. Ralph A. McLane, Dean of Religion, Meredith College, addressed the session on "Christian Education".

The Moderator called for Associational reports and they were as follows:

Time, place, and preacher committee: C. J. Shields, Scotland Neck, Chairman; Miss Emily Austin, Tarboro; J. B. Jones, Red Oak.

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, 1947.

Place—First day, October 14th, 1947, First Baptist Church, Scotland Neck. Second day, October 15th, 1947, Red Oak Baptist Church, Red Oak.

Preacher—R. C. Lanier, North Rocky Mount Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.

Alternate—R. A. Cadle, Enfield Baptist Church, Enfield.

The report was unanimously adopted.

Finance Committee: M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope, Chairman; C. E. Todd, Arlington Street; J. L. Pittman, North Rocky Mount.

FINANCE REPORT

Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1946	$111.32
Received for Clerk and Minutes	413.00
Total to date	$524.32

The report was unanimously adopted.

AUDITOR'S REPORT

Books, accounts and bills of Clerk-Treasurer have been examined and found correct.

Respectfully submitted,
M. M. Johnson, Auditor

Unanimously adopted.

A motion was made that an expense fund of $40.00 be set aside for the use of the Associational Sunday School Superintendent and a similar amount for the use of the Associational Training Union Director for travelling and other expense, and that the Clerk-Teasurer be instructed to pay these funds from the Minute Fund.

A substitute motion was made that these funds be paid from the Associational Missions Fund as the Minute Fund was limited to "Minute Fund and Clerk".

Both these motions were unanimously adopted.

Mr. C. W. Parker, Associational Missions Treasurer, made the following report:

MISSIONS TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on hand October 1, 1945	$1,921.13
Total received for Associational Missions through September 30, 1946	$3,660.74
Total disbursements through September 30, 1946	$3,677.18
Balance on hand September 30, 1946	$1,904.69

The report was unanimously adopted.

The following committee was appointed to study the present

Constitution and report to the 1947 Associational meeting:

Appointees by the Pastors Conference, C. E. Baucom, Wilson, R. E. Hardaway, Greenville, J. D. Williams, Tarboro.

Appointees by the Moderator, D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck, C. F. Gore, Weldon, W. A. Bulluck, Rocky Mount.

Appointee to represent the Woman's Missionary Union to be named by the President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union.

A motion was made that the Moderator name a chairman to call this committee to study the Constitution.

Motion adopted.

C. E. Baucom, Wilson, was named chairman of the committee.

The Resolutions Committee, J. R. Everette, Robersonville, Chairman, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville, and C. B. Peacock, Whitakers, made the following report.

REPORT OF RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, God's presence and blessings have been so manifest throughout this the thirty-ninth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association, be it resolved that we offer Him the gratitude of our hearts and the re-dedication of our lives to His service to the end that His kingdom may come and His will be done throughout the whole world.

Whereas, the hospitality of the Roanoke Rapids Baptist Church and the Oakdale Baptist Church have been so graciously offered to us and so greatly enjoyed by us, be it resolved that we hereby express to them our heartfelt gratitude and sincere thanks for all they have done in providing for our needs and for our comfort, for the meals served, the flowers enjoyed, the services of the ladies, the ushers, and all others who have had any part in directing and performing the services prior to and during these associational meetings.

Whereas, the speakers who have appeared on the program have brought messages of unusual strength and inspiration, we would express our thanks to them and purpose to carry out in our lives and in our service these high ideals in Kingdom work; and to our musicians who have inspired us with soul uplifting music, we are greatly indebted.

Whereas, our general officers have led us to successful attainments during the past, be it resolved that they are hereby informed of our gratitude to them for their untiring efforts, faithful work and able leadership. To our capable and faithful Moderator and efficient Clerk, we would express our special thanks for the performance of a difficult but all important task.

We are grateful to God for our incoming leaders and pledge to them our support for the coming year. May our God lead us on to higher and better things in our association for the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,
J. R. Everett, chairman
Mrs. N. C. Brooks
C. B. Peacock

The Moderator named the Associational Missionary Committee as follows: John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, J. D. Williams, Tarboro, W. A. Bulluck, Rocky Mount, C. J. Shields, Scotland Neck Mrs. J. R. Everette, Robersonville, Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Wilson, B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids, D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck, and Geo. W. Davis, Farmville.

Two new members were named on the Executive Committee by the Moderator as follows: B. R. Manning, Williamston, to replace B. S. Courtney, Williamston, and Guy C. Moore, Nashville, to replace S. V. T. Chamblee, Red Oak.

The Moderator appointed the following Finance Committee.

B. F. Proctor, Rocky Mount, C. E. Todd, Rocky Mount, C. W. Kreamer, Halifax.

The Moderator was appointed by the session to represent the Association at the State Convention meeting in Asheville November 19-21, 1946.

C. E. Baucom, Wilson, was appointed by the session to represent the Association at the Southern Baptist Convention in St. Louis, Mo., in May of 1947.

A motion was made that a committee be appointed to study the possibility of building or buying a suitable home to be used by the Associational Missionary.

The motion was adopted.

A second motion was made to request each church in the Association to pay the equivalent of 50c per member for this purpose.

The motion was adopted.

The Associational Missions Committee was made responsible to carry out the wishes of the session to the best of their ability.

A motion was made that C. E. Baucom, Wilson, be appointed to arrange, have printed and presented at the next annual meeting of the Association, a Digest of Church Letters.

The motion was adopted.

The host Church choir then presented two hymns, "There's a Song in My Soul" and "Whispering Hope".

Dr. Leslie Campbell, President of Campbell College, Buies Creek, was recognized as a visitor.

The closing address was delivered by Dr. Sankey L. Blanton, Head of the Bible Department, Wake Forest College. The title of this timely message was "World Conditions".

The closing prayer was offered by the Rev. G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount, after which the Association adjourned sine die.

R. L. Collins, Clerk.
John T. Coley, Moderator

IN MEMORIAM

ANTIOCH—
Mrs. Walter Bradley
Mrs. Joe Aycock, Sr.

ARLINGTON STREET—
C. B. Foy
A. J. Sellers
J. G. Gray
Mrs. Rufus Worrell
P. G. Harrison
Mrs. George Moye
Mrs. Mattie Blandford
Mack Jernigan
R. F. Williams
Mrs. Frances Matthews
Mrs. A. N. Wilson

AYDEN—
Mrs. Charlie Tyson
Wade Britt
Walter Buck

BETHEL—
Pvt. Johnnie Simon

CALVARY—
Mrs. J. E. Jones

CEDAR BRANCH—
R. G. Sexton
J. F. Martin

CORINTH—
Mrs. H. L. Dorsey

DAWSON—
Capt. Bryan L. Johnson
Percy Partin

ELM CITY—
W. J. Carter
Miss Eliza Petway

ELM GROVE—
George Batchelor
Mrs. John Stallings
Mrs. W. D. Weeks

FOUNTAIN—
Mrs. W. J. Brothers
Miss Lorna Brothers

HICKORY—
Vancille Barnes
Albert S. Clay
Jack Pope

IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE—
Mrs. Julia Brantley
Mrs. E. L. Perkins
Winslow Webb

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—
John Rogers
Mrs. Pauline Bateman

MACEDONIA—
Mrs. Ethel Tyson

MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE—
Mrs. J. P. Pruden
Miss Lucie M. Davis

MOMEYER—
Sidney Edwards

MOUNT HERMON—
E. C. Cockrell
Mrs. H. R. Winstead

NASHVILLE—
R. F. Parham
Paul B. Batchelor
J. L. Cornwell
Miss Ophelia Collins
Mrs. M. M. Gulley

IN MEMORIAM

NEW HOPE—
- Mrs. W. C. Hart

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
- Mrs. W. W. Sutton
- J. T. Rose
- Mrs. H. N. Hedgpeth
- Miss Claudia Collins

OAK CITY—
- Vernon Casper

OAKDALE—
- L. P. Ezzelle
- Bennie Johnson

OAK LEVEL—
- W. K. Baker
- A. T. Bell

PINETOWN—
- Mrs. L. G. Waters

RED OAK—
- J. L. Hackney
- Mrs. M. E. Williams
- Mrs. J. C. Blaniford

RIDDICK'S GROVE—
- N. S. Riddick
- J. Dawson Lilly

RIVERVIEW—
- W. E. Perkins

ROANOKE RAPIDS—
- J. W. Babb
- Mrs. A. J. Bristow
- Mrs. H. I. Barnes
- Donald Pitt
- Mrs. W. I. Beale
- Mrs. E. K. Aycock

ROBERSONVILLE—
- Mrs. Emma Baker
- Lt. James Robert Daniels

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
- Mrs. Kelly Barnes
- Lt. Laddie Taylor
- Lt. Rodger Mayo
- C. A. Miller
- Mrs. J. B. Freeman
- Mrs. J. T. Pickett
- Charles Edwards
- Mrs. E. J. Robinson
- Mrs. H. M. Lee
- Mrs. A. C. Spivey
- Whitley Boyd
- S. W. Carpenter
- Mrs. Charles Brock
- Miss Elizabeth Cullifer
- J. O. Bishop
- E. E. Richards

ROSEMARY—
- Mrs. N. T. Lyles
- Mrs. W. H. Jones
- W. T. Pridgen
- Mrs. D. S. Sherrin, Sr.
- Joe Overton
- Mrs. Charlena Hart

SCOTLAND NECK—
- George Register
- J. L. Josey
- Miss Mary Shields
- W. D. Tillery
- Jones Hyman

SPEED—
- Mrs. May Howard

IN MEMORIAM

STANHOPE—
Mrs. Emma Strickland

STANTONSBURG—
R. L. Best

STOKES—
L. H. Roberson

STONEY CREEK—
Mrs. A. V. Coley
Mrs. Mary Griffin
Robert T. Andrews

TARBORO—
Mrs. T. E. Belk
J. F. Powell

WASHINGTON—
A. J. Proctor
C. L. Caudill
Mrs. J. G. Whitley

WEBB'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. Alfred Phillips

WELDON—
Mrs. Daniel Trueblood
Mrs. W. C. Mitchell
John Cook
James A. Taylor
Joseph A. Dickens

WHITAKERS—
Mrs. W. H. Hopkins
Miss Jessie M. Doughtie

WILSON—
R. M. Shaw
Mrs. G. B. Jones
Mrs. M. D. Moore
Lt. Claude V. Garner, Jr.
Miss Tempie Batton
Miss Nellie Moss
Miss Bessie Price
Mrs. Annie Kersey
O. P. Dickinson
Mrs. J. E. Barrett

WINTERVILLE—
Mrs. R. H. McLawhorn

PASTORS—

Dr. William R. Burrell	Williamston

DEACONS—

A. M. Atkinson	Enfield
A. E. Hobgood	Memorial, Greenville
Richard Joyner	Mount Hermon
M. D. Munn	Rocky Mount
T. W. Coleman	Rocky Mount

W. M. U. CONVENTION

The thirty-ninth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held with the Williamston church April 4, 1946. The other Baptist churches in the county always act as joint hostesses.

Mrs. Rebecca Tulles, organist, played while the ladies were registering and assembling.

Mrs. C. R. Daniel in calling the audience to attention repeated Psalm 27:14—"Wait on the Lord, be of good courage, and he shall strengthen thine heart, wait I say on the Lord."

The audience then stood and led by Mrs. Daniel repeated in unison our W. M. U. watchword, "Laborers together with God." I Cor. 3:9, and our watchword for the year, "Look unto me and be ye saved, all the ends of the earth; for I am God and there is none else"—Isaiah 45:22. The group remained standing and sang all four stanzas of our hymn for the year "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations."

After the audience was seated Mrs. James Liverman of Scotland Neck stated that the musical devotion planned by the Scotland Neck choir, due to a death would have to be postponed. She also stated that Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., had agreed to bring a devotional. Mrs. Josey read some verses from the twentieth chapter of St. John. She then brought a very challenging message.

"We are very proud of our accomplishments. We dare not stop for fear we will lose step with God. The glory of our work, of our societies of the individual lies in going on. God wants us to press forward. He challenges us to—as the knowledge of God spreads over the earth as the waters cover the sea.

America can do more to help restore peace through the spread of the Gospel, than she can eonomically. She holds the destiny of our Southland—of the world. She can go on economically but we as Christian women must press forward with the Gospel. Many other races are clamoring for the Gospel. We have a great responsibility. In the last ten years the population of the South has increased 110 percent—all denominations have increased more than 100 percent, but the Baptists had increased 313 percent. Do we have a great responsibility? We are to begin in Jerusalen, your little town, and go to the ends of the earth.

We are not to neglect those at our own door, while we carry the

Gospel to far off China and Africa. The underprivileged in the slums are as precious in God's sight as are the wealthiest in the chosen areas.

He died for the Cuban, the German and all others as He died for you and me.

The task seems so impossible. Of the 45,000,000 in the South, 25,000,000 are still unchurched. We may think that our little gifts are so small that they will not amount to anything, but we are leaving God out when we fail to give. "I can do all things through Christ which strengtheneth me"—Philippians 4:13.

When Jesus says "Go ye into all the world—" Matthew 28:19-20 that is what He tells us to do. We seem to forget His promise with this command "Lo, I am with you always." We know that we can depend on Him, but can He depend on us? He chose you and me to tell the message of salvation.

If we took His word seriously when we took upon ourselves the name Christian we would be Home Missionaries—not paid ones. We are bought with a price, Jesus' shed blood. Not only our money, our talents, but our lives are His. Will He be able to say to us "Well done thou good and faithful servant."?

Mrs. Josey closed this message with a prayer of praise and a plea for strength, courage and determination as a nation, as an organization, as individuals to carry God's word to all those who know it not. She asked God's blessing upon the meeting in session, and begged that we might go home with a determination to carry the Gospel as never before.

Just following the period of worship, Mrs. Daniel recognized Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight who brought a most hearty and gracious word of greeting from the chuch and community.

She said this: "You are welcomed from the place from which you came that we may knit together the work of the Association. We welcome you, because of who you are—we welcome you because of whom you represent—the various groups that you work with, in your dark days, your sunny days, those who could not come. Most of all we welcome you because of whom you serve. "Few words are as diamonds set in gold if they are sincere," so I say—"We welcome you."

A brief response to the greeting was given by Mrs. Daniel. Mrs. Meade Mitchell, who was to have brought this message, was ill.

Mrs. Daniel called for the Treasurer's Report which follows as it was given.

TREASURER'S REPORT — January 1, 1946-December 31, 1945

Balance brought forward		$39.96
Dep.		108.15
TOTAL		148.11
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Mrs. Coley, Y. W. A.	$ 5.00	
Mrs. Smith	11.00	
Mrs. Tapp, Typing minute material	5.00	
Miss Alford, Burney Gift	37.50	
Mrs. Daniel, Expenses	25.00	
Mr. Goodrich, Missionary speaker in Enf'd	10.00	
Mrs. Beaman, cards	1.00	
Total disbursements, 1945	$94.50	
Grand Total		$ 53.61

At this time the following committees were appointed: Time and Place, Nominating, Courtesy. Their names will be given in the reports which appear later in the minutes.

Mrs. Daniel called on Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Rocky Mount Divisional Superintendent, to present the Camp plans.

Mrs. Beasley was speaking for Mrs. Raymond Maxwell who is in charge of Camp plans. The camp is for Royal Ambassadors and Girl Auxiliaries, eleven and twelve years old only. There is room for ninety campers. The camp is to be nine miles South of New Bern, July 8-14. Your church is not limited to the number of R. A.'s it sends.

The G. A.'s are limited to five from a church. The camp is going to be just as good as the Raleigh camp for thirteen year olds.

Mrs. Maxwell asked that each association contribute twenty-five dollars to defray operating expenses. Part of the helpers just have to be paid. Some will serve gratis.

Mr. Huggins says one of the projects for State Missions is to buy some camp sites.

Volunteers were called for to conduct mission study classes and to help in other ways.

Applications to be sent to Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, Spencer Avenue, New Bern, N. C.

An offering was taken immediately which amounted to sixty-six dollars and seventy-eight cents. The secretary was instructed to send the missionary speaker, Miss Florence Lide, ten dollars and the balance to Mrs. Maxwell. It was stated earlier in the report that the amount above twenty-five dollars would be kept to help with the camp another season.

The children will have to send in registration fees, together with expenses and furnish own transportation. No applications to be sent in before May 1.

Mrs. Daniel asked the County chairmen and other chairmen to come to the front. The theme for the County chairmen was: "Laborers in a World Wide Task."

The reports will follow immediately:

EDGECOMBE COUNTY REPORT

No. churches	12
No. Woman's Missionary Societies	15
Study courses	15
Contributing to Missions	9
Report doing Community Missions	9
Young Women's Auxiliaries	6
Girls' Auxiliaries	7
Royal Ambassador Bands	4
Sunbeam Bands	7
Tithers	44

3 A-1 Societies—Arlington Street, Pinetops, Oakdale (new society)
B: Eagles Have only one Young People's society.
2-C: Tarboro, short on tithers and attendance; Gethsemane, short on tithers and young peoples organizations.

We had an excellent meeting recently. The only one since before the war. Our country has all rural churches is why there were no meetings during the war.

Every society had as many as three study classes. They are all doing good work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Chm.

HALIFAX COUNTY REPORT

No. churches	11
No. active W. M. S.	9
Membership	314
No. Tithers	113
No. Mission Study Classes	13
No. A-1 W. M. S.	5
No. Young peoples organizations	27
Total gifts to missions	$5,037.66

I am glad to report a marked improvement in the county work as a whole. We have had an increase of two A-1 societies over the previous year, an increase of seven young peoples organizations over the previous year and we reached our goal for all gifts.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gordon L. Price, Chm.

REPORT FOR MARTIN-PLYMOUTH DIVISION

No. churches	10
No. societies	9

Their achievements and failures are as follows:

Cedar Branch failed in new members and tithers, community mission program and young peoples organizations.

Williamston and Plymouth — A-1.

Piney Grove answered no questions on Standard, but I am sure that they held all meetings and did a good work.

Robersonville B - failed in tithers.

Riddicks Grove reorganized in 1945. They did not have a mission study class, had no young peoples organization. However, I understand they deserve a great deal of credit for what they have done.

Jamesville reports no society.

Hamilton failed on several points on the Standard, but reports that they have three young peoples organizations, one each of these: Sunbeam band, Royal Ambassadors, Girls' Auxiliary.

We are very proud of our two new societies, Oak City and Everettes. We hope that God will bless them in every good way during the next year as He has our other societies. We shall all strive for a higher goal in 1946.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Chm.

NASH COUNTY REPORT

W. M. S.	18
Y. W. A.	9
Intermediate G. A.	8
Junior G. A.	7
Intermediate R. A.	4
Junior R. A.	5
Sunbeam Bands	11

We have organized two new Womans' Missionary Societies: Johnson Tabernacle and Corinth.

We have 7 A-1 societies: Calvary, Nashville, North Rocky Mount, Oak Level, Red Oak, Stoney Creek, Whitakers.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Chm.

PITT-BEAUFORT

No. A-1 societies	4
Bethel, full graded; Fountain, Greenville-Immanuel Washington, First.	
No. B societies	4
Farmville	
Greenville Memorial, failed in membership	
Winterville, failed in attendance	
Ayden	
Unclassified	1
Chocowinity	
New societies	1
Riverside	
Churches having no societies	3
Aurora, Stokes, South Creek	

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. H. Evans, Chm.

"KNOW YOUR WORLD," MISSION STUDY

In commenting on our Mssion Study record for the past year, may I say that there has been some progress, but not as much as we would like to have had.

In this day when there is so much information to be had about conditions in the whole world, we should avail ourselves of every opportunity to inform ourselves along "Missionary Lines" as well as along other lines.

Some one has said that "The world begins on your Main Street," and this sums up the vivid way in which our world has, in these recent years, become a smaller place through the development of travel, radio, etc. "No spot on earth in more than 60 hours from your nearest airport."

Well do we know that it is a troubled and bleeding world that begins on your Main Street, a world in sore need of help, of comfort and the ministry of Christ. Christianity is the only bridge that has held unbroken these chasms in the fiery test of war. To the Christian the world is truly, as Wendell Wilkie said "One World," but in the words of one of our ministers I like to say "One Humanity." Christian missions provide the one unbreakable tie that can bind this war torn world together.

We may inform ourselves of world conditions through reading, and, for that reason, it is so important to stress Mission Study, as Miss Thelma Brown in April Royal Service says—"Give Attention to Reading." And I believe Mrs. Una Robert Lawrence puts it "Missionary Reading For World Fellowship" and we need "world fellowship" now more than ever. We are told that interest in books has increased amazingly in the past two decades. However, the great concern is "What" people read rather than "How much."

The Woman's Missionary Union through its Mission Study Committee gives emphasis and direction to three very far-reaching reading and study programs.

1—The certificate courses

2—The Missionary Round Table Plan.

3—Missionary Reading for World Fellowship.

Miss Austin discussed each of these. Then she told us that she had prepared a sheet giving the standard and some suggestions which she hopes may be helpful to the in-coming mission study chairman.

	No. of Societies	No. Reporting Classes	No. of Classes	No. Attending Classes
W. M. S.	61	43	100	1875
Y. W. A.	24	15	26	178
G. A.	57	22	50	442
R. A.	28	9	26	180
Sunbeams	34	15	29	461
Total —	204	104	231	3137

We have six churches reporting new societies, and the number reporting classes increased from 87 in 1944 to 104. There was almost a 20 per cent increase in attendance over 1944.

The following churches had four or more W. M. S. classes: Bethel, Fountain, Rosemary, Rocky Mount, Roanoke Rapids and Weldon, all except Rosemary having one or more classes each quarter in all W. M. U. organizations. Six Woman's Missionary Societies and six young People's organizations reported as helping with schools of Missions.

Miss Austin's closing words were, "Study, Read, Be Informed." After being informed let the love of Christ in your heart be your guide as to what you will do with this great world problem.

Respectfully submitted,
Emily S. Austin,
Mission Study Chairman.

LITERATURE — Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Chairman

Mrs. Daniel said that she feared that we are not using our denominational literature as we should.

She stressed the importance of using our literature freely.

1—We are better informed about what is going on in the world. Our Missionary education is furthered.

2—To meet point six on our Standard of Excellence.

Mrs. Daniel outlined the value of each magazine to the leaders, young people, children as well as adults. She emphasized the importance of point six and urged an increase in subscriptions.

COMMUNITY MISSION REPORT

"SERVE YOUR WORLD"

W. M. S. reporting Community Mission Work	40
Other organizations	26
Classes for Community Missions	15
W. M. S. trying to enlist all members	36
Other organizations	20
W. M. S. making surveys	15
Other organizations	4
W. M. S. holding cottage prayer meetings	20
W. M. S. doing Mission S. S. Work	8
W. M. S. conducting services in institutions	9
W. M. S. conducting or helping in V.B.S. for unchurched	9
W. M. S. contacting unaffiliated Christians	26
W. M. S. visiting unsaved	33
W. M. S. helping needy	36
W. M. S. working with the Negro race	18
W. M. S. helping sick or troubled	43
W. M. S. ministering to men in Armed Services	28

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace.

"OUR DEBT TO THE WORLD" — STEWARDSHIP

The nations are looking to America. Mrs. Brooks quoted Mrs. Huggins, State Stewardship Chairman, as saying, "We, as Southern Baptists are beginning the most challenging year in our History. Relief, Reconstruction, Rehabilitation on the one hand—Evangelism and Stewardship on the other!" In 1946, God calls for loyal and generous hearts if we would make Him Prince of Peace.

In 1945 our emphasis was on the Cooperative Program. We made 20 per cent increase in offerings through our W. M. U. Surely with our hearts as burdened as they should be as we hear the piteous cries of need—physical, material and spiritual, from around the world, we shall give gladly and joyously. In this increased giving we should make our increase of 10 per cent above last year's gifts.

Mrs. Brooks quoted here Dr. Dillard, Director of Promotion of the Executive Committee of the Southern Baptist Convention as saying that Christian Stewardship is the practice of systematic and proportionate giving of time, abilities and material possessions based on the conviction that they are a trust from God to be used in His Service for the benefit of all Mankind.

How are we fulfilling our trust? Dr. Dillard wants a million Southern Baptist tithers for Christ.

In the March Commission Dr. Fred Brown has a splendid article on Stewardship. It is well worth anyone's time to read.

Mrs. Brooks urged that we stress these points:

1—The study of Stewardship

2—The education along this line of our young people that all together we may plan and look forward to a worthwhile church Stewardship Night Program.

3—Be sure to make 10 per cent increase in gifts.

4—Enlist the unenlisted

5—Enlist new people by sharing with them our zeal and interest in being faithful stewards ourselves and so minister to the world's needs. Let us plant in the hearts and minds of our little ones the seeds that will produce missionary-minded adults.

God wants our best. He will not forget the feeblest effort, but He wants our best. He gave up the best that He had that we might have eternal life and that we might have happy, Christian lives here on this earth.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. N. C. Brooks
Stewardship Chairman.

Mrs. Daniel displayed some posters showing progress of our work in 1945. These showed six new societies, all of them doing well.

She said that she sent out sixty-one reports and all except five were returned in a short length of time. She expressed a like for goals and urged a 10 per cent increase. Last year one hundred new tithers were hoped for and there were one hundred forty-nine.

Goal for 1946: 100 more tithers, 25 new organizations, 10 per cent gain in members, Mission study, at least one class in each society, four would be best, have to have two to make standard, An A-1 Association. Nearly every church made twenty per cent increase. An increase in gifts was shown all along the line.

The Association,Woman's work lacked only $24.75 of making our all-purpose goal for 1945.

At this time the lunch announcement was made.

The audience stood and sang three stanzas of "Jesus Shall Reign."

Mr. Ben Manning played for this and the special selection offered by the Williamston choir—"Hear Our Prayer O Lord." This was very lovely.

Mrs. John Wacaster from the State Office was on the program to deliver an address on the subject, "The Urgency of Making Him Known."

She brought greetings from the office force. She said it was her desire to be of help to the great Roanoke and that she would help this time by letting us catch up with the program. She urged that all go home and do what we had heard and had been urged to do and listen to Miss Lide and I will have helped you. Mrs. Wacaster told Mrs. Daniel that she had been a Superintendent and could sympathize with her in the schedule getting behind. She promised to come another time and talk.

Mrs. Daniel presented Miss Florence Lide as the missionary speaker. She, her sister, Miss Jane and her brother, Dr. Frank, were all Japanese prisoners.

Miss Lide said first of all that she hoped to be back in China before too many months. She commented on the morning's program and expressed thanks for all the help we give and all we do. She said that she had been our agent for these thirty odd years in Northern China and that she wanted to come and tell something of what she has been doing. She pointed out the different fields of work on her map of China.

Southern Baptists' youngest "daughter" is Manchuria.

Many of the seventy million have fled into central China. This has really been a blessing to God's program.

There are forty million in the North China mission the size of the state of Georgia. Dr. (D. D.) J. B. Hartwell of South Carolina began the North China mission in answer to prayer. He had been dedicated from infancy to missions. He went out eighty-five years ago. There have been established there eighty-five Baptist churches with twenty thousand members. These are a result of your prayers, your gifts, your interests in the world of God. As we look back on a century of Christianity and toward a new future let us put forth greater effort in these ways as we have never before.

Miss Lide held up her Bible and said, "This is the greatest missionary that we may ever have. It has never been sick, never been interned, never been unfaithful, will never die." One woman said that she would sell her soybean crop and live on two meals a day in order to buy a Bible. Forty years ago the Bible was forbidden, now it is the most popular book.

Dr. Hartwell got to China at the time of the Chinese New Year. At this time all have to pay their debts. He helped minister to the wounded, wounds caused by the bandits who robbed others in order to pay their debts. The board learned of his deeds and of the great medical needs, so began efforts to establish medical work. Warren Memorial Hospital was the first hospital built overseas. It has brought help for half a million. Everyone there has had opportunity for spiritual help. Someone stays there to explain the way of life to every "in patient."

$100,000 is to be raised by Georgia Baptists to rebuild in a modern way this hospital recently destroyed by fire.

Our schools, said Miss Lide, are doing a great work — through these the missionaries are enabled to get into many homes that otherwise they could not.

Miss Lide told of Mr. Wong's capture as he was going to an educational meeting. The Baptists interceded day in and day out for him in prayer. The Japanese gave him the "water treatment" Miss Lide described this as being very, very painful. Jesus took care of him. The Japanese hung him up by ropes and beat him. The glory of God filled the prison. Mr. Wong said that he never could have found God in any Seminary as he did in that prison. He became really acquainted with God, he testified.

Miss Lide said that there are two hundred and fifty thousand Christians waiting for the missionaries to return. God at different times sent Japanese Christians to take care of Chinese Christians. Christian communities are growing faster than they can be accommodated in buildings and leaders. Not a soul would dare tear down a little church marked as dedicated to God. Different groups of Japanese were sent to do this particular job. Chinese Christians are worshipping there today..

Miss Lide's address was built around R's.

1—Recollections has been taken care of.

2—Reoccupation—We must reoccupy this territory. She told of children mixing mud made of dust they had swept up with grain to stay hunger pains. Communists are still in the saddle is why she and many other missionaries have not been able to return.

3—Rehabilitation—The communists have taken the building material. In speaking of rehabilitation we mean spiritually—churches and so on as well as houses for dwellings.

Miss Lide told of Standard Oil's slogan "A Light in Every Home," of the American Tobacco Company's "A Light in Every Mouth," but said the missionaries' slogan is "A Light in Every Heart. The missionaries' light has not gone out as have these others, but has grown brighter.

4—Reinforcements. We are looking to you to help in reinforcing the work. Former missionaries must return for their experience—all want to go back. God gave us freedom from war to carry out His will. We are faced with the greatest responsibility and staggering opportunity. The means heretofore of travel in China have not been very good. Many of our boys have widened the narrow Chinese roads. There are eighty thousand more miles of paved road than before. God's hand is in it all. The church stands higher than it has ever stood before. It will not be to the Christian's credit unless he does make a great advance for Christ in China.

God is opening a marvelous door. We will have to stand before God to answer for our failures.

The Generalissimo says that they must have immediately two hundred fifty thousand doctors to save the dying Chinese. Now there is only one for every eight hundred people. Will we do our best to help supply these?

Before the war there were one hundred seventy-seven million illiterate adults. Now forty million more can read. Every "ism" known here has reached China. For example—Jehovah's Witnesses are there.

A campaign put on by Madame Chiang Kai-Shek has helped these illiterate to learn to read. Are we going to supply Christian Literature? Isaiah 11 we have had pictured today. Do you want to have a geater share? "Pour out your hearts in prayer victorious and all thou spendest I will repay."

Mrs. Daniel asked for silent prayer in keeping with the message. Mrs. Daniel closed this prayer still in keeping with the message and included thanks for the lunch which was to immediately follow.

Miss Lide's radiant personality born of a heart overflowing with love for the lost millions and a burning zeal to be busy for our Master and a plea for our increased help was truly an inspiration and a benediction to each of us who had the privilege of her presence.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was begun with the singing of the hymn "O Zion Haste." The Young People's program began with the devotional by the Williamston G. A.'s.

Jo Ann Peele read the scripture and prayed. The scripture was John 12: 23-25, "And Jesus answered them, The hour is come that the Son of Men should be glorified. Verily I say unto you, Except a corn of wheat fall into the ground and die it abideth alone, but if it die, it bringeth forth much fruit. He that loveth his life shall lose it and he that hateth his life in this world shall keep it unto life eternal."

Matthew 5:13-16. "Ye are the salt of the earth, but if the salt have lost his savor wherewith shall it be salted? It is thenceforth good for nothing, but to be cast out and to be trodden under foot of men. Ye are the light of the world. A city that is set on a hill cannot be hid. Neither do men light a candle and put it under a bushel, but on a candle stick, and it giveth light unto all that are in the house. Let your light so shine before men that they may see your good works and glorify your Father which is in heaven."

Between the scripture and the prayer the story of "The White Fire" was told by Barbara Sullivan.

Just following this Miss Ethel Guest, Educational Director of the Williamston church, presented Sunbeams—thirteen small boys and girls of the local church. They marched onto the platform and to Miss Guest's accompaniment sang "I Am The Light of the World"—Sunbeam song with gestures, "Be A Little Sunbeam" and "Jesus Wants Me for a Sunbeam." Others helping with Sunbeams were Mrs. Harold Everette and Hildreth Mobley.

One of the little boys announced "We will sing 'Jesus Loves Me' chorus the way the Cuban boys and girls sing it and the way we sing it."

Then he announced that four girls would sing "The World Children for Jesus." As they sang children in costume came in one at a time.

When these had left the platform Miss Guest presented in pantomime our hymn for the year, "We've a Story to Tell to the Nations," with Junior G. A.'s. They gave in unison the G. A. pledge. The stanzas were interspersed with scripture by two larger girls standing at either end of the platform. Others entered in costume.

Following another stanza three girls stood further back on the platform, the center one holding a white cross. The girl on each side held large Christian flags. Many nations had part, the children in center covered in darkness dropped swords.

The same two girls came to the front and read together Matthew 28:19-20, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Ghost. Teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you; and lo I am with you always, even unto the end of the world, Amen."

"Our Young People at Work" featured Mrs. C. M. Smith and Mrs. John T. Coley. Preceding their reports Mr. Marshall Whitehurst, pastor of Rosemary church, talked about Royal Ambassador Leaders. He said than an R. A. Leader should be a man. His characteristics follow:

1. What he is
2. What he knows
3. What he does

He should be primarily a Christian, a comrade to the boys—one who likes to lead his boys to something higher. He should be a person with executive ability.

He should know his boys, know how to get his boys to do things. He should know his work, he should lead his boys to Christ. He should lead his boys into definite and particular service. By the standard of achievement he should see that his boys advance in steps.

Other characteristics for this important person—Love, humility,, courage, patience.

Leaders do not aways get too much gratitude. How find such a man?

Mr. Whitehurst used his own church as an example. They had a number of boys in service who were active in church work—had definitely decided for Christ—kept the faith while away.

Perhaps in such a group the right man might be found to lead Royal Ambassadors.

Another group from which a suitable man might be selected—young adults, maybe a former R. A.

The third group—perhaps a young man not an R. A., but is willing to be trained, has the aforementioned qualities.

Prayer should be behind whatever group he is chosen from.

Leadership of the Holy Spirit and good common sense should be linked with prayer.

At this time Mrs. C. M. Smith brought suggestions about camp material—blanks and so on. She urged that good counselors volunteer to help with the camp work—mission study, singing, swimming and to help in other ways.

Mrs. Smith stated that she was leaving the office as Sunbeam, R. A. and G. A. Leader for the Association. She reviewed the work—eight years as Sunbeam Leader and five as the "triple duty" Leader.

There are one hundred thirty-two of the organizations now. Gifts also have nearly doubled. She quoted these words from Jesus: "No man having put his hand to the plow, and looking back is fit for the Kingdom of God" Luke 9:62.

How much worse in church if we let go, Mrs. Smith said. Don't let an organization die. If we do our best when we cross the bar we will not have to be ashamed. Mrs. Smith's formal report follows. She has served well.

REPORT OF G. A., R. A., AND SUNBEAMS

No. G. A. organizations	48
No. R. A. organizations	31
No. Sunbeam Bands	35

TOTAL gifts of these follows:

G. A.	$1,497.35
R. A.	620.12
Sunbeams	616.88

Standard of excellence:

G. A.—A-1: Bethel, Enfield Int., Farmville Int., Pinetops Jr., Pleasant Hope, Rocky Mount First Jr., Rocky Mount First Int., Spring Hope Jr., Tarboro Int. B—Enfield Jr., Fountain, Momeyer, Oak Level, Scotland Neck Int., Williamston Memorial Jr. C—Stoney Creek Jr., Stoney Creek Int. Williamston Memorial Int., Wilson First Jr.

R. A.: A-1—Bethel, Farmville, Rocky Mount First Jr., Washington, Wilson Five Points Jr. B—Fountain, Wilson Five Points Int. C—Oak Level, Rocky Mount First Int., Williamston Memorial.

SUNBEAMS: A-1—Bethel, Farmville, Oak Level, Rocky Mount Mount Calvary, Rocky Mount First, Wilson First. B—Eagles, Enfield, Fountain, Pinetops. C—Elm City, Washington.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. M. Smith.

Mrs. John T. Coley now brought her Y. W. A. report.

"If I had a daughter what would I want her to do? Just let her grow physically and socially. To me the years seventeen to twenty-four are very important. During these years they are going to college, marrying, bringing into the world new Sunbeams. If she were your daughter what would you want her to be? Send your daughter to Bethel April 25. Mrs. Moore, former missionary, and Miss Katherine Abee are to be there with the Y. W. A.'s. The Y. W. A. Camp at Ridgecrest is to be July 12-20.

Some Y. W. A.'s as they have outgrown Y. W. A. have dropped out but many have joined Business Women's circles or Woman's Missionary Society or our general Woman's Missionary Society. There are encouraging reports along this line. Last year there were one hundred forty-seven girls at the annual banquet meeting.

Mrs. Daniel spoke in a complimentary way of Mrs. Coley's excellent planning and so on.

Y. W. A. REPORT

No. Y. W. A.'s	24
No. Members	324
Organizations doing Community Missions	11
Mission study classes	22
Tithers	29
Observing prayer program for state missions	10
Observing prayer program for Foreign Missions	11
Observing prayer program for Home Missions	12
No. Subscriptions to Window of Y. W. A.	106
Gifts to Cooperative Program	$1,505.28
Gifts to all causes	$2,226.33

A-1 Group: Bethel, Fountain, Spring Hope. B: Arlington Street, Scotland Neck. C: Red Oak.

Our Y. W. A. Council meeting was held with Arlington Street church in April 1945. Mrs. Lois Heath of the Home Mission Board and Miss Kathryn Abee of State office of W. M. U. stirred our hearts with inspiring messages. The reports from the girls were most encouraging and there were 147 present.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John T. Coley.

"That They May Have Life" was the title of the report of the State meeting brought by Mrs. D. O. Bulluck of Rocky Mount First Church.

She began by saying that she just couldn't express the inspiration as she felt it. One just had to be there to feel it. Mrs. Bulluck said the information we would largely get through the pages of the Biblical Recorder. The fellowship was so well worthwhile. "When we know our leaders and others it is easier to fill in the blanks and do other things. When I see the missionaries then I am more interested in responding to their leadership.

"The messages were wonderful. Miss Harriet Murikama, Meredith Japanese student, told of her feelings as she lived in concentration camp, but there she found God. She couldn't understand why when she and her parents are American citizens that they were confined. She has pledged her life to carry the Gospel to her people.

"Mrs. Aaron Hancock—native Indian missionary to her people, told of hardships that they have to encounter. The worst thing that they have to encounter is lack of leadership. They have to put any converted Indian into leadership without any training. She brought a message in Songs and in their Sign Language. 'What if we gain the whole world and lose the Indians'?"

Mrs. Bulluck said she wished that every woman could have attended the meeting in High Point.

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

PLACE: Arlington Street church in Rocky Mount.
TIME: To be set later.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. H. C. Lowder
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin
Mrs. George Pappindick

REPORT OF HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

With sincere hearts we acknowledge the wonderful hospitality and fellowship extended us today by the hostess churches.

For the warm welcome as we entered the church, the beautiful flowers, the inspiring music and the bountiful lunch, we are indeed grateful.

To Mrs. Daniel for her untiring efforts in the arrangement of the splendid program and for her leadership in the Association.

To all associational officers, the county chairman and committee chairmen for their work, for their reports and words of wisdom and council, we wish to express our appreciation.

To Mrs. Wacaster we express our regret that she did not bring us her message but we feel sure that her understanding and action speak louder than a great many words could have in endearing her to us. We hope to be able to have her bring us a message at a future date.

To Miss Lide we feel deeply indebted for her wonderful and challenging message.. We wish to thank her for the vivid picture she brings us of the need on our foreign mission fields. We want her to feel that she has our prayers and our support for her work in the future.

We feel greatly inspired and encouraged in the success of our work with our young people after witnessing the demonstration by the Williamston group and wish to join Mr. Whitehurst in his plea for the right sort of leadership for our boys and girls.

We look forward to the message of Mr. Finlator, knowing his interest in Young People.

We realize the importance of our responsibility to our young people and pledge our efforts anew in the future.

Again we thank the ladies for their hospitality and welcome.

We express our deep feeling of loss in the resignation of Miss Emily Austin, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. Henry Walden and Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman after such extended periods of service. We appreciate the efforts that they have made in forwarding the work in the association.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John F. Griffin
Mrs. G. J. Haynes
Mrs. D. O. Bulluck

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent	Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Weldon
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr., Scotland Neck
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. W. W. Finlator, Weldon
Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, RFD
R. A., G. A., & Sunbeam	Mrs. J. R. Everette, Robersonville
R. A. Leader	Mr. Marshall Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids
Mission Study	Mrs. D .O. Bulluck, Rocky Mount
Community Missions	Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Macclesfield

Stewardship	Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville
Training School	
Margaret Fund	Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Farmville
Literature	Mrs. L. R. Daniel, Robersonville

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace
Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.
Mrs. O. J. Smith
Mrs. J. R. Matthews
Mrs. R. H. Evans
Mrs. H. B. Barnes

Mrs. R. H. Evans was asked to take the chair while the report of the nominating committee was being read and acted upon.

Mrs. Beasley moved the adoption of the report and that a rising vote of thanks be given the four retiring officers for their period of useful service. These are the retiring officers:

Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain—Sunbeam, R. A. & G. A. Leader.

Mrs. Henry Walden, Stoney Creek and New Hope churches—Margaret Fund and Training School Chairman.

Miss Emily Austin, Tarboro—Mission Study Chairman.

Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg—Secretary-Treasurer.

MISCELLANEOUS

Ten cents per member is the basis for sending in Associational expense money.

One to three dollars for Burney Gift. An increase for various expenses was voted.

Seven dollars and fifty cents each quarter for Superintendent.

Five dollars each quarter for Sunbeam, R. A. and G. A. Leader.

One dollar each quarter for each chairman.

Seven dollars and fifty cents a year for Y. W. A. Leader.

Mrs. Daniel and Mrs. Coley expressed themselves as enjoying the extra notes that some write when sending in reports.

The closing message was brought by Mr. W. W. Finlator, Weldon pastor and former R. A. Leader.

Mr. Finlator expressed his appreciation of having a part in the service—he used as his subject: "The Ebb and Flow of Spiritual Grace."

Mr. Finlator stated that there is a new edition of the Bible out, that it is very popular and that more laymen than ministers are buying it. It will soon out date the King James Version, some say, but he isn't sure of that. Mr. Finlator stated that the King James Version will always be his favorite. The old English form is more beautiful, "Wist" is an old English word meaning "knew not." He chose two verses of scripture to leave with us and that contain this word — "Sampson wist not that the Lord was departed from him" and "Moses wist not that his face shone."

All things are either growing into strength or into age. This same is true of religion. There is no noise about it, but there is a constant change. The sun rising or setting, the dawn breaking never made any sound. We do not always realize the changes as they come. Sampson thought that he could play the double life, serve God and live apart too.

Sunday after Sunday people hear sermons and they do not listen as they should. These people are sure that they are pretty good folk. Many Christians do not realize that they have sin. They do not know that somewhere back yonder God has withdrawn His presence from them. Either God"s spirit is coming or God's spirit is waning in our lives, not to progress is to regress, not to grow better is to grow less good.

The people withdrew from Moses. When they said to him, "Your face is shining," Moses did not understand. The glow was from within. That best portion of a good man's life is that unnamed unnoticed act. We cannot keep God at a stand still. He must either be coming or going out. As we grow older, we grow in grace or grow graceless. Is God on the increase in our hearts and lives or is He waning? We wist not that He is coming or going.

Mr. Finlator pronounced the benediction.

Messengers

ARLINGTON STREET, ROCKY MOUNT—Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Mrs. N. V. Oakley, Mrs. S. E. Strickland, Mrs. G. R. Mangum, Mrs. R. C. Chason, Mrs. Earl Turnage, Mrs. W. L. Taylor.

BETHEL—Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Mrs. John Mayo, Mrs. Jim Whichard, Mrs. E. O. Burroughs.

CEDAR BRANCH—Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. Milton Griffin, Mrs. Ben Peele, Mrs. Lonnie E. Gardner, Mrs. Andrew Long, Mrs. Guy Napier, Mrs. B. H. Modlin, Mrs. J. W. Martin.

EAGLES—Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Mrs. M. E. Dail, Mrs. J. C. Stallings, Mrs. E. B. Taylor, Mrs. J. B. Reason, Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Mrs. E. T. Hales, Miss Lucy Taylor.

EVERETTS—Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Mrs. Edith Martin, Mrs. V. G. Taylor, Mrs. Ollie Bulluck, Mrs. J. W. Peele.

FARMVILLE—Mrs. G. D. Hathway. Mrs. Manly Liles, Mrs. A. J. Melton, Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. A. B. Moore, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. George Davis.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. Hugh Eagles.

HALIFAX—Mrs. Betty Coppedge, Mrs. J. W. Avent, Mrs. F. H. Newsome, Mrs. C. W. Kreamer, Mrs. W. P. Avent.

HAMILTON—Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Leroy Everett.

HICKORY—Mrs. O. J. Smith, Mrs. J. M. Baker, Mrs. W. S. O'-Briant.

HOBGOOD—Mrs. Grady J. Haymes.

IMMANUEL, GREENVILLE—Mrs. C. W. Willard, Mrs. Gilbert Peele, Mrs. W. M. Gray, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. R. H. Evans.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL, PLYMOUTH—Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Mrs. Elton Ange, Mrs. Colon Gurkin, Mrs. D. J. Hudson.

MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE—Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. H. L. Andrews, Mrs. C. L. Brady, Mrs. Nan Moore, Mrs. Cornelia King, Mrs. B. McK. Johnson.

OAK CITY—Mrs. J. H. Hopkins.

OAKDALE—Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Mrs. E. G. Edwards, Mrs. L. P. Ezzell, Mrs. E. L. Moore, Mrs. J. P. Daughtridge, Mrs. M. D. Bryan, Mrs. L. W. Fountain, Mrs. P. D. Buck, Mrs. J. S. Daughtridge.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Claude Hardison, Mrs. N. R. Peele, Mrs. Fenner Mauny, Mrs. Herbert Manning, Mrs. Stephen Manning, Miss Fannie Roberson, Mrs. Kenneth Harrington, Mrs. Urban Lilley, Mrs. Eugene Roberson, Mrs. Verna Manning, Mrs. Jesse Griffin.

PINETOPS—Mrs. D. H. Cole.

PLYMOUTH—Mrs. J. B. Carlisle.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. S. H. Edwards, Mrs. Luther Sessoms, Mrs. S. B. Gardner, Mrs. Walter Massey, Mrs. Carl Taylor, Mrs. Thad Pender, Mrs. Rom Beaman, Mrs. L. F. Jobes.

RED OAK—Miss Catherine Griffin, Mrs. M. M. Moore, Miss Nan Whitley, Mrs. C. M. Frazier, Mrs. R. C. Pitt.

REDDICK'S GROVE—Mrs. Ben Barber, Mrs. Jimmy Tyree, Mrs. Kader Lilly, Mrs. Thornton Daniel, Mrs. Joshua A. Coltrain, Mrs. Clyde Barber, Mrs. Walter Barnes, Mrs. George Haiship, Mrs. George Oglesby, Mrs. J. H. Knox, Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mrs. L. J. Hardison.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. Lula Harris.

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. Mayo Moore, Mrs. J. C. Keel, Mrs. J. T. Taylor, Mrs. J. R. Everette, Mrs. L. L. Everette, Mrs. Alvin Hasty, Mrs. Arthur Johnson, Mrs. Cecil Bullock, Mrs. Ellis Chesson, Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mrs. T. J. Roberson, Mrs. Bruce Everette, Mrs. J. L. Williams, Mrs. H. T. Highsmith, Mrs. J. R. Matthews.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—Mrs. George Rabbas, Mrs. John Hayes, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. D. E. Bulluck, Mrs. D. O. Bulluck, Mrs. G. N. Cowan, Mrs. P. N. Harper, Mrs. George Stokes.

ROSEMARY—Mrs. Thomas M. Jenkins, Mrs. George Pappendick, Mrs. Norris Hamm.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. James Liverman, Miss Martha Salisbury, Mrs. Ashly Dunn, Mrs. J. B. Edwards, Jr., Mrs. R. C. Josey, Jr.

SILOAM—Mrs. W. B. Partin, Mrs. Walter Speller, Mrs. W. T. Ross.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. A. F. May, Mrs. C. R. Speight, Mrs. Henry Brantley, Mrs. J. A. Morgan.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. C. B. Owens, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mrs. R. L. Best, Mrs. John L. Jenkins, Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. William H. Brown, Mrs. W. B. Askew, Mrs. J. T. Coley, Mrs. M. D. Smith, Mrs. B. R. Brown, Mrs. G. D. Brown, Mrs. Earl Brown, Mrs. R. S. Brown, Mrs. John F. Griffin, Mrs. J. A. Proctor, Mrs. G. T. Exum.

TARBORO—Mrs. Blanche Anderson, Miss Em Austin, Mrs. Nell Huggins, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. James Barnette.

WASHINGTON—Mrs. Z. L. Edwards, Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. W. C. Elks, Mrs. C. B. Nelson, Mrs. J. E. Singleton, Miss Elizabeth Hayworth.

Welton—Mrs. C. R. Daniel.

WILSON FIRST—Mrs. T. F. Pettus, Mrs. P. B. Lassiter, Mrs. R. E. Clinkscales, Mrs. A. B. Carroll, Mrs. J. R. McLean, Mrs. L. E. Williams, Mrs. H. B. Baines, Mrs. M. E. Coyle, Miss Ethlyn Nowell, Mrs. W. E. Crute, Mrs. J. H. Duncan, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Mrs. Russell Griffin.

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Mrs. Ray Hartis, Mrs. G. W. Smith, Mrs. W. J. Wheeler, Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. John Provn, Mrs. R. L. Collins, Mrs. G. F. Parrish, Mrs. Albert Lamm, Mrs. C. A. King, Mrs. Fred Baldzeager, Mrs. Edgar Norris, Mrs. Richard Downing, Mrs. Gurney Watson, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Mrs. A. Langley, Mrs. D. H. West.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. John R. Carroll, Mrs. L. N. Dempsey, Mrs. A. A. Ange, Mrs. E. G. Cole, Mrs. H. A. McLaughorn, Mrs. J. T. Biggers, Mrs. Ronald Carroll, Miss Alice G. Hunsucker, Mrs. M. T. Spell, Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Mrs. D. T. McLawhorn, Mrs. G. D. Cox, Mrs. R. H. Hunsucker, Mrs. Annie Griffin.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—Mrs. Urlem Rogers, Mrs. P. B. Cane, Mrs. Joe Conan, Mrs. Paul Ballard, Mrs. R. L. Ward, Mrs. J. Sam Getsinger, Mrs. Paul Harrington, Mrs. Howard Coltrain, Mrs. Arthur Corey, Mrs. Ernest Etheridge, Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Mrs. Wheeler Martin, Mrs. W. C. Mercer, Mrs. J. E. King, Mrs. R. E. Kimball, Miss Marian Rogers, Miss Katherine Sluder, Miss Ethel Guest, Mrs. John D. Biggs.

VISITORS: Rev. B. Marshall Whitehurst, Rosemary, N. C.; Rev. Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston, N. C.; Rev. W. W. Finlator, Weldon, N. C.; Mrs. J. M. Melton, Apex, N. C.; Mr. M. E. Coyle, Wilson, N. C.; Mrs. John Wacaster, State Representative, Raleigh, N. C.; Miss Florence Lide, Florence, S. C., and China.

Rocky Mount W. M. U. Division

The sixth annual session of Rocky Mount W. M. U. Division was held in Goldsboro First Baptist church on October 24, 1945. The Supt., Mrs. E. B. Beasley, presided. The theme for the day was Open Doors—Wide Opportunities.

"The Divine Doorkeeper" was the subject of the devotional. The devotional was in charge of Mrs. P. B. Lassiter, scripture readings were: 2 Cor. 2:12; 1 Cor. 16:9 and Rev. 3:8. Prayer was offered by Mrs. J. R. McLean. Greetings were extended by Mrs. Fred Harrell from First Church and all Neuse Association.

Two visitors were recognized: Mrs. J. S. Farmer, State Executive Secretary and Miss Ruth Keller, State Field Worker.

After some discussion it was voted to ask all Woman's Missionary Societies with 50 or more members to give $3.00 to Divisional expense, those having between 20 and 50 members to give $1.00, those with less than 20 members to give 50 cents.

Reports were given by the Associational Supts. Mrs. C. M. Billings for Neuse, Mrs. Chas R. Daniel for Roanoke and Mrs. L. B. Daniel for Atlantic. All reported increases in number of organizations and in gifts.

Mrs. A. J. Smith reported on Mission study, Mrs. E. E. Richards on Literature, Mrs. Raymond Maxwell on Margaret Fund and the Training School, Mrs. J. H. Bunn on Community Missions and in the absence of Mrs. J. B. Joyner, chairman of Stewardship - the subject was discussed by Mrs. E. B. Beasley, who told of our great opportunities - past, present and future.

Special music, a duet—"The Lord Is My Shepherd"—was presented by Misses Mildred Crowder and Marjorie Heiberger.

Mrs. J. S. Farmer spoke on "Keys of the Kingdom." She said we need to ask God to enlarge our hearts so we could joyfully do our best.

Mrs. Beasley appointed various committees: Mrs. Fred Harrell made the announcement about the lunch. Then followed our great speaker—Dr. Charles E. Maddry. He spoke of "Open Doors" over all the world, told about our missionary work in many fields, of the great hunger of body and soul in the countries he visited and of how little had been done. He adjourned the morning session with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

Fifteen minute conferences were held immediately after lunch so that women could get information from the chairman to take home to their societies. When the organ began all assembled in the auditorium. Rev. S. E. Byler led in singing "Take My Life and Let It Be." Then followed with a prayer.

Report of committees:

TIME AND PLACE

The time to be approximately the same as this year but to be at the discretion of the Executive Committee. The place, New Bern with Middle Street and Tabernacle joint hostesses. The sessions will be held in Middle Street Baptist Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. V. M. Potter
Mrs. E. B. Marston
Mrs. Raymond Maxwell
Mrs. J. L. Hodges

NOMINATIONS

Superintendent	Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. L. B. Daniel
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. C. M. Smith
Mission Study	Mrs. A. J. Smith
Stewardship	Mrs. J. B. Joyner
Margaret Fund & Training School	Miss Ethel Guest
Literature	Mrs. E. E. Richards
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Raymond Maxwell
R. A. Leader	Rev. W. W. Finlator

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Emily Austin
Miss Lelia Higgs
Mrs. George Dew
Mrs. George Hooks
Mrs. W. C. Reid
Mrs. Leland Day
Mrs. A. L. Benton

HOSPITALITY

For the inspiration as well as the information that we have received here today to each participant who has contributed to the success of this meeting, the members of these three associations gratefully express their appreciation.

To Mrs. Beasley for her untiring efforts and to the Superintendents for their enthusiastic leadership we are deeply indebted.

It is impossible to find words to express our appreciation for the timely message of love and challenge brought to us by Dr. Charles E. Maddry and Mrs. J. S. Farmer.

To the ladies of Goldsboro and the whole Neuse Association for a most delicious luncheon and the warm, gracious welcome extended us, we wish to again express our great indebtedness.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. O. Bulluck
Mrs. Robert Creech
Mrs. Swindell Pollock

Mrs. Beasley said she was resigning as Supt. and asked this year's nominating committee to act again next year and choose her successor. Miss Emily Austin is chairman.

Mrs. L. B. Daniel, Young People's Leader, presented the work of our Jr. organizations. Goldsboro W. M. S. gave a playlet "A child at the door" and the Sunbeams spelled "W-O-R-L-D". Both of these were enjoyable and instructive. Weldon R. A.'s, under Rev. W. W. Finlator, demonstrated what had been our religious growth during the years, and New Bern First church showed how awards were given in G. A. and how queens were crowned etc. and the girls told of what they had done to merit these honors. Miss Jean Kingsley of New Bern told about camps.

Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins, Young People's Leader of the Atlantic Association, discussed maintaining an A-1 full graded W. M. U. and Mrs. Daniel made a report on Young People's work in the Rocky Mount Division.

Goldsboro Y. W. A. pantomimed "Committed to Missions", the music for which was by Miss Mildred Crowder.

Rev. W. W. Finlator of Weldon closed the meeting with prayer.

Supt. — Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Sec. — Mrs. C. M. Smith

1946 Session

The seventh annual session of the Rocky Mount Division of the Woman's Missionary Union was held in the Tabernacle church of New Bern on Thursday, October 17, 1946. The Supt. Mrs. E. B. Beasley presided and called the meeting to order at ten o'clock.

The watchwords were repeated in unison and the hymn "Come Thou Almighty King" was sung. Mrs. John T. Coley led the devotional. She read the following verses Isa. 40:9, and 52:7; Proverbs 12:20; Isaiah 2:4 and Matthew 6:33. She asked that we think of what we are doing toward making the world Christian. She closed with St. Frances prayer.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Paid for programs of last year's meeting	$ 4.00	
To expenses of Superintendent	10.00	
To expenses of Young People's Superintendent	10.00	
To chairman of each department	6.00	
To telephone calls	7.50	
Balance from last year		$14.61
Receipts this year		67.50
Balance on hand today		$82.11

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. M. Smith

Mrs. Beasley suggested that from now on the expenses of the Divisional Supt. be paid to state W. M. U. meeting. A motion to this effect was moved and carried.

The reports of the Associational Supts. for the first three quarters of the year followed. Mrs. C. M. Billings said the Neuse was composed of three counties, had 15 W. M. S. and all gifts had greatly increased.

Mrs. John Lashley, Supt., said the Atlantic Association had 20 W. M. S. with a membership of 612 and that the gifts had been $5,891.40. In the absence of Mrs. Chas. R. Daniel, Roanoke's report was given by Mrs. E. B. Beasley. This is our largest association, having 30 churches and gifts have grown in the last year.

The hymn "Jesus Shall Reign" was sung.

Mrs. J. S. Farmer reported car trouble, saying they had to leave Mr. Jackson in Goldsboro but that Mr. Olive and Miss Mallory were present. We want a christian world—so, we will study. The subject was discussed by Mrs. A. J. Smith who also presented the mission study chairman of each association, Mrs. M. O. Alexander of the Atlantic, Mrs. D. O. Bulluck of Roanoke. Mrs. Smith is chairman in her own association, Neuse.

We will witness—Community missions was discussed by the chairman, Mrs. J. H. Bunn, who introduced Mrs. McDaniel of the Atlantic, Mrs. E. C. Wilkie of the Neuse and Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace of the Roanoke Association.

The division has no stewardship chairman so Mrs. Beasley gave a few figures. She said that nearly $50,000 was given by the women last year and that thus far receipts were $41,874.

Prayer and stewardship was ably presented by our state W. M. U. President, Mrs. J. S. Farmer.

The Superintendent appointed various committees, announcement concerning lunch was made and the hymn "The Kingdom Is Coming" was sung.

Miss Kathleen Mallory's inspirational address was the climax of the morning session. She said that unless one finds time for prayer, there can be no power; that if Christ means much to us, we will want others to know Him, and that we are promised rest in labor.

Rev. E. C. Wilkie made the dismissal prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The hymn "O Zion Haste" was sung and Mrs. J. R. Everette led in prayer.

A round table conference was conducted by Mrs. J. S. Farmer.

Report of the young people's work was made by their Supt., Mrs. Raymond Maxwell. The associational leaders were invited to go to the platform. These are Miss Jane Marshall Jenkins for the Atlantic, Mrs. W. C. Reid for the Neuse and Mrs. J. R. Everette for G. A., R. A., and Sunbeams of the Roanoke and Mrs. John T. Coley for Y. W. A.

Mrs. Maxwell told about the camp at Fishers Landing as did Mr. E. C. Wilkie, Divisional R. A. Counselor.

Miss Ethel Guest told about the Margaret Fund and the W. M. U. Training School.

It was voted to send Mrs. C. R. Daniel a telegram of regret that she was not well enough to be present.

Reports of Committees were as follows:

TIME AND PLACE

In October. The date to be set by the State Office and the place will probably be with the Rocky Mount First Church.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Howard Dawkins,
Mrs. J. R. McLean,
Mrs. D. Q. Bulluck.

COURTESY

The day has given us a veritable feast of good things. The delicious dinner has met our physical needs. The gracious hospitality of the hostess churches, this lovely sanctuary with its artistic decorations have filled our hearts with satisfaction.

Our spiritual needs have been met by the program featuring our Divisional officers, Mrs. Farmer, our state president, Miss Kathleen Mallory, our Southwide Secretary, and Mr. L. B. Olive, our returned missionary from China.

The untiring efforts and interest of our Divisional leader have meant much to our State Baptist work. We regret to lose her and we shall miss her leadership and devotion. We pray God's blessings on her as she continues His work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. C. Wilkie
Mrs. M. L. Davis
Mrs. R. E. Davenport

NOMINATING

Superintendent	Mrs. L. B Daniel
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. E. A. Huggins
Young People's Leader	Mrs. Raymond Maxwell
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. E. L. Carter
Mission Study	Mrs. A. J. Smith
Community Missions	Mrs. J. H. Bunn
Stewardship	Mrs. E. B. Beasley

Training School & Margaret Fund	Miss Ethel Guest
R. A. Counselor	Rev. E. C. Wilke
Member of state nominating committee	Mrs. E. B. Beasley

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Emily Austin,
Miss Lelia Higgs,
Mrs. George Dew,
Mrs. George Hooks,
Mrs. W. C. Reid,
Mrs. Leland Day,
Mrs. A .L. Benton,
Mrs. L. A. Stroud,
Mrs. Swindell Pollock,
Mrs. Sterling Gates.

Rev. L. B. Olive's subject was "To Bear the Message Glorious." He asked if we prayed, studied, witnessed and gave toward this. In conclusion he offered a heart searching appeal that not only money but our children be given and prayed that we do our best to make the world a Christian world.

"I Gave My Life For Thee" was sung and adjournment followed.

STATEMENT OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND

October 1, 1945 through September 30, 1946

Name of Church, Address	*Amount Paid*
Antioch Baptist Church, Enfield	$ 18.00
Arlington St. Baptist Church, Rocky Mount	250.00
Aurora Baptist Church, Aurora	7.50
Ayden Baptist Church, Ayden	24.00
Battleboro Baptist Church, Battleboro	21.00
Calvary Baptist Church, Rocky Mount	100.00
Cedar Branch Church, Jamesville	30.00
Dawson Baptist Church, Scotland Neck	30.00
Eagles Baptist Church, Macclesfield	9.30
Ebenezer Baptist Church, Whitakers	15.00
Elm City Baptist Church, Elm City	35.10
Enfield Baptist Church, Enfield	112.00
Farmville Baptist Church, Farmville	75.00
Hickory Baptist Church, Whitakers	82.55
Hobgood Baptist Church, Hobgood	12.00
Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville	112.00
Jamesville Baptist Church, Jamesville	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church	24.01
Momeyer Baptist Church, Nashville	75.00
Nashville Baptist Sunday School, Nashville	100.00
North Rocky Mount Baptist Church, Rocky Mount	25.00
Oakdale Baptist Church, Rocky Mount	26.00
Oak Level Baptist Church	25.00
Pinetops Baptist Church, Pinetops	24.00
Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston	15.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	12.40
Proctor Chapel, Rocky Mount	31.08
Red Oak Baptist Church, Red Oak	75.00
Riddicks Grove Baptist Church	40.00
First Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids	131.25
First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount	616.00
Rosemary Baptist Church	200.00
Scotland Neck Baptist Church, Scotland Neck	180.00
Sharpsburg Baptist Church, Sharpsburg	40.00
South Side Baptist Church, Rocky Mount	11.75
First Baptist Church, Spring Hope	100.00
Stantonsburg Baptist Church, Stantonsburg	30.00
Baptist Church at Stokes, N. C.	8.00
Stoney Creek Baptist Church, RFD 3, Rocky Mount	90.00
First Baptist Church, Tarboro	128.34
Tillery Baptist Church, Halifax	12.26

Union Baptist Church, Rocky Mount		10.00
First Baptist Church, Washington		148.20
West Edgecombe Baptist Church, RFD 2, Rocky Mount		10.00
Five Points Baptist Church, Wilson		50.00
Weldon Baptist Church, Weldon		128.00
Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston		65.00
First Baptist Church, Wlson		240.00
Winterville Baptist Church, Winterville		36.00
Total		$3,650.74
Miscellaneous Donations		10.00
Balance on Hand October 1, 1945		1,921.13
Grand Total		$5,581.87
Disbursements:		
Salary to date J. Leonard Middleton and wife	$3,000.00	
Traveling Expenses	599.84	
Expense to Southern Baptist Convention	65.00	
Expense to State Convention	10.82	
Bank exchange on Non-Par Items	1.52	3,677.12
Balance on hand September 30, 1946		$1,904.69

Respectfully submitted,
C. W. Parker
Treasurer Mission Fund

Associational Sunday School Mass Meeting

Theme: Launching a New Century With Christ Through Our Sunday School Program

7:30—Hymn: I Will Sing the Wondrous Story

7:35—Scripture and Prayer, Geo. W. Davis

7:45—Objectives For 1946, M. M. Johnson

7:55—"We are doing these things in our Sunday Schools," B. F. Proctor and Others

8:05—Special Meetings in the Churches in February, J. Leonard Middleton

8:10—*Departmental Conferences*

Cradle Roll & Nursery	Mrs. I. T. Stell
Beginner & Primary	Mrs. S. T. Anderson
Junior	Mrs. J. A. Leonard
Intermediate	Mrs. Clyde Baucom
Young People	Ross A. Cadle
Adult	Merrell Daniel
Extension	Hartwell Campbell
Superintendents	Henry E. Walden, Jr.
Secretaries	Mrs. J. Leonard Middleton
Team Leaders	J. Leonard Middleton

8:50—Hymn, We're Marching to Zion

8:55—Closing Address, "Go Ye," Douglas Branch

9:30—Adjourn

Better Bible Teaching Clinic

RALLY MEETING .... 3:00 P. M. Sunday, Sept. 29

Hymn

Devotional

Introduction of Program .... H. E. Walden, Jr., Associate Supt. of Training, Roanoke Association

Hymn

Introduction of Main Speaker .... Rev. M. M. Johnson, S. S. Supt., Roanoke Baptist Association

Address .... Dr. D. B. Bryan, Dean, Wake Forest College

SCHEDULE OF MEETINGS MONDAY THROUGH WEDNESDAY NIGHTS, SEPT. 30-OCT. 2

7:30-8:15 P. M. .... General Conference
H. E. Walden, Jr., Leader

8:15-9:15 P. M. .... Departmental Conferences
Leaders Listed Below

9:15 P. M. .... Adjourn

Department	*Leader*
Cradle Roll, Beginner	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, C. R. Supt., Stoney Creek Baptist Church
Primary	Mrs. R. C. Chason, S. S. Teacher Arlington St., Rocky Mount
Junior	Mrs. E. W. Holmes, former State S. S. Worker in S. Carolina
Intermediate	Rev. Guy C. Moore, Pastor, Nashville Baptist Church
Young People	Rev. Ross A. Cadle, Young People's Leader, Roanoke S. S. Association
Adults	H. E. Walden, Jr.

Local Committee on Arrangements

Rev. R. E. Hardaway, Chairman

Rev. L. D. Holt

Rev. E. G. Cole

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	OC-V-T-C	Year Organized	PASTORS AND POST OFFICES	Days of Meeting	Baptisms	Gained by Letter	Other Additions	Lost by Letter	Lost by Death	Other Losses	Present Res. Members	Non-Res. Members	Tot. Pres. Members	Weekly Prayer Meets?	No. Revival Meetings	Spent on Building, Remodeling Last Year	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value All Church Property	Total Debt On Church Property
Aenon	OC	1913	R. L. Collins, Wilson	1 3	2	...	...	...	...	...	41	34	75	...	1	...	...	1200	...
Antioch	OC	1871	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	3 4	10	2	...	1	2	...	75	41	116	...	1	...	...	2000	...
Arlington St.	C	1905	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	All	22	21	3	18	11	3	656	24	680	*	2	...	3200	38200	...
Aurora	V	1898	H. B. Hines, Oriental	3 4	...	2	...	...	...	...	17	10	27	...	1	67.20	...	2000	...
Ayden	T	1898	W. I. Johnson, Ayden	All	10	9	...	5	3	...	147	30	177	...	1	115.65	3500	14000	...
Battleboro	V	1882	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	2 4	1	1	...	2	...	...	49	8	57	...	1	...	...	12000	...
Bethel	T	1877	L. D. Holt, Bethel	All	12	4	...	6	1	...	197	69	266	*	1	...	3000	28000	...
Calvary	C	1907	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mt.	All	18	12	...	5	1	...	268	165	433	*	1	...	3150	10500	...
Cedar Branch	OC	1851	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1	9	1	...	2	2	...	133	72	205	...	...	...	...	3000	...
Chocowinity	V	1909	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	2 4	2	2	...	4	...	...	38	...	38	...	...	346.50	...	2000	...
Community Center	OC	1939	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	3 4	10	10	...	1	...	...	70	...	70	*	1	18.75	...	1600	...
Corinth	OC	1916	H. L. Coppedge Spring Hope	1 3	...	...	...	4	1	...	82	...	82	...	...	...	...	5000	...
Dawson	OC	1881	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	2 4	5	...	...	5	2	...	85	70	155	...	1	...	...	4000	...
Eagles	V	1889	R. L. West, Fountain	2 4	3	5	...	4	...	...	43	21	64	...	...	...	...	7000	...
Ebenezer	OC	1903	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	2	2	3	...	...	...	...	45	...	45	...	1	513.94	...	3000	...
Elm City	T	1880	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	1 3	7	1	2	...	2	...	83	43	126	...	1	591.19	...	4000	...
Elm Grove	OC	1882	E. U. Hoover, Wake Forest	All	8	6	...	3	2	1	233	...	233	...	1	...	...	2000	...
Enfield	V	1879	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	All	36	15	2	3	2	...	322	138	460	...	1	1035.00	4000	29000	...
Everettes	V	1879	J. R. Everett, Robersonville	1 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	85	32	117	...	1	...	...	7500	...
Farmville	T	1909	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	All	2	9	...	16	...	1	173	62	235	*	...	...	4000	44000	...
Five Points	T	1916	R. L. Collins, Wilson	All	34	13	5	1	...	4	267	60	327	*	2	773.25	2000	8000	...
Fountain	V	1910	R. L. West, Fountain	1 3 5	5	4	...	...	2	...	83	...	83	*	...	...	...	4000	...
Gethsemane	C	1893	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	2 4	2	2	...	2	...	...	114	...	114	...	1	...	2000	4000	...
Halifax	V	1872	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	1	8	3	...	1	...	...	59	16	75	...	1	...	...	2000	...
Hamilton	V	1876	J. R. Everett, Robersonville	1 3	9	...	...	1	2	...	121	...	121	*	1	...	...	10000	...
Hickory	OC	1872	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	1 3	...	...	...	12	3	...	237	...	237	...	1	...	...	2000	...
Hobgood	V	1892	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1 3	3	1	...	2	...	...	69	27	96	*	1	...	1625	7625	350.00
Imman. Green	C	1915	A. H. Campbell, Greenville	All	28	30	1	28	3	...	300	120	420	*	1	900.00	...	25000	...
Jamesville	V	1942	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	15	55	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johnson Taber	OC	1927	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	3 4	1	3	...	...	...	...	85	18	103	*	...	658.04	...	3500	...
Ludford Mem.	T	1866	P. B. Nickens, Plymouth	All	24	15	9	10	2	...	261	60	321	*	2	2156.00	5000	30000	...
Macedonia	OC	1900	H. L. Coppedge, Spring Hope	1 3	14	3	...	3	1	...	201	103	304	...	1	235.00	...	3000	...

Mem.-Green.	C	**1827**	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	All	25	43	12	39	3	7	404	134	538	*	1	...	6425	63460	...
Mem.-Wil'ston	T	**1870**	Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston	All	14	8	1	19	1	...	304	90	394	*	1	...	7000	40000	...
Mildred	V	**1890**	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	2 4	...	...	...	1	...	...	37	...	37	...	...	258.00	...	1000	...
Momeyer	V	**1909**	W. F. Gentry, Nashville	All	8	6	5	8	1	...	213	102	315	*	1	...	1500	8500	...
Mt. Hermon	OC	**1906**	R. L. Collins, Wilson	2 4	8	4	...	3	3	...	111	...	111	...	1	98.89	...	3000	...
Nashville	T	**1877**	G. C. Moore, Nashville	All	7	16	...	7	5	2	227	93	320	*	1	692.66	7500	42500	...
New Hope	OC	**1870**	H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mount	2 4 5	30	2	2	3	1	...	164	120	284	...	1	...	...	10000	...
N. Rocky Mount	C	**1892**	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	All	44	35	5	8	4	4	810	...	810	*	1	1631.88	3500	40000	...
Oak City	V	**1899**	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1 3	7	3	...	2	1	...	120	40	160	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oakdale	OC	**1943**	L. E. Godwin, Rocky Mount	All	16	5	5	4	2	...	111	10	121	*	1	4104.11	5000	20000	1744.56
Oak Level	OC	**1879**	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	2 4	5	...	...	1	2	...	131	...	131	...	1	...	...	11000	...
Pactolus	V	**1883**	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	1 3	4	...	...	2	...	...	31	21	52	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	V	**1921**	P. N. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount	2 4	3	2	1	2	...	...	74	30	104	*	2	...	...	10000	...
Pinetown	V	**1907**	H. J. Peele, Pinetown	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	48	10	58	...	1	100.00	...	2000	...
Piney Grove	OC	**1933**	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2 4	5	1	...	1	...	...	100	26	126	...	2	...	...	3000	...
Pleasant Grove	OC	**1851**	E. U. Hoover, Wake Forest	All	8	7	...	4	...	...	100	24	124	...	1	...	...	3000	...
Pleasant Hope	OC	**1912**	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	1 3	6	...	...	1	...	...	113	...	113	*	1	...	...	2000	...
Proctor's Chapel	OC	**1924**	P. N. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount	1 3	22	2	...	9	...	...	60	23	83	*	1	85.19	...	8000	...
Red Oak	V	**1884**	J. B. Jones, Red Oak	1 3	5	2	...	11	3	...	203	170	373	...	1	...	5000	30000	...
Riddick's Grove	OC	**1888**	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	3	3	...	...	2	2	1	90	10	100	...	1	140.00	...	2500	...
Riverview	OC	**1934**	...	1	2	...	...	...	1	...	35	...	35	...	1	...	...	...	...
Roanoke Rapids	T	**1896**	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	55	30	4	27	6	5	729	100	829	*	2	...	6500	66500	...
Robersonville	V	**1933**	J. R. Everett, Robersonville	2 4	19	10	...	13	2	2	318	...	318	*	1	406.53	5000	28000	...
Rocky Mt. First	C	**1880**	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	All	58	61	1	69	18	12	1748	300	2048	*	...	...	8000	108000	...
Rosemary	T	**1902**	B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids	All	25	9	3	10	6	3	600	162	762	*	2	3558.00	7000	80000	...
Scotland Neck	T	**1864**	D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck	All	75	41	2	17	5	2	547	201	748	*	2	3960.05	15000	140000	...
Sharpsburg	V	**1886**	R. L. Collins, Wilson	All	7	5	...	6	...	...	156	...	156	*	1	...	1500	4000	...
South Creek	V	**1884**	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	...	...	...	1	...	...	19	14	33	...	1	...	...	...	...
Southside	V	**1944**	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	All	6	9	...	1	...	...	100	10	110	*	2	124.80	...	2500	...
Speed	V	**1886**	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	2 4	...	...	...	1	1	...	56	23	79	...	...	...	...	2000	...
Spring Hope	T	**1887**	M. M. Johnson, Spring Hope	All	4	13	...	8	...	2	193	220	413	*	1	1100.00	5500	31800	...
Stanhope	V	**1890**	Walter Moose, Wake Forest	3	2	...	...	1	1	...	31	21	52	...	1	...	...	2000	...
Stantonsburg	T	**1908**	Paul Lemons, Stantonsburg	2 4	43	5	...	3	1	...	100	92	192	...	1	...	5000	5000	...
Stokes	V	**1922**	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	27	...	27	...	...	...	...	3000	...
Stoney Creek	V	**1893**	H. E. Walden, Jr., Rocky Mount	1 3	18	5	...	5	3	...	307	...	307	...	1	...	4000	20000	...
Tarboro	T	**1819**	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	All	15	15	3	14	2	2	321	177	498	*	1	1556.13	5000	105000	...
Tillery	..	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	OC	**1930**	L. M. Woolweaver, Rocky Mount	All	...	1	...	2	...	...	40	26	66	...	1	598.34	...	2000	...
Washington First	T	**1819**	Wistar Hamilton, Washington	All	13	18	1	16	3	...	380	127	507	*	2	419.35	12000	65000	8000.00
Webb's Chapel	OC	**1915**	P. N. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount	2 4	2	3	...	...	1	...	28	...	28	...	1	...	...	700	...
Weldon	T	**1865**	W. C. Grant, Weldon	All	6	17	...	14	5	...	287	44	331	*	1	...	10000	40000	...
West Edgecombe	OC	**1944**	P. N. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount	1 3	45	8	...	1	...	...	101	...	101	*	1	11805.28	...	12000	1800.00
Whitakers	V	**1910**	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	1 3	14	8	...	...	2	...	68	25	93	*	2	...	...	3000	...
Wilson First	T	**1860**	C. E. Baucom, Wilson	All	29	36	...	45	10	5	724	148	872	*	1	...	6000	75000	...
Winterville	T	**1897**	E. G. Cole, Winterville	All	20	9	5	13	1	...	153	64	217	*	1	...	8000	16500	...
West End Mem.	V	**1945**	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	18	*	...	...	...	...	...
TOTALS	..	....	...	...	968	617	72	534	140	56	15216	3895	19111	36	73	38049.73	165900	1305165	11894.56

TABLE II. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUPERINTENDENTS AND POST OFFICES ASSO. SUPERINTENDENT D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck	Cradle Roll, Under 3	Beginners, 3-5 Years	Primaries, 6-8 Years	Juniors, 9-12 Years	Intermediates, 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 and Up	Extension Dept.	Gen., Dept. Officers	Enrolment Mission SS	Tot. Enr'ment, Including Officers, Teachers	Average Attendance	Have 16MM Proj.?	Have V. B. S.?	Enrollment, V. B. S.	Av. Att. V. B. S.
Aenon	I A. Page, Elm City	....	8	....	15	....	....	6	...	4	...	33	20	...	...	....	....
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield	....	....	8	6	5	....	19	...	2	...	40	31	...	...	....	....
Arlington St.	L B Starling, Rocky Mount	42	30	70	90	85	84	140	...	20	...	561	290	...	*	141	138
Aurora	J T. Tanner, Auroro	....	5	2	4	3	....	15	...	3	...	32	15	...	...	....	....
Ayden	Larry Davis, Ayden	12	11	13	18	24	16	51	10	2	...	157	80	...	*	40	27
Battleboro	L T. Warren, Battleboro	....	16	11	15	....	20	13	...	3	...	78	58	...	*	55	....
Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	20	23	12	30	32	46	60	12	3	...	238	131	...	*	85	65
Calvary	J. W. Davis, Rocky Mount	....	18	21	34	41	30	54	...	4	...	202	137	...	*	118	113
Cedar Branch	Howard Hardison, Jamesville	....	11	10	20	26	23	31	...	4	...	125	55	...	*	80	61
Chocowinity	Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	....	8	1[illegible]	11	12	....	18	...	...	...	59	25	...	...	....	....
Community Center	Sam A Bell, Halifax	....	....	16	15	16	16	16	...	1	...	80	75	...	...	....	....
Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Nashville	....	14	10	20	27	23	25	...	2	...	121	70	...	...	....	....
Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	....	2	4	....	5	14	25	...	...	...	50	30	...	...	....	....
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	28	18	17	20	12	21	12	...	3	...	131	83	...	*	60	48
Ebenezer	G. R. Gammon, Jr., Whitakers	....	15	12	12	10	....	11	...	2	...	62	45	...	...	....	....
Elm City	W. W. Wells, Elm City	....	16	10	17	6	....	23	...	2	...	74	44	...	*	79	75
Elm Grove	Nead Evans, Nashville	3	4	6	10	21	13	9	...	10	...	76	50	...	...	....	....
Enfield	Mrs. D. M. Johnson, Enfield	....	27	24	48	44	16	159	...	6	...	324	185	...	...	....	....
Everettes	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	....	11	12	14	11	....	15	...	2	...	65	40	...	*	65	53
Farmville	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	18	8	19	15	32	21	62	...	5	...	180	110	...	*	90	62
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	20	37	35	63	43	34	81	...	3	...	296	200	...	*	125	95
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	....	10	23	12	15	50	....	...	2	...	112	70	...	*	38	28
Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	....	12	....	13	5	24	17	...	4	...	75	33	...	...	....	....
Halifax	M. W. Perry, Halifax	....	6	8	10	10	6	20	...	9	...	69	39	...	*	....	....
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	6	14	15	24	14	9	25	...	...	...	107	75	...	*	70	55
Hickory	T. E. Alford, Whitakers	....	20	17	20	19	22	37	...	...	...	135	50	...	*	60	55
Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	....	10	11	12	10	....	24	...	2	...	69	38	...	*	60	50
Imman. Green	G. W. Wilkerson, Greenville	16	14	24	28	7	20	55	...	4	...	168	96	...	...	....	....
Jamesville	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	....	3	10	3	13	....	21	...	...	...	50	30	...	*	75	62
Johnson Taber	C. S. Bullard, Rocky Mount	18	20	10	12	20	25	35	...	4	...	144	85	...	...	....	....
Ludford Mem.	M. W. Spruill, Plymouth	11	22	32	33	26	32	57	...	4	...	217	143	...	*	85	80
Macedonia	C. B. Barnes, Nashville	....	9	12	25	20	14	18	...	2	...	100	70	...	*	85	73

Mem.-Green	W. W. Lee, Greenville	19	16	39	49	44	70	121		4		362	188		*	85	72
Mem.-Wil'ston	C. U. Rogers, Williamston	30	21	32	32	18	19	90	12	5		245	137		*	77	64
Mildred	W. A. Alexander, Tarboro	1	3	4	8	6	10	9				41	16				
Momeyer	Johnnie Sledge, Nashville	8	15	21	37	43	46	39		4		213	110		*	138	121
Mt. Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rocky Mount		11	12	22	13	12	19		3		92	50				
Nashville	Edgar Batchelor, Nashville		19	21	20	28	40	70		6		204	110		*	65	60
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson		11	18	24	24	17	36		3		133	88		*	75	68
N. Rocky Mount	M. L. Clack, Rocky Mount	42	45	84	89	88	65	218	85	8		724	276		*	109	93
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City		15	16	18	16	12	34		8		119	63				
Oakdale	A. E. Bullock, Rocky Mount	9	20	27	22	21	38	19		3		159	67		*	62	54
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville		17	6	24	11	12	36				106	49		*	48	41
Pactolus	W. R. Langley, Greenville			8		6		12				26	18				
Pinetops	James Best, Pinetops	16	9	12	16	14	6	32	18	2		125	53		*		
Pinetown																	
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston		17	18	15	14	17	27		2		110	91				
Pleasant Grove	Rommie Turner, Nashville	10	10	7	20	16	11	29		3		106	53				
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Elm City		20	13	10	14		20				77	54				
Proctor's Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	15	9	21	29	33	27	33		6		173	84		*	106	78
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	14	14	22	28	28	40	34	16	6		202	168		*	74	66
Riddick's Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston		24		27		6	33				90	48				
Riverview	J. W. Saunders, Washington		13	8	10	29		31				91	42		*	60	40
Roanoke Rapids	T. N. Bullock, Roanoke Rapids	29	82	76	103	107	36	109	56	15	130	743	264	*	*	181	164
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville		29	21	35	15	19	75		18		202	94		*	105	85
Rocky Mt. First	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	200	78	121	149	111	108	448	67	10		1292	607		*	165	150
Rosemary	G. F. Pappendick, Roanoke Rapids	30	30	88	132	98	22	134	25	4		563	300		*	218	180
Salem S. S.	J. W. Greene, Whitakers			19	12		31	20		4		86	39		*		
Scotland Neck	J. S. Liverman Scotland Neck	110	18	40	72	67	14	140		2		463	211	*	*	158	120
Sharpsburg	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg		23	18	28	19	5	27		3		123	73		*	79	74
South Creek	W. J. Lupton, South Creek		16		12		18	16		1		63	19				
Southside	C. R. Todd, Rocky Mount		18	19	26	30	14	26		3		136	65		*	34	31
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed		7	8				11		1		27	15		*	37	32
Spring Hope	Rex Stevens, Spring Hope	20	20	24	25	23	20	86		5		223	97		*	85	73
Stanhope	Mrs. E. P. Harper, Spring Hope											55	55		*	40	35
Stantonsburg	Earl Dail, Stantonsburg		23	21	43	35	11	52		12		197	106				
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes		5	6	4	6		10		6		37	25				
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	13	16	24	38	31	21	72	20	6		241	124		*	75	72
Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	34	18	43	72	44	29	85	15	4		344	164		*	121	93
Tillery																	
Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	40	12	13	18		21	9	3	2		118	15		*	42	36
Washington First	Merrill Daniels, Washington	55	55	61	91	55	37	130	65	4		553	190		*	107	84
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Pittman, Macclesfield			23	42			15				80	55				
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	16	10	26	45	21	22	56	30	4		230	120		*	75	63
West Edgecombe	George Proctor, Rocky Mount		31	24	38	31	36	47		3		210	205		*	98	71
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Jr., Whitakers		10	10	20	8	15	22		2		87	50		*	40	35
Wilson First	D. L. Collins, Wilson	87	72	84	97	95	37	371	15	7		865	303	*	*	145	114
Winterville	V. E. White, Winterville	19	13	14	20	8	16	54	20	2		166	114		*	83	80
West End Mem.																	
TOTALS		1011	1317	1656	2291	1884	1559	4111	469	293	130	14736	7578	3	51	4198	3489

TABLE III .WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	Associational President MRS. C. R. DANIEL, Weldon PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	Number W. M. S.	Number Y. W. A.'s	Number G. A.'s	Number R. A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W. M. U. Organizations	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Members	Enrolled In Mission Study	Contributions (Local Work) Given By W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) Given By W.M.U.
Aenon	Mrs. Sam Williams, Elm City	1	...	1	1	...	3	19	...	...	...	...	19	....	....	11.00
Antioch	....	1	...	...	1	1	3	21	...	...	6	9	36	....	12.00	43.15
Arlington Street	Mrs. Earl Turnage, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	120	20	25	16	25	206	96	10078.92	3746.74
Ayden	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Ayden	2	...	1	1	1	5	36	...	16	12	27	91	38	....	290.66
Battleboro	Mrs. L. J. Warren, Battleboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	13	...	...	...	...	13	....	....	153.20
Bethel	Mrs. J. R. Whichard, Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	5	33	13	13	13	15	87	64	15.00	473.79
Calvary	Mrs. V. E. Harrell, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	57	13	36	25	35	166	91	....	600.50
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Guy Napier, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	....	....	....
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jesse Spruill, Washington	1	...	1	...	...	2	18	...	15	...	...	33	....	19.80	71.12
Corinth	Mrs. Joe Vick, Nashville	1	...	1	1	...	3	15	...	28	13	...	56	41	1.00	25.72
Dawson	Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	9	....	104.50
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Macclesfield	1	...	1	...	1	3	17	...	10	...	18	45	45	6.26	53.56
Elm City	Mrs. R. A. Strickland, Elm City	1	...	1	...	1	3	25	...	14	...	16	55	21	....	61.72
Enfield	Mrs. J. G. Pope, Enfield	1	...	2	...	1	4	53	...	40	...	26	119	74	1661.47	1553.01
Everettes	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	....	....	15.00
Farmville	Mrs. A. B. Moore, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	53	16	16	7	13	105	56	6098.71	3309.44
Five Points	Mrs. Edgar Norris, Wilson	1	1	2	2	1	7	86	16	45	24	44	215	121	....	883.64
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	1	1	1	1	5	16	9	12	3	20	60	51	....	866.53
Gethsemane	Mrs. W. F. Keel, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	22	22	....	94.57
Halifax	Mrs. F. H. Newsome, Halifax	1	...	1	...	1	3	19	...	10	...	14	43	10	50.00	72.05
Hamilton	Mrs. J. A. Cherry, Hamilton	1	...	1	...	1	3	18	...	8	...	15	41	....	12.00	63.13
Hickory	Mrs. Moses Baker, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	1	5	13	20	7	15	15	70	10	55.95	645.90
Hobgood	Mrs. G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1	...	...	...	1	2	12	...	...	...	12	24	8	175.53	118.36
Immanuel, Gr'nv'le	Mrs. R. H. Evans, Greenville	1	1	2	...	1	5	57	20	22	...	11	110	58	275.41	1242.71
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	1	...	1	1	1	4	22	...	18	15	10	65	18	....	36.75
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. P. B. Nickens, Plymouth	1	...	...	...	1	2	35	...	...	...	10	45	35	....	723.45
Memorial, Gr'nv'le	Mrs. B. McK. Johnson, Greenville	1	1	2	1	1	6	105	24	21	8	34	192	116	3114.54	1823.62
Mem'l. Williamston	....	1	...	2	1	2	6	72	...	31	12	30	145	79	77.83	219.39
Momeyer	....	1	...	1	...	1	3	13	...	24	...	27	64	....	....	90.99

Nashville	Mrs. Russell Williams, Nashville	1	...	1	...	...	2	45	...	...	...	...	45	45	....	158.70
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	1	...	...	...	1	2	26	...	...	...	18	44	18	....	574.21
North Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. M. Ezzelle, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	86	10	30	12	15	153	77	....	1985.29
Oak City	Mrs. J. C. Ross, Oak City	1	...	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	...	22	....	155.57	39.00
Oakdale	Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	8	15	8	10	53	66	15.13	174.74
Oak Level	Mrs. A. T. Bell, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	...	4	34	7	12	12	...	65	31	....	182.10
Pinetops	Mrs. D. H. Cole, Pinetops	1	...	1	...	1	3	26	...	18	...	14	58	63	34.64	259.61
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peele, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	32	...	...	...	...	32	....	40.00	34.60
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Elm City	1	...	1	...	1	3	17	...	11	...	9	37	25	....	128.93
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. W. C. Proctor, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	....	374.65	45.45
Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	2	...	2	1	1	6	48	...	32	12	15	107	32	563.85	364.07
Riddick's Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilly, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	...	...	...	18	....	11.75	36.75
Riverview	Mrs. W. C. Elks, Washington	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	....	5.00	18.00
Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	1	5	62	12	16	10	12	112	119	1046.79	1041.74
Robersonville	Mrs. Lillian Roberson, Robersonville	1	1	1	...	1	4	49	16	...	...	28	93	21	163.69	359.46
Rocky Mount First	Mrs. D. O. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	527	46	50	35	37	695	331	30.21	7903.45
Rosemary	Mrs. G. F. Pappendick, Roanoke R'ds	1	...	1	1	1	4	65	...	12	11	49	140	73	9512.21	2284.06
Scotland Neck	Mrs. J. S. Livermon, Scotland Neck	1	1	2	2	1	7	80	15	21	12	21	149	106	3102.25	859.62
Sharpsburg	Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Sharpsburg	1	1	1	1	1	5	27	8	17	6	17	75	12	2.03	12.03
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	24	...	...	...	...	24	13	76.00	70.10
Speed	Miss Josie Howell, Speed	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	...	16	....	14.20	64.04
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. H. Privette, Spring Hope	1	1	1	1	1	5	47	15	16	9	25	112	90	1302.21	471.09
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Louise Beaumon, Stantonsburg	1	...	...	...	...	1	25	...	...	...	...	25	6	1246.27	596.79
Stoney Creek	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Sr., Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	46	7	23	14	28	118	82	648.15	777.99
Tarboro	Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro	1	1	2	...	1	5	92	19	28	...	14	153	81	19.29	1796.30
Union	Mrs. E. J. Weeks, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	....	30.00	26.81
Washington First	Mrs. C. S. Graves, Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	53	15	24	14	21	127	84	210.10	799.56
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Oscar Webb, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	19	....	....	60.00
Weldon	Mrs. S. W. Neal, Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	65	5	18	10	24	122	....	1921.60	1129.32
West Edgecombe	Mrs. G. B. Thompson, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	...	...	...	23	12	200.00	88.67
Whitakers	Mrs. W. O. Rosser, Sr., Whitakers	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	8	8	10	15	59	10	1768.87	595.15
Wilson First	Mrs. J. R. McLean, Wilson	1	1	2	2	1	7	150	22	25	32	27	256	120	3442.35	2616.19
Winterville	Mrs. Roy E. Davenport, Winterville	1	...	1	...	1	3	42	...	12	...	12	66	33	....	968.44
Totals		64	24	59	34	42	223	2858	364	799	379	837	5237	2613	47591.23	44516.46

TABLE IV. LOCAL WORK

CHURCHES	Associational Treasurer R. L. COLLINS, WILLSON, N. C. TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Incidentals—Janitor, Fuel, Water, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Assistant Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader, etc.	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt Out of Current Funds	Literature — Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books, etc.	Help for Local Poor	Minutes and Clerk of Association	Building Fund (Am't Given Last Y'r.)	Other Objects	Total Given Lor Local Church Work
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	325.00	28.00	....	50.00	....	26.06	13.00	3.00	....	....	445.06
Antioch	C. R. Boseman, Enfield	420.00	36.00	10.00	65.00	....	17.39	....	2.00	....	30.00	580.39
Arlington St.	O. L. Holmes, Rocky Mount	3055.00	740.43	905.00	238.50	....	661.26	32.00	10.00	4013.13	423.60	10078.92
Aurora	Mrs. John B. Bonner, Aurora	143.10	47.00	....	70.12	....	19.88	....	2.00	67.20	33.15	382.45
Ayden	Mrs. Sam Pierce, Ayden	2260.00	382.30	....	160.00	....	163.84	75.00	4.75	138.42	30.00	3154.31
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	480.00	125.41	30.70	74.00	....	41.45	....	6.00	....	93.00	850.56
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	2107.00	772.99	7.00	111.50	....	225.64	20.00	10.00	....	80.40	3334.53
Calvary	Earnest Shearin, Rocky Mount	1680.00	832.28	....	236.02	....	151.56	40.00	10.00	...	64.21	3014.17
Cedar Branch	A. L. Modlin, Jamesville	360.00	226.60	....	130.00	....	60.74	41.56	5.00	....	93.90	917.80
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	240.00	353.50	....	....	....	50.83	5.00	4.00	....	22.28	675.61
Community Center	Sam A. Bell, Halifax	120.00	25.00	....	60.00	....	....	....	....	260.00	....	465.00
Corinth	J. P. Nelms, Nashville	512.73	44.00	....	....	....	60.57	....	....	....	5.15	622.45
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck	650.00	45.16	....	111.90	....	75.95	....	4.00	....	....	887.01
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	999.96	75.40	....	10.00	....	93.15	....	3.00	....	520.35	1704.86
Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Sr., Whitakers	300.00	584.55	15.00	190.00	....	42.36	5.00	2.00	....	79.25	1218.16
Elm City	R. A. Strickland Elm City	1050.00	99.96	....	105.00	....	48.02	....	5.00	591.19	38.06	1937.23
Elm Grove	Mrs. Nead Evans, Nashville	800.00	34.67	75.00	149.00	....	46.00	9.00	2.00	1031.00	52.87	1137.54
Enfield	J. R. Britt, Enfield	2700.00	1501.45	25.00	462.85	....	274.50	15.00	10.00	1035.60	860.59	6884.39
Everettes	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	500.00	50.00	....	138.00	....	28.31	81.00	4.00	....	37.00	838.31
Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	2250.00	2699.10	....	465.00	....	409.60	....	5.00	....	270.00	6098.70
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	1560.00	598.43	....	150.00	773.25	206.68	32.75	5.00	2378.30	361.95	6066.36
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	1200.00	75.00	305.48	....	....	93.22	....	4.50	2330.14	69.34	4077.68
Gethsemane	Mrs. W. F. Keel, Whitakers	480.00	53.02	....	140.54	....	35.60	....	6.00	610.00	575.71	1900.87
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	535.00	272.98	....	70.00	....	53.53	....	1.00	4236.02	....	5168.53
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton	555.00	159.55	....	190.00	....	120.61	46.62	4.00	....	51.55	1127.33
Hickory	J. L. Reid, Whitakers	660.00	227.90	....	115.00	....	170.31	....	7.00	....	76.17	1256.38
Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	505.40	83.63	....	....	425.00	49.30	40.69	3.00	....	....	1107.02
Inman. Green	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	2820.00	2096.00	337.50	402.80	....	428.93	....	....	500.00	435.62	7020.85
Jamesville	Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	300.00	56.00	....	95.00	....	40.00	....	3.00	....	61.00	555.00
Johnson Taber	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount	321.87	208.08	....	....	....	76.20	68.40	3.00	304.89	109.84	1092.28
Ludford Mem.	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	2537.50	1893.00	15.00	350.00	....	255.00	....	3.00	2156.00	....	7209.50
Macedonia	J. A. Davis, Spring Hope	600.00	285.00	5.00	137.21	....	59.31	100.00	3.00	....	1.08	1190.60

Mem.-Green	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	3525.00	1367.77	757.00	369.61		446.03	265.00	12.50	20881.88	840.64	28465.43
Mem.-Wil'ston	W. L. Howell, Williamston	3000.000	1810.72	1959.76	75.00		690.57	80.80	7.50		1161.56	8785.91
Mildred	Miss Julie Downs, Tarboro	116.96	260.00				15.00			40.00		431.96
Momeyer	Mrs. J. W. Matthews, Nashville	1056.98	301.84	20.00	106.35		100.17	63.53	5.00		131.47	1785.34
Mt. Hermon	Frank Eason, Rocky Mount	265.30	15.00		68.00		63.78		3.00	98.89	100.34	614.31
Nashville	J. B. Winstead, Nashville	2400.00	1177.42		100.00		403.09	375.00	5.00		850.00	5310.51
New Hope	Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	1300.00	135.40		150.00		176.48		6.00	1398.82	83.05	3249.75
N. Rocky Mount	C. M. Frye, Rocky Mount	3067.64	2389.67	262.50	149.20		481.48	27.35	6.00		1200.70	7584.54
Oak City	James A. Rawls, Oak City	512.00	39.21		55.00		45.70	190.15			25.61	867.67
Oakdale	Mrs. Claude Daughtridge, Rocky M't	580.00	671.73		820.00	748.27	111.77		5.00	4104.11		7040.88
Oak Level	J. M. Bone, Rocky Mount	315.00	55.50		90.00		57.89	40.00	5.00		19.97	583.36
Pactolus		180.00	57.32				26.45		5.00			268.77
Pinetops	Mrs. D. H. Cole, Pinetops	900.00	102.50		105.00		104.77		5.00	101.75	78.03	1397.05
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Pinetown	125.00	118.00		69.87				4.00			316.87
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning Williamston	420.00	44.50		117.00		45.40	215.06	8.00		371.46	1221.42
Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Essie Manning, Nashville	800.00	69.00		75.00		84.23	32.44	2.00		8.12	1070.79
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City	540.00	54.52		75.00		103.00	20.00	5.00		81.25	878.77
Proctor's Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	540.00	276.63	130.00	60.00		123.42	44.52	3.00	818.54	275.63	2271.74
Red Oak	Miss Mildred Taylor, Red Oak	1300.00	783.35		225.00		170.92	25.00	10.00		27.00	2541.27
Riddick's Grove	J. R. Coltrain, Williamston	150.00	40.00		100.00	145.00	21.30	20.00	6.00		68.13	540.43
Riverview	Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Washington	80.00	197.00	17.50	91.00		31.19	33.00	1.00	115.00	5.00	570.69
Roanoke Rapids	S. L. Roberson, Roanoke Rapids	3500.00	3175.46	1140.74	260.00		1266.84	190.35	10.00		4284.66	13808.05
Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	1150.00	889.05		307.75		183.44	268.13	7.00		40.00	2845.37
Rocky Mt. First	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	5000.00	2410.00	4312.00	50.00		2946.00	75.48	15.00		1621.73	16430.95
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	3000.00	3558.00	126.03	200.00		601.83	145.91	10.00	740.00	1054.11	9435.88
Scotland Neck	Miss Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck	3600.00	6280.92	1914.50	40.00		340.76	282.82	10.00		1558.03	14027.03
Sharpsburg	D. W. Davis, Sharpsburg	1352.00	193.14		100.00		114.08	30.25	5.00		240.07	2034.50
South Creek	Mrs. Bettie Dixon, South Creek	76.23	14.68		40.25		17.36				20.50	169.02
Southside	Ed. Riley, Rocky Mount	900.00	294.00		141.47		225.05	12.50	5.00	1263.77	150.33	2992.12
Speed	E. W. Speed, Speed	360.00	15.00				11.95		1.00		59.17	447.12
Spring Hope	G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope	2430.00	842.80	97.20	185.00	5427.71	379.66	7.35	10.00	6560.20	508.04	16447.96
Stanhope	Mrs. W. C. Bissette, Spring Hope	300.00		75.00			84.00				50.00	509.00
Stantonsburg	R. C. D. Beamon, Stantonsburg	785.00	171.69		150.00		89.38			25.00	25.00	1246.07
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	180.00	26.00				20.00		4.00			230.00
Stoney Creek	John F. Griffin, Rocky Mount	1450.00	1149.46		111.82		325.54	51.48	7.50		427.10	3522.90
Tarboro	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	3000.00	3990.81	1565.00	115.00		221.19	445.92	10.00		330.37	9678.29
Tillery												
Union	Mrs. W. R. Tucker, Sharpsburg	360.00	636.65	40.35	45.00		35.49		2.00	103.95	26.04	1249.88
Washington First	F. T. Paul, Washington	2475.00	3122.65	1750.00	851.62		796.99	688.27	5.00	1808.00	2249.41	13746.94
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Albert Webb, Macclesfield	100.00			27.00		50.76		2.00	330.00	25.00	534.76
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	2137.03	2016.37		308.35		420.09	34.48	10.00	1899.75	97.96	6924.03
West Edgecombe	Frank Parker, Rocky Mount	530.00	75.00	95.00	130.42	643.64	185.00	79.28	5.00	11161.64		12904.98
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	480.00	35.92	42.50	155.00		91.81		3.00	725.00	235.64	1768.87
Wilson First	M. G. Coyle, Wilson	3900.00	5738.00	2253.00	446.86		636.89	127.23	46.05	25278.23	3267.94	41695.12
Winterville	J. B. Beddard, Winterville	2105.00	773.92		100.00		376.29		7.00	2431.64		5793.85
West End Mem.	O. L. Hardy, Williamston	40.00							2.00			42.00
TOTALS		93351.70	60092.99	18288.76	11144.01	8162.87	16808.84	4495.32	414.80	99537.46	26075.13	337282.00

TABLE V. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Gifts to Co-op. Program or Unified Bgt.	Designated to Associational Missions	Designated to State Missions	Designated to Home Missions	Designated to Foreign Missions	Designated to Schools, Colleges, Seminaries	Orphanages (Cash Est. Clothing, Etc.	Designated to Hospitals	To Red Cross and Foreign Relief	Relief and Annuity, Other Objects	Total for All Missions	Grand Total of All Contributions for All Purposes
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City	10.00	....	....	5.00	....	....	26.00	....	....	16.40	57.40	502.46
Antioch	Paul Boseman, Enfield	25.00	18.00	....	5.00	....	....	42.24	25.00	....	....	115.24	695.63
Arlington St.	Mrs. W. A. Clites, Rocky Mount	1896.92	250.00	43.35	14.25	90.49	250.00	407.98	78.90	377.25	337.60	3746.74	13825.66
Aurora	Mrs. John D. Bonner, Aurora	38.70	7.50	5.00	10.00	17.00	....	25.00	5.75	30.00	5.85	144.80	527.25
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	203.35	24.00	45.68	28.75	30.00	....	218.89	39.50	191.04	72.00	853.21	4007.52
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	125.20	21.00	11.31	15.50	11.00	....	80.78	31.76	115.85	6.50	418.90	1269.46
Bethel	Kelly Obeyounis, Bethel	876.88	37.50	61.73	67.11	107.34	278.16	249.13	41.19	213.45	13.00	1945.49	5280.02
Calvary	C. L. Moore, Rocky Mount	....	100.00	75.00	235.50	250.00	....	670.06	52.57	100.00	....	1483.13	4497.30
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	73.00	30.00	2.00	4.00	....	....	40.91	15.00	33.00	14.40	212.31	1130.11
Chocowinity	Miss Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	32.00	20.00	....	10.00	12.50	....	70.59	26.00	22.50	4.00	197.59	873.20
Community Center	Claude Wilson, Halifax	25.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25.00	490.00
Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Nashville	25.00	....	....	....	....	....	10.00	11.50	....	....	46.50	668.95
Dawson	J. L. Holliday Scotland Neck	110.00	15.00	....	....	....	....	192.00	15.00	....	....	332.00	1219.01
Eagles	W. M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	129.00	9.30	8.25	10.28	12.16	....	321.17	67.57	....	42.50	600.23	2305.09
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White, Tarboro	50.00	....	....	....	....	....	87.00	20.00	....	....	157.00	1375.16
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	....	150.74	15.00	35.10	5.58	....	114.37	20.36	45.69	....	386.84	2324.07
Elm Grove	Mrs. Nead Evans, Nashville	....	....	....	....	....	....	15.00	....	....	....	15.00	1152.54
Enfield	Miss Katie W. Riddick, Enfield	1503.99	....	61.00	107.20	116.25	....	471.82	140.00	400.00	15.00	2815.26	9699.65
Everettes	Paul Bailey, Everetts	38.50	....	15.00	....	....	....	40.00	20.00	50.00	....	163.50	1001.81
Farmville	J. A. Tyson, Farmville	1062.43	75.00	184.45	100.42	359.11	....	1000.53	161.48	366.02	....	3309.44	9408.14
Five Points	J. C. Herring, Wilson	610.13	....	37.67	87.33	88.98	21.86	92.20	51.52	86.59	31.20	1107.48	7173.84
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	306.52	31.27	99.65	92.45	163.42	....	215.85	38.92	341.35	96.00	1385.43	5463.11
Gethsemane	J. H. Pittman Whitakers	120.00	....	94.57	....	....	....	70.02	....	75.00	....	359.59	2260.46
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	84.30	....	7.75	12.00	18.00	....	67.12	15.20	5.00	2.00	211.37	5379.90
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	225.00	....	....	25.00	25.00	....	263.16	51.00	127.71	....	716.87	1844.20
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	100.00	75.00	32.36	141.32	100.00	....	285.03	140.47	96.13	150.00	1120.31	2376.69
Hobgood	Mrs. J. L. Boone, Hobgood	95.05	12.00	8.00	47.81	25.00	....	26.00	15.00	21.20	13.70	263.76	1370.78
Inman. Green	S. L. Wilkerson, Greenville	709.54	112.00	245.00	66.65	115.34	75.00	207.51	35.00	600.00	120.00	2286.04	9306.89
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	36.00	10.00	....	....	....	....	12.00	14.00	16.25	....	88.25	643.25
Johnson Taber	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount	36.75	....	....	....	....	....	56.31	15.16	....	....	108.22	1200.50
Ludford Mem.	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	788.95	....	42.25	56.00	120.00	....	230.35	31.50	225.00	....	1494.05	8703.55
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Nashville	24.01	....	8.00	8.00	....	....	56.15	12.35	47.45	....	155.96	1346.56

Mem.-Green	Charles W. Davis Greenville	1201.25		401.89	113.48	162.82		285.08	126.01	782.04	159.50	3232.07	31697.50
Mem.-Wil'ston	J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston	600.00	40.00	52.55	78.08	882.50	19.39	624.22	49.70	698.69	120.00	3165.13	11951.04
Mildred	Mrs. Louis Sawyer, Tarboro			10.65				4.55	5.00			20.20	452.16
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	390.99	75.00	24.54	12.11	12.11		87.36	63.28	119.66	58.06	843.11	2628.45
Mt. Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Elm City			10.06	2.90	5.97		34.21	10.00			63.14	677.45
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Nashville	558.02	80.00	59.05	158.31	91.73	20.00	244.70	148.10	226.05	12.50	1598.46	6908.97
New Hope	J. L. High, Jr., Wilson	376.27	20.00	31.75	41.80	52.00		230.91	25.05	360.00	53.00	1220.78	4470.53
N. Rocky Mount	Mrs. Ed Leonard, Rocky Mount	3418.03	52.50	192.04	196.62	161.16		1815.49	143.22	305.46		6284.52	13869.06
Oak City	J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	16.50	2.00	3.00	6.50			91.09	19.89		6.00	144.98	1012.65
Oakdale	Mrs. R. V. Thomas Rocky Mount	360.00	24.00			15.55		85.00	40.00	29.80		554.35	7595.23
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville		25.00	6.45	3.90			60.00	10.00	55.00	18.12	178.47	761.83
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus			10.00		10.00		10.00	5.14	25.10		60.24	329.01
Pinetops	Miss Maude Drake, Pinetops	250.59	24.00	13.20	27.70	25.00		93.78	15.59	23.56	86.30	559.72	1956.77
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Plymouth												316.87
Piney Grove	N. R. Peele, Williamston	48.00	15.00	15.00	19.60	25.00	10.00	10.00	20.18	80.00	30.00	272.78	1494.20
Pleasant Grove	A. R. Hinton, Nashville				12.40			25.00	13.85	10.00	124.21	185.46	1256.25
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	79.20	2.45	10.00	23.92	19.50	5.22	48.00			5.12	193.41	1072.18
Proctor's Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	36.00	20.72	7.50	5.60	5.00		73.42	30.39	14.07		192.70	2464.44
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mount	450.00	60.00	105.08	18.95	18.94	10.00	344.93	110.71	220.48	40.00	1379.09	3920.36
Riddick's Grove	J. N. Hopkins Williamston	36.00	10.00	10.00	10.00	114.40			10.00			190.40	730.83
Riverview	Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Washington				2.25	4.75		32.50	6.23	30.00	24.00	99.73	670.42
Roanoke Rapids	Clyde N. Wheeler, Roanoke Rapids	2449.19	131.25	81.57	81.56	141.35	112.50	551.25	10.00	1018.33	140.00	4717.00	18525.05
Robersonville	S. T. Everette, Robersonville	292.53		50.00	50.00	10.00		337.28	90.00			829.81	3675.18
Rocky Mt. First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	7985.00	616.00	1009.00	1131.21	1702.42	1051.00	5269.95	582.64	5500.00	196.01	25043.23	41474.18
Rosemary	Uriel Powell, Roanoke, Rapids	1199.00	200.00	47.09				279.00	63.98	264.76	120.00	2173.83	11609.71
Scotland Neck	V. W. McDowell, Scotland Neck	2940.91	180.00	57.55	365.69	1143.48	300.00	1157.95	168.00	1095.01	61.82	7470.41	21479.44
Sharpsburg	G. V. Robbins, Sharpsburg	106.59		105.45	9.14	40.00	1.84	116.20	14.20	77.27	106.08	576.77	2611.27
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, South Creek	32.79						17.75	3.25	15.40	5.59	74.88	243.90
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mt.	120.00	12.00	6.00	10.50	7.36		39.10	13.78	26.38		235.12	3227.24
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	24.00		4.60		12.75		22.69				64.04	511.16
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope	515.57	100.00	128.55	112.59	241.42	210.00	225.00	90.35	47.74	326.37	1997.59	18445.55
Stanhope	J. D. Stancil, Jr., Spring Hope	30.00								11.00		41.00	550.00
Stantonsburg	Miss Louise Phillips, Wilson	380.29	30.00	34.80	14.55	11.00		54.05	27.90	38.70	5.50	596.79	1842.86
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes		8.00	31.00	11.20	23.80		60.00	35.00	42.00		211.00	441.00
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr., Rocky Mount	1126.43	90.00	54.50	62.25	78.05	71.27	366.08	46.00	539.83	58.50	2492.91	6015.81
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	2516.62	140.00	76.60	125.48	201.18		449.79	154.67	600.49	149.49	4414.32	14092.61
Tillery													
Union	Miss Theresa Parker Sharpsburg	90.00	11.00			67.00		30.00				198.00	1447.88
Washington First	Miss Elizabeth Hayworth, Washington	1007.35	148.20	55.00	75.00	108.00	16.50	300.00	11.00	39.08	862.97	2623.10	16370.04
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Cleveland Varnell, Macclesfield	11.00		5.00	50.00	5.00		19.00	10.00	10.00		110.00	644.76
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	1680.77	134.50	111.81	81.82	130.60		454.70	86.05	379.16	51.30	3110.71	10034.74
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Rocky Mount	100.71	12.10		10.00	17.75		50.00	11.50	25.00		227.06	13132.04
Whitakers	Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Whitakers	157.40		45.00	40.00	22.50	5.00	134.00	60.00	181.25		645.15	2414.02
Wilson First	S. G. Chappell, Wilson	1725.00	324.00	106.77	225.37	342.97	895.50	1116.63	172.48	1484.88	1114.54	7508.34	49203.46
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Winterville	482.69	36.00	114.26	90.00	227.85	25.25	444.67	101.30	431.00	20.00	1973.02	7766.87
West End Mem.	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston	24.00										24.00	24.00
TOTALS		42179.91	3622.03	4190.33	4466.15	7808.08	3378.49	21360.50	3795.14	18393.67	4895.13	114119.73	451359.73

TABLE VI. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND POST OFFICES	Adult Unions	Y. P. Unions	Int. Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Tot. Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People	Int Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hrs. Enrolled	Gen. Dept. Officers	Total Enrollment	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Chr. Home Week
Arlington Street	H. H. Phillips, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	...	4	10	18	18	14	...	6	66	35	...	...
Bethel	Mrs. L. D. Holt, **Bethel**	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	12	14	10	5	41	...	...	*
Enfield	R. A. Cadle, Enfield	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	30	12	...	...	42	30	...	...
Everettes	Paul Baile, Everettes	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	...	...
Farmville	Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Farmville	1	...	1	1	1	4	8	...	18	9	6	6	41	...	...	...
Five Points	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	8	10	15	19	3	78	50	...	...
Fountain	R. L. West, **Fountain**	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	12	14	10	...	3	39	26	...	...
Hobgood	Miss Lois Bell, Hobgood	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	15	...	4	19	...	...	...
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. V. B. Huggins, **Rocky Mount**	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	35	...	...	35	24	...	...
Ludford Mem.	Mrs. Ottis Davis, Plymouth	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	7	...	5	...	4	16	...	...	...
Memorial, Gr'nv'lle	...	...	3	1	1	...	5	...	54	18	15	...	2	89	40	*	*
Mem'l, Wil'mston	Miss Ethel Guest, Williamston	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	10	15	23	...	2	50	34	...	*
Nashville	Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Nashville	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	5	36	24	...	...
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	1	1	1	1	2	6	14	7	12	22	16	4	75	56	...	...
North Rocky Mount	P. D. English, Rocky Mount	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	7	16	28	15	3	69	40	...	...
Riverview	Mrs. J. A. Wagoner, Washington	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	15	6	...	...	21	12	...	...
Robersonville	Mrs. J. L. Williams, Robersonville	1	...	1	1	1	4	17	...	4	9	6	5	41	20	...	...
Rocky Mount, First	I. A. Watson, Rocky Mount	2	1	1	1	...	5	22	17	12	16	...	2	69	49	...	...
Rosemary	Mrs. Geo. Cullom, Roanoke Rapids	1	...	2	1	...	4	10	...	42	12	...	...	64	35	*	*
Scotland Neck	Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Jr., **Scotland Neck**	...	...	2	2	1	5	...	...	40	47	8	3	103	51	...	...
Sharpsburg	G. V. Robbins, Sharpsburg	1	...	1	1	1	4	18	...	25	22	19	3	87	33	...	...
Southside	C. R. Todd, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	10	9	14	9	1	61	30	...	...
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. V. Parrish, Spring Hope	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	17	19	8	4	44	34	...	...
Stantonsburg	Bonny Belle Shingleton, **Stantonsburg**	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	6	15	15	5	...	41	35	...	...
Stoney Creek	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Jr., **Rocky Mount**	1	...	1	1	1	4	14	...	12	12	6	3	47	28	...	*
Tarboro	Hugh Best, Jr., Tarboro	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	21	19	14	...	4	58	31	...	...
Washington, First	Mrs. Paul Waters, Washington	1	1	1	1	...	4	35	16	20	15	...	1	87	45	...	*
Weldon	W. C. Grant, Weldon	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	16	7	5	...	28	...	...	...
Wilson, First	Mrs. J. D. Blount, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	23	22	34	17	7	3	106	47	...	...
Winterville	E. G. Cole, Winterville	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	8	18	8	1	34	...	...	...
Totals	...	13	17	28	31	16	105	212	215	451	460	147	77	1587	817	2	6

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE		PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1908	Oct. 13-14.	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington.	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Oct. 12-14.	Greenville	T. M. Arrington.	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Oct. 11-13.	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington.	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Oct. 10-12.	Washington	T. M. Arrington.	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Oct. 15-17.	Weldon	T. M. Arrington.	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Oct. 14-16.	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington.	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Oct. 13-15.	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington.	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Oct. 12-14.	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington.	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Oct. 10-12.	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Oct. 16-18.	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nov. 19-20.	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Oct. 14-16.	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Oct. 12-13.	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Oct. 11-13.	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Oct. 10-12.	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Oct. 16-17.	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Oct. 14-15.	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Oct. 15-16.	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Oct. 12-13.	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Oct. 11-12.	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Oct. 16-17.	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Oct. 15-16.	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J W. Kincheloe
1930	Oct. 14-15.	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Oct. 13-14.	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Oct. 11-12.	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Oct. 10-11.	Immanuel (Greenv.).	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Oct. 16-17.	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Oct. 15-16.	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Oct. 13-14.	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Oct. 15-16.	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	J. H. Smith
1938	Oct. 11-12.	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	I. B. Johnson
1939	Oct. 10-11.	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	C. H. Patrick
1940	Oct. 8-9	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	F. E. Morris
1941	Oct. 14-15.	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	G. L. Price
1942	Oct. 13	Spring Hope	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	R. L. Councilman
	Oct. 14	Williamston			
1943	Oct. 12	Enfield	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	W. W. Finlator
	Oct. 13	Greenville Mem.			
1944	Oct. 10	Rocky Mt. First	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum.	Clyde E. Baucom
	Oct. 11	Bethel			
1945	Oct. 16	Wilson, First	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	H. C. Lowder
	Oct. 17	Stoney Creek			
1946	Oct. 15-16.	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	J. D. Williams

MINUTES

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

40th Annual Session

held with

Scotland Neck Baptist Church
SCOTLAND NECK, NORTH CAROLINA

Red Oak Baptist Church
RED OAK, NORTH CAROLINA

October 14 and 15

1947

The next session will be held with the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, October 12, 1948; Arlington Street Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, October 13, 1948

Annual Sermon by

R. E. Hardaway, Preacher ------------------ Greenville
R. L. Collins, Alternate ---------------------- Sharpsburg

MINUTES

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

40th Annual Session

held with

Scotland Neck Baptist Church

SCOTLAND NECK, NORTH CAROLINA

Red Oak Baptist Church

RED OAK, NORTH CAROLINA

October 14 and 15

1947

The next session will be held with the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, October 12, 1948; Arlington Street Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, October 13, 1948

Annual Sermon by

R. E. Hardaway, Preacher ------------------ Greenville
R. L. Collins, Alternate ---------------------- Sharpsburg

TABLE OF CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4

LIST OF MESSENGERS 8

CONSTITUTION 14

RULES OF DECORUM 15

PROGRAM 16

PROCEEDINGS 18

SERMON 20

PRINTED REPORTS:

- Sunday Schools 21
- Woman's Missionary Union 23
- Associational Missionary 24
- Religious Literature 26
- Financial Program for Our Churches 30
- Church Discipline 31
- Financial Committee 32
- Treasurer 32
- Time, Place and Preacher 33
- Missions Treasurer 33
- Nominations 34
- Resolutions 34

RESOLUTION 33

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 36

ORDER OF BUSINESS 36

IN MEMORIAM 38

W. M. U. CONVENTION 41

ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND 52

STATISTICAL TABLES 54

HISTORICAL TABLE 67

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount
Clyde E. Baucom, Vice Moderator	Wilson
R. L. Collins, Clerk-Treasurer	Sharpsburg
W. W. Eagles, Auditor	Macclesfield
J. W. Robbins, Auditor-Emeritus	Sharpsburg

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

B. R. Manning	Williamston
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville
O. L. High, Jr.	Wilson
S. E. Shirley	Weldon
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
F. T. Paul	Washington
W. R. Deans	Red Oak
C. W. Parker	Rocky Mount

The new pastor (when secured) at Scotland neck to be added.

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

C. A. Francis	Nashville
C. W. Kreamer	Halifax

ORDER OF BUSINESS

H. C. Lowder, Chairman	Rocky Mount
B. M. White-Hurst	Roanoke Rapids
L. D. Holt	Bethel
Mrs. C. R. Daniel	Weldon

The new pastor at Tarboro (when secured) to be added.

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS COMMITTEE

R. C. Lanier	Rocky Mount
J. Felix Arnold	Enfield
Wistar Hamilton	Washington
Geo. W. Davis	Farmville
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount
C. F. Gore	Weldon
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin	Tarboro
Mrs. C. E. Baucom	Wilson
Mrs. J. R. Everett	Robersonville

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

C. W. Bazemore, Missionary	Scotland Neck
J. Thad Ashley, Associate Missionary	Williamston

ANNUAL SERMON

R. E. Hardaway, Preacher	Greenville
R. L. Collins, Alternate	Sharpsburg

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Officers

Sunday School	L. D. Holt, Bethel
Baptist Training Union	B. M. White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids

Pastors Conference

R. C. Lanier, President	Rocky Mount
J. R. Everett, Vice President	Robersonville
R. L. Collins, Secretary	Sharpsburg

Western Roanoke Baptist Union

J. W. Robbins, Moderator-Emeritus	Sharpsburg
S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
R. L. Collins, Vice Moderator	Sharpsburg

ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY

Moderator	John T. Coley, Route 3, Rocky Mount
P. N. Hutchinson, Clerk	Rocky Mount
Associational Sunday School Supt.	L. D. Holt, Bethel
Supt. in Charge of Training	C. E. Godwin, Rocky Mount
Supt. in Charge of Evangelism	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth
Supt. in Charge of V.B.S.	Edward G. Cole, Winterville
Supt. of Group One	C. A. Francis, Nashville
Supt. of Group Two	J. R. Everette, Robersonville
Supt. of Group Three	Worth C. Grant, Weldon
Secretary and Treasurer	A. V. Coburn, Bethel
Pianist	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel
Director of Music	J. W. Holmes, Farmville

Institutions of the Convention

Baptist Foundation

W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck

Baptist Orphange

W. A. Bulluck,	Rocky Mount

BAPTIST COLLEGE BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Campbell College

John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
James I. Miller	Wilson

Meredith College

Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey	Scotland Neck

Wake Forest College

G. E. Bell	Wilson

Church Directory

Resident Pastors

Arnold, J. Felix	Enfield
Ashley, J. Thad	Williamston
Baucom, C. E.	Wilson
Bergen, E. D.	Stantonsburg
Blythe, N. L.	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Cole, E. G.	Winterville
Collins, R. L.	Sharpsburg
Everett, J. R.	Robersonville
Francis, C. A.	Nashville
Gentry, W. F.	Rt. 2, Nashville
Godwin, C. E.	Rocky Mount
Godwin, L. E.	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Grant, Worth C.	Weldon
Hamilton, Wistar	Washington
Hardaway, R. E.	Greenville
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Harris, P. C.	Red Oak
Hawkins, Harold	Spring Hope
Haynes, G. J.	Hobgood
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville
Holt, L. D.	Bethel
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville
Hutchinson, P. N.	Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Johnson, W. I.	Ayden

Lanier, R. C.	Rocky Mount
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
Neilson, J. A.	Greenville
Nickens, P. B.	Plymouth
Peacock, C. B.	Whitakers
Peele, H. J.	Pinetown
Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids
Roberts, S. H.	Rt. 1, Wilson
Sexton, E. C.	Rocky Mount
Stewart, E. R.	Hamilton
Teeter, J. N.	Rocky Mount
West, R. L.	Fountain
White-Hurst, B. M.	Roanoke Rapids

Non-Resident Pastors

Coppedge, H. L.	Castalia
Coward, S. H.	Wilmington
Hines, H. B.	Oriental
Jones, Walter L.	Wake Forest
Marsh, Lester T.	Wake Forest
Moose, Walter	Wake Forest

Assistant Pastor

Godwin, C. E.	Rocky Mount

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Caison, J. A. (S)	Calvary, Rocky Mount
Cowan, G. N. (R)	First, Rocky Mount
Denton, W. V. (S)	Arlington Street, Rocky Mount
Eastin, Paul (S)	First, Wilson
Goode, W. E. (R)	Scotland Neck
Harris, J. P. (S)	Bethel
Henderson, J. K. (R)	Scotland Neck
Hickman, T. O. (S)	Enfield
Hux, Daniel	Community Center, Halifax
Lucas, R. H. (S)	Plymouth
Marshall, O. N. (R)	Arlington Street, Elizabeth City
May, G. W. (R)	Red Oak
Mumford, E. F. (R)	Spring Hope
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg

Note: (R)— Retired; (S) —Secular Work.

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR

Mattox, James O., Wilson	Louisville, Ky.
Stewart, Elliot Brown, Hamilton	Louisville, Ky.

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Bush, Warren T., Rosemary	Wake Forest
Stewart, Elliot Brown, Hamilton	Louisville, Ky.
Coggins, Harold, Rocky Mount, First	Wake Forest
Davis, Cedric, Farmville	Wake Forest
Hinton, Russell Lee, Proctor's Chapel	Campbell
Parker, Earl, Rocky Mount, First	Edinburgh, Scotland
Poe, O. D., Rosemary	Campbell
Sessoms, Johnnie T., Proctor's Chapel	Three Hills, Alta., Can.
Stallings, Miss Louise, Nashville	Campbell

LICENSED TO PREACH

Proctor, Kelley, West Edgecombe	Rocky Mount

MEN'S BROTHERHOOD

Oakdale, E. G. Edwards, Director	Rocky Mount
Weldon, N. J. Shepherd, Director	Weldon

EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Beall, Miss Virginia	Tarboro
Leather, Miss Betty	Roanoke Rapids
Riner, Miss Lucile	Scotland Neck
Wacaster, Miss Margaret	Williamston

List of Messengers

AENON—

A. H. Bryant, Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. W. F. Williams, Mrs. William Proctor.

ANTIOCH—

Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Powell, Edward Draper, Paul Boseman.

ARLINGTON STREET—

Mrs. R. C. Chason, Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Pate, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Mrs. Vernon Oakley, Mrs. J. C. Haithcock.

AURORA—

Mrs. John B. Bonner

AYDEN—

M. M. Sauls, H. G. Mumford, Mrs. W. A. Quinerly, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr.

BATTLEBORO—
Mrs. A. L. Pope, Mrs. Luther Fisher, Mrs. C. O. Edwards

BETHEL—
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. John Mayo, Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Barnhill

CALVARY—
Mrs. Eva Shearin, Mrs. Gertrude Brigam, Mrs. Mildred Pittman

CEDAR BRANCH—
J. W. Martin, Howard Hardison

CHOCOWINITY—
Mrs. Joe Mills, Mrs. D. O. Moore

COMMUNITY CENTER—
Sam A. Bell, F. C. Best, W. T. Robertson

CORINTH—
H. K. Coggins, Mrs. Milton Campbell, W. A. Kay

DAWSON—
Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, J. H. Pope

EAGLES—
J. E. Eagles, W. W. Eagles, B. F. Eagles, Mrs. M. E. Dail

EBENEZER—
Mrs. Royster Ruffin, Mrs. Chester Stewart, Mrs. Dixon Talbert

ELM CITY—
H. T. Jernigan, G. C. Cobb, Mrs. H. F. Goforth, John G. Winstead

ELM GROVE—
Mrs. W. E. Cooper

ENFIELD—
S. A. Dunn, Mrs. Julia Pope, Mrs. Stella Brooch

EVERETTS—
Mrs. V. G. Taylor, Mrs. Jesse Keel, Mrs. Grace Ayers,, Mrs. J. W. Cherry

FARMVILLE—
G. W. Davis, C. L. Beaman, Robert Joyner

FIVE POINTS—
J. L. Petway, Mrs. Edgar Norris, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, A. A. Lamm

FOUNTAIN—

L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. Bennie Bell, Mrs. F. L. Eagles

GASTON—

Walter Bryant, Mrs. Dorothy Faison, Mrs. Cebron Jordan, Mrs. Sadie Conner, Mrs. Helen Rook

GETHESMANE—

Mrs. H. A. Branham, Mrs. W. F. Keel, Miss Lena Blacock

HALIFAX—

J. W. Avent, R. L. Applewhite, C. H. Boykin

HAMILTON—

Henry Johnson, Jr., W. J. Beach, Elwood Everett, R. A. Edmondson

HICKORY—

Mr. and Mrs. James M. Baker, Mrs. O. J. Smith, Mrs. O. J. Smith, Mrs. S. J. Smith

HOBGOOD—

L. F. Whitehurst, Mrs. Erwin Anthony, Mrs. D. W. Downs

IMMANUEL-GREENVILLE—

W. O. Bilbro, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. C. W. Willard, Mrs. W. R. Smith

JAMESVILLE—

C. T. Gains, C. A. Askew, O. W. Hamilton

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—

Robert Tyson

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—

R. H. Lucas, M. W. Spruill, J. T. McNair, Garland Hardison, T. S. Lucas

MACEDONIA—

C. B. Barnes, Willie Edwards, Mrs. Mattie Ruth Driver, Miss Gladys Bryant, Mrs. Sallie Bun

MEMORIAL-GREENVILLE—

Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Frank Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, C. W. Davis

MEMORIAL-WILLIAMSTON —

B. S. Courtney, J. C. Anderson, Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Miss Margaret Wacaster

MILDRED—

Russell Warren

MOMEYER—
C. E. Baines, J. F. Vester, C. K. Miller

MOUNT HERMON—
Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Joyner, Mr. and Mrs. Earl Joyner, Miss Ida Ruth Winstead

NASHVILLE—
Mrs. J. A. May, Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, Mrs. C. Herbert Cox. Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Gulley

NEW HOPE—
Mrs. George R. Dew, Mrs. W. R. Baker, O. L. High, Jr.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
Mrs. Ed. Leonard, R. E. Perry, Mrs. W. D. Smith

OAK CITY—
J. H. Ayers, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Ross

OAKDALE—
Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Mrs. H. L. Price, Mrs. L. P. Ezelle, H. L. Coley

OAK LEVEL—
J. M. Bone, C. T. Price, Daniel E. Bone

PACTOLUS—
Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Miss Pattie Davenport, C. D. Whitford

PINETOPS—
James Best, Mrs. W. A. Gardner, Miss Pearl Best

PINETOWN—
L. G. Waters, L. H. Stubbs, E. H. Boyd

PINEY GROVE—
W. B. Harrington, B. R. Manning

PLEASANT HOPE—
M. G. Barnes, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. George Garner, S. E. Griffin

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. George L. Worsley, Mrs. P. D. Proctor, Mrs. W. A. Proctor

RED OAK—
Mrs. C. M. Frazier, Miss Nannie Whitley, W. A. Griffin

RIDDICKS GROVE—
J. L. Coltrain, Mrs. Helen Roberson, Mrs. Bell Daniel

RIVERVIEW—
C. T. Singleton, Mrs. J. Alvin Wagoner, Mrs. Edgar Latham

ROANOKE RAPIDS—
Houston Fuller, Mrs. T. M. Bullock, Mrs. Ada Slaybaugh, Mrs. W. H. Butler

ROBERSONVILLE—
Rev. J. R. Everett, S. T. Everett, L. L. Everett, J. R. Daniels, H. C. Norman

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
J. A. Harper, W. A. Bulluck, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. Diana Brown Griffin, Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas

ROSEMARY—
S D. Brown, Mrs. B. E. Lancaster, George Nethercutt, John V. Moore, Mrs. L. R. Hasty

SCOTLAND NECK—
D. E. Josey, Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Sr., Mrs. J. S. Livermon

SHARPSBURG—
J. W. Robbins, Mrs. D. W. Davis, Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Mrs. C. B. Bachelor

SOUTH CREEK—
M. M. Midgette

SOUTHSIDE—
J. J. Barnhill, Ed Riley, Curtis R. Todd

SPEED—
Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Mrs. G. H. Knight, Charlie Speed

SPRING HOPE—
Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Mrs. P. N. Collie, Mrs. A. J. May, Theo. Easom, E. F. Mumford

STANHOPE—
Mrs. Will Bunn, Frederick Bunn, Mrs. J. G. Daniel, Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mr. E. P. Harper

STANTONSBURG—
Leon C. Mills, Mrs. G. Lee Best, Paul N. Strother, Mrs. Paul Paul N. Strother

STOKES—
Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Miss Cordelia Perkins, Mrs. L. R. Whitehurst.

STONEY CREEK—
Mrs. John F. Griffin, Sr., Mrs. George L. Ellen, J. A. Tharrington.

TARBORO—
Mrs. R. N. Davis, F. J. Warren, Samuel Pollard, Miss Emily Austin.

TILLERY—
L. A. Parks, Mrs. L. A. Parks, Henry Roebuck.

UNION—
Mrs. Joseph A. Luper, Mrs. Mable Viverette.

WASHINGTON—
F. T. Paul, Mrs. F. T. Paul, Mr. and Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Mrs. Wistar Hamilton, H. R. Paschal

WEBB'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. George Eason, Mrs. David Webb.

WELDON—
Grover E. Howell, B. F. Williams, Mrs. S. W. Neal, Mrs. R. T. Daniel, Mrs. M. H. Mitchell

WEST EDGECOMBE—
G. W. Proctor, Z. R. Horton, Mrs. K. L. Calhoun, Mrs. Joe Lanier

WEST END—
J. Thad Ashley, Mrs. J. C. Newbern, Mrs. D. L. Hardy

WHITAKERS—
Mrs. J. W. Reid, Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, W. O. Rosser

WILSON—

WINTERVILLE—
E. G. Cole, Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. John R. Carroll.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letters and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

Rules of Decorum

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no way reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

7. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

8. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROGRAM

GENERAL THEME:
"MAKING CHRIST SUPREME"

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 14, 1947

"MAKING CHRIST SUPREME IN PERSONAL LIFE"

10:00—Song Service
10:10—Scripture and Prayer .... C. A. Francis
10:15—Welcome .... W. H. McDowell
10:20—Response .... Huston Fuller
10:25—Presenting New Pastors and Visitors
10:35—Remarks by Moderator
10:50—Organization
11:00—Memorials .... E. C. Sexton
11:15—Address, "Making Christ Supreme in Personal Life"
J. W. Kincheloe
11:45—Announcements
11:55—Special Music .... Miss Bruce Ellen O'Quinn
12:00—Annual Sermon .... R. C. Lanier
12:30—Adjourn for lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

"MAKING CHRIST SUPREME IN OUR ASSOCIATION"

1:45—Song Service
1:55—Scripture and Prayer .... N. L. Blythe
2:00—Sunday School .... D. M. Branch
2:15—B. T. U. .... Marshall White-Hurst
2:30—W. M. U. .... Mrs. C. R. Daniel
2:45—Address, "Objectives of the Roanoke" .... C. W. Bazemore
3:05—One-Half Minute Church Reports
3:30—Special Music .... Felix Arnold
3:35—Adjourn Address .... W. K. McGee
4:00—Adjourn

TUESDAY EVENING

"MAKING CHRIST SUPREME IN HOME AND SOCIETY"

7:00—Song Service
7:10—Scripture and Prayer .... Harold L. Hawkins
7:15—Address, "Christian Literature" .... W. F. Gentry
7:30—Business Session "New Constitution"
8:10—Announcements
8:15—Special Music .... Scotland Neck Choir
8:30—Address, "Making Christ Supreme In Home and Society"
I. G. Greer
9:00—Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 15, 1947

"MAKING CHRIST SUPREME IN OUR STATE"

10:00—Song Service
10:10—Scripture and Prayer .... L. E. Godwin
10:15—Planned Forum
- (a) Financial Program
- (b) Church Discipline
- (c) Coordination of Church Program
- (d) Selection of Officers, Teachers and Choir Members

11:15—Song
11:20—Address, "Christian Education" .... Hoyt Blackwell
11:45—Announcements
12:00—Special Music
12:05—Address, "Cooperative Program" .... Clyde E. Baucom
12:30—Adjourn for lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

"MAKING CHRIST SUPREME IN SOUTHLAND AND WORLD"

1:45—Song Service
1:55—Scripture and Prayer .... E. R. Stewart
2:00—Address, "Southland Opportunities" .... Wistar Hamilton
2:25—Reports of Committees
2:55—Miscellaneous
3:15—Song
3:20—Special Music .... Red Oak Choir
3:30—Address, "World Responsibilities" .... M. A. Huggins
4:00—Adjourn

RECORD *of* PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

40th Annual Session

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

Held with the

SCOTLAND NECK BAPTIST CHURCH

Tuesday, October 14, 1947

RED OAK BAPTIST CHURCH

Wednesday, October 15, 1947

TUESDAY MORNING

"Making Christ Supreme In Personal Life"

On Tuesday morning, October 14th, the 40th session of the Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order in the Scotland Neck Baptist Church by the Moderator, John T. Coley.

The song service was conducted by J. Felix Arnold, Enfield, assisted at the organ by Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

The opening hymns were, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross."

The morning devotional was conducted by C. A. Francis, Nashville. Mr. Francis read 1 Corinthians 3:11-28 and led in prayer.

The welcome address was delivered by W. H. McDowell of the host church and Houston Fuller, First Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, responded.

New pastors of the association were introduced to the body and were J. Felix Arnold, Enfield; J. Thad Ashley, Associate Associational Missionary and pastor of West End Memorial, Williamstown; C. A. Francis, Nashville; P. C. Harris, Red Oak; E. R. Stewart, Hamilton; E. D. Bergen, Stantonsburg; and Norman L. Blythe, Stoney Creek.

Educational Directors were recognized as follows: Miss Margaret Wactster, Memorial Williamston; Miss Betty Leather, Roanoke Rapids; Miss Lucille Riner, Scotland Neck; and Miss Virginia Beall, Tarboro.

Visitors were recognized and welcomed by the moderator.

The Moderator made some remarks relative to the work done during the past year, gave some suggestions for the coming year, and Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston, led in a prayer of dedication.

D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck, Chairman of Committee on Order of Business, presented the printed program and made a motion that it be adopted as the order of business with necessary changes. The motion was carried.

Under the head of organization the following officers were elected: John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, re-elected moderator. C. E. Baucom, Wilson, re-elected vice moderator. R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg, re-elected clerk and treasurer. W. W. Eagles, Crisp, auditor.

A motion was made by R. E. Stewart, Hamilton, that the clerk's salary be increased to $150.00. This motion was adopted.

A motion was made by C. E. Baucom, Wilson, as follows:

MOTION

I move that the enrolled messengers, of those that may be enrolled, up to three from each church, constitute for this session the Roanoke Association for the transaction of business.

Motion carried.

The Executive Committee was called into session for the convenience of any who had matters to present to them.

Mr. Arnold then led the congregation in singing, "Faith of Our Fathers."

J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, gave an address on, "Making Christ Supreme in Personal Life."

As a text Mr. Kincheloe used Colossians 1:27 and Phillippians 4:6. He stated, "The only way to become a Christian is to recognize Christ supreme in body, mind and soul."

He said that the preservation of the human body was a Christian duty and urged that we apply Christian principles daily in relation to our bodies.

As for making Christ supreme in our mind, Mr. Kincheloe recommended clean life living and high thinking for the enthroned Christ.

And the culmination is in making Christ supreme in one's soul. He said, "We need to live Christ in life and think him with our mind if we are to live with him gloriously in our soul."

By way of summing up the address, he said, "In making Christ supreme in personal life, the individual needed to recognize the enthroned Christ of the physical man, the enthroned Christ of the mental man, and the enthroned Christ of the soul."

The moderator appointed the time and place committee and resolutions committee.

The pastor of the host church made announcements relative to entertainment and while speaking presented one of the oldest members of the Roanoke Association, Mr. R. C. Josey of the Scotland Neck Church.

The congregation stood and sang, "Crown Him with Many Crowns."

Miss Bruce O'Quinn, Music Director, Wilson, rendered a solo, "There's a Green Hill Far Away," assisted by Miss Mary Hunter, Wilson, at the organ.

The annual sermon was delivered by Raymond Clyde Lanier, pastor of the North Rocky Mount Baptist Church.

SERMON

Text— Mark 9:24

Most of us believe something—and, it is important what we believe. Here is a faithful father who believed something about Christ. With such faith, he brought his sick son to the Lord for healing.

Using the personal pronoun in a plural sense, here for us all, let me say:

First: I believe in Christ.
  (a) That He is the Son of God
  (b) That He is the Saviour of men
  (c) That He saved me
  (d) That He is saving people today

Second: I believe in the church.
  (a) Because it is BLOOD-BOUGHT
  (b) Because it is CHRIST-CAUGHT
  (c) Because it is SPIRIT-TAUGHT
  (d) Because it is SCRIPTURAL-WROUGHT

The church is the greatest institution in all the world, and should never be second to any group, lodge, club, pleasure or school meeting. The church must be first in our hearts and our lives.

Third: I believe in Christianity.
- (a) In its duties
  - 1. to preach the gospel
  - 2. to teach
    - a. in Sunday school
    - b. in our schools and colleges the Word of God.
  - 3. to heal: here stands the HOSPITALS
- (b) in its division
  - 1. from the world
  - 2. from wrong associations
- (c) in its direction
  - 1. we are headed towards heaven
  - 2. we are headed away from this world

It is often said that it is a sign of old-age when we talk about heaven; nevertheless, we should think about where we are going. Jesus thought about it, and in His word we have true directions about how to get there.

Therefore, these suggestions I have made in a large way constitute the sum and essence of Christ Our Faith. Let us then, dedicate afresh our lives to Him that we may do all we can in building the church and bringing Christ to the lost.

The session adjourned for lunch with a prayer offered by Mr. Lanier.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"Making Christ Supreme In Our Association"

The afternoon session was opened by Mr. Arnold leading the congregation in singing, "Oh For A Thousand Tongues To Sing My Great Redeemer's Praise."

The devotional was led by N. L. Blythe, Stoney Creek Church. He read Romans 1:1-17 and led in prayer.

D. M. Branch, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, made his report.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

At the last annual meeting of the Roanoke Association I was asked to serve as Associational Sunday School Superintendent. The fact that we had then no associational missionary seriously handicapped the promotion of this work. The Sunday School Board, however, is vigorously promoting Sunday School work through the associations of the Southern Convention, and with suggestions and materials furnished from Nashville we were able to go ahead with some promotion.

We planned and held an associational rally at The First Baptist

Church of Tarboro on January 21st of this year. This meeting was well attended, and a large number of churches were represented. The total number in attendance was 271 with 42 churches being represented. An offering in the amount of $74.26 was taken for Sunday School promotion work in the association. Of this amount $26.29 has been spent for postage, printing and supplies, leaving a balance on hand of $47.97.

At the Tarboro rally the following goals were set for the year:

1. Every church cooperating in the team visitation program
2. A religious census in every church community
3. An enlargement campaign in every church
4. A Vacation Bible School in every church
5. At least one revival in each church
6. A teacher and officer clinic in each of the three groups of the association.
7. Establishment of mission Sunday School where needed.
8. Someone from each church attending one of the Sunday School conferences at Ridgecrest.

We do not have the complete records to indicate how near we have come to reaching these goals, but indications are that progress has been made along these lines. For one thing, all the churches with possibly two exceptions, did hold conferences with the team visitors in which plans were made for enlarging and improving the local teaching program. The available reports indicate that more and better Vacation Bible Schools were held than ever before, 51 churches having reported schools. It is fairly certain that others were held which were not reported to Rev. Edward Cole, our V. B. S. superintendent. There have been revivals in practically all the churches and we believe reports will reveal an increase in the number of baptisms over the 968 reported last year. Apparently, more people attended Ridgecrest than ever before.

The trend in Sunday School and Vacation Bible School work has been upward. In 1945 the minutes showed an enrollment in the Sunday School of the association of 13,175; and in 1946 of 14,736. The reported Vacation Bible School enrollment for 1945 was 2,676 and for 1946 it was 4,198. We think this year's report will reveal a similar increase.

The coming of Rev. C. W. Bazemore as associational missionary has greatly strengthened all phases of our work. With his wise counsel and vigorous direction the work of the churches should go forward even more rapidly.

The associational Sunday School directory for the year now closing has been as follows:

Douglas M. Branch, Supt.
Henry E. Walden (moved), Supt. in charge of training.
Paul B. Nickens, Supt. in charge of evangelism.
Edward G. Cole, Supt. in charge of Vacation Bible School.

Guy C. Moore (moved), Supt. group one.
R. K. Adkins, Supt. group two.
Worth C. Grant, Supt. group three.
Mrs. Chester Elks, Secretary and Treasurer.
Mrs. Guy C. Moore (moved), Pianist.
Mrs. Mary J. T. Madry, Director of Music.

Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Weldon, presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report.

W. M. U. REPORT

In 1947 when I stood before this group for the first time, I closed my remarks with these words from the Book of Rev. 3-2:— "Be watchful and strengthen the things that remain." During the years that have passed those words have ever been before me as I have worked with the women in the Roanoke.

Again the Book of Rev. gives me the key as I try to describe the progress we have made. Some of us are "weak" some "strong", some are "neither hot nor cold." There is evidence of "charity," "faith," "poverty" and "great wealth." But, on the whole, I can say most sincerely that the women of the Roanoke "have borne and have patience and for His name's-sake have labored and have not fainted."

My chief concern in 1944 was the fact that with 78 churches in the Roanoke, there were only 45 Active W. M. S. Today there are 64 Active W. M. S. Two of them are new this year, Gaston and West End. We are proud of this gain, but we will not be satisfied to stop here. Our aim is to have a W. M. S. in each of the 80 churches in this association.

Although the majority of societies have shown a ten percent increase in numbers each year, and not withstanding the net gain of 19 societies, yet, on the whole our gain in members has not been what it should have been. For there has been a gain of only 56 members.

Our increase in tithers has been very, very good. There were 284 tithers reported in 1944. We now have 740. But with a membership of 2701 I hang my head in shame when I see that there are 2000 members who are not tithers. We can never hope to reach the true fullness of service as long as this is true of us.

With only 740 tithers, our gifts have increased from $11,588.68 to the Coop. program to $22,294.53— and from $23,278.77 to $42,958.67 to all causes. Only think what a power we could be, the wide world over, if the other 2,000 members were faithful stewards.

I close with Montgomery's translation of II Tim. 2:15: "Strive earnestly to present yourselves unto God, tested and proved worthy by trial, a workman unashamed, ever cutting a straight furrow for the message of truth"— and from II Tim. 14, "Guard the glorious trust which has been committed unto you, by the aid of the Holy Spirit who makes His home in us."

The task is tremendous! Our sufficiency is God. Under the marching orders of the Great Commission, let us forge ahead to mobilize the full strength of our W. M. U. from this day forward.

P. N. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount, presented the report of the Obituary Committee, reading a list of the names of our beloved dead, and Charles Pearce, Washington, led in prayer.

The Moderator made mention of some free material sent from the American Bible Society and urged the people to take it, read it, and become better acquainted with the work of the Society.

In the absence of the Associational Missionary, C. W. Bazemore, who had been temporarily hospitalized, D. M. Branch presented his report.

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

I regret exceedingly, that I cannot be present with you in the fellowship and program of this day. May I send a few words to you in session:

Our association has had marvelous growth in one generation. Forty years ago we had in the Roanoke, less than fifty churches and less than five thousand members. Today, we have eighty churches and over nineteen thousand members. We are largest in area of all the Baptist Associations in North Carolina, and our place is near the top, also in numbers and in giving to all objects in our Baptist program. God has blessed and helped our churches all the way, unto this day that marks our 40th annual session.

We have come a long way but we still have a long way to go, to make Christ our Lord supreme in the objectives and tasks that we set our hearts and hands to, in doing His will.

Let us see how remarkable has been our progress in the last *three* years. In 1944, our churches had a total of 17,576 members. We have gained over two thousand in three years. In 1944 our total Sunday School enrollment was 11,701. Today, we have about fifteen thousand in our Sunday Schools, and still growing.

In 1944, all our churches gave a grand total of $233,954.00 to all causes, local, and foreign. In the last Associational year that closed in October 1946, our churches gave a grand total of $451,359.00 to all causes—almost a one-hundred percent increase.

In 1944, our churches gave $24,641.00 to the Co-operatve program. We will do even better this year, for only yesterday, we learned from our State Baptist headquarters that our association has this year, up to September 1947, given and sent to the Co-operative program, over $50,000.00, and we still have the rest of 1947 to go. This is a wonderful gain. Every church in the Roanoke Association except one, has in the year 1947, contributed and sent in offerings to the glorious and far-reaching causes embodied in the Co-operative program. This is a fine and inspiring record, and from this we shall go to even greater giving for our Lord's work. Our churches are missionary and evangelistic also. We reported over nine hundred baptisms last year. Most of our churches report conversions in their revival meetings, and through the year also. Pastors have been active and zealous in evangelism.

Now let us briefly view another side of the picture: We still have about sixteen churches with no W. M. U., no organized missionary activity.

Fifty of our churches have no Training Union; no training program of any kind for their members.

Several of our church fields have not as yet, provided a parsonage or home for their pastors. Many of our Sunday Schools have no training courses for officers or teachers.

Some of our goals for the coming year then might be in keeping with our abilities as a great and fast growing Baptist Association:

1. A missionary organization in *every* church.
2. At least ten new Baptist Training Unions organized.
3. Every church giving to Missions and to Co-operative Program.
4. At least sixty vacation Bible schools in 1948.
5. At least ten A-1 standard Sunday Schools in 1948.
6. Stewardship and tithing emphasized in every church.
7. A Revival meeting in every church in 1948.
8. At least five mission or branch Sunday schoolh in 1948.
9. Association-wide enlargement campaign in every Sunday School month of April, 1948.
10. Association-wide Stewardship and Missions week, early fall of 1948.

May God give us the grace, the strength and the vision to rise up and meet these opportunities that are ours.

Faithfully and humbly yours,
C. W. BAZEMORE,
Missionary of the Roanoke Association

The question of securing a home for our Missionary was reopened and several people spoke briefly on the action taken by the body in 1946.

A motion was made that the Associational Missions Committee proceed to request of all our churches 50 cents or more, as necessary, per capita, to raise funds to build or purchase a suitable home for our Missionary.

The motion was carried.

Several messengers gave brief but interesting reports on the work of their local churches.

B. M. White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids, gave the Baptist Training Union Report.

Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Weldon, rendered a lovely solo, "Teach Me To Pray."

W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston Salem, delivered an address on the work of the hospital, bringing greetings from the staff and relating some experiences in the hospital.

The session was closed with a prayer offered by Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston.

EVENING SESSION

"Making Christ Supreme In Home and Society"

E. W. Holmes, Farmville, led the congregation in the opening song service.

Harold J. Hawkins, Spring Hope, led the devotional, reading from Phillippians 1:27 and 2:1-11, and offered prayer.

W. F. Gentry, Momeyer, presented an address on Religious Literature.

RELIGIOUS LITERATURE REPORT

It is useless for me to say in the beginning that the Bible is the most important piece of Christian Literature that we have today because it is the inspired word of God concerning life and the most important issues of life. The Bible is the source of inspiration for the publication of all other Christian Literature that is being published. That is, without the Bible, all other Christian Literature would lose its meaning and rightful place in the hearts and homes of our people, then all other Christian Literature would come into its own. They go hand in hand, the one does not take the place of the other. Each has an important mission to fulfill in the hearts and lives of our people. And that mission is none other than that of God's will known to us and helping us obey that will.

Let us notice some reasons why we believe Christian literature should occupy a place of prominence in our lives and our homes today.

It should be gven a place of prominence in our lives and homes because of the power it wields. There are many occasions in the past when the course of the world's history has been changed by the power of the written word. For instance history tells us that in 1831, thirty years before the outbreak of the Civil War, William Lloyd Garrison, a young man who was poor and friendless, wrote these words: "I shall contend for the immediate liberation of our slave population. I will be as harsh as truth and as uncompromising as justice on the subject—I will not retreat a single inch. I will be heard." Then as a result of the writings of this young man in his magazine called the *LIBERATOR*, the New England anti-Slavery Society was formed in 1832. Then in 1861 the Civil War broke out. A way which came as a natural result of the writings of Garrison and other men of his day.

It is impossible for us to say just how much power is wielded by the written word today. But we know that it is great, and this power can be used in fighting evil and the forces of evil today through Christian Literature if we will let it. It is said that in the historic castle where Martin Luther lived while making his translation of the Bible the guide always points to an ink spot on the wall. History tells us that that spot was made there when Luther hurled his ink pot at the Devil. There is a legend that ever since that day over 400 years ago the Devil has been afraid of ink. And the kind of ink that the Devil of destruction, ignorance and intolerance fears most is that which is used in printing truthful, fearless, Christian literature. Thus with the evils of untruth, right, and Godliness in our land and in our world today we would urge you to use for good the power of the written word that is at your disposal.

Then Christian Literature should be given a prominent place in our lives and homes because of its power to edify or to build up in grace and in a knowledge of God. And it does this by giving information regarding the truth. No true child of God should be satisfied with just being saved. He ought to want to serve God here. And to be able to do that in the fullest capacity one must be well grounded in the truth. There never was a time when truth was needed any more than it is today. There never was a time when it was more necessary if we are to avoid chaos and complete destruction than it is today. The time has come when we must know the truth. A passenger on a steamship was watching with keen interest the skill of the pilot as he directed the boat through the winding channel. He said to him, "You must know every rock, bar, and shoal on the whole route." And he said, "No, I don't, not by a long ways." "You don't," said the passenger, "Well, what do you know?" The pilot very quickly, and with emphasis said, "I know where the deep water is." So, today, we need to know where the deep water of truth is if we are to steer clear of the destructive dangers that abide everywhere in the shallow waters of untruth. And one of the main channels through which this truth may flow into our hearts and homes is Christian Literature.

Then Christian Literature should be given a place of prominence in our hearts and homes also because of the inspiration to live by the truth that it gives. An artist once painted a picture and he set the scene on the darkness of a night background. On the dark waters of a lonely lake could be seen a man rowing a small boat. The wind was high and it churned the waters of the lake which were raging around the little skiff. Above was a dark and angry sky. But through the darkness could be seen one lone star, and he continued to row on through the storm with all of his might. Beneath the picture the artist had written these words: "If I lose that, I am lost." It is this star of truth that inspires us to fight on in our world of sin and darkness. Let us urge you to take advantage of the opportunities that are ours today to make this star of truth shine brightly not only for ourselves but for others by using God's word and the Christian periodicals that are available for us today. Give these a prominent place in your daily life and in your home.

C. E. Baucom, Wilson, Chairman of a Committee appointed in 1946 to bring "revised constitution" before this session, presented the report of the committee. Copies of the proposed constitution were distributed to messengers and then read by Mr. Baucom. A motion was made that it be re-read and discussed item by item. This motion was carried and Mr. Baucom proceeded to read as instructed. Two or three minor changes were suggested. These changes were made by the messengers on their copies.

The allotted time for this matter expired and attention was called to it. A motion was made that the necessary time be given to this matter and the motion was carried.

After the reading of the constitution, and the corrections or changes made according to the wishes of the body, a motion was made by Mr. Baucom that it be adopted.

MOTION

I move that this constitution and by laws be adopted as a whole and thereby affectuated.

The motion was adopted.

Mr. Holmes then led the congregation in singing, "Jesus Keep Me near The Cross."

The Scotland Neck Church rendered two selections, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked," and "Were You There When They Crucified My Lord."

Dr. I. G. Greer, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, delivered an address on, "Making Christ Supreme in Home and Society."

Mr. Greer declared, "The chief function of the home is to bring children into the world and rear them." He stated also, "No other institution in the world has a right to bring a child into the world."

Then, in discussing these statements, he said:

a. The greatest adventure in the world is when a man and woman covenant together to bring a child into the world for that child can become the greatest good in the world or can be the greatest tragedy.

b. It ought to be the prayer of every mother and father that they be a good father and a good mother. The greatest tragedy of all is when parents fail in their God given task and privilege.

c. A child has a right to good parents.

d. A child has a right for other people to see the best in them.

1. No one wishes to have their faults always shown.
2. There is a spark in a child. We need to kindle that spark to the saving of the child.

e. Parents need to stop substituting own prejudices with the truth.

f. Every person has a right to have their individual personality known and recognized.

g. We can and should live in the lives of others out in the future.

The session was closed with a prayer offered by W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.

(Note: 625 messengers and visitors registered during the first day.)

WEDNESDAY MORNING

"Making Christ Supreme in Our State"

On Wednesday morning the opening session was called to order by the Moderator at 10 o'clock in the Red Oak Baptist Church.

Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth, led the song service and was accompanied at the organ by Mrs. T. J. Faulkner. The hymns were "Come Thou Almighty King" and "Holy, Holy, Lord God Almighty."

The devotional was given by L. E. Godwin, Oakdale. He read Ephesians 2:1-14 and led in prayer.

Under the title of "Planned Forum" on the program the following discussions were offered:

a. Financial program.
b. Church discipline.
c. Coordination of church program.
d. Selection of officers, teachers, and choir members.

The first, "Financial Program," was discussed by Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth.

An Adequate Financial Program For Our Churches

I do not pose as an authority on the question of adequately financing our churches. However, I do have one or two convictions regarding this essential matter. I am confident that one of the greatest sins of Southern Baptists is in the realm of Stewardship. I am also confident that the solution of our financial problems does not lie in the sale of flavoring and Bingo parties, etc.

Now, may I offer just one or two suggestions relative to this matter of financing our churches?

1. First let the Finance Committee together with the pastor set up a liberal budget.
    (a) Have something in mind. A goal before you.
    (b) Then try to reach that goal.
2. Second, have this budget adopted by the church.
    (a) Let the people see and know what's going on
    (b) An informed church is a progressive church.
3. Third, elect a good financial secretary or church treasurer.
    (a) A man who knows something about keep records.
    (b) A man who will submit a monthly report to the church.
4. Fourth, use some envelope system.
    (a) Some like the weekly duplex
    (b) Others choose the Unified budget
    (c) But use SOME SYSTEM
5. And, in the FIFTH place—lead the people to tithe.
    (a) Let the people see the leaders tithe.
        1. This includes the preacher.
        2. All deacons and church officers should be tithers.
    (b) Preach stewardship.
        1. Not just special sermons on stewardship.
        2. Bring this vital matter into every sermon.
    (c) Have a week of training.
    (d) Send out monthly statements (if you like).
    (e) Lead the people to see that giving to the Lord is not

paying church dues, nor paying the preachers salary. Giving is an important part of the worship service.

The second, "Church Discipline," was discussed by C. B. Peacock, Whitakers.

Text: Psalm 11:3. "If the foundations be destroyed, what can the righteous do?"

I deem it very important at this time to sound a note of distinction between the "Apostolic and Protestant Church. If what we claim is true, we are members of the Apostolic Church. We do not believe in the religious idealogy of man . . . but we exercise faith in Jesus Christ who is "the Head of the Church."

I do not believe it necessary to adopt any set of rules to govern Orthodox Baptist, so long as he conforms to the contents of our Church Covenant. "The grace of God schools us." — The grace of God which is supposed to take away the necessity for discipline, actually produces that discipline. It schools us; and it schools us to do two things: "To renounce," and, "to live alife;" to let go and to take on; to renounce and to realize. And, the thing we realize first of all is self-mastery. A disciplined life emerges out of the grace of God.

Of course you know that I read the Church Covenant.

The third, "Coordination of Church Program," was discussed by Mrs. R. C. Chason, Rocky Mount.

The fourth, "Selection of Officers, Teachers, and Choir Members," was discussed by Worth C. Grant, Weldon.

Messengers were given the privileges of contributing to these discussions and several made many helpful comments and suggestions.

J. Felix Arnold then led the congregation in singing, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

Dr. Hoyt Blackwell, President of Mars Hill College, directed a discussion on "Christian Education." He also presented Dr. Allen Easley, Wake Forest; Professor Claude White, Campbell College; and Professor Ben Fisher, Gardner-Webb College. Each of these brought greetings from their respective schools.

Several visitors were recognized and other announcements made.

Harry Wood, Angier, made an announcement relative to a tour of the Southern Baptist Mission Field, offering an opportunity to anyone who wished to join this group.

A hymn, "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing," was sung by the congregation.

A special number of music, "Rock of Ages," was rendered by a male quartet of the host church.

An address, on the "Cooperative Program," was given by C. E. Baucom, Wilson.

The session was closed by a prayer offered by Oscar Creech of Ahoskie.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"Making Christ Supreme In The Southland And World"

The song service included, "Love Divine All Loves Excelling," "There Is A Fountain Filled With Blood," and "How Firm A Foundation Ye Saints Of The Lord."

The devotional was led by E. R. Stewart, Hamilton. He read the following passages, Matthew 25:34-40, Mark 5:19, Matthew 5:14, Acts 1:7-8, Mark 16:15-16, and Matthew 28:1-20, and led in prayer.

Wistar Hamilton, Washington, gave an address on "Southland Opportunities."

The following committees reported as follows:

Finance: B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount, C. E. Todd, Rocky Mount, C. W. Kreamer, Halifax.

FINANCIAL REPORT

Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1947	$ 67.72
Received for Clerk and Minutes	357.00
Total to date	424.72

The report was adopted.

R. L. Collins, Associational Treasurer, reported.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Oct. 1946	Total Amount Received	$429.00
	Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1946	111.32
	Total	540.32
Oct. 1947	Amount Paid Out During Year	472.60
	Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1947	67.72

Report adopted.

Time, place, and preacher committee: H. C. Lowder, Arlington Street, Rocky Mount, Chairman; Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro; S. P. Bass, Momeyer.

TIME, PLACE, AND PREACHER REPORT

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, 1948.

Place—First day, October 12th, 1948, First Baptist Church, Tarboro. Second day, October 13th, 1948, Arlington Street Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.

Preacher—R. E. Hardaway, Memorial-Greenville, Greenville.

Alternate—R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg Baptist Church, Sharpsburg.

Report adopted.

C. W. Parker, Associational Missions Treasurer, made the following report:

MISSIONS TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on hand October 1, 1946	$1,904.69
Total amount received for Associational Missions through September 30, 1947	3,588.29
Miscellaneous donations and Baptist State Convention gifts for Summer Student Work	220.00
Total collections through September 1947	5,712.98
Total disbursements through September 1947	2,853.68
Balance on hand October 10th, 1947	2,859.30

Report adopted.

The following resolution was offered by R. E. Hardaway, Greenville.

RESOLUTION

1. Whereas we are now operating under a new Constitution, adopted by this Association yesterday;

2. And second, whereas there was no provision made for the transition from the old Constitution to the effective operation of the new Constitution, as relates to some of the officers and committees of this Association;

Therefore Be It Resolved that this body now name by nomination from the floor a Nominating Committee of nine members, whom the Clerk shall call together at an early date, to whom authority shall be delegated by this body to appoint an Executive Committee at its earliest convenience to serve for the present Associational year;

And, to appoint an Associational Treasurer;

And that this body recognize as its Associational W. M. U. Superintendent the one elected by the Roanoke Associational W. M. U. as its President at its next annual meeting.

The resolution was adopted.

A motion was made that a rising vote of thanks be given C. W. Parker for his work as treasurer of the Missions Fund and a request that he continue in his present office as treasurer until the above mentioned committee can function.

The motion was adopted.

A committee to nominate a Sunday School Superintendent and a Baptist Training Union Director consisting of J. R. Everett, Robersonville, R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg, and Mrs. Nell Huggins, Tarboro, reported.

NOMINATIONS REPORT

L. D. Holt, Bethel, Associational Sunday School Superintendent.

B. M. White-Hurst, Rosemary Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, Associational Baptist Training Union Director.

Report adopted.

The committee mentioned in the above resolution was named as follows:

Nominations adopted and committee appointed by election. The Associational Clerk was instructed to call this committee together as soon as possible to appoint officers to serve until next session of the Association.

The resolutions committee consisting of C. E. Godwin, Rocky Mount, chairman; Mrs. Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston; and Paul Waters, Washington, made the following report.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, God's grace and leadership have been so keenly experienced by all throughout this fortieth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association, be it resolved that we offer unto Him the gratitude of our hearts and the re-dedication of our lives to His service to the end that His Kingdom may come and His will be done not only in our association but throughout the whole world.

Whereas, the hospitality of the Scotland Neck Baptist Church and the Red Oak Baptist Church has been so graciously offered to us and so greatly enjoyed by us, be it resolved that we hereby express to them our heartfelt gratitude and sincere thanks for all that they have done in providing for our needs and for our comfort, for the good meals served, the beautiful flowers enjoyed, the services of the ladies, ushers, and all others who have had a part in directing and performing the services prior to and during these associational meetings.

Whereas, all the speakers who have appeared on the program have brought to us messages of strength, inspiration and challenge, be it resolved that we express our thanks to them by unceasing efforts to heed their message and let it bear fruit in His Kingdom work; and to our musicians who have inspired us with such good, soul uplifting music, we are greatly indebted.

Whereas, the work of the Association has prospered so well in the hands of our general officers, be it resolved that they are hereby informed of our sincere gratitude to them for the gracious and capable leadership of our Moderator, Mr. John T. Coley, throughout a number of years, and for the faithfulness and efficiency exhibited in a hard task by our clerk, Rev. Richard L. Collins. Also we would like to express appreciation for the exceptionally fine work done by our Associational Missionary, Rev. Cyrus W. Bazemore.

We are grateful to God for our leaders and pledge to them our cooperation and support for the coming year to the end that God may lead us to higher and better things in the days that lie ahead.

Report adopted.

A motion was made that a letter be sent the Associational Missionary, C. W. Bazemore, expressing our sympathy in his hour of suffering and distress. The Clerk was instructed to send this letter.

The motion was adopted.

The moderator, John T. Coley, resigned as of the closing session.

A motion was made that Mr. Coley's resignation be accepted.

A substitute motion was made that the above named committee, being delegated to name a moderator, act in the interim.

A motion was made that this motion be made null and void.

Motion carried.

A motion was made that the body proceed to elect a moderator.

Motion carried.

A motion was made that the body revert to the original constitution and that the new constitution be null and void.

Motion carried.

As there was some dissension a motion was made by R. C. Lanier, North Rocky Mount Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, that the body vote unanimously for the adoption of the above mentioned motion with a plea for harmony and cooperation in the Association.

Motion carried.

Special music, "The Lord Is My Shepherd", was rendered by the Host Church Choir.

A motion was made that the present moderator, John T. Coley, continue in office for the present year.

He accepted, and the motion was adopted.

A motion was made that the 30 cents per member mentioned in the Minutes of the Association as Church Contributions to the Missions Fund be based upon residential members.

The motion was adopted.

The closing address was delivered by M. A. Huggins, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, Raleigh. He spoke on "World Responsibilities" and drew from his experience while abroad attending the Baptist World Alliance in Copenhagen, Denmark, recently.

The Moderator appointed the following Executive Committee:

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

J. Felix Arnold, Enfield; E. G. Cole, Winterville; B. C. Harris, Red Oak; George W. Davis, Farmville; W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield; C. A. Francis, Nashville; E. D. Johnson, Tarboro; H. C. Coppedge, Castalia; D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck.

B. R. Manning, Williamston; J. H. Boyd, Jr., Greenville; O. L. High, Jr., Wilson; S. E. Shirley, Weldon; W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield; F. T. Paul, Washington; W. R. Deans, Red Oak; C. W. Parker, Rocky Mount; the new pastor (when secured) at Scotland Neck to be added.

The Moderator appointed C. A. Francis, Nashville, and C. W. Kreamer, Halifax, on the Obituary Committee.

The Moderator appointed the following committee on Order of Business:

ORDER OF BUSINESS

H. C. Lowder, chairman, Rocky Mount; B. M. White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids; L. D. Holt, Bethel; Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Weldon; the new pastor at Tarboro (when secured) to be added.

The Moderator requested C. W. Parker to continue as Associational Missions Treasurer. Mr. Parker accepted.

The body requested C. E. Baucom, Wilson, to prepare a Digest of Church Letters, similar to the one distributed this year, for the session in 1948. Mr. Baucom accepted the responsibility upon the condition that the churches respond promptly with the information necessary for such report.

The Moderator was requested to represent the Association at the Baptist State Convention meeting in Winston-Salem in November, 1947.

C. E. Baucom was requested to represent the Association at the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Memphis, Tennessee, in May, 1948.

The session was closed by a prayer offered by G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount.

John T. Coley, Moderator.
R. L. Collins, Clerk.

Note: Approximately 500 messengers and visitors registered on the second day.

IN MEMORIAM

ARLINGTON STREET—
Mrs. T. N. Brafford, Mrs. A. B. Hufham.

AYDEN—
J. K. Hardy.

BETHEL—
J. W. Beverly.

CALVARY—
Mrs. G. T. Smith.

CEDAR BRANCH—
Mrs. Horton Modlin, Mrs. Lula Martin, C. W. Bembridge.

CHOCOWINITY—
D. O Moore.

DAWSON—
Mrs. Della DeBerry, Mrs. Chassie Barnhill.

ELM CITY—
W. M. Whitehead, J. W. Cox.

ELM GROVE—
Edgar L. Cooper, Mrs. N. W. Cooper, John E. Tunnell, W. E. Cockrell, G. W. Winstead.

ENFIELD—
Mrs. Geo. R. Stair.

EVERETTS—
Mrs. A. D. Mobley.

FARMVILLE—
C. W. Blackwood.

FIVE POINTS—
Mrs. Etta Bryant, Mrs. Lucinda Bunting.

GETHESMANE—
Mrs. D. D. Dixon.

HAMILTON—
John Henry Lynch, Miss Myrtle Bunting.

HICKORY—
Billie Dozier, B. B. Harris, Omega Baker, W. D. Knight.

HOBGOOD—
Mrs. W. V. Savage.

IN MEMORIAM

IMMANUEL-GREENVILLE—
E. B. Allsbrook, Mrs. W. W. Moore, Mrs. E. B. Higgs, E. F. Tucker.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—
Jack Moss, C. A. Johnson.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—
Arthur Gay, John Trump, Jr., Harry Stell.

MACEDONIA—
J. D. Bissette, F. A. Lewis.

MEMORIAL-GREENVILLE—
Miss Mary E. Ranolph, John S. Vickers, Mrs. Pattie Forbes, Mrs. Maude Davis Dameron.

MOMEYER—
L. R. Walston.

NASHVILLE—
W. W. Ward, Earl Garner, Wlliam Gordon, Mrs. R. F. Parham. R. H. White.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
J. W. Bartholomew, Arthur Mellor, Mrs. Neva Taylor, W. N. Shearin, H. C. Collins, Mrs. T. F. Frazier.

OAK CITY—
Mrs. Lucy Bellflower, Arthur Manning.

RED OAK—
Mrs. R. L. Blandiford.

RIVERVIEW—
M. I. Burroughs.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—
Mrs. G. R. Jones, Mrs. Nora Haislip, Mrs. W. A. Merritt, Mrs. Henry Rawlings, Mrs. J. L. Hutchinson, E. H. Joyner, T. J. St. Sing.

ROBERSONVILLE—
Mrs. Spier Cochran, O. M. Hurst, Sr., Coffield Roberson.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
J. J. Dowdy, Mrs. J. H. Lucas, Dr. J. L. Clinton, Mrs. Sallie Walters, E. L. Stephenson, James H. Waters, Frank B. Collins, P. M. Stephens, H. K. Stephens, Mrs. S. N. Edwards, Geo. W. Davis, H. O. Johnson, Moab Carr, Roy E. Hedrick.

IN MEMORIAM

ROSEMARY—

R. M. Pair, J. K. Giles, R. S. Hester.

SCOTLAND NECK—

Mrs. Lydia Josey, Mrs. Charlotte Boyette, Miss Annie Williams, A. B. Pope, Chas. L. Dunn, Chas. J. Shields, Chas. T. Lawrence, R. P. Blackwell, Sr., J. D. Ashford.

SHARPSBURG—

T. H. Chewning.

SPRING HOPE—

Mrs. H. Brantley, C. E. Morgan, J. B. Goode.

STONEY CREEK—

Mrs. A. B. Davs, W. B.Moore.

TARBORO—

Mark Corbett, W. C. Overton, E. S. Savage, N. M. Strickland, Mrs. L. F. White.

UNION—

Miss Nell Adams.

WASHINGTON—

Mrs. Sylvester Bright, C. T. Cozzens.

WELDON—

T. A. Chappel, Jim Trueblood.

WHITAKERS—

Mrs. Lettie T. Bell, Henry J. Weaver.

WILSON—

Joe E. Bennett, Mrs. John A. Efird, Mrs. J. B. Dickens, A. J. pepper, Julian P. Batton, Kader R. Curtis, J. Arthur Daniel. Ford, Mrs. M. C. Dunn, Mrs. Cicero Culpepper, Miss Nancy Cul-

WINTERVILLE—

Mrs. A. W. Ange, Roy T. Cox.

DEACONS—

J. W. Vick	Corinth
G. R. Gammon	Ebenezer
J. S. Ayers, Sr.,	Everetts
Geo. P. Womble	North Rocky Mount
Spier Cochran	Robersonville
Dr. R. J. Nelson	Robersonville
G. W. Sexton	Rocky Mount, First
S. T. Anderson	Rocky Mount, First
R. C. D. Beaman	Stantonsburg

W. M. U. CONVENTION

The fortieth annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held with the Arlington Street Church, Rocky Mount, N. C., April 3, 1947. The other Baptist churches of Edgecombe county, as is customary, acted as joint hostesses.

Since our superintendent, Mrs. C. R. Daniel, was unavoidably delayed and as she had the programs with her, Rev. H. C. Lowder, pastor or Arlington Street, took charge of the meeting, giving the devotional, following which the congregation sang the W. M. U. hymn for the year.

We were extended a most cordial welcome from the church and community by Mrs. R. C. Chason, who said: "Sometime ago I went to a woman of our church who had sung a special number during our service that evening and said that I would like to tell her just how much I enjoyed her rendition. When I had told her this she turned to me, rather quizically and asked, 'Well, just how much?' Although the joke was on me, it brought to mind that after all that there were times when we could not express just how much something might mean to us. That is how I feel in trying to express our joy in welcoming you to our church today.

"This morning I have had the happy privilege of standing at the front door of our church and shaking the hands of nearly everyone here. To me this is a special privilege. For to be able to stand in God's House and welcome the people means a lot to me. Especially is this true today as I welcome you women of the Roanoke Association for I am welcoming you to my church home.

"Here stands a church house dear to me,
Standing here day by day;
'Tis not so fine as could be,
But much for it I could say.
It towers here so straight and tall,
Just made of bricks, mortor, wood;
With doors, windows, floors and walls,
Just made of what a church house should.

We and all the women of Edgecombe County
Say come in and abide today,
And partake of our portion of God's bounty,
For we're glad to have you come this way.
We trust you will receive information
To aid you in soul leading;
That you will receive inspiration,
Which sometimes we're so much needing.
So, we welcome you to this place
As you come to our very door;
Yes, each bright and smiling face.
May we yearn to love each other even more.
(Sallie Mae Boone Chason)"

Mrs. C. A. Harrison responded to this very gracious welcome.

Mrs. Foy J. Farmer, who was to appear on the program at some time during the day, then gave us a most inspirational address on "Take the Task He Gives You Gladly." Mrs. Farmer impressed upon us that we should also consider it a special privilege to work for our Master. She also suggested several new books that would soon be available and she insisted that each of us read them.

Mrs. Daniel, having arrived, called for the Treasurer's Report which follows as it was given.

TREASURER'S REPORT

January 1, 1947 — December 31, 1946

Balance brought forward		$ 91.11
Deposits		195.08
Total		$286.19
Disbursements:		
Mrs. C. D. Daniel, Expenses	$ 31.00	
Mrs. . R. Everette, expenses	20.00	
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, expenses	4.00	
Mrs. E. W. Holmes, expenses	4.00	
Mrs. D. O. Bullock, expenses	4.00	
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, expenses	4.00	
Mrs. John T. Coley, Y. W. A.	7.50	

Mrs. C. M. Smith, expenses	20.00
Mrs. Raymond Maxwell, G. A. & R. A. Camp	56.78
Miss Florence Lide, Missionary Speaker	10.00
Miss Ora Alford, Burney Gift	81.00
Mrs. R. B. Tapp, typing minutes	5.00
Total disbursements, 1946	$247.28
Balance on hand	$ 38.91

At this time the following committees were appointed: Time and Place, Nominating, Courtesy. Their names are given in the reports which appear later in the minutes.

Mrs. Daniel asked the County Chairmen and other Chairmen to come to the front. The reports will follow immediately.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY REPORT

No. churches	12
No. Woman's Missionary Societies	16
Study Courses	27
Contributing to Missions	10
Report doing Community Missions	10
Young Women's Auxiliaries	7
Girls' Auxiliaries	6
Royal Ambassadors	5
Sunbeam Bands	8
Tithers	51

A-Full graded society— Oakdale.

3 A-1 Societies— Tarboro, Pinetops, Eagles.

2 B Societies— Gethsemane, Arlington Street.

C - West Edgecombe.

Less than 8 points— Webb's Chapel (new), Proctor's Chapel, Speed.

No Society— Mildred, Ebenezer.

We had a very good county meeting just recently. All are doing good work.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. C. Chason, Chm.

NASH COUNTY REPORT

No. Churches	20
No. Woman's Missionary Societies	18

A-1 Societies	5
B Societies	3
C Societies	4
D Societies	6
No Society	2
Y. W. A.	9
Girls' Auxiliaries	15
Royal Ambassadors	9
Sunbeam Bands	11

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. George N. Cowan, Chm.

REPORT FOR MARTIN-PLYMOUTH DIVISION

No. Churches	10
No. Societies	9

PITT-BEAUFORT REPORT

No. Churches	13
No. Societies	10

3 A-1 Societies— Bethel, Farmville, Fountain.
4 B Societies— Ayden, Greenville Immanuel, Greenville Memorial, Washington.
3 C Societies— Chocowinity, Riverview, Winterville.
Bethel and Farmville have all A-1 organizations.
3 Churches with no Societies— Aurora, South Creek, Stokes.

Y. W. A.	5
Girls' Auxiliaries	10
Royal Ambassadors	6
Sunbeam Bands	7

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Chm.

HALIFAX COUNTY REPORT

No. Churches	12
No. Societies	11

1 A-1 Society
4 B Societies
3 C Societies
Less than 8 points— 1 Society
2 Churches with no Society.

All societies but one had two or more Mission Study classes, all made 10% increase in cooperative gifts, and only one reported no Young People's Organizations. The County meeting for 1946 was held in the Weldon Baptist Church with good attendance.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Haynes, Chm.

Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Stewardship Chairman, emphasized the need of our increase of 10 percent above last year's gifts. She said that we are still confronted with the cries of need—physical, material, and spiritual, from around the world, and that we should give gladly and joyously.

There were only ten societies promoting Stewardship Emphasis Week, and we were urged to have all societies stress this during the year. The young people are our responsibility, thus we should train them along this line that they might grow up to be missionary-minded adults.

COMMUNITY MISSION REPORT

W. M. S. reporting Community Mission Work	45
All other organizations	88
Classes for Community Missions	22
W. M. S. trying to enlist all members	39
All other organizations	70
W. M. S. making surveys	16
All other organizations	14
W. M. S. holding cottage prayer meetings	21
W. M. S. doing Mission S. S. work	6
W. M. S. conducting services in institutions	7
W. M. S. distributing Religious literature	21
W. M. S. conducting or helping in D. V. B. S. for unchurched	12
W. M. S. visiting unsaved	30
W. M. S. working with negro race	16
W. M. S. helping needy	41
W. M. S. helping sick or troubled	40
W. M. S. ministering to those in armed forces	19
W. M. S. contacting unaffiliated Christians	24

W. M. S. contacting Jews ---------------------------------- 8

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Chm.

At this time Mr. Aaron Peterson favored us with a special number, "The Holy City." This was very lovely.

Due to forced resignation of our Mission Study Chairman we had no report except as that contained in Mrs. Daniel's general report, which appears at a later place on our program.

Mrs. L. R. Daniel, in her Literature report, says she will give no figures, but that we have more subscribers than ever before. She stressed that we use our denominational literature properly and freely. "Let us all be missionaries. It is our duty to follow them by our prayers and gifts. We must be informed or else how can we give the gospel to our young people to whom it is our duty. We must not only subscribe to our magazines, but read them. If you do not feel like reading then look at the pictures. You will absorb something good from that."

At this time the lunch announcement was made.

Mrs. Daniel then presented her report— "Facts and Aims," which follows:

FACTS

78 Churches in the Roanoke Association.
62 W. M. S.
41 Have two or more Young Peoples' Organizations.
7 have one Young Peoples' Organization.
14 have no Young Peoples' Organization.
44 W. M. S. had two or more Mission Study Classes.
8 had one Mission Study Class.
10 had no Mission Study Class.
47 W. M. S. conducted Community Missions regularly.

	W.M.S.	Y. P.
Week of prayer for Home Missions	48	75
Week of prayer for State Missions	47	75
Week of prayer for Foreign Missions	52	76

Tithers— new in 1946—
W. M. S. 190 — Young People 80, Total 270

Total Tithers 1946—
W. M. S. 739 — Young People 249, Total 988
Stewardship Classes: W. M. S. 4 — Young People 10
Societies promoting Stewardship Emphasis Week — 10
Young Peoples' Organizations using W. M. S. Education leaflets regularly ---------------------------- 20
Churches observing Church Night of Stewardship -------- 19
Association Goal for Cooperative Program for 1946:
W. M. S. — $17,683.98 Young People — $3,599.17

GIFTS FOR 1946:

Cooperative Program:				
	W. M. S.	$17,955.37	Young People	$2,612.35
Special Offerings:				
	W. M. S.	17,270.55	Young People	2,260.05
Total Gifts:	W. M. S.	$35,225.92	Young People	$4,872.40

Our Goal for 1946, including Young People — $36,513.21

GOALS FOR 1947

I Prayer
- a. Family altars
- b. Regular use of calendar of prayer
- c. Cottage prayer meetings
- d. Observance of seasons of prayer by every organization

II Gifts
- 10% Increase in Cooperative gifts
- 10% Increase in Tithers

III Continue to Enlist
- a. 25 Organizations
- b. 10% gain in membership

IV Mission Study
- a. Note changes
- b. Point 8 on Standard

V Missionary Education of Young People
- a. Every W. M. S. in the Roanoke with at least two Young Peoples' Organizations
- b. Foster

Mrs. G. G. Gaskill, from the State Office, was on the program to deliver an address on "Forty Years of Following." Mrs.

Gaskill reminded us that this year is the 40th anniversary of the organization of Y. W. A. A picture of its organization and work over this period was presented. With this past history of the Y. W. A. Mrs. Gaskill closed with the challenge to each of us, "What about a picture of the future?"

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was begun with the singing of the hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

In the absence of Miss Dorothy Reeves, the devotional was given by Mrs. John T. Coley. The watchwords for the W. M. U. and each of the Young Peoples' Organizations were given. Mrs. Coley used "Shine" as her theme, developing it with the comparison of our Christian lives to diamonds. The diamond is a symbol of love and perfection; so is the Christian life; the diamond is measured by its size which might be comparable to the talents of the Christian; an imitation diamond doesn't have brillance, nor does it last, any more than a camouflaged life. They must both be genuine to have permanent brillance. Mrs. Coley closed with Saint Francis' prayer.

Mr. Marshall White-Hurst, R. A. Counsellor, talked to us about "The Boy and Missions." His training must be begun early in order to develop his interests in the right paths.

Mrs. J. R. Everette, G. A., R. A., and Sunbeam Leader, discussed "I Like Two Meetings a Month." These children are to be compared to the flower. They are human parts of the church, just as the petals are parts of the flower. We must hold their interest in the church and its organizations, and this can be done much easier meeting twice a month.

Mrs. George Davis had one of the girls who attended camp last summer give a brief report. From this we learned just how much camp means to the young people. A general daily schedule was given in which time was alloted, for devotional, study, handicraft and recreation.

This was followed by Mrs. R. E. Hardaway's talk in which she emphasized the responsibility of the W. M. U. to our young people. We must foster them, and in order to do this we must:

1. Become informed of their needs,
2. Provide leaders and funds for these needs,
3. Work with counsellors and leaders,

4. Love and believe in their organizations.

Y. W. A. REPORT

No. Y. W. A.'s	22
Total Membership	271
Organizations observing Home Missions	15
Organizations observing State Missions	15
Organizations observing Foreign Missions	15
Mission Study Classes	27
Schools of Missions	1
Organizations engaged in community missions	15
Members participating in community missions	195
New Tithers	27
Total tithers	52
No. subscribers to Window of Y. W. A.	133
No. attending Ridgecrest Y. W. A. camp	8
Gifts to Cooperative Program	$1284.69
Contributions through special offerings	929.70
Total Offerings	$2214.39

A-1 Y. W. A.'s, Bethel, Farmville, Fountain, Greenville Memorial, Rocky Mount First, Spring Hope.

B - Y. W. A.'s, Robersonville.

C - Y. W. A.'s, Oakdale, Greenville Immanuel, Roanoke Rapids.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John T. Coley.

Miss Vivian Nowell, from Wendell, N. C., who for six years has been secretary to W. M. U. secretary in Africa gave us a most interesting message on "Fields White Unto the Harvest." Miss Nowell was dressed in the native Christian costume. A picture of the heathen today and a picture of the Christian today were given. She says that we must take advantage of the fact that the heathen has a desire for some form of worship, and thus show him the true way of life. There are 75,000 black in Legas alone, where Miss Nowell will devote her entire time in working with the missionaries upon her return. They will have headquarters at the mission apartment at Legas, going out from there for their various duties. They will work with the native W. M. U. in visiting, teaching and training.

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

PLACE: Bethel Baptist Church in Bethel.
TIME: To be set later.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. R. Whichard
Miss Lelia Higgs
Mrs. Grady Deans

REPORT OF HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

Madam Superintendent and Friends: In behalf of the women of Roanoke Association we wish to thank Mrs. Daniel for the wonderfully planned program for the day. The devotional by Mr. Lowder and Mrs. Coley have been inspiring. It has been said that music gives voice to the soul — to Mrs. Starling and Mr. Peterson we are most grateful for the music of the day.

To Mrs. Chason for her cordial greeting and to Mrs. Harrison for giving our response we say thank you.

From the reports of the County Leaders, for whom we are so grateful, we have gained much inspiration and information.

To our beloved president, Mrs. Farmer, for the broadening vision of the work she always brings us, we go home with thanks and with added zeal and new determination to do our best in meeting the goals of W. M. U. through a spirit of deeper consecration which she always inspires.

Mrs. Gaskill in bringing us past and present facts of Y. W. A., and what it has meant to our organizations, we add our sincere thanks.

To all other associational leaders and especially our young people's leaders and counsellors we are most grateful for the reports and helpful messages.

To Miss Vivian Nowell, who gave us the realistic picture of missionary work in Africa we say our prayers go with you in your life's work and we do thank you for your message.

Last but not least we thank the women of Arlington Street church for this labor of love in making the Lord's house so lovely for the meeting and to all of the women of Edgecombe County for the bountiful lunch to refresh our bodies, which we enjoyed so much.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin
Mrs. N. E. Bass
Mrs. R. S. Alderman

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent	Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Weldon
Asso. Supt	Mrs. R. C. Chason, Rocky Mount

Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield
Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. John T. Coley, RFD, Rocky Mount
R. A., G. A. and Sunbeam	Mrs. J. R. Everette, Robersonville
R. A. Counsellor	Mr. C. E. Godwin
Mission Study	Mrs. Worth C. Grant, Weldon
Community Missions	Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Stewardship	Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville
Literature	Mrs. L. R. Daniel, Robersonville

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Mrs. R. C. Chason
Mrs. G. J. Haynes
Mrs. H. B. Barnes
Mrs. G. N. Cowan
Mrs. C. M. Smith
Mrs. J. R. Matthews
Miss Emily S. Austin

Mrs. L. B. Daniel, Divisional Superintendent for the Atlantic Association, brought us greetings. She said if she should take a topic it would be "Lo, I Am with You Alway." Mrs. Daniel gave us several inspiring remarks on this thought, after which she pronounced the benediction.

STATEMENT OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND

October 1, 1946, through October 10, 1947

Name of Church	*Address*	*Amt. Pd.*
Aenon Baptist Church	Elm City	$
Antioch Baptist Church	Enfield	18.00
Arlington Street Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	150.00
Aurora Baptist Church	Aurora	7.50
Ayden Baptist Church	Ayden	24.00
Baptist Church at Stokes	Stokes	8.00
Battleboro Baptist Church	Battleboro	21.00
Bethel Baptist Church	Bethel	75.00
Calvary Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	
Cedar Branch Church	Jamesville	50.00
Chocowinity Baptist Church		
Community Center		
Corinth Baptist Church	Castalia	19.00
Dawson Baptist Church	Scotland Neck	104.00
Eagles Baptist Church	Macclesfield	9.30
Ebnezer Baptist Church	Whitakers	15.00
Elm City Baptist Church	Elm City	
Enfield Baptist Church	Enfield	48.00
Elm Grove Baptist Church	Nashville, RFD 2	
Everetts Baptist Church		
Farmville Baptist Church	Farmville	75.00
First Baptist Church	Roanoke Rapids	175.75
First Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	308.00
First Baptist Church	Spring Hope	100.00
First Baptist Church	Tarboro	116.66
First Baptist Church	Washington	153.00
First Baptist Church	Wilson	260.00
Fountain Baptist Church	Fountain	
Gethesemane Baptist Church		25.00
Halifax Baptist Church	Halifax	
Hamilton Baptist Church	Hamilton	
Hickory Baptist Church	Whitakers	75.00
Hobgood Baptist Church	Hobgood	
Immanuel Baptist Church	Greenville	112.00
Jamesville Baptist Church	Jamesville	50.00
Johnson Tabernacle	Rocky Mount	
Ludford Memorial Baptist Ch.	Plymouth	25.00

Macedonia Baptist Church		14.00
Memorial Baptist Church	Greenville	160.00
Momeyer Baptist Church	Williamston	80.00
Mildred Baptist Church	Tarboro, RFD	28.00
Momeyer Baptist Church	Nashville	75.00
Mount Herman Baptist Church		
Nashville Baptist Church	Nashville	80.00
New Hope Baptist Church	Wilson	65.00
North Rocky Mount Baptist Ch.	Rocky Mount	175.00
Oakdale Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	24.00
Oak City Baptist Church	Oak City	
Oak Level Baptist Church		
Pactolus Baptist Church		8.13
Pinetops Baptist Church	Pinetops	24.00
Pinetown Baptist Church		
Piney Grove Baptist Church	Williamston	40.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church		
Pleasant Hope Baptist Church	Wilson	15.00
Proctor Chapel	Rocky Mount	12.45
Red Oak Baptist Church	Red Oak	60.00
Riddicks Grove Baptist Church		15.00
Riverview Baptist Church	Washington	9.00
Robersonville Baptist Church	Robersonville	88.00
Rosemary Baptist Church		100.00
Scotland Neck Baptist Church	Scotland Neck	180.00
Sharpsburg Baptist Church	Sharpsburg	45.00
South Creed Baptist Church	Aurora, RFD 2	4.50
South Side Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	13.00
Speed Baptist Church		
Stanhope Baptist Church		
Stantonsburg Baptist Church	Stantonsburg	25.00
Stoney Creek Baptist Church	Rocky Mount, RFD3	45.00
Tillery Baptist Church	Halifax	
Union Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	5.00
West End Baptist Church	Williamston	10.00
West Edgecombe Baptist Church	Rocky Mount, RFD 2	
Webbs Chapel	Macclesfield	
Weldon Baptist Church	Weldon	128.00
Whitakers Baptist Church	Whitakers	
Winterville Baptist Church	Winterville	36.00
TOTAL		$3,588.29

Miscellaneous Donations		60.00
Baptist State Convention for Summer Student Work		160.00
Balance in Bank on October 1, 1946		1,904.69
TOTAL COLLECTIONS		$5,712.98
DISBURSEMENTS—		
Salary, C. W. Bazemore, 7 months	$2,158.35	
Traveling Expenses	348.65	
Expenses to State Convention	26.25	
Bank Exchange on Non Par Item	1.58	
Special Letters, Stationery and Gen. Expenses	108.85	
Expenses Moving C. W. Bazemore	50.00	
For Summer Student Program	160.00	
Total Disbursements		$2,853.68
BALANCE IN BANK OCTOBER 10, 1947		$2,859.30

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE I. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	OC, V, T, C	Year Constituted	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Dates of Meeting	Gains by Baptism	Gains by Letter	Other Additions	Losses by Letter	Losses by Death	Other Losses	Resident Members	Non-resident Members	Total Membership	Weekly Prayer Mtg.	Revival Meetings	Spent on Building or Remodeling in 1947	Value Pastor's Home	Total Value of All Church Property	Total Debt on Church Property
Aenon	OC	1913	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	1 3	5	...	...	1	...	...	42	49	91	...	1	556.56	...	1800	...
Antioch	OC	1871	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	3 4	4	...	1	...	...	...	64	61	125	...	1	301.49	...	2000	...
Arlington Street	C	1905	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	All	25	25	...	27	2	2	675	30	705	*	2	...	3200	44200	...
Aurora	T	1902	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	3	...	...	...	...	...	16	13	29	...	1	...	...	2000	...
Ayden	T	1898	W. I. Johnson, Ayden	All	2	2	2	1	1	2	149	30	179	...	1	245.76	4000	15000	...
Battleboro	T	1882	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	2 4	...	...	...	3	...	1	69	8	77	...	...	...	...	12000	...
Bethel	T	1887	L. D. Holt, Bethel	All	5	1	1	3	1	...	203	66	269	*	1	...	3000	28000	...
Calvary	C	1907	J. M. Teeter, Rocky Mount	All	3	7	...	10	1	2	265	165	430	*	1	...	3150	16469	...
Cedar Branch	OC	1851	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1 3	8	1	...	7	3	...	132	71	203	*	1	50.00	...	3000	...
Chocowinity	V	1909	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	2 4	...	3	...	...	1	...	40	...	40	...	...	...	...	2000	...
Community Center	OC	1939	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	2 4	26	7	...	6	...	...	81	18	99	*	1	331.55	...	2700	...
Corinth	OC	1916	H. L. Coppedge, Castalia	All	13	2	...	3	1	...	93	150	243	*	2	...	...	3000	...
Dawson	OC	1882	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	2 4	...	...	...	10	2	...	73	70	143	...	1	...	...	4000	...
Eagles	V	1889	R. L. West, Fountain	2 4	18	6	...	2	...	...	52	34	86	...	1	219.14	...	4000	...
Ebenezer	OC	1903	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	2	...	...	...	1	1	...	43	...	43	...	...	50.00	...	3000	...
Elm City	T	1880	L. M. Woolweaver, Sharpsburg	1 3	12	7	...	1	2	...	99	43	142	...	1	...	...	4045	...
Elm Grove	OC	1882	W. L. Jones, Wake Forest	2 4	4	...	...	3	5	...	137	82	219	*	1	200.00	...	2000	...
Enfield	T	1879	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield	All	44	12	...	10	1	3	313	165	478	*	1	1264.78	4000	29000	...
Everetts	V	1879	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton	2 4	22	2	...	2	2	...	105	32	137	*	2	372.58	...	7500	...
Farmville	T	1909	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	All	8	7	2	4	1	1	179	67	246	*	...	...	4000	44000	...
Five Points	T	1916	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	All	13	3	1	1	2	3	268	60	328	*	1	547.19	3000	8000	...
Fountain	V	1910	R. L. West, Fountain	1 3	5	5	...	...	...	...	93	...	93	*	1	...	...	4000	...
Gaston	T	1945	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	2 4	37	26	...	1	...	...	70	3	73	...	2	6279.27	...	8279	...
Gethsemane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Halifax	V	1872	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	1	4	...	...	2	...	...	61	16	77	...	1	54.05	...	2000	...
Hamilton	V	1876	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton	1 3	11	11	1	7	2	2	128	24	152	*	2	50.00	...	10000	...
Hickory	OC	1872	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	1 3	16	1	...	10	4	...	240	...	240	...	2	...	...	2000	...
Hobgood	T	1892	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1 3	3	2	...	2	1	...	70	30	100	*	1	...	1625	7625	250
Immanuel-Greenville	C	1915	J. A. Neilson, Greenville	All	8	23	6	20	4	...	...	...	436	...	...	...	...	25000	...
Jamesville	V	1942	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1 3	3	5	...	...	...	...	48	15	63	...	1	1272.40	...	2500	...
Johnson Tabernacle	OC	1927	E. L. Sexton, Rocky Mount	1 3	...	4	...	...	2	3	...	...	102	*	1	11000.00	...	13500	7000

Ludford Memorial	T	1866	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	All	39	24	12	11	3	...	322	60	382	*	2	6700.00	7000	65000	20000
Macedonia	OC	1900	H. L. Coppedge, Castalia	1 3	...	...	...	3	2	...	198	100	298	...	1	343.00	...	3000	...
Mem.-Greenville	C	1827	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	All	13	35	2	15	4	2	437	130	567	*	1	800.00	10000	80000	9500
Mem.-Williamston	T	1870	Ira D. S. Knight, Williamston	All	20	16	...	11	...	...	300	119	419	*	1	661.39	7000	40000	...
Mildred	V	1890	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	2 4	3	1	...	3	...	...	25	13	38	...	1	...	...	1500	...
Momeyer	V	1919	W. F. Gentry, Nashville	All	8	9	17	4	1	1	226	100	326	*	1	3386.01	1500	11000	...
Mount Hermon	OC	1906	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	2 4	2	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	118	...	1	...	...	3000	...
Nashville	T	1877	C. A. Francis, Nashville	All	8	17	1	10	4	5	282	49	341	*	1	...	7500	42500	...
New Hope	OC	1870	S. H. Roberts, Wilson	All	5	1	...	1	1	...	168	120	288	...	1	6109.23	10000	20000	...
N. Rocky Mount	C	1892	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	All	70	19	13	18	7	2	884	...	884	*	1	...	3500	40000	...
Oak City	V	1899	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1 3	6	4	...	4	2	...	124	40	164	*	1	...	...	3000	...
Oakdale	OC	1943	L. E. Godwin, Rocky Mount	All	82	12	9	6	...	1	207	10	217	*	2	...	5000	20000	1504
Oak Level	OC	1879	...	2 4	4	1	1	5	...	...	132	10	142	...	1	...	...	12000	...
Pactolus	V	1883	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	1 3	...	12	...	...	...	...	42	21	63	...	1	44.00	...	...	...
Pinetops	V	1921	L. T. Marsh, Wake Forest	All	...	8	1	9	...	...	74	30	104	...	1	...	...	15050	...
Pinetown	V	1907	H. J. Peele, Pinetown	4	...	...	...	...	...	2	38	8	46	...	1	...	...	2400	...
Piney Grove	OC	1933	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2 4	8	...	...	3	...	...	100	32	132	...	1	...	...	3500	...
Pleasant Hope	OC	1912	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	1 3	8	...	...	5	...	...	108	...	108	*	1	...	...	2000	...
Proctor's Chapel	OC	1924	P. N. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount	1 3	11	...	...	1	...	...	79	16	95	*	2	...	8500	13500	4000
Red Oak	V	1884	P. C. Harris, Red Oak	All	7	2	...	8	1	...	212	163	375	...	1	...	5000	20000	...
Riddick's Grove	OC	1888	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	3 4	7	...	...	2	1	1	105	15	120	...	2	1519.15	...	3000	812
Riverview	OC	1944	Wistar Hamilton, Washington	1	11	1	...	4	1	...	41	...	41	...	1	...	...	2868	...
Roanoke Rapids	C	1894	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	All	30	39	5	23	7	3	779	122	901	*	1	...	6500	66500	...
Robersonville	V	1902	J. R. Everett, Robersonville	All	23	4	...	9	5	...	272	62	334	*	1	850.95	4000	30000	...
Rocky Mount, First	C	1880	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	All	95	69	...	87	16	...	1807	300	2107	*	1	...	10000	160000	...
Rosemary	C	1902	B. M. White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids	All	33	29	3	9	3	5	653	150	803	*	1	3302.69	7000	80000	...
Scotland Neck	C	1864	D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck	All	34	30	...	25	9	...	586	193	779	*	2	1127.07	15000	125000	...
Sharpsburg	V	1886	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	All	1	6	...	1	1	...	134	28	162	*	1	8641.00	10500	15000	...
South Creek	V	1884	H. B. Hines, Oriental	2 3	3	...	1	1	...	...	31	7	38	...	1	...	...	2000	...
Southside	C	1944	L. M. Woolweaver, Sharpsburg	All	8	4	...	2	...	...	116	10	126	*	2	73.73	...	2600	...
Speed	V	1886	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	2 4	...	...	...	1	...	...	55	23	78	...	1	75.82	...	2000	...
Spring Hope	T	1887	H. W. Hawkins, Spring Hope	All	12	6	1	11	3	2	263	153	416	*	1	914.00	5500	31800	...
Stanhope	OC	1899	Walter Moose, Wake Forest	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	32	12	44	...	1	...	...	2000	...
Stantonsburg	T	1908	E. D. Bergen, Stantonsburg	All	...	...	...	3	1	...	150	50	200	...	...	...	5000	10000	...
Stokes	V	1922	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	4	...	...	11	...	...	11	19	8	27	...	...	...	...	2500	...
Stoney Creek	V	1893	N. L. Blythe, Rocky Mount	All	13	10	3	7	2	...	324	...	324	...	...	...	...	20000	...
Tarboro	C	1819	J. D. Williams, Tarboro	All	49	25	9	23	5	6	380	166	546	*	1	394.82	5000	105000	...
Tillery	OC	1886	D. M. Branch, Scotland Neck	4	6	2	...	...	...	...	63	20	83	*	1	...	...	4000	...
Union	OC	1930	C. E. Godwin, Rocky Mount	1 3	1	4	1	3	1	...	45	22	67	...	1	216.06	...	2500	...
Washington, First	C	1819	Wistar Hamilton, Washington	All	4	21	2	24	2	8	338	162	500	*	...	1039.53	12000	75000	6500
Webb's Chapel	OC	1915	L. T. Marsh, Wake Forest	1 3	2	1	...	...	...	...	31	...	31	...	1	1634.05	...	3000	...
Weldon	T	1865	W. C. Grant, Weldon	All	14	20	...	8	2	10	300	55	355	*	1	...	10000	40000	...
West Edgecombe	OC	1945	P. N. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount	All	10	4	...	...	...	...	108	7	115	*	2	2162.82	...	13000	...
West End Mem.	V	1945	J. Thad Ashley, Williamston	All	7	8	...	...	...	...	33	...	33	*	1	6000.00	...	7500	1600
Whitakers	T	1906	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	1 3	6	3	...	4	2	...	65	...	65	*	1	...	...	3000	...
Wilson, First	C	1860	C. E. Baucom, Wilson	All	38	50	1	34	10	30	767	120	887	*	1	799.95	6000	75000	...
Winterville	T	1897	E. G. Cole, Winterville	All	3	1	...	18	2	...	155	46	201	*	1	56.00	10000	30000	2200
TOTALS	...	...	...	...	1026	685	112	309	137	108	15418	4036	19454	42	81	69746.34	197475	1636736	53336

TABLE II. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent L. D. Holt, Bethel	Cradle Roll, 3, Under	Nursery, 3 and Under	Beginners, 4-5	Primaries, 6-8	Juniors, 9-12	Intermediates 13-16	Young People, 17-24	Adults, 25 Years, Up	Extension Department	Gen., D'p'tal Officers	No. Mission S. Schools	Enrolment Miss. S.S.	Total Enrollment, Officers, T'chers, Pupils	Average Attendance	Enrolment Vacation Bible Schools	Average Attendance
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	...	...	14	....	....	12	11	7	...	2	...	...	44	26	....	....
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Rt. 3, Enfield	...	...	6	8	5	....	....	20	...	3	...	...	42	31	....	....
Arlington Street	L. B. Starling, Rocky Mount	21	36	28	57	80	75	89	129	...	4	...	...	519	309	121	119
Aurora	Mrs. Philip Jarvis, Aurora	...	...	....	8	9	9	....	21	...	...	...	...	47	20	....	....
Ayden	R. L. Davis, Ayden	10	13	10	18	18	19	16	39	10	2	...	...	157	85	38	32
Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	...	...	13	13	10	11	14	12	...	2	...	...	75	47	32	30
Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	20	13	12	15	27	34	55	84	12	3	...	...	243	140	115	95
Calvary	Jasper W. Davis, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	...	...	14	27	45	32	32	57	...	3	...	...	210	149	141	124
Cedar Branch	J. B. Holliday, Jamesville	...	...	16	17	20	24	12	14	...	10	...	...	113	70	108	95
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity	...	...	8	10	11	12	....	18	...	...	...	...	59	25	....	....
Community Center	Sam A. Bell, Rt. 2, Halifax	...	...	....	18	25	15	17	40	...	...	...	...	115	65	....	....
Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Rt. 2, Nashville	...	...	7	11	12	31	18	31	...	4	...	...	114	56	....	45
Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	...	...	5	6	....	12	20	22	...	...	...	...	65	40	....	....
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	...	20	20	30	14	22	24	...	1	...	...	130	102	59	47
Ebenezer	G. R. Gammon, Jr., Rt. 1, Whitakers	...	...	15	12	12	10	....	10	...	...	...	...	59	48	....	....
Elm City	W. W. Wells, Elm City	...	...	34	29	18	20	....	34	...	3	...	...	138	96	....	....
Elm Grove	Sonny Cockrell, Rt. 2, Nashville	9	...	7	9	13	21	17	21	...	10	...	...	99	70	....	....
Enfield	Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Enfield	...	...	30	30	43	62	24	127	...	5	...	...	321	205	113	89
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston	10	...	22	21	19	24	....	16	...	2	...	...	112	60	121	101
Farmville	R. N. Freeman, Farmville	45	...	8	25	17	28	25	51	...	2	...	...	171	102	76	71
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	30	...	53	30	52	33	27	101	...	...	...	...	326	225	192	149
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	...	14	27	15	14	....	59	...	2	...	...	131	80	60	48
Gaston	C. W. Buston, Roanoke Rapids	...	...	....	25	....	16	15	40	...	...	...	...	96	69	87	71
Gethsemane		...	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	...	......	....	....	....
Halifax	Js. W. Cobb, Halifax	...	6	10	12	13	11	5	21	...	...	...	...	78	50	....	....
Hamilton	Henry Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	14	...	18	29	38	30	12	28	16	3	...	...	185	102	141	105
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers	...	...	7	8	11	....	18	12	...	...	1	89	145	70	....	50
Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood	...	...	6	7	15	12	....	21	...	7	...	...	61	46	59	55
Immanuel-Greenville	W. W. Smiley, Greenville	16	21	15	18	20	16	4	60	...	2	...	...	172	130	....	....
Jamesville	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	...	...	10	9	8	11	....	17	...	...	...	...	55	32	....	....

Johnson Tabernacle	C. S. Bullard, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	...	...	15	12	14	12	17	28	...	8	...	...	98	40	....	....
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Spruill, Plymouth	14	14	25	34	32	37	27	57	...	4	...	...	244	152	92	90
Macedonia	C. B. Barnes, Rt. 3, Nashville	...	...	17	10	26	20	28	24	...	2	...	...	125	78	95	76
Mem.-Greenville	E. R. Conway, Greenville	17	20	11	32	40	38	55	129	...	5	...	...	347	200	104	85
Mem.-Williamston	C. Urbin Rogers, Williamston	14	20	16	26	30	29	20	95	...	5	...	...	255	140	285	206
Mildred	Mrs. Annette K. Edwards, Tarboro	...	3	....	6	12	6	12	16	...	...	...	...	55	20	7	7
Momeyer	Johnnie Sledge, Spring Hope	...	12	10	28	33	35	56	52	...	4	...	...	230	130	146	127
Mount Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	...	...	16	15	26	10	13	18	...	3	...	...	101	56	82	56
Nashville	Edgar Batchelor, Nashville	10	...	17	23	29	22	33	99	66	6	1	74	297	128	93	77
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	...	...	12	23	24	27	16	39	...	3	...	...	144	96	84	79
N. Rocky Mount	J. R. Armstrong, Rocky Mount	...	57	56	87	105	68	80	218	75	32	...	...	778	308	150	124
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	...	17	16	32	35	....	47	...	3	...	...	147	85	....	....
Oakdale	A. E. Bulluck, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	...	14	30	32	40	29	57	28	...	6	...	...	230	130	103	89
Oak Level	D. E. Bone, Nashville	...	4	9	10	23	6	12	27	..	4	...	...	95	55	61	55
Pactolus	W. R. Langley, Pactolus	...	...	4	....	12	....	10	13	...	4	...	...	43	25	....	....
Pinetops	Js. F. Best, Pinetops	13	...	13	8	15	7	12	31	18	2	...	...	102	57	102	90
Pinetown	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	...	...	22	17	14	14	22	34	...	9	...	...	132	102	....	....
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt. 3, Elm City	...	...	5	9	13	11	18	15	...	...	...	...	71	47	....	....
Proctor's Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	15	13	8	15	41	29	25	35	...	6	...	...	172	78	....	82
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	...	18	15	26	28	33	44	34	16	2	...	...	216	115	83	70
Riddick's Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	...	...	27	4	16	18	....	23	...	...	...	...	88	49	....	....
Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, Rt. 3, Washington	...	...	25	9	16	21	....	37	...	2	...	...	110	42	50	41
Roanoke Rapids	T. M. Bullock, Roanoke Rapids	...	22	85	84	130	99	25	128	127	8	...	...	708	253	175	162
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	24	19	26	32	50	33	24	78	10	5	...	...	301	133	139	105
Rocky Mount, First	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	65	130	94	141	127	119	71	430	70	9	...	...	1256	705	175	160
Rosemary	J. F. Pappendick, Roanoke Rapids	52	23	50	71	116	84	40	176	20	4	...	...	571	300	157	110
Scotland Neck	W. D. Harden, Scotland Neck	134	22	18	40	79	57	72	140	...	3	...	...	562	231	133	103
Sharpsburg	Gordon Robbins, Sharpsburg	...	...	17	24	28	29	12	29	...	3	...	...	139	80	72	68
South Creek	W. J. Lupton, Oriental	...	...	10	....	15	11	18	12	...	5	...	...	66	23	....	....
Southside	C. R. Todd, Rocky Mount	...	...	20	25	27	31	13	36	12	2	...	...	166	84	46	38
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	9	...	6	....	12	....	....	18	...	5	...	...	45	25	....	....
Spring Hope	M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	...	21	17	23	28	19	29	80	...	4	...	...	221	112	92	79
Stanhope	Roger Strickland, Rt. 2, Bailey	...	...	....	15	....	18	5	15	...	2	...	...	55	45	40	25
Stantonsburg	Leon C. Mills, Stantonsburg	...	...	30	16	36	20	12	45	...	5	...	...	160	100	....	....
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	...	5	6	6	8	....	10	...	...	...	...	35	25	....	....
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	27	16	14	26	37	35	18	76	16	6	...	...	271	125	104	92
Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	...	38	17	54	78	58	38	85	59	3	...	...	427	179	106	80
Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery	...	11	16	8	18	....	....	25	...	...	...	...	78	60	....	....
Union	E. J. Meeks, Rocky Mount	40	...	8	12	17	23	....	8	2	2	...	...	112	22	56	41
Washington, First	Merrill Daniels, Washington	75	21	45	54	82	63	50	125	32	6	...	...	440	220	134	98
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Bruce Pittman, Macclesfield	...	...	10	10	30	49	....	15	...	...	...	...	114	80	....	....
Weldon	G. E. Howell, Weldon	...	19	17	22	48	21	43	67	30	4	...	...	271	128	101	85
West Edgecombe	George Proctor, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	...	12	36	27	43	38	26	89	...	4	...	...	250	137	98	82
West End Mem.	D. L. Hardy, Williamston	...	...	28	12	21	18	....	35	...	8	...	...	132	65	....	....
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	...	...	10	14	22	14	18	25	...	7	...	...	110	60	75	65
Wilson, First	D. L. Collins, Wilson	34	33	76	79	115	86	65	373	157	8	...	...	1026	312	171	138
Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville	13	19	21	12	23	9	8	55	14	2	...	...	176	119	111	101
TOTALS	...	731	670	1428	1762	2305	2081	1587	4502	762	285	2	163	16276	8306	4988	4312

TABLE IV. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES Associational President Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Weldon	Number W.M.S.	Number Y.W.A.-s	Number G.A.'s	Number R.A.'s	Number Sunbeams	Total W.M.U. Orgs.	W.M.S. Members	Y.W.A. Members	G.A. Members	R.A. Members	Sunbeam Members	Total Mem. Enrolled	Tot. Enr. Miss St. Crs	Contributions (Local Work) by W.M.U.	Contributions (Missions) by W.M.U
Aenon	Mrs. W. F. Williams, Elm City	1	...	1	1	...	2	12	...	8	6	...	26	....	40.00	12.00
Antioch	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	.....	...	...	...	...	....	....	13.00	28.00
Arlington Street	Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	125	15	18	16	35	209	285	....	2696.40
Ayden	Mrs. Lonnie Stocks, Ayden	2	...	1	1	1	5	36	...	14	14	20	84	40	40.00	328.36
Battleboro	Mrs. L. T. Warren, Battleboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	....	....	159.95
Bethel	Mrs. J. R. Whichard, Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	15	9	12	12	87	50	....	365.71
Calvary	Mrs. Jasper W. Davis, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	60	12	40	20	39	171	22	....	780.44
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Guy Napier, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	....	55.00	64.00
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	1	...	1	...	...	2	19	...	17	...	...	36	....	....	171.72
Corinth	Mrs. Joe Vick, Nashville	1	...	1	1	...	3	16	...	15	14	...	35	27	1.66	22.54
Dawson	Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	....	....	141.00
Eagles	Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Macclesfield	1	...	1	...	1	3	21	...	16	...	12	49	64	32.97	54.95
Elm City	....	1	...	1	...	1	3	27	...	19	...	14	60	15	11.30	160.77
Elm Grove	Mrs. R. A. Cooper, Nashville	1	...	...	...	...	1	21	...	...	...	...	21	21	27.89	38.75
Enfield	Mrs. Julia Pope, Enfield	1	...	2	...	1	4	50	...	28	...	25	103	74	1110.37	1333.22
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	...	...	...	19	....	....	24.00
Farmville	Mrs. J. R. Shearin, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	55	15	17	4	8	99	63	....	1447.04
Five Points	Mrs. Edgar Norris, Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	6	84	14	40	8	38	184	131	75.00	980.68
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	10	12	3	25	65	58	....	671.62
Gaston	Mrs. Dorothy Faison, Roanoke Rapids	2	...	...	...	1	3	22	...	...	...	13	35	14	510.00	16.00
Gethsemane	Mrs. Lena Blalock, Whitakers	1	...	...	...	...	1	26	...	...	...	...	26	8	71.75	21.00
Halifax	Mrs. F. H. Newson, Halifax	1	...	1	...	1	3	21	...	12	...	23	56	18	20.00	38.63
Hamilton	Mrs. Sara Cherry, Hamilton	1	...	2	1	1	5	28	...	24	12	15	79	2	25.00	153.06
Hickory	....	1	...	1	1	...	3	17	...	9	9	...	35	....	95.25	665.05
Hobgood	Mrs. G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1	...	1	1	1	4	15	...	12	...	...	....	....	....	111.87
Immanuel-Greenville	Miss Lelia Higgs, Greenville	1	1	1	...	1	4	63	24	12	...	20	119	57	358.87	1085.56
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Plymouth	1	...	1	1	1	4	40	...	15	8	16	79	....	....	660.80
Macedonia	....	...	...	1	...	...	1	.....	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....
Mem.-Greenville	Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville	1	1	2	...	1	5	126	25	26	...	23	200	89	201.26	811.69
Mem.-Williamston	Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Williamston	1	1	2	1	2	7	92	9	24	12	23	160	138	66.44	346.61

Momeyer	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Nashville	1	...	...	...	1	2	32	...	...	...	35	62	9	3.10	84.50
Nashville	Mrs. W. R. Williams, Nashville	1	...	1	...	1	3	52	...	13	...	32	97	21	1339.77	475.43
New Hope	Mrs. A. D. Williams, Wilson	1	...	...	...	1	2	22	...	...	...	18	30	18	....	438.22
N. Rocky Mount	Mrs. N. C. Cooper, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	111	9	35	6	41	202	56	....	2456.14
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Oak City	1	...	1	...	1	3	27	...	16	...	8	51	....	17.00	37.25
Oakdale	Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	11	18	8	7	64	64	....	76.02
Oak Level	Mrs. A. T. Bell, Rocky Mount	4	1	1	1	1	8	34	16	16	5	16	87	....	....	179.66
Pinetops	Mrs. W. A. Gardner, Pinetops	1	...	1	1	1	4	26	...	19	7	21	73	54	44.32	177.36
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	32	...	...	...	...	32	....	38.78	50.00
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Elm City	1	...	1	1	1	4	30	...	12	12	5	59	15	20.45	95.18
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	7	....	44.80
Red Oak	Mrs. V. E. Bass, Red Oak	2	1	2	1	1	7	45	6	25	12	27	115	16	896.50	342.90
Riverview	Mrs. W. C. Elks, Washington	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	8	69.75	125.58
Roanoke Rapids	Mrs. G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	...	...	1	3	67	17	...	...	22	106	121	1925.39	595.68
Robersonville	Mrs. Jim Roebuck, Robersonville	1	1	1	1	1	5	54	19	21	9	22	125	58	1414.94	1064.03
Rocky Mount, First	Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	578	25	47	35	44	729	319	140.00	7317.56
Rosemary	Mrs. G. F. Pappendick, R. Rapids	1	1	1	1	1	5	66	13	14	15	15	123	151	9901.27	2236.04
Scotland Neck	....	7	1	2	2	1	13	40	15	22	10	16	109	71	....	....
Sharpsburg	Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Sharpsburg	1	1	1	...	...	3	42	12	12	...	...	66	....	6.25	223.02
Southside	Mrs. C. R. Todd, Rocky Mount	1	...	1	...	...	2	27	...	10	...	...	37	14	....	139.23
Speed	Mr. Hugh Shelton, Speed	1	...	...	...	1	2	23	...	...	...	28	51	8	97.60	43.30
Spring Hope	Mrs. C. E. Morgan, Spring Hope	1	1	2	1	1	6	48	22	25	9	13	117	79	242.83	241.83
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	1	...	...	...	...	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	20	1407.28	548.36
Stoney Creek	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Sr. Rocky Mount	1	1	3	1	1	7	48	3	30	8	30	119	93	806.15	789.51
Tarboro	Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	97	15	26	6	18	162	70	2657.77	2047.22
Union	Mrs. Linda Viverette, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	7	37.00	27.00
Washington, First	Mrs. C. S. Graves, Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	62	18	30	16	16	142	44	595.82	452.88
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Leroy Varnell, Macclesfield	1	...	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	16	45.83	45.83
Weldon	Mrs. S. W. Neal, Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	80	7	20	12	18	137	....	1856.53	2341.84
West Edgecombe	Mrs. G. B. Thompson, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	28	...	...	...	...	28	8	127.50	150.00
West End Mem.	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston	1	...	...	...	...	1	9	...	...	...	...	9	....	....	5.50
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	1	5	22	6	10	8	18	64	18	17.50	174.18
Wilson, First	Mrs. Grady Deans, Wilson	1	1	1	2	1	6	183	18	8	21	28	258	129	....	2226.27
Winterville	Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Winterville	1	...	2	1	1	5	38	...	22	9	10	81	41	....	1023.13
TOTALS	....	75	26	63	36	43	243	3116	371	838	346	869	5540	2711	26465.09	39666.87

TABLE VI. LOCAL GIFTS

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	Pastor's Salary	Incidentals	Choir Leader, etc.	Revival, Supply	Church Debt	Literature	Local Poor	Minutes	Building Fund	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Aenon	I. A. Page, Elm City	300.00	48.55		95.00			5.00	3.00	1254.22			1706.27
Antioch	A. C. Cox, Enfield	600.00	367.69		110.00		17.39		2.00				1097.08
Arlington Street	O. L. Holmes, Rocky Mount	3120.00	1423.17	2467.00	262.25		578.31	73.95	10.00	2302.67		2435.00	12672.35
Aurora	Mrs. John B. Bonner, Aurora	165.00	452.74		25.00		47.36		2.00			58.76	742.86
Ayden	Mrs. Sam Pierce, Ayden	2200.00	158.69		412.50		237.56	40.00	4.00	254.58		252.24	3559.57
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	580.00	170.56		10.00		46.38		6.00		25.60	75.00	913.54
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	2400.00	440.99	700.00	115.00		367.41	225.00	10.00			118.50	4376.90
Calvary	Ernest Shearin, Rocky Mount	1800.00	795.98		130.80		229.72		10.00				2966.50
Cedar Branch	A. L. Modlin, Jamesville	390.00	62.20		100.00		207.50	10.00	5.00		74.46	49.00	898.16
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	240.00	13.75				43.82	83.82	2.00			28.42	413.81
Community Center	Sam A. Bell, Halifax	250.00	370.55		75.00		148.75	18.00	2.00				864.30
Corinth	H. A. Vick, Nashville	404.00	187.45		171.14		77.61	21.92	3.00	408.26		134.56	1415.94
Dawson	J. H. Pope, Scotland Neck	812.50	81.46		115.00		35.06		4.00	344.10		25.00	1317.12
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	1067.38	219.14		110.00		164.47		3.00	5886.84		373.20	7824.03
Ebenezer	Mrs. G. R. Gannon, Sr., Whitakers	245.00	100.75		5.00		31.10		2.00		15.00	46.92	445.77
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	1050.00	455.29		163.35		31.74		5.00	1256.50	11.30		2973.18
Elm Grove	Mrs. C. C. Rose, Nashville	800.00	319.00	52.00	110.00		150.00		2.00				1433.00
Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	2357.00	1352.09	268.75	429.00	1264.78	483.39		12.50	1059.23		640.41	7867.15
Everetts	J. H. Forbes, Williamston	1181.00	381.28		92.00		87.98	10.15	5.00	15.00		48.95	1821.36
Farmville	M. Liles, Farmville	3000.00	1155.59		185.00		1695.01		5.00	416.71		120.00	6577.31
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	2040.00	487.57		75.00		500.26	75.00	5.00	2155.00		1417.69	6210.33
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	1315.33	293.83				181.93		4.00	3165.38		205.00	5145.47
Gaston	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Roanoke Rapids		257.50		234.00	1065.38	228.18	150.00		9220.28			11161.34
Gethsemane	Mrs. W. F. Keel, Whitakers	528.00	56.73		115.00		30.00		6.00			161.33	1497.06
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	690.00	566.11		75.00		53.48		1.00	2196.01		240.00	3821.60
Hamilton	V. J. Beach, Hamilton	332.00	217.25	20.00	282.00	842.80	127.36	43.50	6.00	2242.00		75.85	5187.76
Hickory	I. L. Reid, Whitakers	710.00	79.06		190.00		199.95		10.00			114.66	1303.67
Hobgood	Mrs. R. H. Sawyer, Hobgood	600.00	43.88	8.28	60.00		73.71		3.00	215.00	15.50		1019.37
Immanuel-Greenville	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	3150.00	1273.65	832.50	491.12	630.00	490.90		7.50	911.58		819.33	8606.58
Jamesville	Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	300.00	1291.61		75.00		35.76		3.00			87.38	1792.75

Johnson Tabernacle	Robert Tyson, Rocky Mount	647.79	66.13	32.50		1000.00	142.00	371.43		11585.45			13745.30
Ludford Memorial	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	3055.00	1146.86		362.00		345.00	81.20	5.00	6100.24			11095.30
Macedonia	J. A. Davis, Spring Hope	600.00	383.10		183.37		98.77	15.50	3.00		7.50	186.25	1477.49
Mem.-Greenville	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	3600.00	2085.01	1814.11	359.14	1141.94	321.16	155.00	12.50	6563.65	301.26	539.40	16893.17
Mem.-Williamston	W. L. Howell, Williamston	3600.00	2387.88	1372.05	369.13		595.86	39.75	7.50		66.44	743.86	8582.47
Mildred	Miss Julia Downs, Tarboro	102.99	5.00		25.00		27.80						160.19
Momeyer	Z. R. Windley, Nashville	1200.00	373.23	85.00	100.00		175.52	61.86	5.00	187.65	100.00	107.10	2395.56
Mount Hermon	C. R. Eason, Rocky Mount	300.00	17.97		55.28		60.18		3.00			61.70	498.13
Nashville	J. B. Winstead, Nashville	2307.00	773.63	39.19	125.00		327.36		5.00			385.57	3962.75
New Hope	Mrs Geo. R. Dew, Wilson	802.00	299.37		430.00		237.89		6.00	1780.67		117.83	3673.76
N. Rocky Mount	C. M. Frye, Rocky Mount	3300.00	1503.75	935.00	195.00		589.45	177.00	6.00			2461.73	9167.93
Oak City	J. A. Rawls, Oak City	534.00	15.60		160.00		84.68	22.50	4.00		37.74	17.00	875.52
Oakdale	Mrs. Claude Daughtridge, Rocky Mt.	2300.00	711.90		275.00	271.41	216.54	93.10	5.00			196.00	4068.95
Oak Level	W. H. Culpepper, Rocky Mount	315.00	226.24		91.32		66.53		5.00			88.64	792.73
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	360.00	65.50		68.94		23.60		5.00				523.04
Pinetops	Mrs. D. H. Cole, Pinetops	208.34	119.81		385.00		102.48	8.00	5.00	2506.16			3334.79
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Plymouth	108.40	18.00		40.00		10.00		4.00				180.40
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	500.00	100.00		125.00		60.00	92.00	8.00			65.60	950.60
Pleasant Hope	J. J. Moore, Elm City	540.00	179.71		81.00		173.16		5.00			86.72	1065.59
Proctor's Chapel	B. F. Proctor, Rocky Mount	767.50	390.03	240.00	151.00	73.50	152.99		5.00	3000.00	62.54	35.00	4775.32
Red Oak	Miss Mildred Taylor, Red Oak	1075.01	879.91		250.00		299.08	76.07	10.00			16.00	2606.07
Riddick's Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	240.00			85.00	300.00		25.00	6.00			45.00	701.00
Riverview	Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Washington		65.00	191.30			27.10	69.75	1.00				354.15
Roanoke Rapids	S. L. Roberson, Roanoke Rapids	4040.00	5804.08	1899.00	300.00	822.64	2496.75	104.64	10.00			1403.09	16880.20
Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	2325.00	1054.18		430.00		283.46	236.15	7.00	850.95		593.80	5780.54
Rocky Mount, First	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	5000.00	10574.16	4790.00	730.00		1936.31		15.00		250.00	1872.08	25167.55
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	3225.00	3302.69		144.29		555.07		10.00	1350.00		1314.22	9901.27
Scotland Neck	Miss Margaret Wyrick Scotland Neck	4080.00	2808.92	1955.00	825.00		1514.34	304.24	10.00	1127.07		1180.75	13805.32
Sharpsburg	D. W. Davis, Sharpsburg	1694.00	114.31		118.63		189.48		7.50	6113.34	15.35	137.59	8390.20
South Creek	W. J. Lupton, South Creek	96.34	56.55				47.25		2.00			47.50	249.64
Southside	Ed Riley, Rocky Mount	1460.00	428.64		152.75		226.62	60.00	5.00	1171.37	26.00	51.64	3582.04
Speed	E. W. Speed, Speed	360.00	4.00		88.85		14.17	15.00	1.00			57.31	540.33
Spring Hope	G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope	2495.00	2090.62		220.00		390.84	5.80	10.00	3587.00		1004.30	9803.56
Stanhope	Mrs. Annie Mae Bissette, Spg. Hope	300.00			50.00				2.00				352.00
Stantonsburg	R. M. Beaman, Stantonsburg	687.02	144.58		252.50		240.41		5.00	938.40		35.05	1407.28
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	180.00	30.00				22.00		4.00				236.00
Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Sr., Rocky Mount	1825.00	1388.20		237.50		554.06	205.00	7.50			213.15	4430.41
Tarboro	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	3240.00	2800.63	2850.00	378.76		409.87		10.00		20.00	3623.53	13353.99
Tillery	C. F. Marks, Tillery	300.00	145.00		125.00		20.90						570.90
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	370.00	256.68		59.04		119.96		2.00	160.36		43.36	1011.40
Washington, First	F. T. Paul, Washington	3917.00	3259.89	2284.92	193.50	1000.00	864.64	782.95	5.00		30.95	153.32	12492.17
Webb's Chapel	A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	95.00	10.50		63.52		48.71		2.00	1634.05	29.83	16.00	1899.61
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	2967.50	2488.84	147.50	180.00		323.99	61.00	10.00	1865.50		1041.53	9085.86
West Edgecombe	F. H. Parker, Rocky Mount	790.00	181.00	132.00	250.00	1800.00	366.11	120.50	5.00	2200.00	126.50		5461.01
West End Mem.	Mrs. David Keel, Williamston	177.00	22.00	25.00	10.00	2288.00	50.00	5.00	2.00	4029.02		323.94	6931.96
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	650.00	193.96		75.00		124.24		6.00		70.00	247.99	1367.19
Wilson, First	M. G. Coyle, Wlson	4000.00	2721.62	2477.50	478.99		1634.04	57.83	20.00	36516.52		1603.62	49508.12
Winterville	W. A. Weathington, Winterville	2400.00	1207.35		85.00		344.85		7.00	2190.61		104.41	6339.22
TOTALS		105104.09	66025.13	21307.60	13677.70	12500.45	23511.30	4002.60	426.00	128761.37	1285.97	27748.78	404086.36

TABLE VII. MISSIONS, TOTAL GIFTS

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary C. W. Bazemore, Scotland Neck	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	State Missions	Home Missions	Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges	Orphanages	Hospitals	Red Cross, Foreign Relief	Relief, Annuity	Total for All Missions	Grand Total All Contributions
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Elm City							10.00	16.75			26.75	1733.02
Antioch	Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Enfield	58.00	18.00	12.30	5.00		10.50	50.00	16.00		8.00	177.80	1274.88
Arlington Street	Mrs. W. A. Clites, Rocky Mount	4180.52	150.00	67.00	81.55	86.78	50.00	537.57	93.01	36.10	324.60	5607.13	18279.48
Aurora	Mrs. John B. Bonner, Aurora	45.60	7.50	10.00	10.00	17.00		25.00	9.00		6.85	130.95	873.81
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	328.36	24.00	35.67	54.79	100.00		213.14	45.45		72.00	873.41	4432.98
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	131.75	21.00	14.80	12.00	20.50		43.20	16.40	39.95		279.60	1213.14
Bethel	Kelly Obeyounis, Bethel	770.29	37.50	70.94	66.53	77.67	100.00	325.93	?40.00		12.00	1500.86	5877.76
Calvary	Marvin Davis, Rocky Mount	621.00		39.80		43.77		697.73	100.00	22.00		1524.30	4490.80
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	48.00	50.00	11.00	30.00	34.00		45.00	8.00	5.00	15.60	246.60	1144.76
Chocowinity	Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	37.20		19.76		25.00		78.66	5.92	8.00	5.50	180.04	593.85
Community Center	Mrs. Daniel Hux, Halifax			50.00					25.00			75.00	939.30
Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Nashville		11.00	19.12	25.00			25.00	16.41	18.72		115.25	1531.18
Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	134.00	30.00	10.00		13.00		288.00	20.00	8.50		503.50	1820.62
Eagles	W. M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	165.00	9.30	9.10	19.32	15.31		302.35	53.56		96.62	670.56	8494.54
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White, Tarboro	50.00						86.00				136.00	581.77
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	100.83		95.71		25.16		150.00		8.35		380.05	3353.23
Elm Grove	Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Nashville			21.10		17.65						38.75	1504.64
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield	1644.31		170.31	80.31	125.76	18.35	456.16	82.54	1.00	54.00	2632.74	10133.71
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	75.00		20.00	20.00	20.00		50.00	20.00		56.00	261.00	2082.36
Farmville	C. A. Tyson, Farmville	1816.32	75.00	215.57		333.94		971.01	101.09		43.34	3556.27	10133.58
Five Points	J. C. Herring, Wilson	663.55	50.00	36.40	102.08	114.81		234.36	76.24		109.20	1386.64	7596.97
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	377.03		188.77	97.50	133.71		267.81	43.02	60.61	47.32	1215.77	6361.24
Gaston	Mrs. Helen Rook, Roanoke Rapids	250.00	56.00	3.00	4.00	9.00		100.00				422.00	12253.10
Gethsemane	J. Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	138.00		25.00				73.32	20.95	18.75		276.02	1773.08
Halifax	Mrs. J. W. Cobb, Halifax	90.42		38.63				151.76	16.90			297.71	4119.31
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton	330.06	35.00	30.65	37.50	37.50		267.07	60.00		56.06	1006.90	6195.66
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers		75.00	59.75	163.45	100.25		168.44	93.26	100.00		760.15	2063.82
Hobgood	Albert House, Jr., Hobgood	60.00						53.00	20.00			133.00	1152.37
Immanuel-Greenville	S. L. Wilkerson, Greenville	1533.87	112.00	63.00	72.45	121.50		443.82	36.00		112.00	2494.64	11101.22
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	36.00						12.00	12.00		12.00	72.00	1864.75

Johnson Tabernacle	George Bunn, Rocky Mount							25.00	24.25			49.25	13794.55
Ludford Memorial	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	713.13	25.00	63.00	42.30	160.48		313.15	31.50	122.50	126.17	1597.23	12692.53
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Nashville		14.40	14.41				130.54	10.00			169.35	1646.84
Mem.-Greenville	C. W. Davis, Greenville	1200.00	160.00	424.35	190.50	438.03	250.00	538.07	139.68	67.55	266.98	3675.16	20568.33
Mem.-Williamston	J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston	900.00	90.00	34.93	50.00	746.61	20.00	613.60	28.19	9.30	120.00	2612.63	11195.10
Mildred	Mrs. Louis Sawyer, Tarboro		61.00		5.00			10.00	5.00			81.00	241.19
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville	400.00	75.00	28.62	100.10			135.48	96.55		48.00	883.75	3279.31
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Elm City	4.32		8.68	2.50	6.00		44.44	6.95		9.19	82.08	580.21
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Nashville	746.06	80.00	73.57	83.00	225.75		339.65	90.50			1638.53	5601.28
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	471.44	60.00	38.85	53.00	83.54		293.95	35.03		26.04	1061.85	4735.61
N. Rocky Mount	Mrs. Ed Leonard, Rocky Mount	4361.22	125.00	174.95	127.75	167.34		1852.91	191.73	103.06	63.40	7167.36	16335.29
Oak City	J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	37.25						222.94	16.88			277.07	1152.59
Oakdale	Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Rocky Mount	360.00	24.00	20.86	30.00	18.00		85.87	40.00	23.66		602.39	4671.34
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville			6.17	4.01	8.50		60.00	8.10		12.00	98.78	1071.17
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil Satterthwaite, Pactolus		8.13	11.00				44.23	10.00			73.36	596.40
Pinetops	Miss Maude Drake, Pinetops	276.84	24.00	36.34	37.36	28.88		103.81	16.75	5.00	11.15	545.13	3879.92
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Plymouth							10.45	6.00		8.80	25.25	205.65
Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Williamston	48.00	40.00	35.00	20.00	25.00		42.50	25.00	55.00	24.20	314.20	1264.80
Pleasant Hope	T. W. Pender, Wilson	60.60	15.00	15.69	8.20	22.08		102.80	42.60		15.00	301.97	1367.56
Proctor's Chapel	P. D. Proctor, Rocky Mount	84.00	12.45		44.80	14.13		66.98	30.00			252.36	5027.68
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Rocky Mt.	900.00	60.00	48.32		106.24		657.21	72.66	57.24	68.00	1969.67	4575.74
Riddick's Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	36.00	15.00	25.00	3.86	10.00		30.00	5.00	7.80		132.66	833.66
Riverview	Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Washington	42.85	9.00			6.23		40.00	10.50		26.00	134.58	488.73
Roanoke Rapids	C. N. Wheeler, Roanoke Rapids	2768.79	175.75	65.32	54.52	2040.32	37.50	378.75				5520.95	22401.15
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	471.56	88.00	137.50	156.76	217.44		442.68	100.00		102.00	1715.94	7496.48
Rocky Mount, First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	8376.55	618.00	870.54	1034.51	2092.75	1000.00	5156.16	606.13	2079.68	501.11	22335.41	47502.96
Rosemary	Uriel Powell, Roanoke Rapids	1475.00	100.00	61.00				445.00	71.35	338.35	129.00	2236.04	12137.31
Scotland Neck	W. H. McDowell, Scotland Neck	3484.46	180.00	85.12	200.35	1407.50	300.00	1278.84	160.44	335.00		7431.71	21237.03
Sharpsburg	Gordon Robbins, Sharpsburg	180.74	45.00	5.06	25.31	30.00		138.18	29.70		76.41	530.40	8920.60
South Creek	Mrs. Catherine Todd, Rocky Mt.	32.60	4.50	4.67				32.72	15.75		1.40	91.66	341.30
Southside	M. M. Midgette, South Creek	124.00	12.00	11.00	10.98	12.00	33.25	38.00	14.05			255.28	3837.32
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	25.70		5.00	5.00	5.25	2.35	5.00	8.00			56.30	596.63
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope	642.50	100.00	93.11	124.68	328.30	150.00	271.60	95.80		60.00	1865.99	11669.55
Stanhope	J. D. Stancil, Jr. Spring Hope												352.00
Stantonsburg	Miss Louise Phillips, Stantonsburg	362.89		43.32	21.34	33.64		54.49	29.68		3.00	548.36	1955.64
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes		8.00	25.00	10.00	20.00		62.00		35.00	44.00	204.00	440.00
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr., Rocky Mount	1468.58	45.00	73.65	90.60	132.72	19.02	606.20	64.40	45.00	145.07	2690.24	7120.65
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	2567.13	140.00	177.31	219.57	355.50		551.19	155.15	416.31	35.86	4618.02	17972.11
Tillery	C. F. Marks, Tllery			34.77	15.00			17.00	21.47			88.24	659.14
Union	Mrs. J. A. Luper, Sharpsburg	94.25	6.00			18.00		46.28	14.49			179.02	1190.42
Washington, First	W. I. Leonard, Washington	1858.55	174.80	126.25	109.50	181.28		517.70	30.00	274.64		3272.72	15764.89
Webb's Chapel	William Phillips, Macclesfield	8.00		8.00	2.00	8.00			6.00		6.00	38.00	1937.61
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	2141.71	128.00	153.42	102.42	473.13	63.07	749.11	185.31		6.00	4002.17	13088.03
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Rocky Mount	174.36	15.00		21.97	47.50		60.00	17.00	75.00	25.53	436.36	5897.37
West End Mem.	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston	24.00	10.00	4.00				10.00	5.00			53.00	6984.96
Whitakers	W. O. Rosser, Whitakers	165.75			40.00	25.00		185.00	60.00	5.00	34.50	514.25	1881.44
Wilson, First	S. G. Chappell, Wilson	2000.00	498.20	226.31	191.17	339.71	375.00	1115.90	104.85	96.66	1166.98	6114.78	55522.90
Winterville	Mrs. A. McLawhorn, Winterville	574.00	36.00	146.57	171.98	237.85	37.55	536.35	110.85		15.00	1866.29	8205.51
TOTALS		53337.93	4043.53	4754.04	4289.52	11544.99	2466.59	24588.06	3895.79	4478.73	4207.88	117390.92	525789.31

TABLE III. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR B. M. White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids	Adult Unions	Young People's Unions	Intermediate Unions	Junior Unions	Story Hours	Total Unions, St. Hrs.	Adults Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Story Hours Enrolled	Gen., Dept. Officers	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	Youth Week Observed?	Chris. Home Wk. Obs?
Arlington Street	H. H. Phillips, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	2	1	6	20	20	22	14	6	8	90	62		
Bethel	Mrs. L. D. Holt, Bethel			1	1	1	3			12	14	10	5	41			*
Community Cen.	Martha Gardner, Rt. 2, Halifax	1	1	1	1		4	15	10	23	15			63	40		
Elm Grove	Mrs. S. A. Cockrell, Rt. 2, Nashville	1		1	1	1	4	5		2[illegible]	10	2	4	42			
Enfield	T. O. Hickman, Enfield		1	1	1	1	4		13	36	18	34	7	101	45	*	
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	1		1	1	1	4	7		7	7	10		31	12		
Farmville	Mrs. J. W. Miller, Farmville	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	11	15	10	9	1	54	35		
Five Points	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	6	18	15	18	2	78	40		
Fountain	Miss Muriel Day, Fountain		1		1	1	3		18		12	5		35	25		
Hamilton	*E. R. Stewart, Pastor, Hamilton	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	7	10	14	14	9	66	30		*
Hobgood	Albert House, Jr., Hobgood				1		1				12			12	8		
Johnson Tab.	Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Rt. 1, Rocky Mt.				1		1				28		4	28	18		
Ludford Mem.	Mrs. Ottis Davis, Plymouth		1		1		2		17		10		4	27	18		
Mem.-Greenville	Aubrey B. Taylor, Greenville		1	1	1		3		55	15	12		3	85	45		
Mem.-Williamston	H. P. Mobley, Williamston			1	1		2			15	20		3	38			
Nashville	Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Nashville		1	1	1		3		18	5	12		3	38	27	*	*
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson	1	1	1	1	2	6	14	6	17	14	9	4	64	59		
No. Rocky Mount	R. T. Jones, Rocky Mount		1	1	1	1	4		9	9	15	10	3	50	35		
Oakdale	Robert Williams, Rocky Mount	1		1	1	1	4	12		15	16	7	4	58	35		
Proctors Chapel	*P. N. Hutchinson, Pastor, Rocky Mt.	1	1	1	1		4	10	7	16	7			40	24		
Roanoke Rapids	*G. L. Price, Pastor, Roanoke Rapids			1			1			18				18	12		
Robersonville	*J. R. Everett, Pastor, Robersonville	1		1	1		3	20		12	13			45	25	*	*
Rocky Mount, First	*J. W. Kincheloe, Pastor, Rocky Mt.	2	1	1	1	1	6	25	15	7	15	12	3	77	64		
Rosemary	Mrs. P. T. Overton, Roanoke Rapids	2	1	1	1		5	20	13	16	16			65	48	*	*
Scotland Neck				2	2	1	5			41	43		9	93	40		
Sharpsburg	Miss Frances Viverette, Sharpsburg	1		1	1	1	4	10		7	12	14	5	48	25		
South Creek	*H. B. Hines, Pastor, Oriental			1	1		2			12	14			26			
Southside	J. J. Barnhill, Rocky Mount	1		1	1	1	4	18		8	8	7		41	28		
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. V. Parrish, Spring Hope			1	1	1	3			20	16	12	3	51	35		
Stantonsburg	Miss Louise Phillips, Stantonsburg		1	1	1		3		10	12	14			34	26		
Stony Creek	Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Jr., Rocky Mount	1		1	1	1	4	14		12	18	8	2	54	32		
Tarboro			1	1	1		3		16	21	26		3	66	40		
Washington First	T. W. Miller, Washington	1	1	1	1		4	20	16	6	6			48	30	*	*
Weldon	W. C. Grant, Pastor, Weldon		1	1	1	1	4		18	14	17	11		60			
West Edgecombe	J. K. Proctor Rocky Mount	1		1	1	1	4	25		15	7	10	2	57	30		*
Wilson First	C. A. Folsom, Wilson	1	1	1	1		4	16	25	23	21		4	89	42		*
TOTALS		21	20	33	37	21	132	280	310	499	521	208	95	1913	1035		

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE		PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1908	Oct. 13-14	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Oct. 12-14	Greenville	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Oct. 11-13	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Oct. 10-12	Washington	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Oct. 15-17	Weldon	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Oct. 14-16	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Oct. 13-15	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Oct. 12-14	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Oct. 10-12	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Oct. 16-18	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nov. 19-20	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Oct. 14-16	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Oct. 12-13	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Oct. 11-13	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Oct. 10-12	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Oct. 16-17	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Oct. 14-15	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Oct. 15-16	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Oct. 12-13	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Oct. 11-12	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Oct. 16-17	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Oct. 15-16	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Oct. 14-15	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Oct. 13-14	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Oct. 11-12	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Oct. 10-11	Immanuel (Greenv.)	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Oct. 16-17	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Oct. 15-16	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Oct. 13-14	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Oct. 15-16	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. H. Smith
1938	Oct. 11-12	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	I. B. Johnson
1939	Oct. 10-11	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	C. H. Patrick
1940	Oct. 8-9	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	F. E. Morris
1941	Oct. 14-15	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	G. L. Price
1942	Oct. 13 Oct. 14	Spring Hope Williamston	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	R. L. Councilman
1943	Oct. 12 Oct. 13	Enfield Greenville Mem.	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	W. W. Finlator
1944	Oct. 10 Oct. 11	Rocky Mt. First Bethel	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	Clyde E. Baucom
1945	Oct. 16 Oct. 17	Wilson, First Stoney Creek	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	H. C. Lowder
1946	Oct. 15-16	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	J. D. Williams
1947	Oct. 14 Oct. 15	Scotland Neck Red Oak	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. C. Lanier

MINUTES

of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

41ST ANNUAL SESSION

held with

First Baptist Church
TARBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

And

Arlington Street Baptist Church
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA

October 12 and 13

1948

The next session will be with the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, October 11, 1949 and First Baptist Church, Washington, October 12, 1949

Annual Sermon by

W. B. Harrington, Preacher .... Williamston
W. F. Gentry, Alternate .... Momeyer

MINUTES

of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

41ST ANNUAL SESSION

held with

First Baptist Church
TARBORO, NORTH CAROLINA

And

Arlington Street Baptist Church
ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH CAROLINA

October 12 and 13

1948

The next session will be with the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, October 11, 1949 and First Baptist Church, Washington, October 12, 1949

Annual Sermon by

W. B. Harrington, Preacher .... Williamston

W. F. Gentry, Alternate .... Momeyer

Forty-First Annual Session

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

JOHN T. COLEY, Moderator

First Baptist Church

Tarboro, N. C. October 12, 1948

Arlington St. Baptist Church

Rocky Mount, N. C. October 13, 1948

PROGRAM

General Theme

"Christ Is The Answer"

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 12, 1948

"Christ Is The Answer In Personal and Home Life"

10:00 Song Service
10:10 Scripture and Prayer . ..... Carl L. Ousley
10:15 Welcome .... George M. Fountain
10:20 Response .... P. C. Harris
10:25 New Pastors and Visitors Recognized
10:35 "Let's Not Pretend" . ... Moderator
10:50 Organization
11:10 Song
11:15 Address, "Christ is the Answer in Personal and Home Life" Charles B. Howard
11:45 Announcements
11:55 Special Music
12:00 Annual Sermon .... R. E. Hardaway
12:30 Lunch

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

"Christ is The Answer in The Local Church"

1:45 Song Service
1:55 Scripture and Prayer . .... Ralph Ferguson
2:00 Memorials C. A. Francis and C. W. Kreamer
2:15 Planned Forum
  (a) "What Readest Thou?" . E. R. Stewart
  (b) "Youth, the Hope of Tomorrow" James W. Ray
  (c) "The Men in Our Churches" Norman L. Blythe
3:00 One Half Minute Church Reports
3:25 Announcements
3:30 Song
3:35 Special Music .... Farmville
3:40 Address, "Man's Extremity—Christ the Answer" .... J. A. Neilson
4:05 Recess

TUESDAY EVENING

"Christ Is The Answer In Our Association"

6:45 Song Service
6:55 Scripture and Prayer .... E. Evans Ulrich
7:00 Sunday School
7:15 B. T. U. .... B. Marshall White-Hurst
7:30 W. M. U. .... Mrs. Leland Kitchen
7:45 Song
7:50 Address, "Blazing the Trail"
Cyrus W. Bazemore
8:20 Announcements
8:25 Special Music ... . Tarboro Choirs
8:35 Address, "Revival in the Roanoke"
Paul B. Nickens
9:00 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 13, 1948

"Christ Is The Answer In Our State"

9:45 Song Service
9:55 Scripture and Prayer .. .. W. D. Morris
10:00 Address, "The Christian Mission of Medicine" . W. K. McGee
10:20 Address, "Take What You Want and Pay For It" .... Claude F. Gaddy
10:40 Song
10:45 Christian Education—
(a) Campbell
(b) Mars Hill
(c) Wingate
(d) Gardner Webb
(e) Meredith
(f) Wake Forest
11:30 Visitors Recognized
11:40 Announcements and Business
11:50 Song
11:55 Special Music Horace Eason
12:00 Address, "Were You in There?" M. A. Huggins
12:30 Lunch

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

"Christ Is The Answer"

1:45 Song Service
1:55 Scripture and Prayer S. H. Roberts
2:00 Address, "Helping the Homeless Ones"
Zeno Wall
2:25 Report of Committees
2:55 Miscellaneous
3:15 Song
3:20 Special Music .. .. Aaron Peterson
3:30 Address, "Get Set! Ready! Go!
Marc H. Lovelace
4:00 Adjourn

OFFICERS OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

John T. Coley	Moderator
Clyde E. Baucom	Vice Moderator
R. L. Collins	Clerk-Treasurer
W. W. Eagles	Auditor

Executive Committee

F. T. Paul, Chairman

B. R. Manning
J. H. Boyd, Jr.
O. L. High
S. E. Shirley
W. W. Eagles
W. R. Deans
C. W. Parker
W. D. Morris

Obituary Committee

C. A. Francis, Chm.
C. W. Kreamer

Order of Business

H. C. Lowder, Chm.
B. M. White-Hurst
L. D. Holt
Mrs. Leland Kitchen
Carl L. Ousley
C. W. Bazemore

Missions Committee

R. C. Lanier
Wistar Hamilton
W. A. Bulluck
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin
J. Felix Arnold
Geo. W. Davis
C. F. Gore
Mrs. C. E. Baucom

Missionaries

Cyrus W. Bazemore
J. Thad Ashley

Annual Sermon

R. E. Hardaway
R. L. Collins, Alternate

Song Leaders

J. Felix Arnold
Stewart B. Simms

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
LIST OF MESSENGERS 9
CONSTITUTION 15
RULES OF DECORUM 16
PROGRAM 17
PROCEEDINGS 19
SERMON 24

PRINTED REPORTS:

    Baptist Training Union 28
    Sunday Schools 30
    Woman's Missionary Union 32
    Treasurer 35
    Time, Place and Preacher 36
    Missions Treasurer 36
    Nominating Committee 35
    Resolutions 37
EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 4
ORDER OF BUSINESS 4
IN MEMORIAM 40
W. M. U. CONVENTION 43

Reports

    Treasurer's 43
    Y. W. A. 45
    Community Mission 49
    Mission Study 50
    County Reports .... 50 & 51
    Other Committees .... 51 & 52
    Messengers 53
SUNDAY SCHOOL MASS MEETING 56
ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND 57
STATISTICAL TABLES 61
HISTORICAL TABLE 83

Associational Directory

Officers

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount
Clyde E. Baucom, Vice Moderator	Wilson
R. L. Collins, Clerk-Treasurer	Sharpsburg
W. W. Eagles, Auditor	Macclesfield
J. W. Robbins, Auditor-Emeritus	Sharpsburg

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
B. R. Manning	Williamston
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville
O. L. High, Jr.	Wilson
S. E. Shirley	Weldon
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
F. T. Paul	Washington
W. R. Deans	Red Oak
C. W. Parker	Rocky Mount
W. D. Morris	Scotland Neck

OBITUARY COMMITTEE

P. C. Harris	Red Oak
P. M. Hutchinson	Rocky Mount

ORDER OF BUSINESS

J. W. Kincheloe	Rocky Mount
Wistar Hamilton	Washington
N. L. Blythe	Rocky Mount
C. A. Francis	Nashville
Mrs. Leland Kitchen	Scotland Neck

ASSOCIATION MISSIONS COMMITTEE

R. C. Lanier	Rocky Mount
J. Felix Arnold	Enfield
Wistar Hamilton	Washington
Geo. W. Davis	Farmville
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin	Tarboro
Mrs. C. E. Baucom	Wilson
G. L. Price	Roanoke Rapids

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

C. W. Bazemore, Missionary	Scotland Neck
J. Thad Ashley, Associate Missionary	Williamston

ANNUAL SERMON

W. B. Harrington, Preacher	Williamston
W. F. Gentry, Alternate	Momeyer

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Officers

Sunday School	N. L. Blythe, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Training Union	C. A. Francis, Nashville

Pastors Conference

R. E. Hardaway, President	Greenville
W. B. Harrington, Vice President	Williamston
C. A. Francis, Secretary	Nashville

Western Roanoke Union

J. W. Robbins, Moderator-Emeritus	Sharpsburg
S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
L. A. Simpson, Vice Moderator	Wilson
R. L. Collins, Clerk	Sharpsburg

SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY OF THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

Superintendent	Norman L. Blythe, Rocky Mount, Rt. 3
Secretary	Clarence E. Godwin, Rocky Mount
Supt. of Evangelism	Paul Nickens, Plymouth
Supt. of Training	Clarence E. Godwin, Rocky Mount
Pianist	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel
Chorister	E. W. Holmes, Farmville
Supt. of V. B. S.	E. G. Cole, Winterville

County Superintendents—

- Halifax: Worth Grant, Weldon
- Edgecombe: Carl L. Ousley, Tarboro
- Nash: P. C. Harris, Red Oak
- Wilson: Evans E. Ulrich, Wilson
- Beaufort: Wister W. Hamilton, Washington
- Martin: E. R. Stewart, Williamston
- Pitt: R. E. Hardaway, Greenville
- City of Rocky Mount: Rev. Teeter, Rocky Mount

Institutions of the Convention

General Board

Clyde E. Baucom, President	Wilson
Term expiring 1948:	
Carl L. Ousley	Tarboro
Clyde E. Baucom	Wilson

Executive Committee

Clyde E. Baucom, Chairman	Wilson

Committee on Missions

Clyde E. Baucom	Wilson

Committee on Education

Carl L. Ousley	Tarboro

Baptist Foundation

Term expiring 1948: W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck

Baptist Hospital

Term expiring 1951: J. G. Raby	Tarboro

Baptist Orphanage

Term expiring 1950: W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount

BAPTIST COLLEGE BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Campbell College

Term expiring 1948: James I. Miller	Wilson
Term expiring 1951: John T. Coley	Rocky Mount

Meredith College

Term expiring 1948:	
Mrs. Anna Kitchin Josey	Scotland Neck
Term expiring 1950:	
Robert L. Humber	Greenville

Wake Forest College

Term expiring 1949: Erick Bell	Wilson

Church Directory

Resident Pastors

Arnold, J. Felix	Enfield
Ashley, J. Thad	Williamston
Baucom, Clyde E.	Wilson

Blythe, Norman L.	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Cassell, W. D.	Bethel
Cole, Edward G.	Winterville
Collins, Richard L.	Sharpsburg
Coppedge, Harvey L.	Rt. 3, Nashville
Fergarson, R. E.	Robersonville
Francis, C. Arthur	Nashville
Gentry, W. F.	Rt. 2, Nashville
Godwin, Clarence E.	Rocky Mount
Grant, Worth C.	Weldon
Hamilton, Wistar W.	Washington
Hardaway, Richard E.	Greenville
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Harris, J. P.	Bethel
Harris, Parks C.	Red Oak
Hawkins, Harold J.	Spring Hope
Haynes, Grady J.	Hobgood
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville
Hutchinson, Phillip M.	Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Hux, Daniel	Rt. 2, Halifax
Johnson, W. I.	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Jolly, Daniel	Roanoke Rapids
Kincheloe, John W.	Rocky Mount
Kreamer, C. W.	Halifax
Lanier, Raymond C.	Rocky Mount
Lowder, Hurley C.	Rocky Mount
Morris, W. D.	Scotland Neck
Neilson, Jack A.	Greenville
Nickens, Paul B.	Plymouth
Ousley, Carl L.	Tarboro
Peacock, C. Bruce	Whitakers
Price, Gordon L.	Roanoke Rapids
Roberts, S. H.	Rt. 1, Wilson
Sexton, E. C.	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Simms, Stewart B.	Williamston
Stewart, Elliot R.	Hamilton
Teeter, J. M.	Rocky Mount
Ulrich, E. Evans	Wilson
Waters, C. S.	Rocky Mount
West, Richard L.	Fountain

White-Hurst, B. Marshall	Roanoke Rapids
Woodson, Joseph F.	Pinetops

Non-Resident Pastors

Coward, S. H.	Wilmington
Hines, H. B.	Oriental
Poe, Jack	Wake Forest

Assistant Pastor

Godwin, Clarence E.	Rocky Mount

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Bazemore, Cyrus W. (DM)	Scotland Neck
Cowan, Geo. N. (R)	Rocky Mount
Denton, W. V. (S)	Arlington Street, Rocky Mount
Eastin, Paul P. (S)	Five Points, Wilson
Foushee, Garland L. (SW)	First, Rocky Mount
Goode, W. E. (R)	Scotland Neck
Henderson, J. K. (R)	Scotland Neck
Hickman, T. O. (S)	Enfield
Lucas, R. H. (I)	Plymouth
Marshall, O. N. (R)	Arlington Street, Elizabeth City
May, Geo. W. (R)	Red Oak
Meadows, Thomas B. (Ed)	Five Points, Wilson
Mumford, E. F. (R)	Spring Hope
Robbins, J. W. (R)	Sharpsburg
Stair, Geo. R. (R)	Enfield
Stevens, Sherill (S)	Oakdale, Non-resident

Note: (R)—Retired
(S)—Secular Work or Student
(I)—Inactive
(DM)—Associational Missionary
(SW)—State Convention Worker
(Ed)—Teacher in Atlantic Christian College

Students for the Ministry

Bush, Warren T., Rosemary	Wake Forest
Blow, Miss Ruby, Rosemary	Campbell College
Coggins, Harold, Rocky Mount, First	Wake Forest
Davis, Cedric, Farmville	Wake Forest
Jolly, Daniel, Roanoke Rapids, First	Wake Forest
Manning, Russell, Oak City	Wake Forest
Neal, Charles, Roanoke Rapids, First	Baylor University, Waco, Texas

Parker, Earl, Rocky Mount, First	Elinburgh, Scotland
Poe, O. David, Rosemary	Wake Forest
Stevens, Sherill, Oakdale	Wake Forest
Webb, Marvin Lee, Fountain	Wake Forest

Licensed to Preach

Jolly, Daniel, Roanoke Rapids, First	Roanoke Rapids
Neal, Charles, Roanoke Rapids, First	Roanoke Rapids
Webb, Marvin Lee, Fountain	Fountain

Men's Brotherhood

Oakdale, E. G. Edwards, Director .... Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
No. enrolled 10 No. meetings held 12

Weldon, J. S. Perry, Director .... Weldon
No. enrolled 34 No. meetings held 7

Wilson, First, R. G. Barnes, Director .... Wilson
No. enrolled 56 No. meetings held 9

Educational Directors

Baldree, Mrs. J. D., Memorial	Williamston
Hollowell, Miss Esther W.	Tarboro
Kimbrough, Miss Mildred	Washington
Ward, Miss Gwendolyn	Scotland Neck

List of Messengers

AENON—
Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. Sam Williams, Mrs. A. E. Jobe.

ANTIOCH—
A. C. Cox, Mrs. David Irby, Mrs. Elizabeth Bounds.

ARLINGTON STREET—
Mrs. Raymond Pate, Clyde Todd, Mrs. Vernon Oakley, T. Holloman, Mrs. H. Haithcock.

AURORA—
Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mrs. A. V. Bowen, Mrs. John Rowe, Mrs. T. B. Allen.

AYDEN—
N. G. Mumford, Thad Cannon, Mrs. Lonnie Stax.

BATTLEBORO—
Mrs. F. O. Collins, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. Luther Fisher, Mrs. Helen Ward.

BETHEL—
Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Brown, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Taylor, Mrs. W. W. Taylor.

CALVARY—
Mrs. E. L. Shearin, Mrs. Gertrude Brigman, Mrs. Mildred Pittman, S. W. Moore, Mrs. J. R. Weeks.

CEDAR BRANCH—
J. W. Martin, Howard Hardison, J. B. Brown.

CHOCOWINITY—
Mr. and Mrs. E. H. Ballance, Mrs. Joe Mills.

COMMUNITY CENTER—
Ervin Robertson, F. C. Best, Sam A. Bell.

CORINTH—
H. K. Coggin, Mrs. J. W. Vick, Mrs. Willie Glover, Mrs. Milton Chappell.

DARLINGTON—
Mrs. Edward Smith, Mrs. Tempy Gibson, Guy Kuter.

DAWSON—
Miss Dallas Moore, Miss Mary Holmes Pope, Hiriam Weeks.

EAGLES—
Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Paul R. Harrell, W. E. Lovelace.

EBENEZAR—
Mrs. G. R. Gammon, Sr., Mrs. Elmo Anderson, Mrs. Royster Ruffin, Miss Dora Lane Pittman, Mrs. O. M. Quincy.

ELM CITY—
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Winstead, H. T. Jernigan.

ELM GROVE—
Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Mrs. Nead Evans.

ENFIELD—
Mrs. D. Mac Johnson, Joseph Brand, Mrs. Lucius Whitley.

EVERETTS—
Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Mrs. Jesse Keel, Mrs. J. W. Peel, E. R. Stewart.

FARMVILLE—
Geo. W. Davis, Robert Joyner, Carl Beaman, Mrs. B. M. Lewis, Miss Annie Perkins.

FIVE POINTS—
L. P. Petway, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, L. A. Simpson.

FOUNTAIN—

C. M. Smith, F. L. Eagles, L. P. Yelverton, W. J. Baker, Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

GASTON—

Mrs. Helen Rook, Mrs. Sadie Conner, John Justice.

GETHSEMANE—

Mrs. E. T. Pittman, Mrs. H. A. Branhanon, Mrs. F. N. Hyman, Mrs. Joe Stallings.

HALIFAX—

Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Avent, M. W. Perry.

HAMILTON—

E. R. Stewart.

HICKORY—

Mrs. W. E. Dozier, Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Mrs. Robert Neville.

HOBGOOD—

Mrs. Erin Anthony, Mrs. Grady J. Haynes, L. F. Whitehurst.

IMMANUEL-GREENVILLE—

W. C. Eagles, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. Mary Moore, George Shor.

JAMESVILLE—

Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Gaines, Mrs. Beulah Liason, Mrs. R. O. Martin, C. A. Askew.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—

E. C. Sexton, George Bunn, C. T. Brynn.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—

Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Mrs. J. E. Swain, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Mrs. D. J. Hudson, M. W. Spruill.

MACEDONIA—

J. C. Taylor, Willie Edwards, C. B. Barnes, J. A. Davis.

MEMORIAL-GREENVILLE—

Rev. and Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. Jay Brantley.

MEMORIAL-WILLIAMSTON—

Rev. Stewart B. Simms, H. P. Mobley, John D. Biggs, Mrs. J. H. Edwards, Mrs. C. A. Harrison.

MOMEYER—

C. R. Godwin, Mr. and Mrs. Johnnie Sledge, H. W. Sledge.

MOUNT HERMON—

Mr. and Mrs. Earl Joyner, Miss Ida Ruth Winstead, Miss Joyce Joyner.

NASHVILLE—

M. C. Gulley, Mrs. W. R. Williams, Mrs. C. H. Cox, Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, Mrs. W. A. Collins.

NEW HOPE—

Mrs. Geo. R. Dew, Mrs. John B. Moore, O. L. High, Jr.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—

Sam Taylor, Mrs. W. D. Smith, Mrs. M. T. Parker, Mrs. Walter Lamb, F. Creech.

OAK CITY—

Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Ross, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Rawls, Mrs. J. H. Hopkins.

OAKDALE—

Mrs. A. E. Bulluck, Sr., Mrs. H. L. Price, Mrs. E. G. Edwards, Mrs. C. T. Bunn, Mrs. R. T. Fountain.

OAK LEVEL—

W. H. Glassgow, W. H. Culpepper, J. M. Bone.

PACTOLUS—

C. D. Whitford, Mrs. Catherine Thomas.

PINETOPS—

Mrs. C. Roy Griffin, Mrs. C. W. Walston, H. F. Best, James Best.

PINEY GROVE—

W. B. Harrington, B. R. Manning, W. Jesse Griffin, Thurman Griffin, Mrs. N. R. Peele.

PLEASANT HOPE—

Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Hinton, Mrs. Sam Edwards.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—

Mrs. P. D. Proctor, Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr., Mrs. R. F. Sykes.

RED OAK—

S. V. T. Chamblee, W. A. Griffin, Miss Nannie Whitley, Mrs. J. L. Whitley, Mrs. C. M. Frazier.

RIDDICKS GROVE—

J. N. Hopkins, Mr. and Mrs. Kader Lilley, Mrs. Thorton Daniel.

RIVERVIEW—
J. A. Wagoner, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Singleton, Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr., Mrs. Billy Dawson.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, FIRST—
D. L. Kidd, Oakley Vaughn, Mrs. Ada Slaybaugh, Mrs. Clifford Smith, Charles Neal.

ROBERSONVILLE—
Rev. R. E. Fergarson, H. L. Roberson, J. L. Williams, H. S. Everett, S. T. Everett.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
J. A. Harper, Mrs. C. W. Parker, Sam Arrington.

ROSEMARY—
S. D. Brown, Mrs. G. M. Gurley, Mrs. L. B. Crouch, Roy Carver.

SCOTLAND NECK—
W. E. Goode, P. L. Salisbury, L. L. Cherry.

SHARPSBURG—
J. W. Robbins, Mrs. D. W. Davis, Mrs. J. E. Smith.

SOUTH CREEK—
J. S. Deal, J. A. Weatherington, Mrs. Daniel Brown.

SOUTHSIDE—
Rev. C. S. Waters, Curtis R. Todd.

SPEED—
Mrs. G. H. Knight, Mrs. Hugh Shelton.

SPRING HOPE—
Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Mrs. G. C. Lassiter, Mrs. A. F. May, Theo Easom, Rev. E. F. Mumford.

STANHOPE—
Mrs. Annie Mae Bissette, Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mrs. G. G. Farmer.

STANTONSBURG—
Mrs. Marvin Pridgen, Mrs. Katie Best, Mrs. Alex Williams, Paul Strother, Mrs. R. L. Best.

STOKES—
Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. H. Roberson.

STONEY CREEK—
Mrs. Pauline Boone, Mrs. W. B. Askew, John F. Griffin, Jr.

TARBORO—
Miss Esther W. Hollowell, J. C. Powell, B. E. Gillespie.

TURKEY BRANCH—
Thomas Sexton, Curtis Hardee.

UNION—
Mrs. Joseph A. Luper, Miss Emma Pridgen.

WASHINGTON, FIRST—
Paul R. Waters, Mrs. Gertrude Daniels, Hubert Edwards.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. Geo. Eason, Mrs. Albert Webb, Walter Summerlin.

WELDON—
Mrs. Vera Daniel, Mrs. Will Norman, F. I. Robinson, B. F. Williams, D. B. Howell.

WEST EDGECOMBE—
Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Hill, Mr. and Mrs. F. H. Parker, Mayo Cherry.

WEST END—
Rev. J. Thad Ashley, Exum Ward, Mrs. Tom Phelps.

WHITAKERS—
Mrs. J. W. Reid, Mrs. R. F. Weaver, S. T. Lancaster.

WILSON, FIRST—
James I. Miller, A. B. Carroll, Mrs. T. F. Petus, Mrs. J. R. McLean, Mrs. D. L. Collins.

WINTERVILLE—
Rev. Edward G. Cole, Geo. D. Cox, Paul R. Hunsucker.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk and Treasurer, and Auditor, who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letters and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no way reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

7. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

8. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROGRAM

GENERAL THEME

"Christ Is the Answer"

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 12, 1948

"Christ Is the Answer in Personal and Home Life"

10:00	Song Service	
10:10	Scripture and Prayer	Carl L. Ousley
10:15	Welcome	George M. Fountain
10:20	Response	P. C. Harris
10:25	New Pastors and Visitors Recognized	
10:35	"Let's Not Pretend"	Moderator
10:50	Organization	
11:10	Song	
11:15	Address, "Christ Is the Answer in Personal and Home Life"	Charles B. Howard
11:45	Announcements	
11:55	Special Music	
12:00	Annual Sermon	R. E. Hardaway
12:30	Lunch	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

"Christ Is the Answer in the Local Church"

1:45	Song Service	
1:55	Scripture and Prayer	Ralph Ferguson
2:00	Memorials	C. A. Francis and C. W. Kreamer
2:15	Planned Forum	
	(a) "What Readest Thou?"	E. R. Stewart
	(b) "Youth, the Hope of Tomorrow"	James W. Ray
	(c) "The Men in Our Churches"	Norman L. Blythe
3:00	One-Half Minute Church Reports	
3:25	Announcements	
3:30	Song	
3:35	Special Music	Farmville
3:40	Address, "Man's Extremity—Christ the Answer"	J. A. Neilson
4:05	Recess	

TUESDAY EVENING

"Christ Is the Answer in Our Association"

6:45	Song Service	
6:55	Scripture and Prayer	E. Evans Ulrich
7:00	Sunday School	
7:15	B. T. U.	B. Marshall White-Hurst
7:30	W. M. U.	Mrs. Leland Kitchen
7:45	Song	
7:50	Address, "Blazing the Trail"	Cyrus W. Bazemore
8:20	Announcements	
8:25	Special Music	Tarboro Choirs
8:35	Address, "Revival in the Roanoke"	Paul B. Nickens
9:00	Adjourn	

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 13, 1948

"Christ Is the Answer in Our State"

9:45	Song Service	
9:55	Scripture and Prayer	W. D. Morris
10:00	Address, "The Christian Mission of Medicine"	W. K. McGee
10:20	Address, "Take What You Want and Pay for It"	Claude F. Gaddy
10:40	Song	
10:45	Christian Education—	
	(a) Campbell	
	(b) Mars Hill	
	(c) Wingate	
	(d) Gardner-Webb	
	(e) Meredith	
	(f) Wake Forest	
11:30	Visitors Recognized	
11:40	Announcements and Business	
11:50	Song	
11:55	Special Music	Horace Eason
12:00	Address, "Were You in There?"	M. A. Huggins
12:30	Lunch	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

"Christ Is the Answer"

1:45	Song Service	
1:55	Scripture and Prayer	S. H. Roberts
2:00	Address, "Helping the Homeless Ones"	Zeno Wall
2:25	Report of Committees	
2:55	Miscellaneous	
3:15	Song	
3:20	Special Music	Aaron Peterson
3:30	Address, "Get Set! Ready! Go!"	Marc H. Lovelace
4:00	Adjourn	

Record of Proceedings

OF THE

41st Annual Session

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

Held with the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
Tarboro, October 12, 1948

ARLINGTON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH
Rocky Mount, October 13, 1948

Theme: "CHRIST IS THE ANSWER"

TUESDAY MORNING

"Christ Is the Answer in Personal and Home Life"

On Tuesday morning, October 12th, 1948, the 41st session of the Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order in the First Baptist Church of Tarboro by the Moderator, John T. Coley.

The song service was conducted by J. Felix Arnold, Enfield, assisted at the organ by Mrs. James Barnette of the host church.

The opening hymns were, "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing," "Crown Him with Many Crowns," and "Beneath the Cross of Jesus."

The morning devotional was conducted by Carl L. Ousley, pastor of the host Church. Mr. Ousley read the 53rd chapter of Isaiah and led in prayer.

The address of welcome was given by the Hon. George M. Fountain, Tarboro, and Parks C. Harris, Red Oak, responded.

New pastors of the association were introduced to the body by C. W. Bazemore, Associational Missionary, as follows: S. H. Roberts, Rt. 1, Wilson, pastor of Elm City and New Hope Churches; Stewart B. Simms, Memorial, Williamston; E. Evans Ulrich, Five Points, Wilson; W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck; C. S. Waters, Southside, Rocky Mount; Ralph Fergarson, Robersonville; Carl Lee Ousley, Tarboro.

Visitors were recognized and welcomed by the moderator.

The moderator delivered an address on, "Let's Not Pretend."

ADDRESS

Dear Friends,

I come to you this morning with gratitude in my heart for every remembrance of you, for every accomplishment of the past 19 years. I could as I have been doing, relate many things that we feel proud of, and surely God has wonderfully blessed us in our labors, but you have your minutes. I would that you study and acquaint yourselves with the different phases of our work, now, compared to years before.

Seek out the highlights, center on the things we need to work toward. I do not propose to give figures this morning.

As I come to the close of my term as Moderator, my heart's desire is that I may be able to cause each of us to think. What an opportunity, what a great responsibility is facing the 21,000 Baptists of this great old Roanoke. I am not a pessimist and I am not trying to bring a gloomy message, but I do want to impress upon you a true picture of some things we must consider if we win the Roanoke for Christ.

We call ourselves Christians. What does it mean? "Whoever accepts Christ as his Savior and submits to Him as his Lord, and takes the New Testament as the law of his life is a Christian." Then what is a church? Pendleton says, "A Church is a congregation of Christ-baptized disciples united in the belief of what He has said, and covenanting to do what He has commanded."

Christians make up the churches of the Roanoke and yet we have hardly begun the task of Christianizing all of life. It is possible for the Spirit of Christ to dominate a small area of our lives and the other areas be wholly pagan.

A man may act as a Christian parent but a pagan employer; be Christlike on Sunday but an embezzler on Monday. This ought not to be.

"The acid test of Sunday religion is Monday behavior." Are we thinking straight? We notice a person grab the biggest piece of pie at a dinner. We say he is greedy, but if he supports a government policy of grabbing the biggest part from weaker nations, FEW condemn him. We must learn to be Christlike in all areas. If we buy a piece of sterling we expect it to be of the same material through and through. If we are Christians, then we must be Christlike through and through. Integrity is no counterfeit. It says, "I am what I am." We must pose as what we are. Do not be one thing face to face and give a stab when back to back. We must accept Christ and live His teachings if we are to be the salt of the earth and the light of the world. Let us remind ourselves that we cannot buy our way into the Kingdom. We may give our gifts but unless we give ourselves we are far short of a well-rounded life. WE CANNOT BUY FAITH, LOVE, SINCERITY OR DEPENDABILITY.

Many people are not reading their Bible daily but they are reading US in our work and in our leisure. In II Cor. 3:3 we read, "You make it obvious that you are a letter of Christ . . . written not with ink, but with the SPIRIT of the living God." Are we getting anywhere with all our programs unless we note a change in our everyday living? The kingdom of God within a person's heart, or the lack of it, is what determines the character of the person's nature. Jesus rebels against falsity, against pretension and all which is not true.

Do you know any people who go their ways cheating, defrauding, or breaking laws of immorality with no feeling of guilt, or sin, until they are caught? When will we realize that wrong is wrong whether caught or not caught? Do you know any Christians who prefer personal pleasure rather than accept church responsibilities? Did you have any trouble securing your church officers and teachers recently? Did you hear any excuses? One of the Scripture verses most lived up to is "They all with one consent began to make excuses." Will we be doing the same thing at the bar of God? How shall we answer then? Could it be that we have confined our Bible reading to the more comfortable words and have overlooked the stern and inescapable message of judgment that it also brings? We must think.

I ask you what are the motives in your heart? I recently heard a teacher of a large men's Bible class say that his members did not study their lesson nor did they read their Bible. They wanted him to entertain them with a lecture, have a large class and a big offering. Do we read our Bibles because of a deep love and desire to know God's will for our lives, or in order to sign a B.T.U. card? Do we want to live peaceably with other nations because it is the will of Christ or because we are afraid the atomic bomb will blow us into bits? Are we applying the Golden Rule in our dealings with others? Only through Christ, and by precept and example is it possible to win the Roanoke—yea, the whole wide world for Christ. I have more respect for the atheist with no pretense of caring for the teachings of Christ than I do for a posing Christian who is sweet-coated on the surface but bitter and deceitful underneath. I'm not speaking on Evangelism because that comes later in the program, but I am saying we must see something different in the Christian from the non-Christian before we can expect a great revival. Dr. Stanley Jones tells of a famous doctor who said that if three-fourths of his patients found God they would be well. A great psychiatrist of Hollywood said most of his patients didn't need a doctor, they needed a mourner's bench; they needed God. Of course there are exceptions but I say we are seeking every cure for a lost world, when we could quiet our fears and restlessness by "letting this mind be you which was in Christ Jesus." A deep love and compassion, a surrendered life of humbleness and willingness to serve and be used in doing our Father's will.

You, my friends, compose the very cream of old Roanoke. You are loyal and cooperative, you are a wonderful people to work with, but with more than 200,000 unchurched people in our association who do their Bible reading by watching our daily attitude and conduct should cause us to seek divine guidance for our lives.

Finally, brethren, whatsoever things are true, whatsoever things are honest, whatsoever things are just, whatsoever things are pure, whatsoever things are lovely, whatsoever things are of good report; if there be any virtue and if there be any praise, think on these things.

We must think, my friends. We must act.

LET'S NOT PRETEND.

Under the head of organization Mr. Coley stated that he had served 19 years as moderator and would prefer that another be elected. Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids, was requested to lead in a prayer that the body be divinely guided in the selection of officers for the coming year. A very acceptable prayer was offered.

The Moderator requested all duly appointed messengers to stand. With this group he requested all pastors to stand. Upon the count that 34 pastors were present and the number of messengers standing was sufficient, a quorum was declared and the session was declared ready to transact business.

Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids, placed the name of John T. Coley in nomination as moderator. J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, placed a second to the nomination. E. W. Holmes, Farmville, placed the name of Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson, in nomination. E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson, placed a second to the nomination.

In the absence of the Vice-Moderator, the Clerk was requested to take the chair and Mr. Coley retired.

Mr. Coley was re-elected by a majority vote. A motion carried that the body unanimously elect Mr. Coley. This vote was taken by standing vote.

Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson, was unanimously re-elected Vice-Moderator; R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg, was unanimously re-elected clerk and treasurer. W. W. Eagles, Crisp, was unanimously re-elected auditor.

Mr. Arnold then led the session in singing, "Jesus Keep Me Near the Cross."

Charles B. Howard, Buies Creek, delivered an inspiration address on, "Christ Is the Answer in Personal and Home Life."

Mr. Howard declared that Christ is the answer to all personal needs and to all home needs. He said, "There is no place like the home to teach the Bible; win the lost to Christ; put across a church program; guide young Christians."

Mr. Arnold led in singing, "I Need Thee Every Hour."

C. W. Bazemore, Scotland Neck; Stewart B. Simms, Williamston, and Worth C. Grant, Wilson, were named as a committee to receive petitionary letters from churches wishing to enter the Roanoke membership.

Mr. Arnold, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Barnette, rendered a lovely hymn, "No One Ever Cared Like Jesus," by C. A. Weigle.

The pastor of the host church again welcomed the body and made announcements concerning entertainment for the noon and evening hours.

The Moderator recognized J. W. Robbins, Sharpsburg, and expressed appreciation for him and all older members attending.

Due to an important engagement which necessitated the early departure of the delegation from First Church, Roanoke Rapids, Gordon L. Price, pastor, requested privilege to make a report on the work done by that church. The time and request were granted and he made a very interesting and challenging report.

The annual sermon was presented by Richard E. Hardaway, pastor of the Memorial Church, Greenville.

ASSOCIATIONAL SERMON

October 12, 1948 at Tarboro, N. C.

Subject: "The Missionary Charter of the Church."

Text: Matthew 28:18-19a.

There are still some who may question the wisdom of spending so much money, and of putting forth so much effort, trying to give the gospel to others, especially to those of foreign lands.

So let us consider the "Missionary Charter of the Church" as given us in this command of Christ, which is known as the Great Commission.

I. First, let us notice the source of this commission.
   The question of whether the church would be missionary, or not, was not left to the disciples, nor to the decision of the church.
   1. The missionary commission was given on the authority of Jesus Himself.
      (1) He has the full authority of heaven. *
      (2) He also has full authority on earth.
   2. The first claim of missions:
      It does not come from the need of the lost; nor from the blessings which the gospel is able to confer upon men. It springs from the direct command of Christ.

II. What we are commanded to do.
   1. First, we are commanded to go.
   2. We are to make disciples.
   3. We are to baptize the disciples that we make.
   4. And we are to teach them "to observe all things, whatsoever Christ has commanded us."

III. Jesus gives us His encouragement for carrying out His command.
   1. The encouragement is the living presence of Christ.
   2. Corallaries that grow out of the promise of Christ's presence with us in our missionary endeavors.
      (1) Our missionary work is to be continuous, even unto the end of the world.
      (2) "Christ with us" means that we shall not fail.

Our gospel is not a defeatist gospel. It is the gospel of victory over sin and over all unrighteousness. Our Christ is the eternal Son of God, the King of Kings, and the Lord of Lords. "Of His kingdom and peace there shall be no end, and the kingdoms of the world shall become the kingdoms of our Lord and of His Christ."

Jesus has the authority to command and the power to give victory to all who obey Him. He says, "All authority hath been given unto me in heaven and on earth. Go ye therefore, and make disciples of all the nations."

The session adjourned for lunch after a prayer by Mr. Hardaway.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"Christ Is the Answer in the Local Church"

The afternoon session was begun by Mr. Arnold leading the congregation in singing, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord," and "How Firm a Foundation."

The devotional was led by Ralph E. Fergarson, Robersonville. He read the 46th Psalm and offered prayer.

C. A. Francis, Nashville, presented the report of the Obituary Committee. He spoke of their faithfulness and contributions to the Kingdom of God in the Association. C. W. Kreamer, Halifax, committee member, offered prayer.

Under the title, "Planned Forum," the following discussions were offered: "What Readest Thou?", E. R. Stewart, Hamilton.

WHAT READEST THOU?

Some people read much, others not at all. As a man reads, he thinks, and as a man thinks, so is he.

The Bible contains the world's greatest literature. The Bible is the best literature in print. There are the following types of literature found in the Bible: law, history, prophecy, poetry, drama, story, biography, songs, sonnets, psalms, gospels, letters and apocalyptic literature.

The Bible is a library itself, one volume with 66 books; 39 in the Old Testament and 27 in the New Testament. It covers a period of 1500 years, with 40 or more writers. These as they were inspired wrote the account each of their day. Its unity proves its inspiration. Holy men of old were inspired to write it. The Old Testament was written in Hebrew; the New Testament in Greek. We are commanded to search the Scriptures and read them daily.

Much time is spent in reading the daily, weekly, semi-weekly, monthly papers and magazines. The best papers and magazines should be subscribed to and read. The Church library should be a medium of reading good books. Every home will do well to subscribe to and read "The Biblical Recorder," "Charity and Children," "The Commission," "Home Missions," "Home Life." The Bible should be above all these.

There is much trashy literature, cheap, 25c a year. Much sold on the newsstands, some too vile and vulgar to get passage through the mails, but hauled to newsstands on trucks. We should refrain from feeding the members of our family on cheap, trashy papers, magazines, booklets setting forth jealousy, murder, robbery, falsehood, hatred and immoral living. Parents can control largely what the children and all read in the home.

Then the picture shows. Some see every picture that comes to town. Care in the pictures we allow our children to see on the screens. Not more than one picture out of ten has a wholesome moral. Buy the best literature and set it before our family. Select the best shows if they must see them.

A mother came into the room where Mary was eating rotten and half-rotten apples. The mother did not say, "Mary, quit eating those rotten apples." No, but she went back into the kitchen and selected a nice bowl of ripe, red, sound apples and set them before Mary. Then she ceased to eat the decayed fruit and unwholesome fruit and ate the best. Put before your family the best literature. See that each member of the home has a Bible of his or her own.

—Message by Rev. E. R. Stewart, Hamilton, N. C.
October 12, 1948.

"Youth, the Hope of Tomorrow," James W. Ray, secretary, Baptist Student Union, State Convention, Raleigh. Mr. Ray presented the local Student Union workers and spoke briefly on the subject assigned.

"The Men in Our Churches," Norman L. Blythe, Stoney Creek Church, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount.

MEN IN THE CHURCH

A church is strong in proportion to its manpower. A church is never strong unless it has many strong men in it. It will never make great progress for God and His Kingdom until the men in the church go forward for the glory of God.

Some time ago a pastor called his men together. He gave them a chance to air their complaints. As different ones made criticism he carefully wrote it down. One complained about the order of service; another, too much emphasis on giving; another, sermons no good; another, music no good. And on and on until they finally gave out.

Then the pastor said: "I have noted your complaints; you have criticized everything and everyone except my Saviour. He is your Master, follow Him." CHRIST WILL BE THE ANSWER AS OUR MEN SEEK TO FOLLOW HIM IN OUR CHURCHES.

Let us consider a brief outline of our subject:

I. THE NECESSITY OF HAVING MEN IN THE CHURCH.
   A. The great conquests of Christianity have been made by men.
   B. We need men, heads of homes, because they are the spiritual leaders.
   C. Our men have the means of promoting our full church program.
   D. We need young men to fill the ranks. This need is urgent. Our young men need to grow up and be men.

II. WE NEED MEN OF GREAT FAITH.
  A. We have so many who ride on the other fellow's push. They are just barely saved, not saved for service.
  B. We need men like Barnabas of old.
    1. A good man.
    2. Full of the Holy Ghost
    3. And of faith.
  C. In times like this, we need men of courage who will stand for the right. Face the devil and charge him!
  D. We need men full of conviction and missionary zeal. The prayer of every pastor is "Give us God-fearing men who will step up, step out, and carry on!"

III. WE NEED MEN OF ACTION.
  A. When we have men of great faith, that faith will drive them to act, to be doers of the word.
  B. Christian men are fitted for the task.
    1. They have the message.
    2. They have the mission.
    3. They have the means.
  C. There is so much to be done that only consecrated men can do.
    1. Have a Christian home.
    2. Lead R.A. groups.
    3. Teach Sunday School classes.
    The list is legion; it is so needed now.
  D. There must be a program of service that will challenge each one. For many churches our laymen should do the following things:
    1. Back the pastor up.
    2. Give thoughtful and constructive leadership in the whole church program.
    3. Give their best efforts in personal evangelism.
    4. Support all of our denominational program.
    5. Witness for Christ by bringing their tithes and offerings into His courts each Lord's Day.
    6. Give greater impetus to the missionary enterprise.
    7. Make it a point to advertise their church.
    8. Greater program of personal growth in the things of God.

Let every man take his place in the Army of Christ.

Let us not lose our manpower. Yea, rather, let us use it for the Glory of God.

"Carry on! Carry on!
Fight the good fight and true;
Believe in your mission, greet life with a cheer
There's big work to do, and that's why you are here,
Carry on! Carry on!
Let the world be the better for you
And at last when you die, let this be your cry:
Carry on, my soul, carry on!"

Several messengers gave brief reports on the work in their churches. These reports were very interesting.

C. W. Bazemore, Scotland Neck, chairman of the committee on petitionary letters, reported that 2 petitions had been received, Darlington, a newly organized church in Halifax County and Turkey Branch, Halifax County, with a letter of dismissal and recommendation from the Tar River Association. Upon a motion made by Mr. Bazemore these churches were unanimously accepted for membership in the Roanoke Association. The Moderator offered words of welcome to the messengers of these churches.

A message in song was rendered by Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Farmville, "The Stranger of Galilee," by Morris, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Carl L. Ousley, Tarboro.

J. A. Neilson, Immanuel Church, Greenville, delivered a message on, "Man's Extremity—Christ the Answer."

The session was closed by a prayer offered by Worth C. Grant, Weldon.

EVENING SESSION

"Christ Is the Answer in Our Association"

The evening song service was directed by Stewart B. Simms, Williamston and included, "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less Than Jesus' Blood and Righteousness," and "I've Found a Friend."

The devotional was conducted by E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson. He read Eze. 47:1-12 and led in prayer.

C. A. Francis, Nashville, Associate Associational Training Union Director, presented the report of the Training Union in the absence of B. Marshall White-Hurst, Rosemary, Roanoke Rapids, Director.

REPORT OF THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

Mat. 16:13-19

To most of us the Training Union is but the old B. Y. P. U. under a new name, a name which was added when adults became a part of the program. To many it has remained the organization of young people in the church. As such it is to be sponsored, and if necessary, financially supported, but not to be taken too seriously. Perhaps this fault in our conception caused its leaders to emphasize its basic function. It is a *Training Union.*

As a Training Union in the local church it ceases to function when it no longer trains Christian people in the meaning of church membership. Out of this union should come our Sunday School teachers, W. M. U.

leaders, other B. T. U. leaders, ushers and deacons. Surely out of this organization should come our soul winners. What does a Baptist Church seek to do for its membership, for its community, for the Baptist work at home and abroad? The Training Union *as such* fails if it does not lead in furnishing well trained persons to lead in that work.

In the text which we have read the Master formed the first Baptist Training Union when He took His disciples to Caesarea Philippi and trained them in church membership. He began as the B. T. U. must begin, with the presentation of the vital question, "Whom do you say that I am?" The answer must always be "Thou art the Christ, the Son of the Living God." Then the Master began unfolding His larger ministry.

The Training Union starts where Jesus started with personal commitment and then trains *committed* Christians the performing of the various ministries of the church. Only dedicated professing Christians should *do* this. Others had better not try until the first step has been settled.

It seems to me that until we can have this larger concept of Training Union work that we are not fulfilling the purpose and function of this organization. Until we activate this purpose we have only a social group, a time-"occupier" for the Sunday evening, something which meets just before the evening worship. Surely it emphasizes young people, but it also seeks to train adults as well. It is time now for our churches to use to a greater extent the training arm of the local church.

Now what is the picture of our Training Union work in the Roanoke Association?

First let us consider the meetings held during the Associational year. There were two officers' council meetings. The first met in Rocky Mount to consider the scope of the year's work. The second one met in Nashville at a supper meeting to consider the summer and fall work.

In addition to these two meetings, there were two mass meetings. The first of these was held in Robersonville at which time our work was organized for the year. Rev. C. W. Bazemore indicated "our Training Union opportunities for 1948" and the Union established definite goals. In a conference which came later in the evening these goals were discussed with each age group by capable leaders who indicated ways in which that age group could best attain these goals which pertained to them. At the close of the service Rev. Norman Blythe brought the keynote message, "The Gospel for Today's World." One hundred and ninety-six persons representing 16 churches were present.

The second of these meetings was held in Nashville with over 200 present representing about the same number of churches. At this meeting Rev. Tom Scofield gave a devotional making use of visual aids. Later he led a conference on the Use of Visual Aid Materials in the Training Union. At this meeting the Associational Tournaments were conducted. The Stoney Creek Training Union won the Junior Memory Work contest. Miss Sybil Wood, the Rosemary Church, won the Sword Drill. Miss Ruby Stowe of the Rosemary Church was the winning Better Speaker. Mrs. John B. Moore, New Hope Church, Wilson, won the Adult Bible Readers' Contest. These competed in the later regional contests held at Kinston April 9 and 10.

Second, let us look briefly at our Associational Training Union statistics. Out of 80-odd Baptist Churches in the Roanoke there are only 36 reported Training Unions. Seven of the 36 have all departments in the Union. Only one (New Hope) is A. I. One other church (Roanoke Rapids First) could be A. I. if it could enroll one-fourth of its membership.

We have deposited to our credit $34.58 in the Roanoke Bank & Trust Co., Rosemary Branch, of Roanoke Rapids. Our sole expenses have been postage and cost of secretarial help.

Third, let us consider some recommendations which may be helpful:

1. Elect a new Associational Training Union Director.
2. Divide Associational Training Union into two districts.
3. Provide greater recognition of the Training Union and its officers.
4. Please plan to send more reports of the work done in Training Unions to local churches.

Norman L. Blythe, Stoney Creek Church, Rocky Mount, presented the Sunday School report in the absence of L. D. Holt, Associational Superintendent, who had recently gone from this association to another field of work.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

During the early part of September of this year, our Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Rev. L. D. Holt of Bethel, left this Association to become the Associational Missionary for the Green River Association. I was asked to serve during the interim until the Association convened and one was elected. The Associational Sunday School Materials including a written report of the Sunday School Activities were turned over to me. I read this prepared report now:

At the last annual meeting of the Roanoke Association I was elected to serve as Associational Sunday School Superintendent. With the cooperation of our Associational Missionary, Rev. C. W. Bazemore, and the Sunday School Board we were able to go ahead with some promotion. We planned and held an associational rally in the First Baptist Church of Tarboro on March 9th of this year. Because of the bad weather conditions, the meeting was not well attended. The total number in attendance was 144 with 28 churches being represented. An offering of $30.00 was taken, increasing the promotion fund to the amount of $77.98. Of this amount $51.50 has been spent for clerical assistance, postage, telephone calls, printing and supplies, leaving a balance on hand of $26.48.

At the Tarboro rally the following goals were set for the year:

1. Go into each church through the visitation program.
2. Secure a religious census in each church.
3. Promote an enlargement campaign in each church.
4. Promote a Vacation Bible School in each church.
5. A study course in each church.
6. At least one Revival Meeting in each church.
7. A teacher and officers' training clinic in each group.
8. Establishment of mission Sunday Schools where needed.
9. More standard Sunday Schools.
10. Someone from each church attending one of the assemblies this summer.

At this time we do not have the complete records to indicate how near we have come to reaching these goals, but indications are that progress has been made along these lines. For one thing many of the churches did hold conferences with the team visitors in which plans were made for enlarging and improving the local teaching program. The available reports indicate that larger and better Vacation Bible Schools were held than ever before. There have been revivals in practically all the Churches and we believe reports will reveal an increase in the number of baptisms over last year. More of our people attended the summer assemblies than ever before.

The trend in Sunday School and Vacation Bible School has been upward. In 1946 the minutes revealed an enrollment in the Sunday Schools of the Association of 14,736; and in 1947 of 16,276. The reported Vacation Bible School enrollment for 1946 was 4,198; and for 1947 it was 4,988. We think this year's report will reveal a similar increase.

I would like to add that our Associational Missionary, Rev. C. W. Bazemore, has strengthened all phases of our work. With his wise counsel and able direction the work of the Churches should go forward even more rapidly.

The Associational Sunday School directory for the year now closing has been as follows:

L. D. Holt, Superintendent, Bethel
Clarence E. Godwin, Supt. in charge of training, Rocky Mount
Paul B. Nickens, Supt. in charge of Evangelism, Plymouth
Edward G. Cole, Supt. in charge of V. B. S., Winterville
C. A. Francis, Supt. of Group One, Nashville
R. K. Adkins, Supt. of Group Two, Robersonville
Worth C. Grant, Supt. of Group Three, Weldon
Miss Lois Mizelle, Secretary, Bethel
Mrs. John Mayo, Pianist, Bethel
E. W. Holms, Director of Music, Farmville

Respectfully submitted,

L. D. Holt.

NOW LET ME ADD A FEW WORDS OF MY OWN:

Last year we observed the Every Church Visitation program in behalf of our Sunday Schools during the month of February. The Sunday School Board leaders and our state leaders thought it wise to change the time of this program to October because of usually bad weather conditions in February and that four months of the Associational Sunday School year had passed before these meetiongs. It was decided to have ours in the Roanoke the last week in October where this could be done. If not then, then at a time convenient to the church and the visiting team. If we were to accomplish this, it was necessary for the acting Superintendent to begin the preparations by contacting team captains and churches. This has been done and good response has been achieved. We want to go into all our 82 churches with this program.

There are three perennial goals that we want every Sunday School in the Association to strive for this year:

First, a program to win back all of our absentees.

Second, an enlargement program to meet the needs of local church and community.

Third, better Bible teaching in the classes of our Sunday Schools.

By prayer, visitation, Bible Study and Devotion lets attain these goals for the glory of God.

Now we want to present 10 Specific Aims for the year 1949 in the Sunday Schools of the Roanoke:

1. Enroll 4,000 New Sunday School members.
2. One or more revivals in each church during the year.
3. At least one Sunday School Enlargement program in each Sunday School during 1949.
4. A week of Bible Study the first week in January in all churches.
5. A program to decrease the absentees in our Sunday Schools.
6. More standard Sunday Schools.
7. A Vacation Bible School in each church.
8. Promote one or more Mission Vacation Bible Schools this year.
9. A Sunday School Census and survey in every church.
10. A systematic program of Visitation in every church and Sunday School.

Respectfully presented,
Norman L. Blythe,
Associational S. S. Supt.

Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Scotland Neck, Associational President of the Woman's Missionary Union, presented the Woman's Missionary Union report.

W. M. U. REPORT TO ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

Quote Romans 10:9-15. I know of no passage in the Bible that states so clearly and logically both the plan of salvation and the method of presenting this salvation to mankind. The women of the S. B. C. have always believed this and have wanted so eagerly to have a part in this great work of missions.

And so sixty years ago a small group of these women did meet and organize the Woman's Missionary Union Auxiliary to the S. B. C. We are so proud of that little band of heroic women and proud of all the thousands of women who have followed in their train and prayed and worked and given in the years since then. I think we can safely say that God has smiled on this organization and blessed it for it has grown marvelously during these years.

The W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association has had its part of this growth and we are proud of that. While we are conscious of our shortcomings, mistakes, and weaknesses, yet some progress has been made and we thank God for it and testify that we have found real joy in this service. In the 81 churches of our Association we have 68 missionary societies and 119 junior organizations. We are anxious to increase this number of organizations and I would like to ask each pastor here to help us with this work in his church. In our societies during the year 1947 we gave to the Cooperative Fund $21,299.13. Add to this the amount given by our young people and we have $25,174.26. Add to this the amount given through our special offerings and the total for all gifts by the entire W. M. U. is $41,-

884.00. The membership of our W. M. S. is now 3,234 and if we include our junior organizations our total membership is 5,072. We lay great emphasis on the reading and study of mission books and on our weeks of prayer. In my opinion the climax of the year's work is the Week of Prayer for foreign missions with the Lottie Moon Christmas offering taken at that time. The inspiration and information gained at this time constitute what really might be called a yearly revival in our missionary work.

I have told you that I was proud of our past and proud of our present. Now may I tell how proud I am of the future of our denomination? That is, if we accomplish in the future the daring program as outlined to us by Dr. Rankin. This program has struck a more responsive chord in my heart than anything that we have attempted in many years. I hope you, too, like it. Dr. Rankin tells us that of every dollar given by Southern Baptists only .03½ cents are spent for the foreign mission work. That means that of each dollar we keep .96½ cents within the boundaries of the S. B. C. while only .03½ cents goes for the evangelization of the rest of the world. We have work in 25 foreign countries but in all of these only 619 missionaries at the close of the year 1947 from six million Baptists. These 619 missionaries work in centers or headquarters and we have 119 such centers. Each of these 119 centers needs greatly to be strengthened with both men and material. In many of these countries the need is most urgent that we strengthen and expand right now. They will hear the gospel gladly now but who can tell how long the opportunity will be ours? The iron curtain of a hostile government or the indifference of a people can quickly close open doors. Dr. Rankin is asking that we give, instead of .03½ cents per dollar, that we give ten cents per dollar. Is that asking too much? After spending ninety cents on the work within our boundaries, is it too much to ask that we give ten cents to the rest of the world? Let us see what could be done with that ten cents. Instead of the foreign mission board having 4¾ millions for operations as it had in 1947 it would have ten millions of dollars. Instead of having 619 missionaries in the foreign field we could support 1,750 and give them enough churches, schools, and hospitals to be adequate for their needs instead of handicapping them for the lack of supplies. And our churches would be strengthened and inspired rather than impoverished by this work.

It sounds very practical to me and yet it would take quite a bit of mental adjustment on our parts and a rethinking of missions. We would have to think of missions as an integral part of our program—not as something we did with our surplus money after all the needs at home were met. We would have to think of missions as of vital concern to each church member—not just for the women and children. We would have to think of the churches as called of God to minister to the whole world—not merely to its own locality. Our field is the world and how urgent is the call of that field at this time! Dr. Rankin says that for us to stand still would be to betray our Lord; to retreat would be to crucify Him. Shall we not advance?

The Tarboro Baptist Church Youth Choir, under the direction of Miss Esther Hollowell, Educational Director of the Tarboro Church, sang, "Saviour, Blessed Saviour," by Edward A. Mueller and "Thee, Holy Father, We Adore," by W. Lawrence Curry. Mrs. James Barnette, Tarboro, accompanied at the organ.

C. W. Bazemore, Scotland Neck, Associational Missionary, directed a program presenting his work among the churches. He presented I. Stuart McElroy, District Secretary of the American Bible Society, who brought greetings from the Society and urged the use of the services and courtesies offered by the Society.

G. W. Bullard, former Roanoke Missionary, now Superintendent of Associational Missions for the State Convention, was presented and spoke of his work on a State-wide basis.

J. Thad Ashley, Williamston, Associate Missionary, was presented and spoke briefly on his observations and work in the association.

Mr. Bazemore concluded the presentation by delivering a challenging message on "Blazing the Trail."

The closing address was given by Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth.

J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, offered the closing prayer.

(Note: 525 messengers and visitors were present during the first day.)

WEDNESDAY MORNING

"Christ Is the Answer in Our State"

On Wednesday morning the opening session was called to order by the Moderator at 9:45 in the Arlington Street Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.

Stewart B. Simms, Williamston, led the congregation in singing "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," accompanied at the organ by Mrs. James Harper, Rocky Mount.

The devotional was conducted by W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck. He read the 13th chapter of First Corinthians and led in prayer.

W. K. McGee, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, delivered an address on "The Christian Mission of Medicine." He brought greetings from the Hospital Staff, gave a report on the work being done there, and urged that our offerings be enlarged to help in the work of the hospital.

Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh, addressed the body on "Take What You Want and Pay for It." Mr. Gaddy spoke on temperance and the advantages of education.

Visitors were recognized and welcomed by the Moderator.

Mr. Simms led the body in singing "I Love to Tell the Story."

Under the discussion, "Christian Education," Mr. Gaddy presented the following speakers representing their respective college: Leslie Campbell, Buies Creek, Campbell College; Worth C. Grant, Weldon, Mars Hill College; Edward G. Cole, Winterville, Wingate College; a telegram was read by Mr. Gaddy from the president of Gardner-Webb College; Dean Peacock, Raleigh, Meredith College; Horace Easom, Shelby, Wake Forest College and the Removal Campaign.

E. R. Stewart, Hamilton, stated that plans have been made to re-open Chowan College in September 1949.

H. C. Lowder, pastor of the host church, expressed words of welcome and made necessary announcements concerning entertainment for the noon hour.

Mr. Simms led in singing "Amazing Grace."

Horace Easom, Shelby, brought a message in song, "I'd Rather Have Jesus Than Anything."

M. A. Huggins, General Secretary, Baptist State Convention, Raleigh, spoke to the body on the question, "Were You in There?"

The session was closed by a prayer offered by C. W. Bazemore.

AFTERNOON SESSION

"Christ Is the Answer"

The song service, directed by Mr. Simms, included "O for a Thousand Tongues" and "O Zion, Haste."

The devotional was led by S. H. Roberts, Wilson. He read Luke 7:36-47 and led in prayer.

The following reports were made:

R. L. Collins, Associational Treasurer, reported.

Treasurer's Report

Oct. 1947	Balance on hand	$ 67.72	
	Total amount received	452.5	
	Total	$520.22	
Oct. 1948	Amount paid out during year		$443.04
	Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1948		77.18

Report adopted.

W. W. Eagles, auditor, reported that he had examined the books and found the account correct.

Nominating Committee Report

N. L. Blythe, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount, Associational Sunday School Superintendent. C. A. Francis, Nashville, Associational Training Union Director.

C. E. Godwin, *Chairman,*
E. W. Holmes,
Mrs. Leland Kitchen

Report adopted.

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, 1949.

Place—First day, October 11th, 1949, First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount. Second day, October 12th, 1949, First Baptist Church, Washington.

Preacher—W. B. Harrington, Williamston.

Alternate—W. F. Gentry, Momeyer.

Paul B. Nickens, *Chairman,*
R. E. Fergarson,
W. F. Gentry.

Report adopted.

Missions Treasurer Report

Statement of Roanoke Association Mission Fund October 10, 1947 through October 8, 1948.

Total amount received and balance on hand October 1948	$6,872.19
Total disbursements	5,822.47
Balance on hand October 8, 1948	$1,049.72

C. W. Parker, *Treasurer.*

Report adopted.

Mr. Simms then led the congregation in singing "Am I a Soldier of the Cross?"

Dr. Zeno Wall, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina addressed the body on "Helping the Homeless Ones." He brought greetings from the children of the Orphanage and spoke from his experiences as superintendent.

Aaron Peterson, Rocky Mount, sang "The Holy City."

The Moderator stated that the Mission Treasurer had not been duly elected and requested that one be elected. E. G. Cole, Winterville, placed the name of C. W. Parker, Rocky Mount, in nomination. E. R. Stewart, Hamilton, placed a second. There was no other nomination. It was further stated that in the voting, which was by rising, a vote of thanks be given to Mr. Parker for his service in the past and re-elect him to succeed himself for the coming year.

The nomination and election was unanimous.

E. R. Stewart, Hamilton, made a motion that a free will offering be taken to supplement the minute fund due to advance in price of printing. S. V. T. Chamblee, Red Oak, placed a second to the motion.

The motion carried.

The offering was received and amounted to $45.50.

Resolutions Committee Report

Whereas, in the Providence of our Heavenly Father we have been permitted to gather again in this the 41st annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and have been led in our deliberation by His Holy Spirit, be it resolved that we humbly thank Him for His Grace and Mercy, and renew our vows of loyalty and love to Him that we may be used of Him in extending His kingdom to the ends of the earth.

Whereas, the Tarboro Baptist Church and the Arlington Street Baptist Church have by their untiring efforts, their courteous hospitality, and their generous spirit, have greatly increased the pleasure of our gathering by seeing to it that our every temporal need has been provided for, we hereby express to these Christian frinds our sincere and Christian gratitude for their overwhelming hospitality.

Whereas, all those taking part on the program have given so unstintingly of themselves and have brought to us messages which have strengthened, inspired, and challenged us, be it resolved that we express our appreciation to them and pledge ourselves to be doers of God's Word and not bearers only, and that we share with our fellow members some of the inspiration and information that we have been privileged to receive.

Whereas, in the message brought to us by Mr. Claude Gaddy on the liquor issue, it was brought out that the sale of beverage alcohol flourishes in all seven of the counties within the territory of this Association, making it the only Association of Baptist Churches in our state where this is true, that we do hereby dedicate ourselves to vigorous effort in stamping out this evil, by securing local option elections, by education of our people as to this evil, by securing local option elections, by education of our people as to this evil, and by renewing our pledges of total abstinence in keeping with the efforts of our Southwide forces to rid our Southland of this terror.

Whereas, we have experienced another record-breaking year in most every department of our local church work as an Association and have been led faithfully and capably by our Moderator, Bro. John T. Coly, and Clerk, Rev. Richard L. Collins, be it resolved that they are hereby informed of our deepest gratitude to them for their labors of love.

Whereas, our Associational Missionaries, Rev. Cyrus W. Bazemore and Bro. Thad Ashley have worked tirelessly in our midst another year, giving of their very best in service to the churches of our Association, that we do hereby express our profound appreciation for and complete confidence in their ability as our Missionaries.

As another Associational year becomes history, and we look to the year ahead, may we pledge to our leaders and our God, our earnest cooperation and unwavering support to the end that we may accomplish more and greater things for His Glory.

Respectfully submitted,
W. C. Grant, *Chairman*, Weldon.
Mrs. Geo. Davis, Farmville.
Mrs. Geo. Dew, Wilson.

Report adopted.

The Moderator stated that a number of people had suggested the need for an additional Missionary to work in the Roanoke Association. Several messengers voiced their opinion and it was decided to not act upon the matter at this session.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

The Executive Committee remains the same.

The Missionary Committee remains the same with one exception. Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids, replaces Mrs. J. R. Everett who has moved away.

The Obituary Committee, Parks C. Harris, Red Oak, and P. M. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount.

Order of Business, J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount; Wistar W. Hamilton, Washington; N. L. Blythe, Rocky Mount; C. A. Francis, Nashville; Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Scotland Neck.

Carl L. Ousley, Tarboro, was requested to represent the Association at the Baptist State Convention meeting in Charlotte in November, 1948.

Stewart B. Simms, Williamston, was requested to represent the Association at the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Oklahoma City, Oklahoma, in May, 1949.

The hymn, "Majestic Sweetness Sits Enthroned," was then sung under the direction of Mr. Simms.

The closing message was given by Marc H. Lovelace, Wake Forest. The title of the message was "Get Set! Ready? Go!"

Reading Hebrews 12:1-2, Mr. Lovelace said that daily living might be compared with a race, or game, or even church work.

He said, further, that three things are necessary if we are to accomplish what we want in the church:

1. Preparation.
    a. Put aside every weight—all excess baggage.
    b. Put away sin which is holding us back.
    c. Forget the past worries.
    d. Rid self of unnecessary responsibility as too much responsibility hinders progress.
2. Examination.
    a. Each needs to look into his own heart to see if there is any wicked thing there.
    b. Each needs to know what he believes and why he believes it.
    c. To be a Christian, or even a church member, because of heritage is insufficient reason.
3. Participation.
    a. Life compared to a game: God has moved in a marvelous way in and through Christ; it is now our move.
    b. Preparation and examination are both necessary but progress is based upon cooperation and participation—GOING! DOING!

The closing prayer was offered by W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck, and the 41st session of the Roanoke Association adjourned to meet in October 1949, by the will of God.

John T. Coley, *Moderator.*
R. L. Collins, *Clerk.*

(Note: Approximately 425 messengers and visitors were present for the second day.)

IN MEMORIAM

ARLINGTON STREET—
Frank F. Draine, Mrs. L. B. Starling, Mrs. E. S. Gardner.

AURORA—
Phillip Jarvis.

AYDEN—
Dr. M. M. Sauls.

CALVARY—
Mrs. H. L. Bateman, Steven Baker, Mrs. R. J. Parker, Frank Gold, Mrs. Alice Oakey, B. A. Johnson, Charlie Robinson.

CEDAR BRANCH—
Mrs. Bertha Hardison, L. M. Brown, C. C. Sexton.

CORINTH—
Mrs. Dazzie Griffin.

ENFIELD—
Mrs. Russell Whitehead.

EVERETTS—
Miss Nancy Bullock, John W. Cherry, Mrs. Katherine Dixon.

FIVE POINTS—
Jessie Barnes, Mrs. M. V. Price.

HAMILTON—
H. S. Johnson, Sr., Joshua Pritchette, Mrs. I. B. Pritchette.

IMMANUEL-GREENVILLE—
Mrs. E. B. Allsbrook, Biggs T. Cannon, Tom J. Cannon, Mrs. R. E. Ricks, J. P. Smith, Dr. R. J. Slay, Mrs. J. A. Tripp, S. G. Wilkerson, Mrs. Sudie Warren.

MACEDONIA—
Mrs. Bettie McMullen, Mrs. Mattie Tunnell.

MEMORIAL-GREENVILLE—
Mrs. Charles W. Shuff.

MEMORIAL-WILLIAMSTON—
W. B. Weaver.

MOUNT HERMON—
H. R. Pridgen.

IN MEMORIAM

NASHVILLE—
J. A. Leonard.

NEW HOPE—
Mrs. Joseph E. Brewer, Mrs. Jessie Lewis.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—
Mrs. Hattie Strickland, J. A. Reid, Mrs. Estelle Frye, T. H. Wester, Mrs. W. P. Braswell.

OAK CITY—
J. H. Ayers.

OAK LEVEL—
Embro Bass, Mrs. Mary Whitley.

PINEY GROVE—
Claudius Hardison.

RED OAK—
Emmett Johnson, J. H. McLin.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, FIRST—
Miss Benny Carpenter, Mrs. Stella Pitt, J. H. King, Mrs. J. H. Kennemur, G. E. Buckner, J. K. Dickens, John Carr, J. H. Renn.

ROBERSONVILLE—
Mrs. R. J. Nelson.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
J. A. Ellen, Mrs. F. I. Rudy, L. D. Bass, T. L. Worsley, W. L. Guthrie, W. W. Gregory, C. D. Braswell, C. R. Young, Mrs. Fannie O. Page, Saul Winstead, Mrs. G. W. Sexton, D. C. Lewis, Louis C. Pittman.

ROSEMARY—
Mrs. B. A. Powell, Raymond Johnson, C. F. Stacia, Mrs. Mary Crowder, Joe Wood, W. L. Simmons, T. A. Hoggard.

SCOTLAND NECK—
Mrs. Owen Allsbrook, Miss Hilda Gray Davidson, Mrs. J. B. Edwards, Mrs. Marie J. Piland, Mrs. D. E. White.

SHARPSBURG—
J. F. Davis, Mrs. L. M. Batchelor.

SOUTH CREEK—
Mrs. W. B. Wheless, J. H. Jenkins, Miss Marie Cooper.

IN MEMORIAM

STANTONSBURG—
Alex Williams.

STONEY CREEK—
G. W. Foreman.

SPRING HOPE—
Mrs. W. E. Short, Mrs. Geo. W. Shearin, W. K. Harper.

TARBORO—
J. C. Harrell, George Barnes, R. E. Fulford.

TURKEY BRANCH—
Mrs. Lucy Lewis.

WASHINGTON, FIRST—
W. B. Bates, Mrs. Eugene Butler, Miss Katie Boyd.

WELDON—
Mrs. Connie Exum, Mrs. E. S. Jones, A. S. Allen.

WILSON, FIRST—
J. Sheldon Cockfield, Mrs. J. E. Curlin, Mrs. Willie Farmer, Mrs. J. R. Garris, Mrs. Jesse Tayton, Miss Lois Rainwater, Miss Mary Jane Parris, Mrs. Arthur T. Strickland, J. T. White, Ned Wheeler.

WINTERVILLE—
Mrs. A. G. Cox, J. E. Greene.

DEACONS—

W. J. Collier	Antioch
J. F. Downing	Five Points
John P. Bass	Momeyer
T. W. Pender	Pleasant Hope
J. H. Moore	Rocky Mount, First
C. C. Shell	Rosemary

W. M. U. CONVENTION

The forty-first annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held with the Bethel Baptist Church, Bethel, North Carolina, April 1, 1948.

Mrs. C. R. Daniel presented our call to worship, using as her theme "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross."

The audience then stood, and led by Mrs. Daniel, repeated in unison our W. M. U. watchword, "Laborers Together with God." I Corinthians 3:9, and our North Carolina W. M. U. watchword for the year "For Ye Serve the Lord Christ." Colossians 3:24. The group remained standing and sang "Jesus Shall Reign."

Mrs. W. O. Grimes brought a most hearty and gracious word of greeting from the church and community; to which Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Arlington Street Church responded.

Mrs. T. H. Henderson and Mrs. Moye Dail, Immanuel Church, presented a most inspiring and effective morning worship. Mrs. Henderson read the following scriptures: Psalm 100, Deut. 10:12, John 12:24-26, I Chronicles 29:5. Mrs. Daily responded to each selection by singing one verse of "Take My Life and Let It Be," and closed with David Guion's "Prayer."

At this time the following committees were appointed: Time and Place, Nominating and Courtesy. Their names are given in the reports which appear later in the minutes.

The treasurer's report was called for, and follows as it was given.

TREASURER'S REPORT

April 1, 1947—March 31, 1948

Amount on hand April 1, 1947	$ 42.91
Deposits	175.50
Total	$218.41
Disbursements:	
Miss Vivian Nowell (Missionary speaker)	$ 10.00
Mrs. C. R. Daniel (expenses)	30.00
Mrs. J. R. Everette (expenses)	20.00
Mrs. Worth C. Grant (expenses)	14.00
Mrs. John T. Coley (expenses)	7.50
Mrs. N. C. Brooks (expenses)	4.00
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace (expenses)	4.00

Mrs. J. R. Daniel (expenses)	4.00
Miss Ora Alford (Burney gift)	28.60
Total disbursements	$122.10
Balance on hand March 31, 1948	$ 96.31

At this time Mrs. Daniel asked that we send telegrams to Mrs. Chason and Mrs. Beasley, who were unable to be with us because of serious illness. A special prayer was offered in behalf of each.

In her report "Avenues of Service in Our Commemoration Year," Mrs. Daniel set forth the following goals:

Cooperative Program		$23,612.69
Annie Armstrong		4,972.63
Lottie Moon		6,890.53
Tithers		1,000
Membership		3,000
New Organizations:		
W. M. U.	6	
Y. W. A.	10	
G. A.	15	
R. A.	15	
S. B.	20	
Full Graded Unions	25	
Full Graded A-I	2	

Mrs. Daniel reminded us that we made less progress in our work with the young people during the past years. "What hope do we have for tomorrow if we keep on neglecting them? Women, aren't you willing to invest a little of your time for tomorrow's work?"

The report for the Young People was given by Mrs. C. M. Smith who took over Mrs. J. R. Everette's work when she left the Association.

No. Young Peoples' Organizations	97
No. New Organizations	16
(R. A. 4; G. A. 7; S. B. 5)	
Total Organizations	113
Standard of Excellence	
A-I Organizations	30
(G. A. 13; R. A. 9; S. B. 8)	
B Organizations	17
(G. A. 9; R. A. 1; S. B. 7)	
C Organizations	24
(G. A. 11; R. A. 5; S. B. 8)	
Cooperative Program	$1,726.34
Special Offerings	977.96
Total Contributions	$2,704.30

Observing Seasons of Prayer:	
Home Missions	53
State Missions	48
Foreign Missions	58
Number reading one or more Mission Study Books: (G. A. 95; R. A. 26; S. B. 22)	
Number attending Mission Study Classes: (G. A. 46; R. A. 33; S. B. 33)	
Number engaged in Monthly Community Missions: (G. A. 32; R. A. 10; S. B.)	
School of Missions: (G. A. 5; R. A. 1; S. B. 1)	
New Tithers	43
Total Tithers	151
Subscriptions:	
World Comrades	159
Ambassador Life	53
Attending Camps:	
G. A.	21
R. A.	2
Report on Forward Steps:	
Maidens	84
Ladies-in-Waiting	40
Princesses	18
R. A. Ranks:	
Pages	23
Squires	5

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. J. R. Everette.

Y. W. A. REPORT

No. Y. W. A.'s	24
Total Membership	368
Organizations observing Home Missions	16
Organizations observing State Missions	16
Organizations observing Foreign Missions	17
Mission Study Classes	30
Schools of Missions	1
Organizations engaged in community missions	15
Members participating in community missions	230
New Tithers	5
Total Tithers	57
No. subscribers to Window of Y. W. A.	168
No. attending Ridgecrest Y. W. A. camp	14
Gifts to Cooperative Program	$1,849.79
Contributions through special offerings	894.26
Total Offerings	$2,744.05

A-I—W. A.'s, Bethel, Farmville, Five Points, Fountain, North Rocky Mount, Spring Hope, Roanoke Rapids.

B—Y. W. A.'s, Greenville Memorial, Robersonville, Rocky Mount First, Weldon.

C—Y. W. A.'s, Greenville Immanuel.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John T. Coley.

This marked the termination of Mrs. Coley as the Y. W. A. leader, and she left the message, which follows, with us:

Our children need companionship, guidance, security, understanding, instruction, recreation, confidence and affection, but more than all of these they need Jesus Christ and the stabilizing influence of His church. As they grow into Y. W. A.'s, the needs multiply. They face many problems—the completion of education, choice of vocation, selection of life companion, investment of time and energy as to their place in the church or out of the church. These young people stand ready to say, "Use us or lose us." With 79 churches we report only 24 Y. W. A.'s. The purpose of the church as Jesus taught was to meet human needs. I ask you, are we meeting these needs? If not, why not? A war just over, congested living conditions, loss of confidence, breakdown of homes. Ask any pastor his chief church problem and invariably it is "leadership." So the basis of my call—my last call since we are having a new slate of officers—is a call for more leaders.

Over and over we hear at meetings such as this that we have too many meetings. I've made that statement but since really trying to analyze the situation, I'm sure the real reason instead is "too few leaders." As I have tried to get Y. W. A.'s organized, I have heard again and again, "We have no one to be counsellor." In our Leadership Conference at Wilson some women said, "I only have one night each week at home because of responsibilities in B. T. U., W. M. U., S. S. and Choir, etc." The majority of us here are loaded to the point where we realize we aren't doing any one job well. Now what can we do about it? Usually people do not seek places of usefulness in church. They have to be sought, interested and encouraged. We must show the importance and satisfaction that comes from the Lord's work. Any responsibility accepted for Christ's sake always brings compensations.

Recently we studied Dr. Dobbins' book on "Meeting the Needs of Adults." It meant much to me and really makes one think. Here are a few excuses given by inactive Christians:

1. Too much else to do.

Are we spending our time with less important things or are we really loaded with church work? When we became Christians we committed ourselves to seek first the kingdom of God.

2. Outgrown interest in such things.

Maybe we are adults but we must seek to understand young people. I heard a mother say Sunday that over and over her daughter says, "Mother, you just don't understand." We learn their ways and sympathize more when we work with them.

3. Haven't the ability—others can do so much better.

To be sure our talents are different. Maybe we only have one talent but was not the one talent man rebuked for hiding it? "I can't do everything, but I can do something. What I can do, by the grace of God I will do." We discuss business, politics, and current issues, so it's just an excuse to say we don't have the ability to discuss religious matters. Dr. Dobbins says if we would take a survey of active and inactive, there would be no striking difference in intelligence, ability or sacrificial spirit. Intelligence is not only what one has learned and stored in memory, rather ability to learn. John Dewey said, "Acting with an aim is all one with acting intelligently." To have a mind to do a thing is to foresee a future possibility. It is to have a plan for its accomplishment. It takes time, study, prayer and work, but Jesus didn't make it easy. He challenged disciples to take up cross and follow Him. Peter is an example of Christian growth. From simple life of a fisherman to eloquent preacher at Pentacost and writer of two epistles. His last written words were "to grow in grace and in knowledge of our Lord and Savior." Small percentage of our membership take care of financial support of the church. We should realize our responsibility.

4. I'd rather relax and listen:

Said Dr. Dobbins, "Watch a S. S. class or W. M. U. meeting dismissed and see who listens. Watch two women on the telephone and see how each is trying to talk. Let us remember whatever the past, there is always the rest of life. We're in the business of winning the lost for Christ. How? By showing what Christ has done for us."

A doctor came and settled in a strange city. His practice didn't build up at first because he was not well known. One day he saw a poor blind man and asked him to allow him to operate on his eyes. Soon the man was made to see but told the doctor he had no money to pay for the operatin. Said the doctor, "I don't charge anything. What I want is for you to tell who caused you to see." Soon he had more calls than he could make. If we tell the simple story of Christ's love and what He has done for us, showing by our everyday living that His will is first, multitudes will come in to our churches and we'll win a lost world. Jesus said, "Ye must be my witnesses."

It was a pleasure to have Miss Ruth Provence with us. She gave us a splendid address on "For Ye Serve the Lord Christ." Miss Provence stressed the following:

1. That this, our anniversary year, is not a year of celebration but of commemoration for those women sixty years ago, who began this work and for the great leaders down through the years.

2. The work is not ours alone but linked with a Christ in it. No matter how small a church is it can expand and expand.

3. There are goals set and we must help to reach them in our individual communities.

4. We must remember to foster our young people. Not only to foster but give ourselves as counsellors, leaders, etc.

5. Observe family worship.

6. We must give of our money. "America must be Christian" not only for what it means to us, but for what it can do for others. Because of our gratitude and love for what Christ has done for us we should want to extend it to those who do not know Him.

Mrs. A. S. Roberson, Jr., favored us with a solo, "I Walked Where Jesus Walked."

Miss Pearl Todd talked to us on "Serving the Lord Christ in China." With such a wonderful description of the part in the northeastern section of China where she was, it was quite easy for each of us to imagine we were right there with her. Miss Todd especially emphasized:

1. The make-up of our five stations there. The organization is similar to our work here: a station is as our Association and the five stations together are like our Convention.
2. The girls' school there and how they work in harmony through the church program. Only two girls have gone out from the school unsaved and that is a record that we should be proud of, and glad to have had a part.
3. Life in general there along with the many things that they had helped to do away with since our stations had been there. There are only a very few binding feet now in comparison to the number who did only a few years ago.

Rev. L. D. Holt of the Bethel Church talked to us on "Serving the Lord Christ through Witnessing." Mr. Holt impressed us with the idea that we should be glad that we are Christians and to have had a part in this great work we've been hearing about. At the close of Mr. Holt's message he asked God's blessing on us as we adjourned for our lunch hour.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session was begun with the singing of the hymn "Near the Cross."

Mrs. Carl Lee Ousley presented our devotional, using for her scripture, Phillipians 2:1-11. She brought out that the first was church established by Paul at Phillipi. It was during his experience in jail that he thought of this first church and wrote a letter, this being the most intimate and personal of all his letters. It was really a love letter from one person to another, telling what to do and how to live.

At this time Mrs. W. T. Ward rendered a solo, "O, Master, Let Me Walk with Thee."

An announcement was made by Miss Provence concerning the American Bible Association. This work was disrupted during the war due to paper shortage and other materials. Now they have the paper and means to print, but need money. There are calls for Bibles around the world. There is a campaign on to get individual memberships to aid in this. We were urged to cooperate with this program in order that we might get the word to those desiring it before it was too late. This is the opportune time, and we should not delay, Miss Provence said.

Mrs. N. C. Brooks, retiring chairman of Stewardship, brought us the following message:

"For five years, from time to time, I've stood before you trying in my feeble way to emphasize and re-emphasize our Stewardship to God. Whether my attempts have borne fruit in other lives, He alone knows, but most certainly there has come in my own heart and life a deepened consciousness of the meaning of stewardship.

"We have stressed the fact in our conferences often as we have spoken of tithes and offerings, our gifts of money. That while these are quite important they are not all by far. Stewardship goes much farther and centers in the very heart of our being. Quoting from Dr. Truett: 'Money in the Kingdom of God is not the supreme thing at all. Christ's cause is to be put first by Christians, not off in a corner and treated as some little step-child unloved and in the way.' The religion of Christ is not simply a showy business for Sunday.

"When we begin to fully realize these truths we may feel about our tithing like the little Mexican boy that Dr. Everette Gill tells about—'He was saving his pesos to buy an artificial leg, but he refused to quit tithing because he said that "I'd rather go on crutches than see my church on crutches."'

"Shall we ask ourselves: 'How crippled is my church? How crippled is the work of God's Kingdom because of my failure to be a good steward?'

"Let us remember that a Christian is:

"'A mind, through which Christ thinks; a heart, through which Christ loves; a voice, through which Christ speaks, and a hand, through which Christ helps.'"

COMMUNITY MISSION REPORT

W.M.S. reporting Community Mission Work	45
All other organizations	88
Classes for Community Missions	22
W.M.S. trying to enlist all members	39
All other organizations	70
W.M.S. making surveys	16
All other organizations	14
W.M.S. holding cottage prayer meetings	21
W.M.S. doing Mission S. S. work	6
W.M.S. conducting services in institutions	7
W.M.S. distributing Religious literature	21
W.M.S. conducting or helping in D.V.B.S. for unchurched	12
W.M.S. visiting unsaved	30
W.M.S. working with Negro race	16
W.M.S. helping needy	41
W.M.S. helping sick or troubled	40

W.M.S. ministering to those in armed forces	19
W.M.S. contacting unaffiliated Christians	24
W.M.S. contacting Jews	8

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, *Chairman.*

MISSION STUDY

In commenting on our Mission Study record for the past year, I can say that we have made some progress and hope to do even better next year. We had one Mission Study Institute in September and feel that a great deal has grown out of it. We plan another in Greenville on October 28, with the Immanuel Church.

Let me urge you to make reports more complete. We want to know all that you do. Keeping a notebook helps with this.

There are numerous aids to be obtained for the asking to increase our readers. Use these.

Of our sixty-four societies we have fifty-one reporting mission study classes as follows:

9	1 class	4	4 classes
29	2 classes	1	5 classes
6	3 classes	2	8 classes

13 No classes reported

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Worth C. Grant, *Chairman.*

EDGECOMBE COUNTY REPORT

No. churches	12
No. Woman's Missionary Societies	11
Study Courses (W.M.U.)	20
Contributing to Missions	11
Young Peoples' Organizations	19
Tithers	138

3 A-1 Societies—Arlington Street, Eagles, Tarboro
2 B Societies—Oakdale, Pinetops.
1 C Society—West Edgecombe.
4 below C—Gethsemane, Proctor's Chapel, Speed, Webb's Chapel.
1 New Society—Ebenezer.
No Society—Mildred.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. Roy Griffin, *Chairman.*

NASH COUNTY REPORT

No. churches	22
No. Woman's Missionary Societies	18
Young Peoples' Organizations	45
A-1 Societies	5

(Calvary, N. Rocky Mount, Red Oak, Stony Creek, Whitakers)

B Societies	3

(Hickory, Momeyer, Spring Hope)
No Society—Mount Herman, Stanhope, Macedonia.

We held three meetings during the year, having omitted the October meeting on account of the Divisional meeting, which was held at Rocky Mount First Church. We had a visit from Miss Marjorie Spence, missionary to Chile, at one of our meetings.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Geo. N. Cowan, *Chairman.*

PITT-BEAUFORT REPORT

No. churches	13
No. W.M.S.	10

3 A-1 Societies (Bethel, Farmville, Fountain)
4 Full Graded W.M.U.

No. Y.W.A.	5
No. G.A.	10
No. R.A.	6
No. Sunbeam Bands	8

A good meeting was held on April 26, with Memorial Baptist Church, in their beautiful new educational building.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. M. Smith, *Chairman.*

MARTIN-PLYMOUTH REPORT

No. churches	10
No. W.M.S.	9

WILSON COUNTY REPORT

No. churches	7
No. W.M.S.	7
Mission Study Classes	26
Contributing to Missions	7
Reporting Community Missions	7
Y.W.A.	4
Girls' Auxiliaries	9
Royal Ambassadors	6
Sunbeam Bands	4

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. H. West, *Chairman.*

REPORT OF TIME AND PLACE COMMITTEE

PLACE: First Baptist Church in Wilson.
TIME: To be set later.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Grady Deans,
Mrs. Norwood Grady,
Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman,
Mrs. C. J. Moore,
Mrs. J. C. Herring.

REPORT OF HOSPITALITY COMMITTEE

We, the women of the Roanoke Association, wish to thank the ladies of the Bethel Church for the warm hospitality that they have extended us today in their cordial greeting, the beautiful arrangements of flowers and the tasty lunch.

To the program committee, we express our deep appreciation for such inspiring messages in song and words.

To Mrs. Charles Daniel, we have a special word of deep gratitude for the five years you have led our Association and in every phase of our work we have grown. Much of this is because of your hard, meticulous work. We, as the Association, wish to give you a rising vote of thanks.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. A. Neilson,
Mrs. R. L. Collins,
Mrs. C. E. Morgan.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent	Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck
Assoc. Supt.	Mrs. C. Roy Griffin, Pinetops
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield
Community Missions	Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Stewardship	Mrs. C. S. Graves, Washington
Literature	Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Robersonville
Mission Study	Mrs. Worth C. Grant, Weldon
Y.W.A. Leader	Mrs. J. M. Teeter, Rocky Mount
G.A., R.A., and Sunbeam	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson
R. A. Counsellor	Rev. C. E. Godwin, Rocky Mount
Margaret Fund Chairman	Rev. J. A. Neilson, Greenville

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Gordon L. Price,
Mrs. C. M. Smith,
Mrs. Worth C. Grant,
Mrs. Geo. N. Cowan,
Miss Em Austin,
Mrs. C. R. Griffin,
Mrs. C. M. Harrison,
Mrs. D. H. West.

At this time the above officers were installed with Miss Ruth Provence in charge.

Mrs. Daniel then awarded A-1 certificates to the following churches:

Arlington Street
Bethel
Elm City
Fountain
Eagles
Immanuel-Greenville
Memorial-Greenville
Ludford Memorial
Williamston Memorial
Red Oak
Rosemary
Roanoke Rapids
Stoney Creek
Tarboro
Washington First
Weldon
Winterville
North Rocky Mount

Miss Pearl Todd again came before us with brief closing remarks, but a message each of us will long remember. Miss Todd said the reason she was not back in China was the prominence of the Communists in her province. She said, "My friends, as goes Manchuria, goes China. Who knows but as goes China goes America? They are so closely linked together. Russia (where Communism prevails) is just above, and if Russia and China join hands, what? If the open door closes, what? Great masses of Chinese love America. We hold the key to this door in our hands. Let's not pass this opportunity up before it is too late. So far as I am concerned that door will not close. If it does close, it will close with me standing there."

Miss Todd pronounced the benediction.

MESSENGERS

ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. O. A. Daughtridge, Mrs. E. E. Herring, Mrs. N. J. Viverette, Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Mrs. Clara Fannay, Mrs. O. H. Cooper, Mrs. H. T. Davis, Mrs. J. C. Andrews.

AYDEN—Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. R. I. Smith, Mrs. Cornelia Jolly, Mrs. Lonnie Stone, Mrs. W. R. Moore, Mrs. W. A. Quinerly.

BETHEL—Hostess church.

CALVARY—Mrs. B. A. Johnson, Mrs. Jack Davis, Mrs. J. E. Brigman, Mrs. Ernest Shearin, Mrs. J. M. Teeter.

EAGLES—Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Miss Gladys Albritton, Mrs. Bessie Taylor, Mrs. M. E. Dail.

FARMVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Shearin, Joyce Turner, Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. A. B. Moore, Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Mrs. S. A. Roebuck, Mrs. Annie Perkins, Mrs. Tom Harris, Mrs. Robert Joyner, Mrs. Robert Fields.

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. Katie Cortazzo, Mrs. Edgar Norris, Mrs. O. O. Winstead, Jr., Mrs. L. A. Stancil, Mrs. W. J. Wheeler, Mrs. E. O. Godwin, Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. Paul Williams, Mossie Barnes.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. R. F. Tugwell, Mrs. R. F. Speight, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. F. L. Eagles.

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. Lena Blalock, Mrs. F. N. Hyman, Mrs. M. L. Quincey, Mrs. C. P. Denton, Mrs. H. A. Branham, Mrs. Ben Stewart, Mrs. Pete Keel, Miss Evelyn Pittman.

HAMILTON—Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Mrs. R. E. Rackley, Mrs. J. H. Lilliard, Mrs. P. M. Matthews, E. R. Stewart, Miss Martha Council, Mrs. J. T. Knox.

HICKORY—Mrs. J. M. Baker, Mrs. J. L. Hull, Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Mrs. C. R. Burgess.

IMMANUEL-GREENVILLE—Mrs. Moye Dail, Mrs. Howard Badkin, Mrs. Tom Henderson, Mrs. Harvey Dail, Mrs. Joe Dudley, Mrs. W. C. James, Mrs. J. C. Newbern, Mrs. Tom Phelps, Mrs. Dean Thomas, Mrs. John B. Roberson, Mrs. Grady Thomas, Mrs. W. R. Bullock, Mrs. W. M.

Gray, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Eulalia Perkins, Mrs. R. B. Starling, Mrs. Bill Cannon, Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Mrs. W. R. Smith, Mrs. Willard.

MEMORIAL-GREENVILLE—Mrs. Ed Moore, Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Mrs. D. J. Whichard, Mrs. B. McK. Johnson, Miss Kathleen Whichard, Gloria H. Blanton, Mrs. W. T. C. Briggs, Mrs. C. T. Mallison, Mrs. Nan H. Moore, Mrs. J. B. Spillman.

MEMORIAL-WILLIAMSTON—Mrs. Frank Weaver, Mrs. W. R. Ingram, Mrs. Roy Ward, Mrs. Della Cowan, Mrs. W. J. Smith, Mrs. Claude Winchester, Mrs. Leslie Carrow, Mrs. Rachel Roebuck, Mrs. G. P. Hall, Mrs. J. D. Thrower, Margaret Wacaster, Mrs. John R. Peele, Mrs. Walter Speller, Mrs. Jerry Hall, Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Mrs. J. Sam Getsinger, Mrs. Lizzie Hardison, Mrs. P. B. Cone.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. George Dew, Mrs. Roy Baker, Mrs. S. H. Roberts, Mrs. Otho High, Mrs. Claude Thompson, Mrs. A. D. Williams.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—Mrs. J. H. Orr, Mrs. W. M. Ezzell.

OAKDALE—Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Mrs. M. D. Bryan, Mrs. Lloyd Williams, Mrs. L. P. Ezzelle, Mrs. E. T. Edwards, Mrs. E. W. Daughtridge, Mrs. Jimmie Williams.

OAK CITY—Mrs. M. C. Liverman, Mrs. J. C. Ross, Mrs. Roy Edmondson.

PINETOPS—Mrs. John T. Weaver, Mrs. C. Roy Griffin, Mrs. W. G. Clark, Mrs. Mary Clark, Mrs. R. G. Tayloe.

RIVERVIEW—Mrs. R. A. Godley, Mrs. Edgar Latham.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Paul Harrington.

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. J. C. Keel, Mrs. Bruce Everette, Mrs. B. C. Strickland, Mrs. Whit Purvis, Mrs. Herbert Highsmith, Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Mrs. D. M. Hardison, Mrs. M. M. Everett, Mrs. A. S. Perkins, Mrs. S. E. Alligood, Mrs. W. B. Hurst.

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. J. F. Green, Mrs. Geo. W. Ellis, Mrs. Minnie McCullers, Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Mrs. G. N. Cowan.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. G. L. Price, Mrs. W. J. Coker, Mrs. V. C. Morgan, Mrs. W. H. Butler, Mrs. D. E. Bennett.

RIDDICK'S GROVE—Mrs. Kader Lilly, Mrs. Belle Daniel, Mrs. Adron Hardison, Mrs. Norman Hopkins, Mrs. John N. Hopkins.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. W. E. Goode, Mrs. C. W. Bazemore, Mrs. W. A. Keel, Mrs. G. C. Fanney, Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Rev. C. W. Bazemore.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. J. R. Batts, Rev. R. L. Collins, Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs. Roy D. Tompkins, Mrs. R. L. Collins, Miss Reba Batchelor, Mrs. Gladys Cobb, Mrs. Blanche Robbins.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. Alfred T. May, Mrs. C. E. Morgan, Mrs. O. B. Baines, Mrs. P. N. Collie, Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Mrs. Henry Brantley, Mrs. C. R. Speight, Mrs. Gus Neville.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Paul N. Strother, Mrs. Wiley Webb, Mrs. Grover Webb, Mrs. Walter N. Stancil.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. N. L. Blythe, Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Sr., Mrs. John T. Coley, Mrs. J. Smith, Mrs. B. Askew, Mrs. John Tharrington, Miss Mabel Ellen.

TARBORO—Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. E. D. Johnson, Mrs. C. L. Ousley, Mrs. M. Elrod, Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. A. S. King, Mrs. J. G. Raby, Joyce Ousley, Emily S. Austin.

WASHINGTON FIRST—Mrs. R. C. Brooks, Mrs. C. T. Coggins, Mrs. W.

P. Alligood, Mrs. Bettie Winslowe, Mrs. Ned L. Miller, Mrs. Paul Waters, Mrs. L. P. Wheeler, Mrs. Gertrude Daniels, Mrs. C. S. Graves, Mrs. J. T. Singleton, Mrs. W. L. Davis, Mrs. Wm. Lockland, Mrs. Wister Hamilton, Mrs. Fenner Paul, Mrs. Alvin Wagoner, Mrs. Asa Barrington, Mrs. J. W. Sowers.

WELDON—Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Mrs. John Provo, Mrs. C. R. Daniels, Mrs. N. J. Shepherd, Mrs. W. C. Grant, Mrs. Helen Pope Harrington.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. Mattie Hines, Mrs. Lula Martin, Mrs. S. N. Denson, Mrs. S. T. Lancaster.

WILSON—Mrs. L. P. Walston, Mrs. S. Grady Deans, Mrs. H. B. Barnes, Mrs. R. H. Fulghum.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. June Tripp, Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Mrs. R. H. Hunsucker, Mrs. Alice Graves Hunsucker, Mrs. T. W. Worthington, Mrs. John Biggers.

VISITORS—Miss Pearl Todd, Missionary from China; Miss Ruth Provence, State Representative, Raleigh, N. C.; Rev. C. E. Godwin.

SUNDAY SCHOOL MASS MEETING

Roanoke Baptist Association

First Baptist Church, Tarboro, N. C. — November 5, 1948

Theme for the Year: *"Spare Not, Lengthen Thy Cords; and Strengthen Thy Stakes"*

7:30 P.M.—Prayer and Praise—Rev. Worth Grant Weldon
7:45—"1949 in Our Sunday Schools"—Rev. N. L. Blythe, Stoney Creek
7:55—"Building Better Sunday Schools"—Rev. C. E. Godwin, First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount
8:10—Special Music
8:15—"Finding and Winning 4,000 New Sunday School Pupils in the Roanoke"—Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Farmville
8:35—Roll Call of Churches
Election of Officers
Hymn—"To the Work"
Offering for the Sunday School Promotional Program in the Roanoke
8:50—Special Music—Junior Choir, Stoney Creek Church
8:55—Address—"Spare Not, Lengthen Thy Cords; and Strengthen Thy Stakes"—Rev. Stewart Simms, Memorial Church, Williamston
9:20—Adjourn

AIMS FOR THE YEAR 1949

1. Enroll 4,000 new Sunday School members
2. One or more revivals in each church during the year
3. At least one Sunday School Enlargement program in each Sunday School during 1949
4. A week of Bible Study the first week in January in all Churches
5. A program to decrease the absentees in our Sunday Schools
6. More standard Sunday Schools
7. A vacation Bible School in each church during 1949
8. Promote one or more mission Bible Schools
9. A Sunday School Census and survey in every Church
10. A systematic program of visitation in every Church

THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY

John T. Coley, Moderator, R. F. D. 3, Rocky Mount
C. W. Bazemore, Missionary, Scotland Neck
Thad Ashley, Associate Missionary, Williamston
Norman L. Blythe, Associational S. S. Supt., R. F. D. 3, Rocky Mount

(To be completed at mass meeting)

STATEMENT OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND

October 10, 1947 through October 8, 1948

Name of Church	*Address*	*Amt. Pd.*
Aenon Baptist Church	Elm City	
Antioch Baptist Church	Enfield	
Arlington Street Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	$ 150.00
Aurora Baptist Church	Aurora	
Ayden Baptist Church	Ayden	24.00
Baptist Church at Stokes	Stokes	136.25
Battleboro Baptist Church	Battleboro	22.00
Bethel Baptist Church	Bethel	
Calvary Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	
Cedar Branch Church	Jamesville	50.00
Community Center		
Chocowinity Baptist Church	Chocowinity	
Corinth Baptist Church	Castalia	
Dawson Baptist Church	Scotland Neck	30.00
Eagles Baptist Church	Macclesfield	10.20
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Whitakers	
Elm City Baptist Church	Elm City	
Elm Grove Baptist Church	RFD No. 2, Nashville	
Enfield Baptist Church	Enfield	
Everetts Baptist Church		55.00
Farmville Baptist Church	Farmville	75.00
First Baptist Church	Roanoke Rapids	237.75
First Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	663.00
First Baptist Church	Spring Hope	100.00
First Baptist Church	Tarboro	114.00
First Baptist Church	Washington	150.00
First Baptist Church	Wilson	245.00
Five Point Baptist Church	Wilson	50.00
Fountain Baptist Church	Fountain	
Gethsemane Baptist Church		25.00
Halifax Baptist Church	Halifax	
Hamilton Baptist Church	Hamilton	70.00
Hickory Baptist Church	Whitakers	
Hobgood Baptist Church	Hobgood	12.00
Immanuel Baptist Church	Greenville	84.00
Jamesville Baptist Church	Jamesville	15.00
Johnson Tabernacle	Rocky Mount	
Ludford Memorial Baptist Church	Plymouth	
Macedonia Baptist Church		
Memorial Baptist Church	Greenville	220.50
Memorial Baptist Church	Williamston	105.00
Mildred Baptist Church	Tarboro	21.00
Momeyer Baptist Church	Nashville	75.00
Mount Herman Baptist Church		
Nashville Baptist Sunday School	Nashville	80.00

New Hope Baptist Church	Wilson	120.00
North Rocky Mount Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	75.00
Oakdale Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	22.00
Oak City Baptist Church	Oak City	
Oak Level Baptist Church		
Patolus Baptist Church		
Pinetops Baptist Church	Pinetops	339.00
Pinetown Baptist Church		61.24
Piney Grove Baptist Church	Williamston	50.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church		
Pleasant Hope Baptist Church	RFD No. 3, Wilson	
Baptist Church	Plymouth	17.50
Proctor Chapel	Rocky Mount	7.15
Red Oak Baptist Church	Red Oak	60.00
Riddicks Grove Baptist Church		15.00
Riverview Baptist Church	Washington	
Robersonville Baptist Church	Robersonville	
Rosemary Baptist Church		100.00
Scotland Neck Baptist Church	Scotland Neck	180.00
Sharpsburg Baptist Church	Sharpsburg	
South Creek Baptist Church	RFD, Aurora	25.00
South Side Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	12.00
Speed Baptist Church		
Stanhope Baptist Church		
Stantonsburg Baptist Church	Stantonsburg	
Stoney Creek Baptist Church	RFD No. 3, Rocky Mount	90.00
Tillery Baptist Church	Halifax	50.00
Union Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	6.00
West End Baptist Church	Williamston	10.00
West Edgecombe Baptist Church	RFD No. 2, Rocky Mount	15.00
Webbs Chapel	Macclesfield	
Weldon Baptist Church	Weldon	128.00
Whitakers Baptist Church		
Winterville Baptist Church	Winterville	36.00
Total		$3,938.59

Miscellaneous Donations, General Mission Week Fund, Sept. 20-24, 1948	$ 124.30
Balance on hand October 9, 1947	2,809.30
Total	$6,872.19

Disbursements:

Salary, C. W. Bazemore for year ending Sept. 30, 1948	$3,700.00
Traveling expenses	593.84
Salary, J. Thad Ashley for year ending Sept. 30, 1948	1,361.27
Expenses, State Convention-Seaside Assembly	45.15

Mimeograph machine and stencils	87.90	
Printing, stamps, etc.	32.65	
Exchange charges	1.66	5,822.47
Balance on hand October 8, 1948		$1,049.72
The Association has handled through its treasury this year from the Baptist State Convention to apply on the salary of Mr. Ashley		$1,033.75

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Moderator John T. Coley, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	Baptisms	Letter and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Losses	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
Aenon	O.C.	1913	1—3	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	14			1	56	49	105	1	1	No	No
Antioch	O.C.	1871	3—4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	3		1	8	67		67	1	2	No	No
Arlington Street	C.	1905	All	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	25	16	3	32	684	30	714	1	70	No	No
Aurora	T.	1898	2—3	H. B. Hines, Oriental	3	12	1	6	30	8	38	1		No	No
Ayden	T.	1898	All		7	3	1	3	155	30	185				
Battleboro	T.	1882	2—4	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	12	11		1			99	2		No	No
Bethel	T.	1887	All		14	8		5	198	88	286	2	10	Yes	No
Calvary	C.	1907	All	J. M. Teeter, 794 Nashville Rd., Rocky Mt.	21	8	7	13	274	165	439	1	45	No	Yes
Cedar Branch	O.C.	1851	1—3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1		3	21	120	71	191	1		No	No
Chocowinity	V.	1909	2—3	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	13	9	1	1	60		60	2			
Community Center	O.C.	1938	2—4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	6	9		17	71	16	102	1		No	Yes
Corinth	O.C.	1916	All	H. L. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Nashville	9	1	1	1	103	50	153	1		No	No
Darlington	O.C.	1948	All	Daniel Hux, Rt. 2, Halifax	25	7			112	7	119	2	1	No	No
Dawson	O.C.	1882	2—4	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	8			3	85	63	148	1		No	No
Eagles	V.	1889	2—4	R. L. West, Fountain	16	1		2			101	1	14	Yes	No
Ebenezar	O.C.	1903	2—4	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	13	7	1	3	55		55	1	1		
Elm City	T.	1880	1—3	S. H. Roberts, Rt. 1, Wilson	3	2			104	43	147	1	3	No	No
Elm Grove	O.C.	1881	2—4		3	2		1	142	82	224	1	2	No	No
Enfield	T.	1879	All	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield	13	12	1	10	359	181	540	2	25	No	No
Everetts	V.	1879	2—4	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton	7		3	7	103	38	141	2	3	No	No
Farmville	C.	1909	All	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	5	4		10	183	62	245		35	Yes	No
Five Points	C.	1916	All	E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson	52	22	3	16	384		384	1	50	Yes	No
Fountain	V.	1910	1—3	R. L. West, Fountain	2	3		1			98			Yes	
Gaston	T.	1945	2—4	Daniel Jolly, Rt., Roanoke Rapids	21	9			97	5	102	1	20	Yes	

Gethsemane	O.C.	1893	2—4		4			8	61	34	95	1	3	Yes	No
Halifax	V.	1840	1	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	2	5		3	54	12	66			No	No
Hamilton	T.	1876	1—3	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton	18	6	3	4	125	23	148	2	25		Yes
Hickory	O.C.	1872	1—3	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	13	9		12	194	35	229	1	4	Yes	No
Hobgood	T.	1892	1—3	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	11			1	78	29	107	1	7	No	No
Immanuel—Greenville	C.	1915	All	J. A. Neilson, Greenville	13	28	9	27	316	134	450		31	No	No
Jamesville	V.	1942	1—3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston				3	35	10	45			No	No
Johnson Tabernacle	O.C.	1927	1-3-4	E. C. Sexton, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	10	7			100	13	113	1	8	No	No
Ludford Memorial	C.	1866	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	31	29		6	376	60	436	1	90	No	No
Macedonia	O.C.	1900	1—3	H. L. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Nashville	19	3	2	2	214	100	314	1	4		
Memorial—Greenville	C.	1827	All	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	31	30	1	46	407	175	582	1	40	No	No
Memorial—Williamston	C.	1870	All	S. B. Simms, Williamston	11	23	1	10	326	84	410	2	12	Yes	No
Mildred	V.	1890	2—4	J. P. Harris, Bethel	1	3			31	11	42	1			No
Momeyer	V.	1919	All	W. F. Gentry, Rt. 2, Nashville	13	3	1	5	219	118	337	1		No	Yes
Mount Hermon	O.C.	1906	2—4	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	1		1	2			117	1		No	No
Hashville	T.	1877	All	C. A. Francis, Nashville		3	1	8	272	42	314	2	6	Yes	Yes
New Hope	O.C.	1870	All	S. H. Roberts, Rt. 1, Wilson	12	8	2	6	183	119	302	1	5	No	Yes
North Rocky Mount	C.	1895	All	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	60	45	5	19			970	2		No	No
Oak City	T.	1899	1—3	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	13		1	6	116	15	131	1		No	No
Oakdale	V.	1943	All	W. I. Johnson, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	22	13		8	199	45	244	2		Yes	No
Oak Level	O.C.	1879	2—4	C. E. Godwin, Rocky Mount		2	2	6	68	21	89		5	No	No
Pactolus	V.	1883	1—3	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville					35	27	62			No	No
Pinetops	T.	1921	All	J. E. Woodson, Pinetops	3	1		5	81	20	101	1		No	Yes
Pinetown	V.	1907	2			1			39	8	47	1		No	No
Piney Grove	O.C.	1933	2—4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	9	1	1	2	110	31	141	1	1	No	No
Pleasant Hope	O.C.	1912	1—3	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	6		1	2	115		115	1		Yes	
Proctor's Chapel	O.C.	1938	All	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	18	1			85	28	113	2	7	No	Yes
Red Oak	V.	1884	All	P. C. Harris, Red Oak	5	20	2	10	233	157	390	1		Yes	Yes
Riddicks Grove	O.C.	1888	2—4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1	3			105	15	109	1			
Riverview	O.C.	1944	1	Wistar Hamilton, Washington	3				44		44	1	1	Yes	
Roanoke Rapids, First	C.	1894	All	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	252	58	8	15	1,074	150	1,224	3	374	Yes	Yes
Robersonville	T.	1902	All	R. E. Fergarson, Robersonville	6	9	1	9	277	63	340	1	27	No	Yes
Rocky Mount, First	C.	1880	All	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	63	35	14	91	1,815	300	2,115	1	125	No	No
Rosemary	C.	1902	All	B. M. White Hurst, Roanoke Rapids	43	22	8	33	730	105	835	2			No
Scotland Neck	C.	1864	All	W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck	3	24	5	14	641	148	789	1		No	Yes
Sharpsburg	V.	1886	All	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	28	4	2	4	162	32	194	1	8	No	No

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location OC-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES Moderator John T. Coley, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	Baptisms	Letter and Other Additions	Loss by Death	Total Losses	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Church Library
South Creek	V.	1884	2—3	H. B. Hines, Oriental	4		1	1	29	12	41			No	No
Southside	C.	1944	All	C. S. Waters, 2614 So. Church St., Rocky Mount		3		4	101	22	123		50	No	Yes
Speed	V.	1886	2—4	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood			2	2	48	29	77	1	3	No	No
Spring Hope	T.	1887	All	H. L. Hawkins, Spring Hope		6	3	8	267	147	414			No	No
Stanhope	O.C.	1899	4	Jack Roe, Wake Forest	6			1	39	11	50	1			
Stantonsburg	T.	1908	2—4		16	7	1	5			217	1	13	Yes	No
Stokes	V.	1922	4					1	18	8	26		1	No	No
Stoney Creek	V.	1893	All	N. L. Blythe, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	25	10	3	11	348		348	2	11	Yes	Yes
Tarboro	C.	1819	All	C. L. Onsley, Tarboro	6	48	3	11	414	165	579	1	50	No	Yes
Tillery	V.	1886	4						34	31	65			Yes	No
Turkey Branch	O.C.	1879	2—3	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax			1	1	35		34				
Union	O.C.	1930	1—3	C. E. Godwin, Rocky Mount	7	1		3	52	19	71	1		No	No
Washington, First	C.	1819	All	Wistar Hamilton, Washington	17	15	3	24	318	277	595			No	No
Webb's Chapel	O.C.	1915	1—3	J. E. Woodson, Pinetops	7				34	6	40	1		No	No
Weldon	T.	1865	All	W. C. Grant, Weldon	18	18	3	7	327	54	381	1			No
West Edgecombe	O.C.	1944	All	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	20	4		2	123	7	130	2		No	Yes
West End Memorial	V.	1945	All	J. Thad Ashley, Williamston	14	7			52	2	54	1		No	No
Whitakers	T.	1906	1—3	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	7	7			79	38	117	2	6	Yes	No
Wilson, First	C.	1860	All	C. E. Baucom, Wilson	14	55	10	51	762	133	895	1	102	No	No
Winterville	T.	1897	All	E. G. Cole, Winterville		2	2	9	145	49	194	1	22	Yes	Yes
				Totals	1,182	725	129	670	15,587	4,162	21,354	83	1,323		

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent N. L. Blythe, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vocation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Aenon	Bobby Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City			14			10	10	14		3		51	42		
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield				3	7	7		19		6		42	26		
Arlington Street	O. A. Daughtridge, 508 Buena Vista Ave., Rocky Mount		28	59	62	106	91	73	143		4		566	281	130	120
Aurora	A. V. Bowen, Aurora			3	3	13	9		30		2		60	30		
Ayden		9	9	12	15	16	22	10	44	12	2		151	78	29	24
Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro			10	10	10	12	12	11		2		67	48	50	40
Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	9	18	8	21	22	34	28	105	12	3		260	129	105	95
Calvary	J. W. Davis, 919 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount			29	33	50	44	50	106	16	5		333	179	163	147
Cedar Branch	Howard Hardison, Jamesville			14	11	14	26	24	31		4		124	77	100	85
Chocowinity	T. E. Adams, Chocowinity				10	15	14		18				57	26		
Community Center	F. C. Best, Rt. 2, Halifax				18	25	15	31	40				129	60		
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Rt. 2, Nashville			23	15	15	28	21	25		2		127	50	52	50
Darlington	G. W. Hardie, Rt. 2, Littleton				28	23		37	41				129	75		
Dawson	L. G. Barnhill, Rt. 1, Scotland Neck			6		16		18	28				68	38		
Eagles				20	16	30	16	13	31				126	111	61	59
Ebenezar	G. R. Gammon, Rt. 1, Whitakers			14	12	12			20		2		60	40		
Elm City	John C. Winstead, Rt. 3, Elm City			33	32	30	29		42		3		169	60	72	65
Elm Grove	Q. J. Hendricks, Rt. 3, Nashville		11	10	11	23	15	24	28		4		126			
Enfield	A. L. Coltrain, Enfield	12	15	17	38	36	71	38	135	14	5		355	195	104	70
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston	11		20	20	21	18	9	19		2		120	55	109	77
Farmville	R. N. Freeman, Farmville	10	15	15	17	27	24	25	56	12	3		204	108	85	73
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson			54	37	63	37	34	118				343	254	208	165
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain			14	29	9	12		45		5		114	78	58	52
Gaston	Chestor Vann, Gaston			30	32	35	22	16	52		10		197	125	110	97

Gethsemane	Joe Stallings, Whitakers			19		6	11	23	23		7		89	38	32	30
Halifax	James W. Cobb, Halifax		2	9	12	16	16		27				82	60	35	30
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	18		15	16	42	35	20	20	11	3		180	100	168	117
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Rt. 2, Whitakers			5	10	15	8	16	12		5	81	152	69	51	46
Hobgood	J. A. Whitehurst, Hobgood			11	16	17	13	12	21		2		92	55		
Immanuel-Greenville	A. Tyson Bilbro, 1009 E. Third St., Greenville	26	13	16	18	17	10	44	80		2		226	135	87	75
Jamesville	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville			15		8	7		17		3		50	30		
Johnson Tabernacle	C. S. Bullard, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount			8	7	15	17	16	24		3		87	52		
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Spruill, Plymouth		13	26	43	49	37	14	77		3		262	168	157	132
Macedonia	C. B. Barnes, Rt. 3, Nashville			12	10	30	20	25	20		2		119	65	93	73
Memorial-Greenville	E. R. Conway, Jr., 1505 E. Fifth St., Greenville	27	20	22	28	61	26	75	159		5		428	210	105	75
Memorial-Williamston	C. U. Rogers, Williamston	19	16	22	29	22	27	25	113				273	150	226	193
Mildred	Mrs. Annette K. Edwards, Tarboro		4		6	7	2	6	10				35	24		
Momeyer	Johnnie Sledge, Rt. 2 Nashville		12	15	28	33	43	66	50	10	4		261	120	150	139
Mount Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount			11	12	26	18	6	16		3		92	44	82	75
Nashville	Ventrus Wheeless, Nashville		26	27	25	29	16	21	81	10	6		241	129	75	63
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson			5	11	20	15	12	22		3		130	88	93	87
North Rocky Mount	Jack Armstrong, 833 Falls Road, Rocky Mount		77	65	88	117	81	98	248	86	8		868	331	172	144
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City			11	10	12	21	30	46		2		132	73		
Oakdale	G. R. Weaver, 414 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount		12	30	30	25	21	26	52		4		200	110	116	98
Oak Level	D. E. Bone, Rt. 3, Nashville			15	8	17	9	12	35		6		102	49		
Pactolus	W. R. Langley, Rt. 5, Greenville				4	8	7	10	12				41	25		
Pinetops	J. F. Best, Pinetops		14	17	13	11	10	12	36	19	2		115	57	124	94
Pinetown																
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston			18	15	18	16	28	34		10		129	112		
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt. 3, Elm City			7	8	22	17	15	19				88	51		
Proctor's Chapel	R. F. Sykes, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount		20	16	21	34	22	15	25			70	223	100	100	82
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	7	18	19	23	28	33	22	60	15	2		227	108	86	82
Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston			14		18	14	10	24				80	48		
Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, Rt. 3, Washington			12	10	11	19		25				80	39	49	44
Roanoke Rapids, First	T. M. Bullock, 714 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids	21	59	89	109	132	88	59	213	115	5	80	970	360	240	200
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	10	19	33	28	49	30	27	90	12	5		303	124	167	133
Rocky Mount, First	J. A. Harper, Rocky Mount	81	124	105	147	112	116	124	416	68	9		1,302	685	223	194
Rosemary	G. F. Pappendick, 720 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids	23		43	74	111	91	34	136	10	5		527	295	142	124
Scotland Neck	W. D. Harden, Scotland Neck	125	32	18	40	78	50	78	156	62	3		642	227	143	120
Sharpsburg	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg			18	30	42	35	8	27		3		163	77	88	73
South Creek	N. N. Asley, South Creek			13		16	12	15	16		2		72	30		
Southside	C. R. Todd, 2710 So. Church St., Rocky Mount			23	24	29	28	12	35	8	3		162	72	67	61

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES Associational Superintendent N. L. Blythe, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	Average Attendance	Vocation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed		1	10	6	16			23		6		62	25		
Spring Hope	M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	12	24	18	22	31	20	9	119		4		247	137	85	79
Stanhope	Roger Strickland, Bailey			5	10		18	5	15		2		55	33	50	40
Stantonsburg	R. B Tapp, Stantonsburg			19	17	34	29	9	38		5		151	85	100	77
Stokes																
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount		11	15	20	42	29	16	86	28	6		253	129	93	86
Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	25	23	32	48	76	75	39	71	59	4		452	162	100	82
Tillery	L. A. Parks, Tillery			12	7	8	6		25		2		52	30		
Turkey Branch																
Union	E. J. Meeks, 1305 Beal St., Rocky Mount			17	17	27		22	9	4	2		98	24	61	44
Washington, First	Merrill Daniels, Washington	61	27	44	63	82	43	42	133	31	3		529	193	93	76
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield			15	15	20	59		20				129	80		
Weldon	G. E. Howell, Weldon		9	17	29	64	32	30	67	20	4		272	136		
West Edgecombe	G. W. Proctor, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount		15	30	19	49	29	26	86				254	114		75
West End Memorial	Exum Ward, Sr., Williamston			34	12	20	28		39		2		134	57	75	48
Whitakers	S. T. Lancaster, Whitakers			10	10	20	22	23	25		7		117	58	65	50
Wilson, First	C. C. Powell, 309 Park Ave., Wilson	51	33	77	88	126	94	77	384	30	7		967	340	182	150
Winterville	V. E. White, Winterville	12	19	15	16	21	14	5	54	20	2		178	119	116	100
	Totals	569	739	1,579	1,825	2,557	2,095	1,792	4,872	684	243	231	17,148		5,527	

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES Associational Director C. A. Francis, Nashville	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Number of Mission Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	Missions Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Aenon	Sam R. Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City				1	1		2				12	7		4	23			
Arlington Street	H. H. Phillips, 320 Henry St., Rocky Mount	1	3	1	1	1		7	14	25	6	15	11		8	79	51	No	Yes
Bethel	Kelly Obeyounis, Bethel	1	1	1				3	8	6	21					35	20	No	No
Community Center	Mrs. C. O. Wilson, Rt. 2, Halifax		1	1	1	1		4		15	15	10	15		4	59	30		
Darlington	Mrs. Geo. Walker, Rt. 2, Halifax		1		1	1		3		31		16	26			73	42		
Elm Grove		1	1		1	1		4	2	10		19	4		5	40	18		
Enfield		1	1	1	1			4	30	15	33	10			6	94	50	No	Yes
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts		1	1		1		3		8	7		3			18	7	Yes	No
Farmville	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville		1	1		1		3		25	12		4		5	46	24	No	No
Five Points	Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1		5	12	12	17	13	22		5	81	56	Yes	No
Gaston	Mrs. Dorothy Faison, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	1		5	16	25	25	10	20		5	101	62	No	No
Hamilton	J. E. Everett, Hamilton	1	2	1	1	1		6	9	36	11	9	7		2	74	41	No	Yes
Hobgood		1	1	1				3	14	7	14					35		No	No
Immanuel-Greenville	Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Greenville		1	1	1			3		20	16	36			7	79	50	No	No
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Rt. 1, Rocky Mt.		1					1		20						20	15		
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Ottis Davis, Plymouth		1		1			2		10		15			2	27		No	No
Memorial-Greenville	Larry Averette, Greenville		1	1	1			3		15	12	45			3	75	50	No	No
Memorial-Williamston	Mrs. J. D. Baldree, Williamston		1	1				2		8	22				2	32		Yes	No
Momeyer	C. R. Godwin, Rt. 2, Nashville	1	1	1		1		4	17	18	31		19		4	89	41	No	No
Nashville	Imogene Short, Nashville		1	1	1			3		13	12	17			4	46		Yes	Yes
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1		5	8	16	17	4	13		4	62	5[illegible]	No	No
North Rocky Mount	R. E. Perry, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1			4	38	28	6	8			3	83	52		
Oakdale	Robert Williams, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1	2	1		1		5	9	20	15		12		1	57	36	No	No
Proctor's Chapel	J. R. Strickland, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount		1	1		1		3		6	12		10		2	30	20	No	No
Roanoke Rapids, First	Eddie Vester, Roanoke Rapids	1	2	1	1	2		7	18	91	47	20	50		3	229	100	Yes	No
Robersonville	Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Robersonville		1	1		1		3		13	15		22			50		Yes	Yes

Rocky Mount, First	A. L. Stancil, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1		5	16	15	11	19	19		4	84	61	Yes	
Rosemary	Mrs. Evelyn Overton, Roanoke Rapids		1	1	1	2		5		11	27	14	24			76		Yes	No
Scotland Neck	R. W. Alston, Scotland Neck	1	2	2		1		6	15	25	24		25		3	92		No	No
Sharpsburg	Frances Viverette, Sharpsburg	1	1	1		1		4	10	13	15		12		3	53	31	No	No
South Creek	Mrs. Daniel Brown, South Creek	1						1	20						6	26	15	No	No
Southside	J. J. Barnhill, Rocky Mount		1	1		1		3		11	9		16		2	38	24	No	No
Spring Hope	Mrs. Harvey Lamm, Spring Hope	1	1	1				3	12	17	15				5	49	36	No	No
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Moses Shingleton, Stantonsburg		1	1				2		12	10					22		No	No
Stoney Creek	Mrs. Geo. L. Ellen, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	1	1	1		1		4	6	23	11		17		2	59	41		Yes
Tarboro	Ralph Rosser, Tarboro		1	1	1			3		25	15	19			3	62	23	Yes	No
Tillery	Roy Parrish, Tillery					1		1					10		4	14	6	No	No
Washington, First	Hubert Edwards, Washington		1	1	1	1		4		15	3	20	21		1	60		No	No
Weldon	Douglas Chappel, Weldon	1	1	1	1			4	7	15	13	16				51	30	No	No
West Edgecombe	J. J. Moore, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1	1	1		1		4	12	9	15		19		3	58	36	No	No
West End Memorial	J. Thad Ashley, Williamston		1		1	1		3		8		6	4		2	20	12	No	No
Wilson, First	Mrs. J. D. Blount, Wilson		1	1	2			4		20	21	21			4	67	35	No	No
	Totals	21	45	35	24	28		153	293	712	555	374	412		121	2,468			

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES Associational President Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Aenon	Mrs. A. H. Bryant, Rt. 1, Elm City	1		1	1		3	15		6	7		28		
Antioch	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Enfield	1					1	12					12		2
Arlington Street	Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	144	10	20	18	46	238	164	62
Ayden	Mrs. William Quinnerly, Ayden	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	14	12	12	15	68	21	6
Battleboro	Mrs. L. T. Warren, Battleboro	1				1	2	16				20	36		6
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	1	1	1	1	1	5	48	21	9	15	18	101	63	8
Calvary	Mrs. J. W. Davis, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	85	6	34	34	30	189	97	26
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Charlie Russell, Jamesville	1					1	20					20		
Chocowinity	Miss Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	1		1			2	35		16			57		
Corinth	Mrs. Joe Vick, Rt. 3, Nashville	1		1	1		3	17		14	14		45	21	
Dawson	Mrs. J. P. Fields, Rt. 1, Scotland Neck	1					1	10					10	8	
Eagles	Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Macclesfield	1		1	1	1	4	21		10	8	12	43	54	14
Ebenezar	Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, Rt. 2, Tarboro	1					1	12					12		
Elm City	Mrs. R. H. Putney, Jr., Elm City	1		1		1	3	29		18		24	71	20	3
Elm Grove		1					1	8					8		
Enfield	Miss Virginia Ogletree, Enfield	1		2		1	4	50		28		20	98	20	12
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Williamston	1					1	19					19		
Farmville	Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	56	13	26	12	14	121	74	15
Five Points	Mrs. C. A. King, Wilson	1	1	3	1	1	7	97	13	46	12	21	189	125	35
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	12	9	3	15	54	48	5
Gaston	Mrs. Dorothy Faison, Roanoke Rapids	2		1	1	2	6	30		15	8	40	93	35	25
Gethsemane	Mrs. Lena Blalock, Whitakers	1					1	19					19	18	1
Halifax	Mrs. M. W. Shugart, Halifax	1		1		1	3	24		17		21	62	49	14
Hamilton	Mrs. Sara Cherry, Hamilton	1		2	1	1	5	25		21	12	15	73	24	15
Hickory	Mrs. J. M. Baker, Rt. 2, Whitakers	1		1	1	1	4	19		8	11	10	48	20	3

Hobgood	Mrs. G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1		1			2	13		12			25	18	7
Immanuel-Greenville	Mrs. R. H. Evans, Greenville	1	1	1		1	4	80	20	6		23	129	123	23
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. E. C. Sexton, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	1		1	1	1	4	30		22	18	15	85	52	
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Plymouth	1		1		1	3	34		14		15	63	16	20
Macedonia	Mrs. C. B. Braswell, Rt. 3, Nashville	1		1	1		3	11		10	10		31	31	4
Memorial-Greenville	Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville	1	1	2		1	5	128	9	21		20	178	98	24
Memorial-Williamston	Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Williamston	5	1	2	1	1	10	99	8	12	13	9	141	42	12
Momeyer	Mrs. W. F. Gentry, Rt. 2, Nashville	1				1	2	40				22	62	19	7
Nashville	Mrs. W. R. Williams, Nashville	1		1		1	3	51		14		12	83	31	10
New Hope	Mrs. A. D. Williams, Rt. 1, Wilson	1			1	1	3	24			11	12	47	15	4
North Rocky Mount	Mrs. W. D. Smith, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	136	10	22	7	50	225	118	
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Oak City	1		1		1	3	12		12		10	34	22	
Oakdale	Mrs. C. I. Bunn, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	7	12	10	11	68	220	8
Oak Level	Mrs. A. T. Bell, Rocky Mount	1	1	1		1	4	25	27	17		18	82		5
Pinetops	Mrs. W. A. Gardner, Pinetops	1		1	1	1	4	26		11	3	23	63	22	14
Piney Grove	Mrs. Justus Coltrain, Jamesville	1					1	32					32		
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt. 3, Elm City	1		1	1	1	4	13		19	22	5	59	20	4
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. P. D. Proctor, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1					1	12					12		2
Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	2		2	1	1	6	48		20	20	25	113	42	
Riddicks Grove	Mrs. Walter Lilley, Williamston	1					1	15					15		
Riverview	Mrs. W. C. Elks, Rt. 3, Washington	1					1	15					15	9	1
Roanoke Rapids, First	Mrs. G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1	2			1	4	90	34			20	144	98	61
Robersonville	Mrs. Jim Roebuck, Robersonville	1	1	2	1	1	6	70	30	30	6	20	156	57	9
Rocky Mount, First	Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	563	30	47	40	59	739	350	125
Rosemary	Mrs. Geo. Pappendick, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1		1	4	85	15	10		12	122	122	22
Scotland Neck	Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck	1	1	2	2	1	7	110	12	15	18	16	171	79	35
Sharpsburg	Mrs. R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	1					1	66					66	50	8
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Tadd, Rocky Mount	1		1			2	22		12			34	26	23
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed	1				1	2	26				22	48		
Spring Hope	Mrs. C. E. Morgan, Spring Hope	1		1	2	1	5	80		14	21	18	133	79	
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. C. D. Beaman, Stantonsburg	1		1			2	25						12	13
Stoney Creek	Mrs. John F. Griffin, Sr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	1		3	1	1	6	53		30	12	25	120	95	11
Tarboro	Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro	1	1	2		1	5	110	8	21		18	157	76	35
Turkey Branch	Mrs. S. A. Whitley, Enfield	1					1	9					9		
Union	Mrs. Paul Viverette, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1		1			2	10		12			22	20	3
Washington, First	Mrs. C. S. Graves, Washington	1	1	2	1	1	6	89	18	30	39	35	211	31	
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	12					12	20					20	5	
Weldon	Mrs. N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6						150		

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W.M.S. AND ADDRESSES Associational President Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
West Edgecombe	Mrs. G. B. Thompson, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1					1	28					28	14	11
West End Memorial	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston	1					1	16					16		
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	1	5	26	6	10	8	22	72	20	6
Wilson, First	Mrs. S. Grady Deans, Wilson	1	1	2	1	1	6	188	16	30	20	35	289	75	53
Winterville	Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Winterville	1		2	1	1	5	42		21	9	18	90	37	25
	Totals	85	24	67	35	45	256	3,441	339	815	453	911	5,276	3,005	837

TABLE F. GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Janitor, Fuel, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books	Local Benevolences	Building Fund (given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Aenon	I. A. Page, Rt. 1, Elm City	420.00	48.55		125.00			2.90	786.00		25.00	1,407.45
Antioch	A. C. Cox, Enfield	600.00	42.00		75.00		22.00					739.00
Arlington Street	O. L. Holmes, Rocky Mount	3,479.97	2,548.25	995.00	253.25		1,186.85	25.00	2,891.39	50.00	757.86	12,187.57
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	184.26	356.70				46.05	28.50			70.00	685.51
Ayden	Mrs. Sam Pierce, Ayden	2,000.00	221.29		102.50		176.00		101.13		104.68	3,223.60
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	680.00	111.68		154.56		106.51		1,750.00		104.55	2,907.30
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	2,400.00	1,272.73		260.00		400.00	150.00			2,610.85	7,094.19
Calvary	E. L. Shearin, Rocky Mount	2,700.00	685.48		30.00		279.00			257.37		3,951.85
Cedar Branch	A. L. Modlin, Jamesville	505.78	24.50		100.00		122.52	62.50		54.38	111.39	981.07
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	240.00	39.92		72.00		63.19	10.00		22.10	60.87	508.08
Community Center	Sam A. Bell, Halifax	500.00	40.00		85.00		54.00					679.00
Corinth	H. A. Vick, Rt. 3, Nashville	1,000.00	191.80		150.00		102.21	47.06	2,342.55		2.00	3,745.62
Darlington	Sylvester Roberson, Rt. 2, Littleton		62.00		170.00		128.85				77.00	437.85
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Rt. 1, Scotland Neck	843.65	241.49		105.00		48.81				383.00	1,622.95
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	1,404.32	197.59		108.61		226.51	12.01	3,929.01		179.33	6,057.38
Ebenezar	W. M. Godwin, Rt. 1, Whitakers	540.00	64.90		125.00		124.68	374.70				1,229.28
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	924.00	79.41		147.50		91.09			10.53	120.00	1,372.53
Elm Grove	Mrs. C. C. Rose, Rt. 3, Nashville	525.00	101.25	52.00	300.00		87.73	19.33			12.04	1,097.44
Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	3,450.00	1,179.36		365.06		1,265.96		16,839.37			23,099.75
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston	1,400.00	1,363.08		167.50		139.56				160.63	3,225.77
Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	3,000.00	1,904.91		100.00		1,028.98	149.18	608.01		345.00	7,136.08
Five Points	John P. Downing, Wilson	1,800.00	829.40		511.69		748.59		3,019.98	206.30	1,237.50	8,353.46
Fountain	J. M. Harton, Fountain	1,600.00	150.88	220.00		193.63		2,566.82			503.59	5,241.92
Gaston	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Roanoke Rapids		219.90		334.87	5,726.77	284.96	3,006.25	3,755.03			6,761.28
Gethsemane	Mrs. W. F. Keel, Whitakers	459.00	45.40		135.00		114.50		100.00		85.00	938.00
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	590.00	313.87		10.00	332.46	103.12		8,477.12	50.01	240.00	10,275.63

Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton	1,500.00	62.00		155.00		179.00		4,258.00	35.68	695.20	6,884.88
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux, Rt. 2, Whitakers	768.00	272.45		154.00		190.13	25.00	238.00		34.65	1,528.23
Hobgood	L. F. Whitehurst, Hobgood	600.00	99.95		65.00		60.05		79.23	171.55		1,045.78
Immanuel-Greenville	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	3,870.00	1,713.59	929.25		6,834.80	594.88				313.51	14,256.03
Jamesville	Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	360.00	274.00				56.00	17.00		29.00	5.00	741.00
Johnson Tabernacle	C. T. Brynn, Rocky Mount	600.00			60.00	3,346.10	102.82	79.72		27.00	36.10	4,251.74
Ludford Memorial	J. B. Edmondson, Plymouth	3,470.00	584.60		205.00		298.40	50.00	8,415.30		439.10	13,452.00
Macedonia	J. A. Davis, Rt. 2, Spring Hope	647.32	266.74		93.65		88.06	26.00		87.69	181.74	1,391.20
Memorial-Greenville	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	3,900.00	4,280.50	1,011.84	491.95	1,118.16	290.45	244.72	18,595.62	538.49	4,873.92	35,245.65
Memorial-Williamston	W. L. Howell, Williamston	3,047.30	3,668.89	2,107.70	512.62		749.37	145.00		11.15	4,942.68	15,184.71
Mildred	Miss Julia Downs, Rt. 1, Tarboro	148.84	9.50				44.10	10.50			14.50	258.44
Momeyer	Z. R. Windley, Rt. 2, Nashville	1,400.00	434.07	25.00	130.00		268.30	390.15	1,266.00		32.65	3,946.17
Mount Hermon	Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Elm City	420.00	31.25		51.11		67.92			175.87	1.77	747.92
Nashville	J. B. Winstead, Nashville	2,820.00	682.00		206.35		994.10					5,477.34
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	1,432.04	277.73		157.00		188.62		4,112.59	60.00	436.43	6,664.41
North Rocky Mount	H. E. Nickens, Rocky Mount	3,525.00	4,537.40	921.37	521.58		1,726.05	213.10	4,805.50	70.00	527.41	16,847.41
Oak City	J. A. Rawls, Oak City	540.00	605.00		118.00		77.00			140.00	8.28	1,488.28
Oakdale	Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	2,475.00	616.34		355.00	240.00	266.22	188.53	601.50		364.51	5,107.00
Oak Level	W. H. Culpepper, Rocky Mount	600.00	92.50				58.14	5.55		20.00	5.00	781.19
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	360.00	88.20				26.42		343.93		13.25	831.80
Pinetops	Mrs. Sam Crisp, Pinetops	600.00	164.63		220.00		125.60	37.80	1,417.50	10.00	373.13	2,948.66
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth				101.10							101.10
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	600.00	335.70		50.00		68.86	200.00		73.10	61.96	1,389.62
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City	600.00	61.99		135.00		136.03	135.68			179.66	1,248.36
Proctor's Chapel	L. C. Calhoun, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	865.87	524.29	240.00	135.00	1,180.00	173.78	64.17		30.00		2,524.77
Red Oak	Miss Mildred Taylor, Red Oak	2,700.00	1,275.19	120.00	131.36		365.41				671.95	5,263.91
Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	300.00	40.00		110.00	55.00		16.00		4.80	37.65	564.10
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr., Rt. 3, Washington	120.00	128.00	46.00	175.38		33.83	57.50			16.42	577.03
Roanoke Rapids	S. L. Roberson, Roanoke Rapids	4,500.00	1,608.46	1,375.58	3,785.64		2,021.53	369.48			11,623.38	29,891.59
Robersonville	J. L. Taylor, Robersonville	2,570.00	2,420.61	85.00	275.00		269.50	50.00		110.00	5.00	5,785.11
Rocky Mount, First	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	5,000.00	4,221.60	7,600.00	379.00		2,471.47	610.60		271.17	2,666.40	23,2 0.24
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	3,525.00	5,984.64	215.80	166.82		687.25	113.10	500.00		676.45	11,869.06
Scotland Neck	Miss Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck	4,425.00	2,897.98	1,720.00	375.00		1,401.29	563.00	5,562.78	1,189.55	2,106.58	20,241.18
Sharpsburg	D. W. Davis, Sharpsburg	3,120.00	432.36		180.00		339.76				184.29	4,256.41
South Creek	J. S. Deal, South Creek	94.84	20.38		38.80		38.12				120.05	312.19
Southside	Ed Riley, Rocky Mount	843.75	394.92		265.00		262.30	8.00	1,893.00	40.48	195.99	3,903.44
Speed	E. W. Speed, Speed	360.00	43.80		44.14		20.98	75.31			.93	545.16
Spring Hope	G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope	2,925.00	1,047.36		60.00		218.26	36.74	11,591.88		992.67	16,871.91

TABLE F. GIFTS FOR LOCAL WORK OF CHURCH

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES Associational Treasurer R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Janitor, Fuel, Repairs, Insurance, etc.	Asst. Pastor, Educational Director, Choir Leader	Revival Expense and Pastoral Supply	Paid on Church Debt out of Current Funds	Literature, Quarterlies, Church Paper, Song Books	Local Benevolences	Building Fund (given Associational Year)	Local Missions	Other Objects	Total Given for Local Church Work
Stanhope	Mrs. Annie Mae Bissette, Spring Hope	300.00			60.00						2.00	362.00
Stantonsburg	R. M. Beaman, Jr., Stantonsburg	1,300.00	148.03		125.00		256.67		1,436.12			2,942.95
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	151.00	25.00				25.00		350.00			551.00
Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Sr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	2,800.00	851.17		262.72		534.82	72.74		22.00	283.12	4,826.57
Tarboro	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	2,736.65	6,944.05	2,217.34	679.02		702.78	250.26		379.48	788.31	14,697.89
Tillery	Mrs. Elmore Wilkerson, Tillery	200.00	152.88				37.20				9.10	400.23
Turkey Branch		300.00	27.50		103.00			17.49				453.99
Union	Mrs. Mannie Davis, Sharpsburg	480.00	62.02		60.00		98.70	42.31	156.00		47.21	946.24
Washington, First	F. T. Paul, Washington	4,000.00	3,028.07	1,157.70	187.72	900.00	525.11	1,156.82	1,537.00	320.00	325.98	12,938.00
Webb's Chapel	A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	288.40	26.75		68.45		104.93	5.00		10.00	50.00	553.53
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	2,880.00	2,099.49		215.00		353.88	87.73	1,824.60		1,149.16	8,609.86
West Edgecombe	Z. R. Horton, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	865.00	166.16	130.00	286.75	350.00	328.36	64.53	1,701.76	464.10	133.82	5,215.18
West End Memorial	Mrs. David Keel, Williamston	420.00	227.97		75.00	31.80	122.96	49.30	1,518.20	25.00	54.70	2,524.93
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	650.00	205.54		224.00		136.41		219.70	5.00	255.53	1,695.88
Wilson, First	W. G. Coyle, Wilson	4,150.00	2,234.16	3,260.00	795.76		1,881.15	638.06	30,841.06	496.56	1,745.44	50,042.19
Winterville	W. A. Weathington, Winterville	2,600.00	1,253.97		75.00		371.55		2,251.38		186.55	6,738.45
	Totals	120,999.99	69,987.72	24,429.58	17,108.46	20,308.72	27,391.19	12,571.14	150,116.24	5,468.36	45,059.42	496,103.47

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary C. W. Bazemore, Scotland Neck	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes (Add Line 66 and Line 76)	Pledged to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget for Coming Year	Pledged Associational Missions for Coming Year
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Rt. 1, Elm City	6.00		2.00	1.50	1.50		5.00	7.00		23.00	1,430.45		
Antioch	Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Enfield	59.00		12.00	10.00			30.00	5.00	9.00	125.00	864.00	50.00	
Arlington	Mrs. W. A. Clites, Rocky Mount	3,590.93	150.00	123.75	70.82	94.39	300.00	545.61	113.72	322.11	5,311.33	17,498.90		
Aurora	Mrs. John B. Bonner, Aurora	50.02		16.50	10.00	15.85		38.30	14.70	37.68	183.03	868.54		
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	249.99	24.00	74.25	87.15	113.36	179.00	170.72	17.25	72.00	1,037.72	4,261.32	400.00	24.00
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	163.75	22.00	30.35	39.00	17.00		29.00	20.75		321.85	3,229.15	100.00	24.00
Bethel	Kelly Obeyounis, Bethel	735.38	37.50	65.47	64.60	76.48		278.95	43.21	68.74	1,370.33	8,464.52		37.50
Calvary	Marvin Davis, Rocky Mount	290.05		136.56	65.00	150.00		778.20	126.01	43.37	1,589.19	5,541.04		
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	88.00	20.00	11.00	10.00	12.00	100.00	30.00	10.00	20.00	301.00	1,282.07	48.00	
Chocowinity	Miss Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	32.00		18.28		23.00	1.00	50.99	16.31	20.00	161.58	669.66		
Community Center	A. W. Gardner, Halifax				50.00			25.00	25.00		100.00	779.00		
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Rt. 2, Nashville	12.49		10.33		6.00		20.00	10.00		59.82	3,805.44		
Darlington	Herbert Hux, Rt. 2, Littleton											437.85		
Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Rt. 1, Scotland Neck	120.50	30.00	4.00	11.75	6.50		331.00			503.75	2,126.70	100.00	30.00
Eagles	W. M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	196.00	10.20	28.24	29.64	17.65		208.63	51.47	60.92	602.75	6,660.13	180.00	12.00
Ebenezar							100.00	36.00			136.00	1,365.28		
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	94.79		72.98	12.25	20.00	100.00	129.66	30.22	6.75	466.65	1,839.18		
Elm Grove	Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Rt. 3, Nashville	22.70			20.18	11.35			20.00		74.23	1,171.67		
Enfield	Mrs. Evelyn Rhea Shervette, Enfield	2,307.36	2.00	33.30	139.30	174.25	300.00	553.61	129.22	25.63	3,736.90	26,836.65		
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	37.50	30.00	25.00	25.00			62.00	25.00		204.50	3,430.27		
Farmville	R. P. Wheless, Farmville	2,124.29	75.00	263.70	107.30	170.60	72.54	927.88	101.09		3,842.40	10,978.48		75.00
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Wilson	454.34	50.00	45.76	209.70	111.50		157.02	75.82		1,104.14	9,457.60		
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	317.95		102.11	114.70	156.29		192.32		172.72	1,056.09	6,298.01		
Gaston		250.00	55.35	7.00	6.50	16.43		100.00			441.28	7,202.56		
Gethsemane	J. Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	150.00	25.00	21.80				96.00			292.80	1,230.80	150.00	25.00
Halifax	Mrs. J. W. Cobb, Halifax	51.82		11.60	22.37	11.60		116.10	11.50		224.99	10,500.62	85.31	

Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	300.00	35.00	69.84	6.00	49.95		280.77	52.30	80.00	873.86	7,758.74	300.00	35.00
Hickory	Mrs. Robert Neville, Rt. 2, Enfield	330.18	65.00	101.00	156.25	242.50		329.38	202.00	93.50	825.58	1,450.46		
Hobgood	T. F. Partin, Hobgood	95.63	12.00	27.05	28.00	40.00		33.15	20.00	12.00	267.83	1,313.61		
Immanuel-Greenville	S. L. Wilkerson, Greenville	1,466.66	84.00	48.50	79.55	167.68		727.04	80.00	161.55	2,814.98	17,071.01		112.00
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	36.00	15.00	12.00			100.00	25.00	25.00	14.00	227.00	968.00	36.00	
Johnson Tabernacle	R. M. Tyson, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	34.61		23.38		5.50		35.00	13.13		111.62	4,363.36		
Ludford Memorial	C. A. Hough, Plymouth	821.96	25.00	57.50	53.80	110.56	200.00	211.20	50.00	242.59	1,772.61	15,224.61		
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Rt. 3, Nashville	10.00		35.30	30.00	5.00		75.00	60.76	33.00	249.06	1,640.26		
Memorial-Greenville	C. W. Davis, Greenville	1,536.26	321.07	483.55	116.96	215.70	625.00	585.77	145.04	108.21	4,137.56	39,383.21	1,200.00	112.50
Memorial-Williamston	J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston	600.00	97.48	39.12	70.20	528.83	1,000.00	431.94	25.00		2,792.57	17,977.28	1,000.00	130.00
Mildred	Mrs. Louis Sawyer, Rt. 1, Tarboro		21.00	13.00				5.00	6.00		45.00	303.44		
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Rt. 2, Nashville	540.62	120.67		38.10	20.00		165.53	91.21	56.00	1,032.13	4,978.30	600.00	75.00
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Elm City			10.00	2.50	6.00	5.19	47.76	21.32		92.77	840.69		
Nashville	Mrs. C. H. Cox, Nashville	859.04	80.00	110.80	57.65	97.00	750.00	323.70	115.90	152.80	2,546.99	8,024.33	17%	80.00
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson	401.59	60.00	49.00	77.60	111.68		234.65	50.00	71.88	1,056.40	7,720.81	500.00	60.00
North Rocky Mount	Miss Margie Taylor, Rocky Mount	4,599.57	100.00	219.02	123.53	294.26	1,423.40	1,813.65	150.00	39.00	8,762.43	25,609.84		
Oak City	J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	20.00	2.00	1.00	10.00	17.00		195.45			245.45	1,733.73		
Oakdale	Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Sr., Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	360.00	24.00	34.86	38.33	57.00		105.77	42.37		662.33	5,769.33		
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Nashville	94.45	6.55	7.07	6.60	17.70		60.00		6.55	198.92	980.11		
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus			10.40		15.40		28.39	16.00		70.19	901.99		
Pinetops	Miss Maude Drake, Pinetops	276.84	39.00	29.52	24.49	19.16		104.75	17.50	24.25	535.31	3,483.97	304.52	24.00
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth											101.10		
Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Williamston	60.00	50.00	45.00	10.00	13.00	100.00	30.00	30.00	24.00	362.00	1,751.62	50.00	50.00
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt. 3, Elm City	51.45	5.00	16.20	9.60	24.24		110.65	19.93	11.05	248.12	1,496.48	50.00	30.00
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. R. F. Sykes, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	96.00	30.00	12.80				60.00	25.66	16.12	240.58	2,765.35	132.00	30.00
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	750.00	60.00	90.24		36.22		635.53	87.03	41.96	1,700.98	6,964.89		
Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	36.00	15.00	30.00		10.00	150.00	25.00	35.00	30.00	171.00	735.10	36.00	
Riverview	Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr., Washington	33.62	1.50	12.50		20.25			8.31	28.00	76.18	653.21		
Roanoke Rapids, First	C. N. Wheeler, Roanoke Rapids	3,423.02	212.75	65.32	169.96	379.24		440.50		180.00	5,785.39	35,676.98	5,000.00	300.00
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	550.00	88.00	137.05	177.00	65.01		425.00	100.00	51.00	1,593.06	7,378.17	550.00	88.00
Rocky Mount, First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	8,872.23	612.00	1,267.39	1,109.89	3,626.21	1,650.00	5,244.72	643.32	329.71	23,355.47	46,575.71		
Rosemary	Uriel Powell, Roanoke Rapids	1,870.00	100.00	146.80			650.00	540.00	43.20	181.00	3,531.00	15,400.06		
Scotland Neck	D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck	3,976.72	180.00	182.83	336.87	1,535.50	75.00	938.57	172.69	1,653.10	9,051.28	29,292.46		
Sharpsburg	Gordon Robbins, Sharpsburg	218.82	40.00	31.52	44.10	21.30	20.00	163.15	52.06	200.85	791.80	5,048.21		40.00
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, South Creek	35.00		7.20				52.84	8.46	8.05	111.55	423.74		
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mount	140.00	17.70	12.31	30.30	22.80	5.50	42.07	10.00		280.68	4,184.12	158.40	24.00
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	27.25		3.00	9.15	7.77	3.00	10.00	7.69	10.00	77.86	623.02	29.48	
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope	1,007.87	100.00	49.73	91.97	88.70	400.00	251.00	76.00	126.32	2,191.59	19,063.50	950.00	100.00

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES Associational Missionary C. W. Bazemore, Scotland Neck	Co-operative Program (or Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges, and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total Gifts for All Purposes (Add Line 66 and Line 76)	Pledged to Co-operative Program or Unified Budget for Coming Year	Pledged Associational Missions for Coming Year
Stanhope	Jack Stancil, Spring Hope											362.00		
Stantonsburg	Miss Ruby Dail, Stantonsburg	403.35		6.50	18.50	30.99		34.71	28.55	46.03	570.63	3,513.58		
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes			20.00				45.00	40.00		105.00	656.00		
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	1,474.59	101.00	93.50	151.95	243.25		518.81	65.00	469.00	3,117.10	7,943.67		
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	3,129.99	114.00	225.35	260.28	798.45	833.34	424.87	154.95	284.56	6,225.79	20,923.68		125.00
Tillery	Mrs. Elmore Wilkerson, Tillery			10.00		15.00		18.00	15.00	169.00	227.00	627.23		
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower, Rt. 3, Enfield	80.67	25.00	7.00	10.00	21.26		15.00	17.00		175.93	635.92		
Union	Mrs. Joseph A. Luper, Sharpsburg	45.00	6.00	26.00	21.25	29.38		35.00	25.82		183.45	1,107.38	100.00	
Washington, First	A. J. Rector, Washington	1,130.00	155.00	112.94	51.30	286.85	678.00	375.00	60.00	268.43	606.09	3,137.52		
Webb's Chapel	William Phillips, Macclesfield	11.00		3.00	4.42	12.46			12.29	28.88	52.17	605.70	48.00	
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	3,220.65	128.00	282.52	184.68	453.31		905.63	154.93	160.00	5,329.72	14,099.58		
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	182.29	15.00	15.87		23.96		60.00			313.53	5,528.71	120.00	15.00
West End Memorial	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston	34.00	10.00	23.50	20.50	15.00			5.00		108.00	2,632.93	48.00	15.00
Whitakers	W. O. Rasser, Whitakers	296.00		55.96	84.38		25.00	155.00	60.00		676.34	2,372.22		
Wilson, First		1,800.00	240.00	167.38	206.55	73.76	76.00	1,134.52	152.53	337.67	4,188.41	54,230.60	1,800.00	240.00
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Winterville	704.74	41.00	137.25	184.07	296.73	104.34	573.20	139.14	77.00	2,267.47	9,005.92		
	Totals	57,449.53	3,985.77	5,794.55	5,213.04	11,377.31	10,026.31	23,994.66	4,286.36	6,685.98	126,306.09	595,877.33	14,125.71	1,913.00

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE		PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1908	Oct. 13-14	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Oct. 12-14	Greenville	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Oct. 11-13	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Oct. 10-12	Washington	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Oct. 15-17	Weldon	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Oct. 14-16	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Oct. 13-15	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Oct. 12-14	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Oct. 10-12	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Oct. 16-18	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nov. 19-20	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Oct. 14-16	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Oct. 12-13	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Oct. 11-13	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Oct. 10-12	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Oct. 16-17	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Oct. 14-15	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Oct. 15-16	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Oct. 12-13	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Oct. 11-12	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Oct. 16-17	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Oct. 15-16	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Oct. 14-15	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Oct. 13-14	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Oct. 11-12	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Oct. 10-11	Immanuel (Greenv.)	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Oct. 16-17	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Oct. 15-16	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Oct. 13-14	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Oct. 15-16	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. H. Smith
1938	Oct. 11-12	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	I. B. Johnson
1939	Oct. 10-11	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	C. H. Patrick
1940	Oct. 8-9	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	F. E. Morris
1941	Oct. 14-15	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	G. L. Price
1942	Oct. 13	Spring Hope	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	R. L. Councilman
	Oct. 14	Williamston			
1943	Oct. 12	Enfield	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	W. W. Finlator
	Oct. 13	Greenville Mem.			
1944	Oct. 10	Rocky Mt. First	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	Clyde E. Baucom
	Oct. 11	Bethel			
1945	Oct. 16	Wilson, First	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	H. C. Lowder
	Oct. 17	Stoney Creek			
1946	Oct. 15	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	J. D. Williams
	Oct. 16	Oakdale			
1947	Oct. 14	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. C. Lanier
	Oct. 15	Red Oak			
1948	Oct. 12	Tarboro	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. E. Hardaway
	Oct. 13	Arlington Street			

MINUTES

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

42nd Annual Session

HELD WITH THE

First Baptist Church

ROCKY MOUNT

First Baptist Church

WASHINGTON

October 11 and 12

1949

MINUTES

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

42nd Annual Session

HELD WITH THE

First Baptist Church

ROCKY MOUNT

First Baptist Church

WASHINGTON

October 11 and 12

1949

The next session will be held with Rosemary Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, October 10, 1950; Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, October 11, 1950

Annual Sermon by

Paul B. Nickens, Preacher	Plymouth
R. L. West, Alternate	Fountain

TABLE *of* CONTENTS

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 5

LIST OF MESSENGERS 11

HISTORICAL TABLE 15

CONSTITUTION 16

RULES OF DECORUM 17

PROGRAM 18

PROCEEDINGS 21

SERMON 24

PRINTED REPORTS:

- Sunday Schools 25
- Woman's Missionary Union 29
- Associational Missionary 31
- Resolutions 40
- Treasurer 41
- Time, Place and Preacher 41
- Missions Treasurer 41

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE 42

ORDER OF BUSINESS COMMITTEE 43

IN MEMORIAM 44

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION FUND 46

SUNDAY SCHOOL MASS MEETING 49

W. M. U. CONVENTION 51

STATISTICAL TABLES 65

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

John T. Coley, Moderator	Rocky Mount
E. W. Holmes, Vice-Moderator	Farmville
R. L. Collins, Clerk-Treasurer	Sharpsburg
W. W. Eagles, Auditor	Macclesfield
J. W. Robbins, Auditor-Emeritus	Sharpsburg

Executive Committee

F. T. Paul	Washington
B. R. Manning	Williamston
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville
O. L. High, Jr.	Wilson
S. E. Shirley	Weldon
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
W. R. Deans	Red Oak
C. W. Parker	Rocky Mount
G. W. Davis	Farmville
Rev. W. D. Morris	Scotland Neck
Rev. S. B. Simms	Williamston
Rev. Wistar Hamilton	Washington
Rev. J. A. Neilson	Greenville
Rev. N. L. Blythe	Rocky Mount
Rev. E. E. Ulrich	Wilson
Rev. P. B. Nickens	Plymouth
Rev. H. C. Lowder	Rocky Mount

Obituary Committee

E. R. Stewart	Hamilton
H. J. Hawkins	Spring Hope

Order of Business

B. Marshall Whitehurst	Roanoke Rapids
S. B. Simms	Williamston
E. E. Ulrich	Wilson
N. L. Blythe	Rocky Mount
C. W. Bazemore	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Leland Kitchin	Scotland Neck

Missions Committee

R. C. Lanier	Rocky Mount
J. Felix Arnold	Enfield
Wistar Hamilton	Washington
Geo. W. Davis	Farmville
W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin	Tarboro
Mrs. C. E. Baucom	Wilson
G. L. Price	Roanoke Rapids

Associational Missionaries

C. W. Bazemore, Missionary	Scotland Neck

Annual Sermon

P. B. Nickens, Preacher	Plymouth
R. L. West, Alternate	Fountain

AUXILIARIES

Officers

Sunday School Supt.	N. L. Blythe, R. 3, Rocky Mt.
Training Union Director	E. E. Ulrich, Wilson
W. M. U. President	Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck

Pastor's Conference

E. R. Stewart, President	Hamilton
S. B. Simms, Vice-President	Williamston
C. L. Ousley, Secretary	Tarboro

Western Roanoke Union

J. W. Robbins, Moderator-Emeritus	Sharpsburg
S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
L. A. Simpson, Vice Moderator	Wilson
R. L. Collins, Clerk	Sharpsburg

Sunday School Directory

Superintendent	N. L. Blythe, R. 3, Rocky Mount
Associate Supt.	John T. High, Rocky Mount
Secretary	Mrs. B. M. Harrellson, Rocky Mount
Supt. of Evangelism	R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville
Supt. of Training	E. W. Holmes, Farmville
Training Union Director	E. E. Ulrich, Wilson
Pianist	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel
Chorister	S. B. Simms, Williamston
Supt. of Vacation Bible Schools	E. G. Cole, Winterville

County Superintendents

Halifax	W. C. Grant, Weldon
Edgecombe	S. H. Roberts, R. 2, Rocky Mt.
Nash	W. C. Francis, Momeyer
Wilson	J. E. Lanier, Stantonsburg
Beaufort	Wistar Hamilton, Washington
Martin	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton
Pitt	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville
City of Rocky Mount	P. M. Hutchinson, R. 4, Rocky Mt.

Institutions of the Convention

General Board

Term expiring 1952: Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain
Term expiring 1952: E. W. Holmes	Farmville
Term expiring 1952: W. C. Grant	Weldon

Committee on Missions

Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain

Committee on Benevolence

W. C. Grant	Weldon
E. W. Holmes	Farmville

Baptist Hospital

Term expiring 1951: J. G. Raby	Tarboro
Associational Representative, R. C. Lanier	Rocky Mount

Baptist Orphanage

Term expiring 1950: W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount

COLLEGE BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Campbell College

Term expiring 1951: John T. Coley	Rocky Mount

Chowan College

Term expiring 1952: W. D. Morris	Scotland Neck

Meredith College

Term expiring 1950: Robert L. Humber	Greenville

Wake Forest College

Term expiring 1949: Erick Bell	Wilson
Term expiring 1952: C E. Baucom	Wilson

Church Directory

Resident Pastors

Arnold, J. Felix	Enfield
Ashley, J. Thad	Williamston
Baucom, C. E.	Wilson
Blythe, N. L.	R. 3, Rocky Mount
Cassell, W. D.	Bethel
Cole, E. G.	Winterville
Collins, R. L.	Sharpsburg
Coppedge, H. L.	R. 3, Nashville
Ferguson, R. E.	Robersonville
Francis, C. A.	Nashville
Francis, W. C.	Momeyer
Grant, W. C.	Weldon
Hamilton, Wistar	Washington
Hardaway, R. E.	Greenville
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Harris, J. P.	Bethel
Hawkins, H. L.	Spring Hope
Haynes, G. J.	Hobgood
Hines, H. B.	Aurora
Hollowell, W. H.	Ayden
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville
Hutchinson, P. M.	R. 4, Rocky Mount
Hux, Daniel	R. 2, Halifax
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount
Kreamer, C. W.	Halifax
Lanier, J. E.	Stantonsburg
Lanier, R. C.	Rocky Mount
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
McNeely, T. W.	Pinetops
Morris, W. D.	Scotland Neck
Neilson, J. A.	Greenville
Nickens, P. B.	Plymouth
Ousley, Carl L.	Tarboro
Peacock, C. B.	Whitakers

Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids
Roberts, S. H.	R. 2, Rocky Mount
Simms, S. B.	Williamston
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount
Stewart, E. R.	Hamilton
Ulrich, E. E.	Wilson
Waters, C. S.	Rocky Mount
West, R. L.	Fountain
Whitehurst, B. M.	Roanoke Rapids

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Bazemore, C. W. (DM)	Scotland Neck
Campbell, A. H.	Immanuel, Greenville
Coggins, Harold (PL)	First, Rocky Mount
Cowan, G. N. (R)	First, Rocky Mount
Denton, W. V. (R)	Arlington St., Rocky Mount
Goode, W. E. (R)	Scotland Neck
Harris, Leonard E. (MM)	First, Rocky Mount
Henderson, J. K. (R)	Scotland Neck
Hickman, T. O.	Enfield
Lucas, R. H. (I)	Plymouth
Marshall, O. N. (R)	Arlington St., Rocky Mount
Mumford, E. F. (R)	Spring Hope
Neal, C. E. (PL)	First, Roanoke Rapids
Pittman, J. A. (PL)	First, Roanoke Rapids
Robbins, J. W. (R)	Sharpsburg

Note: (R)—Retired
(DM)—Associational Worker (MM) Minister of Music
(PL)—Licenses Pastor (I)—Inactive

Students for the Ministry

Batchelor, Beverly, Nashville	Meredith
Blow, Ruby, Rosemary	Campbell
Bone, Barbara, Nashville	Meredith
Bone, Shirley, Nashville	Meredith
Coggins, Harold, First, Rocky Mount	Wake Forest
Davis, Cedric, Farmville	Wake Forest
Everett, Grover, Robersonville	Southwestern Seminary
Hinton, Russell Lee, Proctor's Chapel	Wake Forest
Jolly, Daniel, First, Roanoke Rapids	Wake Forest

Manning Russell, Oak City ------------------ Wake Forest
Miller, William Weldon ------------------------------ B. B. I.
Neal, C. E., First, Roanoke Rapids -------------- Wake Forest
Pittman, J. A., First, Roanoke Rapids ---------- Mars Hill
Sessom, Johnnie. Proctor's Chapel ----------------- Canada
Ussery, A. B., Weldon -------------------- Southern Seminary
Williams, Frank, Jr., Weldon ---------------------- Mars Hill

Licensed to Preach

Braswell, E. J., Proctor's Chapel --------- R. 4, Rocky Mount
Coggins, Harold, First, Ricky Mount ---------- Wake Forest
Neal, C. E., First, Roanoke Rapids ------------ Wake Forest
Pittman, J. A., First, Roanoke Rapids ---------- Mars Hill

Educational Directors

Braswell, Miss Naomi, First ----------------- Roanoke Rapids
Draughon, Miss Elizabeth --------------------- Scotland Neck
Harrelson, Mrs B. M., North --------------- Rocky Mount
Kimbrough, Miss Mildred, First, ----------------- Washington
Wagner, Miss Miss Emilyn, Memorial ------------ Williamston

Men's Brotherhood

Rosemary, Roy Carver, President ----------- Roanoke Rapids
No. enrolled 52 No. meetings held 24
Washington, First, Lewis Clark, President ------ Washington
No. enrolled 42 No. meetings held 6
Weldon, F. I. Robinson, President ------------------ Weldon
No. enrolled 35 No. meetings held 9
Wilson, First, Roy B. Webb, President --------------- Wilson
No. enrolled 60 No. meetings held 10

List of Messengers

AENON—Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Page, Mrs. A. E. Jobe

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Nellie Hamill, Miss Clydeen Hamill, Mrs. D. M. Hardee

AURORA—Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mrs. Estelle Allen, Mrs. A. V. Bowen

AYDEN—Harry G. Mumford, Ralph Worthington, W. O. Jolly, Jr.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. Luther Fisher, Miss Annie Lou Fisher

BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. John Mayo, Mr. B. C. Gardner

CEDAR BRANCH—J. W. Martin, A. L. Modlin, Wendell Modlin

CHOCOWINITY—E H. Ballance, J. D. Thomas, Mrs. E. M. Early, Mrs. Ed Whitley, Mrs. Joe Mills

CORINTH—Mrs Milton Chappell, Mrs. W. D. Tharrington, Mrs. W. A. May

DARLINGTON—G. W. Hardie, Mrs. Edward Smith, Mrs. Alvin Harlow

DAWSON—L. G. Barnhill, Eugene White, Jr., Ed Moore

EAGLES—Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Mrs. M. E. Dail, W. M. Lovelace

EBENEZER—Mrs. Royster Ruffin, Miss Dora Pittman, Mrs. Walter H. O'Neal, Mrs. O. M. Quincy, Mrs. Gaskill Anderson

ELM CITY—Mr. and Mrs. John C. Winstead, R. A. Strickland

ENFIELD—R. Hunter Pope, J. Felix Arnold, Albert P. Coltrain

EVERETTS—Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Frank Edwards, Paul Bailey, C. C. Bailey

FARMVILLE—Miss Annie Perkins, Geo. W. Davis, Mrs. B. M. Lewis, Mrs. A. B. Moore, Mrs. J. C. Parker

FOUNTAIN—L. P. Yelverton, J. M. Horton, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. R. F. Speight, Mrs. F. L. Eagles

GASTON—Mrs. Chester Vann, Mrs. Dorothy Faison, Carol Beale

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. Lena Blalock, Mrs. Ruth Keel, Mrs. E. T. Pittman

GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—Mrs. Mary Moore, W. O. Bilbro, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. C. W. Willard, J. O. Derrick

GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. R E. Hardaway, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr.

HALIFAX—J. W. Avent, M. W. Perry, Mrs. J. C. Taylor

HAMILTON—Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Oglesby, Mrs. J. D. Suiter

HICKORY—Lowell Reid, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Baker, J. W. Skinner, Mrs. Robert Neville

HOBGOOD—Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Whitehurst, Mrs. D. W. Downs

JAMESVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Gaines, C. A. Askew, Mrs. R. O. Martin

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Rev. E. C. Sexton, C. T. Bryan, Mrs. C. B. Tyson, Mrs. S. E. Sykes

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. W. H. Phelps, Mrs. W. P. Medlin, J. T. McNair, J. R. Carr, M. W. Spruill

MACEDONIA—J. C. Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Braswell, Albert Barbee

MILDRED—Mrs. Cromwell Brady, Mrs. Vivian Walters, Mr. Dail

MOMEYER—Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Baines, Mr. and Mrs. W. V. Batchelor, S. P. Bass

MOUNT HERMON—Mr. and Mrs. Fred Cockrell, Mrs. Raymond Joyner, Mrs. W. B. Batts, Miss Ida Ruth Winstead

NASHVILLE—Mrs. W. R. Williams, Hubbard Batchelor, Mrs. Paul Batchelor, Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, Mrs. W. A. Collins

NEW HOPE—J. T. Phillips, A. D. Williams, O. L. High, Jr.

OAK CITY—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Ross, Mrs. J. A. Rawls, Mrs. R. S. Edmondson

OAKDALE—Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Sr., Mrs. Lloyd Williams, Mrs. Horace Price, Mrs. Woodrow Daughtridge, Mrs. L. P. Ezelle

OAK LEVEL—J. M. Bone, Daniel E. Bone, G. A. Taylor

PACTOLUS—Pattie Davenport, W. R. Langley, Mrs. Cecil J. Satterwaite

PINETOPS—James Best, Mrs. Sam Crisp, Mrs. C. W. Walston

PINETOWN—L. H. Stubbs, Mrs. Penelope Davenport, E. H. Boyd

PINEY GROVE—Rev. W. B. Harrington, Hugh B. Griffin, B. F. Lilley, B. R. Manning, Oscar Peel

PLEASANT HOPE—S. E. Griffin, Mrs. M. G. Barnes, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Clarence Garner, Jr.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mrs. P. D. Proctor, Mrs. J. R. Proctor, Mrs. J. R. Messer

RED OAK—W A. Griffin, W. R. Deans, Mrs. Lillie Pitt, Mrs. P. T. Jones

REDDICK'S GROVE—Adron Hardison, Mrs. Bill Daniel, J. L. Coltrain, Mrs. Alice Coltrain

ROANOKE RAPIDS, First—Mrs. J. B. Batten, Mrs. J. C. Underwood, Mrs. J H. Hines, Mrs. W. H. Butler, Mrs. A. L. Jordan

ROANOKE RAPIDS. ROSEMARY—Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Mrs. F. R. Kendrick, Mrs. G. F. Pappendick, Mrs. C. C. Shell

ROBERSONVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Mrs. N. C. Everett

ROCKY MOUNT, ARLINGTON STREET—Mr. Bryant, G. L. Dail, W. V. Denton, T. L. Holoman

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—Mrs. W. R. Evans, Mr. and Mrs. C. L. Moore, Mrs. Maggie Lamm, Mrs. J. W. Davis

ROCKY MOUNT, First—W A. Bulluck, Mrs. W. C. Temple, C. W. Parker

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—Mrs. B. M. Hairelson, Mrs. J. E. Reid, Mrs. L. T. Jones, Mrs. Martha Dixon, W. L. Mayo

ROCKY MOUNT, SOUTHSIDE—Curtis R. Todd, Cornelius Daniel

SCOTLAND NECK—W. D. Harden, Rev. W. E. Goode, Mrs. L. H. Kitchin

SHARPSBURG—Rev J. W. Robbins, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Mrs. R. L. Collins

SOUTH CREEK—Mrs. Nathan Asby, Mrs. F. W. Flowers, Joe S. Deal

SPEED—Charlie Speed, Mrs. Ben Goodwin, Mrs. G. H. Knight

SPRING HOPE—Theo. Easom, Rev. E. E. Mumford, Mrs. B. F. Wood, Mrs. Henry Brantley, Mrs. J. A. Morgan

STANHOPE—Miss Lorae Morgan, Mrs. B. R. Bissette, Frederick Bunn, Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Harper

STANTONSBURG—Paul Strother, Earl Dail, Mrs. Lanie Williams

STOKES—A. B. Etherage, Miss Cordelia Perkins, Mrs. L. H.

Roberson

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. John T. Coley, Mrs. Henry E. Capps, John F. Griffin, Sr.

TARBORO—Miss Emily S. Austin, Mrs. Mid Elrod, Mrs. E. D. Johnson

TILLERY—Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Savage, Mrs. W. E. Lewter, Mrs. J. E. Parks

TURKEY BRANCH—J R. Browning, B. O. Bobbitt, Curtis Hardee

UNION—Mrs. Joseph Luper, Mrs. Mable Viverette

WASHINGTON, First—Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mrs. J. R. Taylor, Edward Ray Edwards

WASHINGTON, RIVERVIEW—J. A. Wagoner, C. T. Singleton, Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. George Eason, Mrs. Albert Webb, Mrs. Charlie Ellis

WELDON—Mrs. Herbert Browder, Mrs. R. B. Blowe, Mrs. C. R. Daniel, G. T. Melvin, S. E. Shirley

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. H. B. Bunn, G. W. Proctor, W. G. Edmondson, F. H. Parker, Mrs. Joe Lenier

WHITAKERS—Mr. and Mrs. W. O. Rosser, S. T. Lancaster, P. W. Whitfield

WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL—Rev. Stewart B. Simms, B. S. Courtney, H. P. Mobley, C. U. Rogers, Miss Emilyn Wagner

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END—Rev. J. Thad Ashley, Mrs. Dean Thomas, Mrs. W. L. Overman, Mrs. Tom Phelps

WILSON, First—Rev. C. E. Baucom, A. B. Carroll, James I. Miller

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Albert A. Lamm, W. W. Barnes, Jr., J. L. Petway, Mrs. H. C. Barnes

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, Vernon E. White, Paul Hunsucker, Geo. D. Cox, J. D McArthur

HISTORICAL TABLE

DATE		PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1908	Oct. 13-14	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Oct. 12-14	Greenville	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Oct. 11-13	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Oct. 10-12	Washington	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Oct. 15-17	Weldon	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Oct. 14-16	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Oct. 13-15	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Oct. 12-14	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Oct. 10-12	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Oct. 16-18	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nov. 19-20	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Oct. 14-16	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Oct. 12-13	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Oct. 11-13	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Oct. 10-12	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Oct. 16-17	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Oct. 14-15	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Oct. 15-16	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Oct. 12-13	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Oct. 11-12	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Oct. 16-17	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Oct. 15-16	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Oct. 14-15	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Oct. 13-14	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Oct. 11-12	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Oct. 10-11	Immanuel (Greenv.)	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Oct. 16-17	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Oct. 15-16	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Oct. 13-14	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Oct. 15-16	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. H. Smith
1938	Oct. 11-12	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	I. B. Johnson
1939	Oct. 10-11	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	C. H. Patrick
1940	Oct. 8-9	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	F. E. Morris
1941	Oct. 14-15	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	G. L. Price
1942	Oct. 13 Oct. 14	Spring Hope Williamston	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	R. L. Councilman
1943	Oct. 12 Oct. 13	Enfield Greenville Mem.	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	W. W. Finlator
1944	Oct. 10 Oct. 11	Rocky Mt., First Bethel	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	Clyde E. Baucom
1945	Oct. 16 Oct. 17	Wilson, First Stoney Creek	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	H. C. Lowder
1946	Oct. 15-16	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	J. D. Williams
1947	Oct. 14 Oct. 15	Scotland Neck Red Oak	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. C. Lanier
1948	Oct. 12 Oct. 13	Tarboro Arlington Street	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. E. Hardaway
1949	**Oct. 11** **Oct. 12**	**Rocky Mt., First** **Washington, First**	**John T. Coley**	**R. L. Collins**	**W. B. Harrington**

THE CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter. dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director (who shall be chosen by the sufferage of the members present to assume their duties at the close of the annual session in which elected and serve until the close of the next annual session) and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letters and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdraw fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each sesson of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

Rules of Decorum

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no way reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

7. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entited to vote only in case of a tie.

8. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROGRAM

General Theme
"Found Faithful"

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 11, 1949

10:00 Song Service
10:10 Scripture and Prayer .... W. C. Lamb
10:15 Welcome .... E. F. Duke
10:20 Response .... H. C. Lowder
10:25 New Pastors and Visitors Presented
10:40 Memorials .... P. M. Hutchinson
10:50 Organization
11:10 Song
11:15 Address, "Temperance" .... I. G. Greer
11:45 Announcements
11:55 Special Music .... Stewart B. Simms
12:00 Annual Sermon .... W. B. Harrington
12:30 Lunch and Fellowship

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

"Faithful in Our Association"

1:45 Song Service
1:55 Scripture and Prayer .... J. E. Lanier
2:00 Sunday School .... Norman L. Blythe
2:15 Baptist Training Union .... C. Arthur Francis
2:30 Woman's Missionary Union .... Mrs. Leland Kitchin
2:45 One-Half Minute Reports From Churches
3:15 Song
3:20 Announcements
3:25 Special Music .... Male Quartet, Red Oak
3:30 Address, "Take a Look at Yourself" .... C. W. Bazemore
4:00 Recess

TUESDAY EVENING

"Faithful in Our State"

6:45 Song Service
6:55 Scripture and Prayer
7:00 Address, "The Ministry of Healing" .... Chaplain Young
7:25 Address, "Our Children" .... Zeno Wall
7:50 Announcements
8:00 Song
8:05 Special Music .... Rocky Mount First
8:20 Address, "The Great Commission" .... Earle L. Bradley
8:50 Adjourn

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 12, 1949

"Faithful in Home and Church"

10:00 Song Service
10:10 Scripture and Prayer
10:15 Faith In:
"Administration" .... W. D. Morris
"Teaching" .... Carl L. Ousley
"Preaching" .... Claude F. Gaddy
11:00 Address, "Read if you would Lead" .... E. Evans Ulrich
11:15 Song
11:20 Emphasis on:
"American Bible Society"
"Library" .... Miss Mary Gay
"Music" .... Leonard Earl Harris
"Baptist Student Union" —————— Gloria Blanton
11:40 Announcements
11:50 Song
11:55 Special Music .... Leonard Earl Harris
12:00 Address, "Faithful in Personal and Homelife" — S. L. Stealey
12:30 Recess for Lunch and Fellowship

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

"Faithful to the World"

1:45 Song Service
1:55 Scripture and Prayer .... W. M. Cassell
2:00 Address, "Christ in our Schools" .... Phil L. Elliott
2:30 Special Music .... First Church, Washington
2:40 Address, "World Conditions" .... Arthur S. Gillespie
3:20 Report of Committees
3:40 Miscellaneous
3:55 Song
4:00 Adjourn

RECORD *of* PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

42nd Annual Session

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

HELD WITH THE

First Baptist Church

ROCKY MOUNT

October 11, 1949

First Baptist Church

WASHINGTON

October 12, 1949

THEME: "FOUND FAITHFUL"

Tuesday Morning

On Tuesday morning, October 11th, 1949, the 42nd session of the Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order in the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount by the Moderator, John T. Coley.

The song service during the day was directed by Stewart B. Simms, Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, assisted at the organ by Leonard E. Harris of the host church.

The opening hymns were. "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name" and "Stand Up, Stand Up For Jesus."

The morning devotional was conducted by W. C. Lamb, Associate Pastor of the host church. Mr. Lamb read some verses of scripture from the 3rd and 4th chapters of 1 Corinthians and led in prayer.

The address of welcome was given by E. F. Duke, Mayor of Rocky Mount, and H. C. Lowder, pastor of the Arlington Street Church, Rocky Mount, responded.

C. W. Bazemore, Associational Missionary, introduced the following new pastors and denominational worker: J. E. Lanier, Stantonsburg; W. H. Hollowell, Ayden; T. W. McNeely, Pinetops; W. M. Caswell, Bethel; Leonard Earl Harris, Minister of Music, First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.

P. M. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount, presented the report of the Obituary Committee. The congregation stood a few moments in silent prayer and R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount led in a prayer.

Obituary

Many of our fellow laborers finished their work this year, and they leave to us the many things they wanted to see accomplished. We feel that any attempt to eulogize our departed loved ones is out of place, and would be inadequate. They have attained the gift and rewards for their faith and services, and we should think of their gain rather than our loss. Someone has said that, "the best day any of us will see in this world is the day we leave it, provided we are Christians." Paul expressed this great truth in his statement, "for to me to live is Christ, to die is gain."

Our thoughts in these moments should be of thanks for their gain, and our deep felt gratitude for their ministry while here.

Let us stand in a moment of silent prayer after which Brother R. C. Lanier will conclude our prayer.

Respectfully submitted,
Philip Hutchinson

Visitors were recognized and welcomed by the moderator.

The moderator presented the printed program and it was unanimously adopted as the order of procedure.

Under the head of organization the following officers were elected: John T. Coley, re-elected moderator; E. W. Holmes, Farmville, elected Vice-Moderator; R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg, reelected clerk and treasurer; W. W. Eagles, Massclesfield, reelected auditor.

A special committee which had been appointed by the moderator to recommend officers for the Associational Sunday School program made the following report:

Committee of Associational Officers Report

Superintendent	Norman L. Blythe, R. 3, Rocky Mount
Asso. Supt.	Dr. John High, Rocky Mount
Secretary	Mrs. B. M. Harrelson, Rocky Mount

Supt. of Evangelism	Ralph Ferguson, Robersonville
Supt. of Training	E. W. Holmes, Farmville
District of B. T. U.	Evans E. Ulrich, Wilson
Pianist	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel
Chorister	Stewart B. Simms, Williamston
Supt. of V. B. S.	E. G. Cole, Winterville

County Superintendents

Halifax	Worth Grant, Weldon
Edgecombe	S. H. Roberts, Rocky Mount
Nash	W. C. Francis, Momeyer
Wilson	J. E. Lanier
Beaufort	Wister Hamilton
Martin	E. R. Stewart
Pitt	R. E. Hardaway
City of Rocky Mount	P. M. Hutchinson

Respectfully submitted,
Raymond Clyde Lanier, Chrm.
R. E. Hardaway
E. R. Stewart

The report was unanimously adopted.

A hymn, "Draw Me Nearer," was sung by the congregation led by Mr. Simms.

Dr. I. G. Greer, Executive Vice President of the Business Foundation of North Carolina, presented an address on "Temperance."

Dr. Greer suggested at least two ways in which some people were deluded. 1. "To legalize liquor will put the bootlegger out of business." He said, "It is not wise or natural to get out into the rain to keep from getting wet." 2. All young people of today are drinking. This was stated as being untrue. He held in his hand the picture of 32 All American athletes, beginning with Charlie Justice, each having made a statement that he did not drink strong drinks. They all conceded that they would not be All American if they did.

In answering the question, "Why Should Church People Oppose The Legalization Of Strong Drink?", Dr. Greer stated, 1. Church people should not dignify strong drink because it is evil. 2. The Bible sounds warnings against strong drink placing drunkenness alongside adultery, lying, theft, etc. He stated further that no person should belong to an organization who will not uphold the teachings and principles of that organization. 3. The liquor traffic thrives and grows at the expense of one's fellowman. 4. We ought to prohibit its sale and use for the sake of our young people.

The pastor of the host church again welcomed the body and made announcements concerning entertainment for the noon and evening hours.

The following motion was made by E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson.

Motion

That the Executive Committee be composed of not less than 17 persons—not less than 8 of which shall be pastors of churches in the Association and the pastors shall be apportioned one from each of the seven counties and one at large.

E. Evans Ulrich

The motion received a second and discussion followed.

An amendment that the pastor of the Scotland Neck Church be named on the Executive Committee for 1 year was offered. After some discussion in clarifying the amendment it was unanimously adopted. The clarification included that the pastor of the Scotland Neck Church may be re-elected to that office on the Executive Committee at the discretion of the body but to tenure of one year at the time.

The original motion was re-stated and the vote taken. There was a slight opposition but the moderator ruled that the proponents were in majority and the motion was adopted.

The congregation was led in singing, "Holy Ghost, With Light Divine."

In preparation for the sermon Mr. Simms sang, "Seal Us, O Holy Spirit."

The annual sermon was delivered by W. B. Harrington, Williamston.

Sermon Note

Using Acts 1:8 as a text Mr. Harrington delivered an able sermon on the power of the Holy Spirit upon the Apostles on the day of Pentecost and our great need of the same power today.

The session was adjourned with a prayer offered by Gordon Price, Roanoke Rapids.

Afternoon Session

"Faithful In Our Association"

The hymns used in opening the afternoon session were, "He Leadeth Me," and "Near The Cross."

The devotional period was conducted by J. E. Lanier, Stantonsburg. He read some verses from the 12th and 16th chapters of Luke and some from the 4th chapter of first Corinthians, and led in prayer.

N. L. Blythe. Associational Sunday School Superintendent, was recognized for his report. He presented Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth, Superintendent of Evangelism, and E. G. Cole, Winterville, Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools, who made reports on their work. Mr. Blythe then made the following report.

Sunday School Division Report

1949 has seen a great growth in our Sunday Schools in the Roanoke. Southern Baptists set a goal of 600,000 new members in the Sunday Schools of the Southern Baptist convention. North Carolina endeavored to enroll 70,000 new pupils. Joining hands with our Southern and State workers, here in the Roanoke our goal was 4,000, almost a 24 per cent increase. It is hoped that our growth has reached the challenging goal.

During the year we have had two Associational wide Sunday School Mass meetings: at Tarboro Baptist Church, 5 November 1948, and 25 March, 1949. The attendance at each was good. Our Fall meeting will be held at Tarboro Baptist Church, 4 November, 1949, 7:30 p. m.

During the last week in October 1948, we had our program of church planning meetings. We had teams to go into 59 churches. Many new classes and departments were planned and many have come into reality. This year I hope we can do even better in our planning meetings.

The financial expenses of the Associational Sunday School work is supported by free will offerings made at the Mass meetings. A complete statement of finances is attached to this report.

The Evangelistic and Vacation Bible School reports will be made by Bro. Paul Nickens, Ludford Memorial and Bro. E. G. Cole, Winterville, superintendents of each respectively and added to this report.

1950 offers a big challenge Our Sunday School enrollment in our churches as of October last will approach 20,000. This year, the same as last year, we want to add 4000 new members to our enrollment in our Sunday schools in the Roanoke.

The theme this year, "*Take* Your Family to Sunday School," is excellent. We need more complete families in our Sunday School. Let this be stressed at every opportunity by each pastor, Sunday School Superintendent and Sunday School worker. To enroll 4000 new members in the Sunday Schools of our Association, a 20 per cent increase in all Sunday Schools must be effected.

The following goals of Sunday School growth are suggested for the Associational year 1950:

1. A Vacation Bible School held and reported in 1950.
2. A monthly offering to the Orphanage from every Sunday School or church.
3. Better Bible teaching in our Sunday Schools.
4. A higher average attendance each Sunday in our church schools.
5. Enroll 4,000 new Sunday School pupils during 1950.
6. One or more revivals in all our churches this Associational year.
7. A census and survey in every church.
8. A systematic visitation program in every Sunday School.
9. A stronger emphasis on preaching attendance in our Sunday Schools.
10. Winning the Lost to faith in Jesus in our Sunday Schools.

The Associational officers for the Associational year closing were as follows:

John T. Coley, Moderator	R. 3, Rocky Mount
Cyrus W. Bazemore, Missionary	Scotland Neck
Thad Ashley, Asso. Missionary	Williamston
Norman L. Blythe, Asso. S. S. Supt.	R. 3, Rocky Mount
Clarence Godwin, Supt of Training and Sec.	Rocky Mount
Paul Nickens, Supt. of Evangelism	Plymouth
Edward G. Cole, Supt. of V. B. S.	Winterville
Mrs. John Mayo, Jr. Pianist	Bethel
E. W. Holmes, Chorister	Farmville

City and County Superintendents

J. M. Teeter	City of Rocky Mount
Worth Grant	Halifax
C. L. Ousley	Edgecombe
P. C. Harris	Nash
Evans Ulrich	Wilson
W. W. Hamilton	Beaufort
R. E. Hardaway	Pitt
E. R. Stewart	Martin

Respectfully submitted,
Norman L. Blythe

The report was unanimously adopted.

Vacation Bible School Report

Lack of information prohibits a complete report at this time on Vacation Bible School work in the Association. However, sufficient data is in hand to indicate that a record has been set this year in the number of schools, the number of pupils enrolled, and no doubt in other phases of the work.

During May, under the leadership of our Associational Missionary, Rev. C. W. Bazemore, clinics were held for Vacation Bible School workers at Rocky Mount and Greenville. These were well attended, particularly the one at Rocky Mount. Plans were made to promote schools in as many churches as could be enlisted, with particular emphasis upon those churches which had not had schools before. Ideas were exchanged, aims were outlined and goals were fixed. And apparently we have gone a long way toward attaining the goals set.

In 1947 a total of 48 Vacation Bible Schools with an enrollment of 4988 were reported in the Association. Last year 52 schools were reported with a total enrollment of 5527. So far this year 57 schools have been reported, and we feel sure that not all reports are in. A number of churches this year had Bible Schools for the first time. Indications are that in total enrollment and attendance, and perhaps in gifts to missions, as well as in the number of professions of faith, this year's records will far surpass those of any previous year From the scant data available on few more than half the schools reported we can count 65 professions of faith, with as many boys and girls joining the various churches. That in itself is a magnificent factor.

Another noticeable feature about Vacation Bible School work this year is the fact that five Negro schools have been reported. These, no doubt, were sponsored in some way by leaders in white churches. They have set a worthy example for others to follow. There is an open field for real missionary work in many communities. The opportunity to sponsor Vacation Bible Schools among our Negro Baptist Churches presents itself to many churches. Why not take advantage of it?

The time is at hand for churches over our Association to plan their work for the year just beginning. Don't fail to include a Vacation Bible School in your plans for 1950.

Edward G. Cole, Supt. V. B. S.

In the absence of the Associational Training Union Director, C. A. Francis, Nashville, the clerk presented and read his written report.

Training Union Report

Slight gains have been made in the Associational Training Union work during the past year. Out of our 83 churches we have a total of 43 Training Unions, which shows an increase of seven over last year. However, there are forty churches without Training Unions at all or any organization comparable thereto.

Reports from the various Unions have come in very irregular during the past year, which makes it rather difficult to give a total picture of the work. About nine of the 43 Unions have all departments with one (New Hope) rating A-1. Four of our Unions have shown remarkable increase in attendance. The Junior Unions show the greatest increase and greatest strength, while the weakness rests with the Young People Unions and Story Hour. It has not been as easy procedure to teach adults the need of further training in such a manner in the local churches, but some new organizations have been entered during the past year.

Two officers' council meetings were held during the year. The first met prior to the Training Union Conference in the First Baptist Church, Tarboro, in December, to consider the scope of the year's work. The second met in the Rosemary Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids in March, prior to the Training Union Rally. Both were supper meetings.

Two mass meetings were held during the Associational year. The organizational and inspirational meeting was held on December 10, 1948, in the First Baptist Church, Tarboro. At this meeting aims and recommendations were set forth by the Director, followed by an open discussion on the problems in our local churches and the needs of youth in our churches. The inspirational address was given by Dr. Clyde Parker, professor of sociology, Meredith College. About one hundred and eighty-three persons were present for the meeting but with very few pastors in attendance.

The Training Union Rally was held in the Rosemary Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, March 18, 1949. The purpose of this meeting was to hear the contestants in the various tournaments and to seek eliminations for the regional meeting to be held in Wilson at a later date. In the Junior Memory work the judges selected Peggy Blanford and Carol Strange as the winners, of Rocky Mount. In the Intermediate Sword Drill the judges selected John Bush of Roanoke Rapids (Rosemary Church) as the winner. Joe Congleton, the only contestant in the Better Speakers Contest, was automatically made the contestant to enter the regional contest. Mrs. C. A. King of the Five Points Church, Wilson, was selected as the winner in the Adult Bible reading. At the close of the meeting a religious film was shown on "Simon Peter."

We have deposited to our credit $26.83 in the People's Bank and Trust Co., Nashville. Our only expense has been postage, cost of secretarial help, and a religious film. This amount by no means allows a Director to travel about for the purpose of organizing new Unions, working with newly organized ones, and serve wherever needed. Nor does it make any allowance for any work beyond the two yearly meetings. Consequently, A Training Union Director is elected to work but little to work with.

Our churches of the Association are becoming more conscious each year as to how little is actually being done by way of a youth program and by way of training youth to be creative leaders for tomorrow. We know that untrained church members can always remain as possibilities, whereas trained members become actual instruments in the Christian life. No young Christian can be truly loyal who neglects the training of mind, spirit and body for the service of the Master through the church for which he gives himself. This does not mean that our churches will serve as filling stations for boys and girls, but rather that channels will be opened by which and through which they may realize the highest and holiest privilege of life.

Respectfully submitted,
C. A. Francis, Director

The report was unanimously adopted.

Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck, Associational President of the Woman's Missionary Union, presented the Woman's Missionary Union report.

Woman's Missionary Union Report

When I learned a few days ago that I was to have 15 minutes on this program I thought, "That is probably the most important 15 minutes I will have during the whole year and I do not wish to waste one second of it. For I will have the privilege of speaking to the pastors and leading laymen of the Association and as far as I am able I am going to try to make them see our W. M. U. Work."

Therefore I will give very few statistics—only to say that in our 80 churches we have 74 missionary societies and with our G. A.'s, R. A.'s, Sunbeams and Y. W. A.'s, a total of 257 organizations. All of these organizations with a membership of 5,697 gave to the Cooperative Program and special offerings in 1948 the sum of $48,900. The officers and county leaders are enthusiastic and faithful and for the most part I consider our W. M. U. in a healthy growing condition, but there are some weak places as I will try to show you and for these I am anxious to gain your help and support.

We have certain fundamentals which are the very basis of our work and one of them is to teach and train our young people in the missionary message of the Bible and the missionary work of our denomination. Miss Provences tells the story of a friend of hers who while traveling in Rome met a young Italian, who had left the Catholic church and became a Baptist through the influence of a young American soldier that she had once had in her

Sunbeam band and R. A. Chapter in S. C. She had sowed seed in S. C. and found the fruit in Rome. Italy. And so it is with all who work with young people. They sow a seed and know not when or where that seed will bear fruit. Please help us to find leaders that we may train more of our boys and girls in the Master's work.

Still another fundamental is to teach the principle of stewardship. We are so happy that there is a great movement on by the Southern Baptist Convention to bring all of its membership to accept the principle—The slogan, "Every Baptist a Tither," is not just a catchy phrase but a deep felt need for each individual and for the work of the denomination. The denomination needs it especially now as it is getting into high gear to throw all of its strength behind Dr. Rankin's Advance Program. A year or two ago when this program was first mentioned some people thought it an impractical dream but more and more Baptists are seeing now the tragic need of the world for Jesus in connection with our ability to send messengers to supply this need. The leaders of the Southern Baptist Convention have made comprehensive plans to carry us forward to reach a ten million dollar budget next year. These plans include the teaching of the Stewardship book, "God's Hurry," by Dr. Duke McCall and the taking of a special offering for the Cooperative Program in June 1950. It is this offering added to our regular gift to Cooperative Program that is the hope of our reaching the ten million dollar budget. The plans are made and well made, but they depend on the pastors and laymen to work the plan.

Our offerings are also a fundamental of our work and we take one each quarter. The W. M. U. is auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention and all money collected goes into the regular channels of the denomination except that in N. C. we keep the Heck-Jones offering to use where it seems to us the need is the greatest. For example, the State W. M. U. has just given $1,500 of the Heck-Jones offering to finish the building of a church for the Cherokee Indians. I saw this church building and need for the additional money and how thankful I was that we had this offering and so glad that I personally had been allowed to see how our offerings are translated from dollars and cents to the work of the Kingdom of God. And how I wish that all Baptists could see that. That beyond these gifts of cold cash, often given most casually, are the life blood and warm heartbeats, the fire and zeal to serve of our missionaries. Men who are giving of their manhood and strength with no thought of self and who are dependent on our gifts for support. To fail them is to fail ourselves and our Lord. I heard Dr. Nordenhang, editor of *The Commission*, say that in the last judgment it would be sad to have to admit to our Lord that we knew of the need of the world for the gospel in our day and were too poor to help, but that it would be inexpressibly sadder to have to admit that we knew of the need, that we were not poor, and yet did nothing to help.

Moreover it is required in stewards, that a man be found faithful."

The report was unanimously adopted.

At the invitation of the moderator several messengers gave brief, interesting reports on the work in their churches.

Rev. Sasser, former pastor of the Arlington Street Church, Rocky Mount, was recognized. He introduced Dr. Marvin Revell, Chowan College, who made a brief report on opening of the college and its present activities.

The following motion was presented by C. E. Baucom, Wilson.

Motion

Motion: That this association instruct its Executive Committee to hear suggested needs for associational work in our Sunday School, Training Union and W. M. U. from our elected leaders respectively in these organizations, and that this committee set up an annual budget in light of these needs including these organizations in our over all financial program as an integral part of our associational program of work.

Due to the lack of time, and the importance of the motion, it was postponed until the last item of business in the afternoon.

A male quartet from the Red Oak Church rendered a number, "The Old Road Which Leads Home To God." Mrs. T. J. Faulkner, organist of the Red Oak Church, accompanied them at the piano.

C. W. Bazemore, Associational Missionary, delivered an address on the subject, "Take A Look At Yourself."

Let's Look at Ourselves

One day Jesus asked his disciples, "Have ye eyes, and see not?" And again, we recall how our Lord in Matthew 13:16, said, "Blessed are your eyes, for they see . . ." We need vision, to see our great size, our vast strength, our opportunities, our obligations as Christian people to do the work of our Master in this great Association. In the Roanoke area, God has encompassed us about with fertile farm lands, equable climate, good homes, splendid schools, churches, thriving towns, villages, cities, friendly American-born people as neighbors and co-workers, and a way of life second to none on earth. We have material blessings untold. What we lack so often, is the driving will and abiding purpose to do the will of God in all our lives. We must as faithful Baptist people, win more and more people to our Lord, through our churches and our expanding program of work.

Let us ask and try to answer three questions:

1. What have we done for our Lord, in the Roanoke? Forty-one years ago, we had 49 churches, with about 4,60v members. We have come a long way since then. Now in the past five years, up to the present, (October 1949) we have in our Baptist churches, baptized 6,333 persons into our membership. We have given a total of over $600,000.00 to missions and benevolences, in the past five years. We have in our churches, given more than $2,675,000 to all causes, local and outside, in the last 5 years. Sunday Schools, Training Unions, church attendance, membership, missionary organizations, and other phases of all our work, has had a steady upward climb. We are growing.

2. How do we stand at present? We have eighty churches, with about 23,000 members. We have 78 Sunday Schools, with about 19,500 members. We have 73 churches with W. M. U. work organized; and forty-one Training Unions. Our churches and Sunday Schools are holding from 55 to 60 Vacation Bible Schools a year, each summer, enrolling over 6,000 children. Let us remember, that virtually one-tenth of all the people living in North Carolina, live in the counties and area of the Roanoke Association, and we have one-tenth of all the mission field in the entire State. Over one-half of all the 350,000 or more people living in our vast Association, are unchurched. Our fields are "white unto the harvest."

3. What will we do, in the next five years? May we suggest certain goals, set low, conservative and attainable, for we could do even better:

IF each year for the next five years, we can, average twelve additions a year, for every church; average 2 new churches organized each year; and organize 2 new Sunday Schools a year; and 2 new Training Unions a year; — and then, each Sunday School gain 10 percent enrollment each year; and if each church shows a ten percent gain in offerings to all causes each year, then let us see what we will have, at end of 5 years: We will have 27,000 church members; we will have 32,000 Sunday School members; we will have ninety churches, ninety Sunday Schools, and fifty Training Unions; and we will be giving a total of $960,000.00 a year to all causes, in all our churches.

Your missionary would again point out this fact: we have the people. They are here, living in our midst. They need the Gospel. They need the blessings of Sunday School and church membership and fellowship. Multitudes are lost without the Saviour. We have the preachers — a body of the finest and truest Pastors to be found anywhere. We have the churches; as we fill them up we can add on and build larger ones. We have the Gospel; and we have our Master's marching orders, to preach, to teach, to reach out, to witness and to win. It is our move, today, tomorrow, and on and on in these bright days ahead so full of opportunity. Our Lord Himself has given us clear orders. He has set the task, and He will give the strength. Let us make the coming year the finest year in our Baptist history in this Association.

Condensed Report of Associational Missionary

From October 1948, to October 1949, has been a busy year. Much of the work of an Associational Missionary can hardly be reduced to statistics; however we submit below, a brief statement of some of the activities of your missionary during the past Associational year:

Preaching in regular worship services in the church, 76 services. Taught eleven Study Courses (Sunday School; W. M. U.; Training Union, etc.) Special Programs, addresses; S. S., and W. M. U. groups, B. T. U., etc. 14 times. Additions to churches, new members, in worship and revival services, 63. Calls made in homes, 216. Visits to sick, hospital calls, etc. Conferences with individuals, about phases of Baptist work, etc., 389. Conferences with groups, 106. Special committee conferences, 49. Dedication services attended and participating in, 6. Deacons' Ordination service, five. Enlargement campaigns, 1. Radio broadcasts. Assisted in funerals. Revival meetings conducted, and assisting in, six.

Surveys made for proposed new mission points, new Sunday Schools, 7. Special prayer meetings conducted, 10. Church business conferences, 12. Assisted in organization of 3 new Mission points and new Sunday Schools. Presented 21 special Visual Programs (on screen), on Missions, and specially arranged programs in the churches, W. M. U. groups, etc. Spoke to W. M. U. and Y. W. A. groups, county and local meetings, etc. 12 times.

Traveled 13,109 miles in the work. Arranged for and promoted Vacation Bible School Workers Conferences. Assisted in Vacation Bible Schools. Distributed materials, supplies, advertising for Schools, in every county of Association. Attended Pastors' Conferences; State Convention; State meetings. Taught adults one week at Seaside Assembly, N. C. Training Union Assembly. Prepared and issued 1949 Calendar of Activities, to all churches. Prepared and issued Roanoke Baptist NEWS, periodically through the year. Personally distributed, and by mail, over 5,500 Gospel tracts, portions, and evangelistic literature; and mailed out approximately 3200 letters, parcels and pieces of Baptist literature and correspondents, promoting the work.

Helped churches in locating pastors. Made visits to institutions. Did personal work among unsaved persons. Worked in cooperation with State, Home and Foreign Mission boards, in promotion of all Missionary causes among our churches and Baptist people. Taught Sunday School classes. Promoted every phase of our Baptist work over the Association.

It has been a good year. Our Pastors and our people have worked together in a wonderful way. Our Sunday School superintendents, officers and teachers, have been co-operative and faithful. All our W. M. U. leaders, and groups, have made progress. Now W. M. U. organizations have been set up in churches that had none. Sunday School advances have been very fine. Bro. Norman Blythe, our Sunday School Associational Superintendent, has done a wonderful job through the year. Vacation Bible Schools have enrolled the greatest number of any year in our history, in the Roanoke. Training Union work has gone forward; and yet we need many new Unions organized. Our Pastors have been evangelistic, and faithful in soul-winning.

Our people throughout the Roanoke, have advanced in the stewardship of giving, to all causes. We believe the number of tithers have increased. Our churches gave much more to Co-operative Program first six months of 1949 than in the same period of time in 1948. This means progress. A number of our churches have had to enlarge their buildings. Others plan new or larger buildings, to take care of increases in Sunday School and church membership. God has blessed the efforts of His people in the Roanoke.

From my heart, let me thank you people in all our churches, for your very fine spirit of co-operation; your gracious way of helping in so many activities, as we all work together as "laborers with God." I am unable at times, to answer every call over so wide an area . . . but as the servant of the Lord I will answer every call for service into every church and place I can possibly go. Let us make the coming year the finest in our history.

Respectfully submitted,
C. M. Bazemore, Missionary

W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck, presented a motion that a mission fund to help weaker churches be established to be administered by the Executive Committee in connection with the Missions Committee, every church to be requested to contribute an amount equal to 50c per resident member instead of the present 30 cents per resident member, to compose this fund.

The motion was adopted.

The motion formerly stated by C. E. Baucom was recalled for discussion. After a discussion the motion was adopted as stated.

The afternoon session was brought to a close with a prayer offered by Wistar Hamilton, Washington.

Evening Session

"Faithful In Our State"

In the absence of the moderator, C. E. Baucom, vice moderator, presided over the evening session.

Hymns used in the opening exercises were, "My Hope is Built On Nothing Less Than Jesus' Blood And Righteousness," and "Lord, I hear of Showers Of Blessings," led by Mr. Simms.

Dr. Zeno Wall, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, delivered an address, "Our Children." Dr. Wall said that last year was one of the great years for the Orphanage in many ways. He stated that 793 homeless boys and girls were cared for during the year through the work of the Orphanage. He also brought greetings from the staff, made a brief report on repairs and adjustments made during the year, and set forth the following challenge: 1. To pray; have a "glorious refreshing from the presence of the Lord," e.g. a revival; talk about the homeless child. 2. Urged that the monthly offering be continued and that such offering be begun in those churches where it isn't being done—that we make plans early for a great Thanksgiving offering for the support of the Orphanage work. He also suggested that a gift of things to eat and use would be appreciated. He told a story of one man elsewhere who drove his truck around to the homes of the neighbors to gather a full load of good things which he carried to the Orphanage. Dr. Wall said maybe someone in this Association might want something like that.

H. W. Baucom, CROP representative, Durham, was recognized and made a brief report on his work and urged full cooperation with this program in our several localities.

Mr. Simms then led the congregation in singing, "I'm Pressing On The Upward Way."

The choir of the host church, under the direction of Leonard E. Harris, sang, "Holy Redeemer." Mr. Harris then sang, "Repent Ye," by Scott, accompanied by Mrs. Maggie Mae Jones, Rocky Mount, at the organ.

Earle Bradley, Missionary of the State Convention, delivered an address on, "The Great Commission." He spoke with power and said that unless we are a missionary force we will become a missionary field.

The choir of the host church then rendered the "Cherubim-Song" by Bortnyansky.

The closing prayer was offered by H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount.

Wednesday Morning

"Faithful In Home And Church"

On Wednesday morning the opening session was called to order by the Moderator in the First Baptist Church, Washington.

The opening hymn was, "Blessed Assurance," led by Mr. Simms.

The devotional period was under the direction of W. H. Hollowell, Ayden. Mr. Hollowell read some verses from the 10th chapter of Hebrews and led in prayer.

Under a panel discussion the following discussions were presented.

1. "Faith in Administration," W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck.

Discussion

Introduction:

Webster says: "That Administration is the management of public affairs."

1. There are several things to do that are essential.

a). Make a general survey of the church quietly.

b). Familiarize yourself with the present setup.

c). Learn the people just as fast as possible, not only by name but by aptitude.

2. "Plan your work, and work your plans."

1. CALL THE CHURCH CABINET TOGETHER AND GO OVER THE WORK GENERALLY.

1 Let each Department head know that you are looking to him or her for real consecrated leadership.

2. Try in this meeting to coordinate the entire church program to the extent that there would be no conflicts in the future.

II NEXT GET YOUR SUNDAY SCHOOL COUNCIL TOGETHER DURING ITS REGULAR MEETING.

"Plan your work, and work your plans."

1. Set up your goals for the entire Sunday School. Make them for at least three months. Seek to maintain a high average attendance for this month. Let the goals be challenging.

2. Break goals down by Departments. Let each Department know what the goal is for that department. Break goals down in the department by classes.

3. Set up a program of weekly supervised visitation. Have a

definite time to visit. Assign the visits to the visitors. Expect them to return to the church and make report on the visits made.

III. GET YOUR TRAINING UNION TOGETHER IN THEIR REGULAR BUSINESS MEETING.

"Plan your work, and work your plans."

1. Plan your programs, set up your goals.

2. See that the Training programs work. If some one is not fulfilling his or her place, then replace that one.

IV. CALL IN THE MUSIC DEPARTMENT

1. Let the Minister of Music and the Organist know that they have a real contribution to make to the church.

2 Emphasize the fact that they can't wait until Sunday morning to make the necessary preparation.

3. Cooperation is so essential in this department.

4. Good music is a big part of the worship service.

V. THE FINANCE COMMITTEE IS NEXT

1. This Committee is responsible for the collecting and disbursing all funds received into the church Treasury.

2. Submit proposed budget to the church in conference. The church can accept or reject it.

3. Make plans for every members canvass. Enlist every member into Bible Stewardship.

4. Make report to the Church Monthly in Conference, as to the amount of money received and disbursed.

VI. THE DEACONS COME NEXT.

1. The Deacons stand next to the Pastor.

2. Qualifications are practically the same.

3. Deacons are not a ruling Board of Elders.

4. The Deacons are to advise and help where help is needed.

5. The Deacons are the Pastors' Assistants.

6. If a Deacon proved unfaithful to his high calling then he should be replaced wisely.

2. "Faithful in Teaching," Carl Lee Ousley, Tarboro.

3. "Faithful in Preaching," Claude F. Gaddy, Raleigh.

A motion was unanimously adopted to request Mr. Gaddy to submit copies of his address to the Biblical Recorder and Charity and Children.

An address, "Read if you would Lead," was presented by E. Evans Ulrich, Five Points Church, Wilson.

Five minute messages were given on the following subjects:

1. "American Bible Society" E. G. Cole, Winterville, R. E. Hardaway, Memorial Church, Greenville and others.

2. "Library," Miss Mary Gay, Raleigh.

3. "Baptist Student Union," Miss Gloria Blanton, E. C. T. C., Greenville.

4. "Music." Leonard Earl Harris, Rocky Mount. Mr. Harris began his discussion with a solo, "The 23rd Psalm," by Malot and ended it by leading the congregation in singing, "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing."

Dr. S. L. Stealey, Professor of Church History, Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., presented an address on, "Faithful in Personal and Homelife." Dr. Stealey emphatically said that each must answer two important questions: 1. With whom and what is our life tied up? and 2. Is it bigger or smaller than Jesus?

B. D. Bunn, president of Chowan College, was introduced.

E. W. Holmes, Farmville, offered the closing prayer.

Afternoon Session

"Faithful To The World"

Leonard E. Harris, Rocky Mount, led the congregation in singing, "There's a Land That Is Fairer Than Day," "What A Friend We Have In Jesus," and "The Old Time Religion."

The devotional period was conducted by W. M. Cassell, Bethel. He read some verses from the 4th chapter of Ephesians and led in prayer.

Dr. Phil L. Elliott, president of Gardner-Webb College, presented an address, "Christ in our Schools." He stated prevalent conditions facing all colleges, especially denominational colleges, and offered a possible solution to the problem by challenging Baptists to increase their contributions to our colleges from 4 to 10 times in order to compete with what the government is preparing to do.

The choir of the host church sang, "This Is God's Love," by O'Hara, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Joe Whitfield.

The closing address on "World Conditions" was presented by Arthur S. Gillespie, Raleigh.

Mr. Gillespie began by saying, "If anyone pays too much attention to all he hears over the radio and sees in the newspaper he will go crazy." He stated that a lot of people could diagnose the sickness plaguing the world but often these people spend so much time diagnosing that they do not give the remedy for its cure. The condition is evident. The world wants a remedy. Christians have that remedy.

1. World conditions:
   a. This is a troubled world.
   b. This is a world of challenging opportunities.
2. This business of world missions will ultimately be successful.
3. Jesus Christ announced a program for his own file — liberating people who were shaskled with chain clanging slavery.
4. Jesus indicated the task ahead. "As my Father hath sent me even so send I you." That is still our mission, not in detail but in general, throughout the world.

The following reports were made:

Report of Resolutions Committee

Whereas in the mercy and goodness of our Heavenly Father we have been permitted to gather in this the 42nd. annual session of the Roanoke Association, and whereas we have been conscious of the leadership of the Holy Spirit in all our programs and deliberation, be it therefore resolved that we humbly thank Him for His goodness toward us and pledge Him greater service and efficiency in the coming year.

Whereas the Baptist churches of Rocky Mount and Washington have most cooperatively and graciously served to entertain the 42nd. annual meeting of the Association in the finest of Christian hospitality with ample provision for all our temporal needs; and whereas the good ladies of these respective churches have worked so hard to prepare for our needs, be it therefore resolved that we express our sincere and Christian gratitude for their excellent and untiring service.

Whereas the officers of our Association have served faithfully and well, and whereas our own Associational missionary, Rev. C. W. Bazemore, has labored loyally and successfully, and whereas our splendid moderator, Mr. John T. Coley, has again rendered unsurpassed service, be it therefore resolved that this Association hereby express its gratitude to these officers and workers and hereby pledge its cooperation and support in the work of the coming year.

Whereas the liquor evil continues to be one of the major evils in our entire Association, be it therefore resolved that every church do all within its power to enlighten the people and especially the youth of the Association concerning the dangers that lie in intoxicating beverages, and that we do all within our power to rid our State and Southland of this menace.

Whereas all the messages which we have heard have challenged us to deeper consecration and greater deeds of service may we return to our several churches determined that in the coming year we shall more effectively and efficiently serve Him who is our Lord and Saviour, even Jesus Christ, the Son of God.

Respectfully submitted,
Paul B. Nickens, Chm.
Edward G. Cole
Mrs. Ira D. Wood

Report adopted.

Time, Place, and Preacher Committee Report

Time—Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, 1950.

Place—First day, October 10th, Rosemary Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids.

Second day, October 11th, Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, assisted by Hamilton and Piney Grove Baptist Churches.

Preacher—Paul B Nickens, Plymouth.

Alternate—R. L. West, Fountain.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Ferguson
W. C. Francis
Geo. W. Davis

Report adopted.

Treasurer's Report

Oct. 1948 Balance on hand	$ 77.18	
Total amount received	513.21	
Total	590.39	
Oct. 1949 Amount paid out during year		$558.53
Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1949		31.86

Report adopted.

Missions Treasurer Report

Statement of Roanoke Association Mission Fund October 8, 1948

Total aomunt received and balance on hand October 1949	$6,375.29
Total disbursements	5,419.03
Balance on hand October 8, 1949	956.26

Report adopted.

The following motion was presented by Geo. W. Davis, Farmville.

Motion

I move that this body call upon its Executive Committee, in cooperation with its Moderator, other officers, and Associational Missionary to assume responsibility between annual sessions of this body of all work that should be attended to and they be instructed to administer its financial budget and to plan and execute a complete program including all our Associational Mission work.

Respectfully submitted,
Geo. W. Davis

Motion was unanimously adopted.

The following motion was presented by C. E. Baucom, Wilson.

Motion

I move that Article 3 of our Constitution be amended to read as follows:

The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director (who shall be chosen by the suffrage of the members present to assume their duties at the close of the annual session in which elected and serve until the close of the next annual session) and the associational superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union.

Respectfully submitted,
C. E. Baucom

Motion was unanimously adopted.

E. Evans Ulrich was delegated a messenger to represent the Association at the Baptist State Convention meeting in Raleigh in November, 1949.

R. E. Ferguson was delegated a messenger to represent the Association at the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Chicago, Ill., in May 1950.

The Moderator appointed the following committees:

Executive Committee

F. T. Paul, Washington
B. R. Manning, Williamston
J. H. Boyd, Jr., Greenville
O. L. High, Jr., Wilson
Rev. W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck
Rev. S. B. Simms, Williamston
Rev. Wistar Hamilton, Washington
Rev. J. A. Neilson, Greenville

S. E. Shirley, Weldon
W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield
W. R. Deans, Red Oak
C. W. Parker, Rocky Mount
G. W. Davis, Farmville
Rev. N. L. Blythe, Rocky Mount
Rev. E. E. Ulrich, Wilson
Rev. P. B. Nickens, Plymouth
Rev. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount

Obituary Committee

E. R. Stewart, Hamilton
H. J. Hawkins, Spring Hope

Order of Business

Rev. S. B. Simms, Williamston
Rev. E. E. Ulrich, Wilson
Rev. N. L. Blythe, Rocky Mount
Rev B. M. Whitehurst, R. R.
Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Scotland N.
Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland N.

Baptist Hospital Representative

R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount

The closing prayer was offered by J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount, and the 42nd session of the Roanoke Association adjourned to meet in October 1950, by the will of God.

John T. Coley, Moderator
R. L. Collins, Clerk

IN MEMORIAM

AYDEN—Mrs. R. I. Smith

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. J. R. Whitehead

BETHEL—Mr. E. L. Mayo, Mr. Robert Beverly

CEDAR BRANCH—Mrs. Myrtle Bailey, Mr. Leo G. Hack

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. Susan Edwards, Mrs. J. D. Thomas

CORINTH—Mrs. W. A. Bowden

EAGLES—Mrs. Zilphia E. Bland

EBENEZER—Mr. Richard Cannon

ELM CITY—Miss Minnie Barnes, Mrs. G. C. Cobb

ENFIELD—Mrs. Maude Simmons, Mr. Hardy Bobbitt, Mrs. H. C. Atkinson

FARMVILLE—Mr. J. M. Cullom, Mr. David Quinn

GASTON—Mr. Claude K. Aycock

GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—Mrs. W. O. Bilbro, Mrs. E. B. Thomas, Mr. Clifford Madrin

GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—Mrs. George J. Woodward, Albion Dunn, Jr.

HALIFAX—Mrs. P. T. Nethery, Mr. W. H. Price

HAMILTON—Miss Mildred Taylor

HICKORY—Mrs. Anna Green, Mr. S. J. Smith, Mr. G. D. Smith, Mr. J. L. Alford, Mr. R. M. Fleming

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Miss Pattie Robbins

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mr Garland Hardison, Miss Linda Winesette, Mr. W. B. Cox, Mrs. Virginia Oliver

MACEDONIA—Mr. Ronald Joyner

MOUNT HERMON—Mrs. Eva Cockrell, Mr. G. L. Flora

NASHVILLE—Miss Beatrice Abernathy, Mr. S. R. Griffin, Mr. J. S. Smith

NEW HOPE—Mr. Will Rhodes, Mrs. Carroll Taylor

OAK CITY—Mr. Thomas H. Johnson, Mr. Willie J. Johnson

OAKDALE—Mr. A. R. Williams

OAK LEVEL—Mrs. Mahala Bone

PINETOPS—Mrs. C. Roy Griffin

RED OAK—Mr. D. E. Strum, Mrs. George Dawes, Mrs. W. H. Steed

ROANOKE RAPIDS, First—Mr. N. B. Thomason, Sexton, Mr. Albert Tanner, Mrs. B. A. Godwin, Mr. J. H. Mullis, Mr. Cornelius Gums

ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROSEMARY—Mr. Delbridge Davis, Mrs. W. M. Erwin, Mr. M. J. Istriecka, Mrs. M. V. Outland, Mrs. C. L. Stell, Mr. L. L. Umphlett

ROBERSONVILLE—Mr H. T. Norvell

ROCKY MOUNT, Arlington Street—Mrs. E. E. Butler

IN MEMORIAM

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—Mrs. W. C. Gilliland, Mr. H. L. Bateman, Mr. Charlie Moore, Mr. J. L. Floyd

ROCKY MOUNT, First—Mr. W. T. Rose, Mr. R. E. Jones, Mrs. T. H. Lacey, Mr. J. H. Gray, Mr. J. N. Pitt, Mr. F. R. Conyers, Mr. K. D. Willis, Edward Spruill Ellen, Mrs. M. F. Parham, Mrs. C. A. Banks Mrs. J. E. Register, Mr. Geo. D. Wheeless

ROCKY MOUNT, North—Mrs. G. C. Reid, Mrs. Will Rose, Mrs. O. T. Strickland

SCOTLAND NECK—Mr. J. W. Cotten, Mr. Lee Bryant, Mr. R. C. Josey, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Byrd

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. E. M. Hedgepeth

SOUTH CREEK—Mr. Ray Potter, Mr. M. D. Hopkins

SPEED—Mrs. Ethel Johnson

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. J. D. Luper, Mrs. O. G. Edwards

STOKES—Mr. W. M. Britt

STONEY CREEK—Mrs W. N. Jackson, Mrs. W. A. Bowden

TARBORO—Mr. Kenneth Manning, Mr. Daniel M. Smith, Mr. Dan Anderson, Mrs. J. W. Sanderson, Mrs. J. J. Spain, Mr. W. D. Thornburg, Mr J. G. Stalls

TILLERY—Mr. C. C. Barnes

UNION—Mrs. George Dawes

WASHINGTON, First—Miss Minnie Powell, Mr. W. C. Miller, Mrs. Ashley Williams, Mrs. C. G. Rue

WELDON—Mrs. Helen Pope Harrington, Mrs. James Bland, Mrs. W. C. Grant, Mr. W. S. Jenkins

WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL—Mr. W. H. Williams, Mrs. J. K. Rogerson

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END—Mrs. Mary E. Perry

WILSON, First—Mrs. W. G. Farmer, Mr. J. C. Farmer, Mrs. J. R. McLean, Mrs. D. S. Griffin, Mr. Lewis Wade Hardie, Jr., Miss Ada Whitley ,Mr. S. H. Holderby, Mrs. Paul A. Burton, Mrs. Ellen W. J. Morton

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Mr. William R. Beaman, Mr. David Barnes, Sr., Mrs. Mary Boykin, Mrs. Louise Davis, Mr. Robert L. Haynes, Mrs. Ed Lamm

S. A. Partin	Deacon	Dawson
L. W. Barnhill	Deacon	Dawson
W. R. Baker	Deacon	New Hope
C. T. Price	Deacon	Oak Level
James H. Wilson	Deacon	Pactolus
JJ. K. Dickens, First	Deacon	Roanoke Rapids
J. O. Bobbitt, First	Deacon	Rocky Mount

Statement of Mission Fund

Name of Church	Address	Amt. Paid
Aenon Baptist Church,	Elm City	$ 15.00
Antioch Baptist Church,	Enfield	86.00
Arlington Street Baptist Church,	Rocky Mount	100.00
Aurora Baptist Church,	Aurora	16.50
Ayden Baptist Church,	Ayden	46.50
Baptist Church at Stokes,	Stokes	23.00
Battleboro Baptist Church,	Battleboro	22.00
Bethel Baptist Church,	Bethel	37.50
Calvary Baptist Church,	Rocky Mount	
Cedar Branch Church,	Jamesville	56.00
Chocowinity Baptist Church		18.00
Community Center		
Corinth Baptist Church,	Castalia	
Dawson Baptist Church,	Scotland Neck	30.00
Eagles Baptist Church,	Macclesfield	12.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church,	Whitakers	15.00
Elm City Baptist Church,	Elm City	31.20
Elm Grove Baptist Church,	RFD No. 2, Nashville	65.00
Enfield Baptist Church,	Enfield	198.00
Everett Baptist Church		30.00
Farmville Baptist Church,	Farmville	75.00
First Baptist Church,	Roanoke Rapids	225.00
First Baptist Church,	Rocky Mount	616.00
First Baptist Church,	Spring Hope	100.00
First Baptist Church,	Tarboro	125.00
First Baptist Church,	Washington	206.00
First Baptist Church,	Wilson	215.00
Five Points Baptist Church,	Wilson	100.00
Fountain Baptist Church,	Fountain	
Gethsemane Baptist Church		25.00
Halifax Baptist Church,	Halifax	
Hamilton Baptist Church,	Hamilton	35.00
Hickory Baptist Church,	Whitakers	130.00
Hobgood Baptist Church,	Hobgood	12.00
Immanuel Baptist Church,	Greenville	112.00
Jamesville Baptist Church,	Jamesville	15.00
Johnson Tabernacle,	Rocky Mount	
Ludford Memorial Baptist Church,	Plymouth	10.00
Macedonia Baptist Church		
Memorial Baptist Church,	Greenville	124.20
Memorial Baptist Church,	Williamston	180.00
Mildred Baptist Church,	Tarboro	64.56
Momeyer Baptist Church,	Nashville	75.00

Mount Herman Baptist Church	5.00
Nashville Baptist Church, Nashville	80.00
New Hope Baptist Church, Wilson	60.00
North Rocky Mount Baptist Church, Rocky Mount	200.00
Oakdale Baptist Church, Rocky Mount	24.00
Oak City Baptist Church, Oak City	30.00
Oak Level Baptist Church	
Pactolus Baptist Church	21.00
Pinetops Baptist Church, Pinetops	39.00
Pinetown Baptist Church	13.83
Piney Grove Baptist Church, Williamston	35.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church	
Pleasant Hope Baptist Church, RFD No. 3, Wilson	15.00
Baptist Church, Plymouth	88.00
Proctor Chapel, Rocky Mount	68.25
Red Oak Baptist Church, Red Oak	60.00
Riddick's Grove Baptist Church	40.00
Riverview Baptist Church, Washington	
Robersonville Baptist Church, Robersonville	88.00
Rosemary Baptist Church	150.00
Scotland Neck Baptist Church, Scotland Neck	90.00
Sharpsburg Baptist Church, Sharpsburg	135.00
South Creek Baptist Church, RFD No. 2, Aurora	
South Side Baptist Church, Rocky Mount	24.00
Speed Baptist Church	38.00
Stanhope Baptist Church	
Stantonsburg Baptist Church, Stantonsburg	
Stoney Creek Baptist Church, RFD No. 3, Rocky Mount	116.70
Tillery Baptist Church, Halifax	25.00
Turkey Branch Baptist Church, Enfield	11.40
Union Baptist Church, Rocky Mount	7.50
West End Baptist Church, Williamston	15.00
West Edgecombe Baptist Church, RFD No. 2, Rocky Mount	15.00
Webbs Chapel, Macclesfield	15.00
Weldon Baptist Church, Weldon	128.00
Whitakers Baptist Church, Whitakers	30.00
Winterville Baptist Church, Winterville	40.00
TOTAL	$4,954.14
Miscellaneous Donations	11.43
Baptist State Convention, to apply on Mr. Ashley's Salary	360.00
Balance on hand October 8, 1949	1,049.72
TOTAL	$6,375.29

Salary C. W. Bazemore for year ending Sept. 30, 1949	$3,825.00

Allowance for House Rent	300.00	
Traveling Expenses	598.75	
Mr. Ashley's Salary for last 3 months of 1948	574.99	
Convention Expenses	73.60	
Printing, Stamps, Etc.	44.35	
Exchange	2.34	5,419.03
Balance on hand October 8, 1949		$956.26

Sunday School Mass Meeting

THEME FOR THE YEAR: "SPARE NOT, LENGTHEN THY CORDS; AND STRENGTHEN THY STAKES"

NOVEMBER 5, 1948

7:30 P. M.—Prayer and Praise—Rev. Worth Grant Weldon

7:45—"1949 In our Sunday Schools"—Rev. N. L. Blythe, Stoney Creek

7:55—"Building Better Sunday Schools"—Rec. C. E. Godwin, First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount

8:10—Special Music

8:15—"Finding and Winning 4,000 New Sunday School Pupils in the Roanoke"—Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Farmville

8:35—Roll of Officers

Hymn—"To The Work"

Offering For the Sunday School Promotional Program in the Roanoke

8:50—Special Music—Junior Choir, Stoney Creek Church

8:55——Address—"Spare Not, Lengthen Thy Cords; and Strengthen Thy Stakes"—Rev. Stewart Simms, Memorial Ch., Williamston

9:20—Adjourn

AIMS FOR THE YEAR 1949

1. Enroll 4,000 New Sunday School Members
2. One or more revivals in each church during the year
3. At least one Sunday School Enlargement program in each Sunday School during 1949
4. A week of Bible Study the 1st week in January in all Churches
5. A program to decrease the absentees in our Sunday Schools
6. More standard Sunday Schools
7. A vacation Bible School in each church during 1949
8. Promote one or more mission Bible Schools
9. A Sunday School Census and survey in every church
10. A Systematic program of visitation in every church

MARCH 25, 1949

7:30 P. M.—Prayer and Praise—Rev. Ralph Ferguson, Robersonville

7:45—"Achieving our Goals in '49," Rev. N. L. Blythe, Stoney Creek

7:55—"Where are the absent ones?" Rev. R. C. Lanier, North Rocky Mount

8:15—"The Sunday Schools' Outreach and Ingathering" Rev. C. W. Bazemore, Associational Missionary

8:35—Roll Call of Sunday Schools

Hymn—"Ready"

Offering for the Sunday School Promotional Program in the Roanoke Association

Special Music—R. L. C. Choir, Five Points, Wilson

8:50—Address—"We Must Evangelize" Rev. Gordon Price, 1st Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids

9:15—Adjourn

Roanoke Sunday School Treasurer's Report

October 1, 1948 — October 1, 1949

Date	Expenses		Receipts	Balance
9-17-48			$ 26.48	$ 26.48
10-31-48	Postage	$ 10.32		
	Supplies	6.22		
	Printing	11.15		
	Gasoline	1.00		
	Total	28.69		
11- 1-48				2.21*
11- 5-48			27.54	25.83
12-15-48	Printing and Mailing (January Bible Study)	$ 4.15		21.18
1- 1-49				21.18
3-14-49	Printing and Mailing (Mass Meeting Programs)	$14.35		6.83
3-25-49			50.20	57.03
5-12-49	Printing and Mailing (Letters re VBS)	$ 7.94		49.09
6-12-49	E. G. Cole, VBS Ex.	$ 3.16		45.93
8-13-49	Printing and Mailing (Letters Sunday School Goals)	$17.97		27.96
10- 8-49	Church Planning Mtg. (Exp. Mailing Materials)	$ 9.59		18.37
10-11-49				$ 18.37

*Deficit

THE ASSOCIATIONAL SUNDAY SCHOOL DIRECTORY

John T. Coley, Moderator	R. 3, Rocky Mount
C. W. Bazemore, Missionary	Scotland Neck
Thad Ashley, Associate Missionary	Williamston
Norman L. Blythe, Associational S. S. Supt.	R. 3, Rocky Mount

(To Be Completed at Mass Meeting)

W. M. U. CONVENTION

The forty-second annual session of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association was held with the First Baptist Church of Wilson, Wilson, North Carolina, March 31, 1949. with Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Associational Superintendent, presiding. Mrs. Kitchin opened the meeting with a few remarks, followed by prayer, using for both the W. M. U. theme for the year, "That the World May Know"

The congregation then stood, and led by Mrs. Kitchin, repeated in unison our W. M. U. watchword, "Laborers Together With God," 1 Cor. 3:9; and our North Carolina W. M. U. watchword for the year "For Ye Serve the Lord Christ," Colossians 3:24. The group remained standing and sang "O For A Thousand Tongues to Sing."

Mrs. Edgar Joyner, First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, and the choir of the hostess church, brought our morning devotion. Mrs. Joyner gave us thought on "God So Loved the World," using as scriptures:

"In the beginning God created heaven and earth, and created man in His own image." Genesis 1:1; "He was in the world, and the world was made by Him, and the world knew Him not." John 1:10; "For God so loved the world, that He gave His only begotten Son, that whosoever believeth on Him, should not perish, but have everlasting life." John 3:16; "For God sent not His Son into the world to condemn the world, but that the world through Him might be saved." John 3:17.

"We live in an era today which is world conscious. We would be disappointed if the morning paper was not delivered; or if the radio had no news. We want to know because we are a part of all this. If we had our wires cleared for the news 'Go and tell,' as for such items as Pearl Harbor, Presidential election, etc., we would have more people well informed about our Father's business. Somehow we must tell, give, pray and be a part of this great communication system for the World knows, cares and acts."

Following Mrs. Joyner's prayer, the choir sang "God So Loved the World."

At this time visitors were recognized; the following committees were appointed: Time and Place, Nominating, Courtesy and Young People's Camp. Their names are given in the reports which appear later in the minutes.

Mrs. Grady Dean announced that all automobiles in the parking zones were to be granted free parking for the length of the meeting.

The treasurer's report was called for, and follows as it was given.

Treasurer's Report

Amount on hand April 1, 1948	$ 96.31
Deposits	362.80
Total	$459.11
Disbursements:	
Miss Pearl Todd (Missionary speaker)	10.00
Mrs. Gordon L. Price (Expense nominating committee)	17.00
Mrs. Worth C. Grant (Expenses)	11.25
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin (Expenses)	30.00
Mrs. C. M. Smith (Expenses)	20.00
Mrs. C. S. Graves (Expenses)	4.00
Mrs. J. M. Teeter (Expenses	20.00
Mrs. J. R. Daniel (Expenses)	4.00
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace (Expenses)	4.00
Mrs. J. A. Neilson (Expenses)	4.00
Mrs. Chester Walsh (Expense B. W. Circle org.)	18.00
Programs for leadership conference 1, 12, 19	3.50
Donation on gift for Miss Ora Alford, retiring treas.	5.00
Design (Mrs. C. Roy Griffin)	8.30
Postage, telegrams, paper for minutes, min. book	9.02
Total Disbursements	$164.07
Balance on hand March 31, 1949	$295.04

Edgecombe County Report

No. Churches	12
No. Woman's Missionary Societies	11
No. members in W. M. S.	472
Churches reporting Community Missions	10
Churches reporting Mission Study Classes	10
(Ebenezer newly organized had one class)	
Observed seasons of prayer	11
No. getting Royal Service	149
Tithers	131
Total gifts (about $12.00 per capita)	$6,105.59
Young Peoples' Organizations	18
(6 Sunbeams; 4 R. A.; 5 G. A.; 3 Y. W. A.)	
2 A-1 Societies—Arlington St., Tarboro	

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. T. Fountain

Halifax County Report

The Halifax County W. M. U. met on April 12, 1949 in the Enfield Baptist Church, with approximately 60 women present.

Mrs. Worth C. Grant, vice-president, presided in the absence of the president, Mrs. J. G. Haynes of Hobgood. The meeting was opened by singing "O Zion Haste," after which Mr. J. F. Arnold, pastor of the hostess church, led the devotional, reading passages from 1 Samuel 15 and John 15:14. He closed his remarks by singing a solo, "O Brother Man." Mrs. Grant led in prayer.

The roll call of churches followed with all churches being represented except Community Center, Dawson and Hobgood. It was discussed and voted to have a fall meeting. Gaston extended an invitation for the fall meeting. The date of said meeting to be decided upon later.

Each society represented brought a very good report, with two W. M. S. being A-1. All are striving toward that goal.

The Superintendent of the Associtaion, Mrs. Leland Kitchin, told us about the three camps located at Fruitland, Seaside and Ridgecrest. She urged us to attend one of these ourselves and to send our children. Mrs. Kitchin introduced Mrs. Ben Miller, who brought a splendid message on Stewardship, emphasizing the need for each person to tithe.

After singing "Jesus Shall Reign," Rev. C. W. Bazemore, missionary for the Association, spoke on "Needs of Our Association." He used a map of the entire association, pointing out the vastness of it as to area, as well as the vast needs and opportunities which are ours today. He said we needed eyes to see, compassion to feel, and prayer to stimulate action, in order to meet these needs. He closed with a prayer that we might see, feel and act accordingly.

Immediately following Rev. Bazemore's talk the ladies were invited to the side vestibule, where fruit cups and wafers were served from a table appropriately decorated for Easter.

Returning to the auditorium for a few minutes of unfinished business, the following officers were elected to finish out the year:

President: Mrs. W. C. Grant, Weldon
Vice-Pres.: Mrs. John Priest, Roanoke Rapids
Sec-Treas.: Mrs. Julia G. Pope, Enfield

There being no further business the meeting was adjourned.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. C. Grant, Pres.
Mrs. Julia Pope, Sec.

No. W. M. S. (Halifax County)	13
No. Members	518
No. reporting 2 or more Mission Study Classes	10
No. Tithers	229
Total No. Young People's Organizations	20

2 A-1 Societies—Roanoke Rapids, Scotland Neck.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. C. Grant, Chm.

Martin County-Plymouth Report

No. Churches	11
No. W. M. S.	11
Mission Study Classes	15
Contributing to Missions	11
Seasons of Prayer	8
Cooperative Program	10
Reporting Community Missions	7
No. Young People's Organizations	18
2 A-1 Societies—Ludford Memorial, Robersonville.	
New Societies (Jamesville)	1

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marvin M. Everette Chm.

Nash County Report

No. W. M. S.	19
No. Young People's Organizations	43
3 A-1 Societies—Calvary, Rocky Mount First, Whitakers.	

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marvin M. Everette, Chm.

Pitt-Beaufort Report

No. Churches	15
No. W. M. S.	18
No. Full Graded Unions	4
W. M. U. Study Courses	22
Tithers	107
No. Young People's Organizations	30
Churches with no Society (Pinetown, South Creek, Stokes)	3
New Societies (Aurora, Pactolus)	2
A-1 Societies (Fountain, Washington First)	2

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Chm.

Wilson County Report

No. Churches	7
No. W. M. U.	7
Mission Study Classes	26
Contributing to Missions	7
Reporting Community Missions	7
No. Young People's Organizations	23

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. H. West, Chm.

Community Missions Report

"Let us make Him known in our homes and communities. But ye shall receive power after the Holy Ghost is come upon you, and ye shall be witnessed unto me both in Jerusalem and in all Judea, and in Samaria, and unto the uttermost parts of the earth." Acts 1:8.

I'd like to impress upon every woman in the Roanoke Association that God expects her to witness—in Jerusalem—and today Jerusalem is the Roanoke. To witness means to give evidence, testimony; to witness for the Master is to win souls. Community missions is proving to be successful in soul winning. We locate people by survey, then give them the word.

This year we have emphasized prayer bands and family altars along with a well rounded program on training leaders. Our institute at Scotland Neck was inspiring and instructive with our state chairman, Mrs. Craver, as leader and teacher.

I am glad that I can report gains in all goals. I'm particularly grateful that twice as many women have studied books on soul-winning. An informed Christian is a powerful Christian and 1494 women in community missions have been making Him known by witessing in Jerusalem and I know the results will be felt elsewhere even to the uttermost parts of the world. Let us not be weary in well doing."

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Chm.

Stewardship Report

I want to ask that every society appoint one of its best and most efficient women as stewardship chairman. I am sure that every stewardship chairman will feel her responsibility and take the initiative. In other words the chairman will start doing things.

You will find listed on page 6 in your 1949 Supplement to your guide book, suggestions to help you. Get one and study it.

We have accepted a 10 per cent increase in our goals this year. The goal that we are most interested in is a 10 per cent increase in tithers. I believe we'll have no trouble in reaching it if we as stewardship chairmen do our part.

We must plan year-round stewardship activities including:

a. A stewardship class in every W. M. S., followed by intensive emphasis on personal commitment as tithers, with the use of W. M. S. Covenant Cards.

b. Tithing testimonies in circle meetings or general meetings.

c. A presentation to the society of the actual division and disbursements of gifts received by the local chur chduring the past year.

d. Through individual contacts, enlist every resident woman in giving to missions.

e. Concrete study of the outreach of the Cooperative Program and of the four special offerings.

f. Cooperation in Every Member Canvass of the Church.

Let us:

1. Keep accurate record of tithers in W. M. S. and Young People's organizations.

2. Check your church roll. Give names of non-tithers to circle chairman and let her ask members to enlist them.

3. Plan with mission study chairman to have a stewardship book taught in W. M. S. and Junior organizations.

4. Have circle stewardship chairman report number of tithers at end of each quarter.

Southern Baptists stand second from the bottom on a list of 21 evangelical denominations in benevolent giving or giving to missions. Let us this year try to remove a part of that odium by making 1949 a year in Stewardship Progress.

Of the 71 Woman's Missionary Societies only 39 reported. Of the 3120 members only 725 are tithers. There were 10 stewardship classes and 8 societies reported promoting stewardship emphasis week; Of the 125 Young People's Organizations 70 reported with 224 tithers, 30 stewardship classes. Do these figures fully represent our work? Was everything reported? Please check and report.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. C. S. Graves, Chm.

Miss Hilda Mayo talked to us on "The Urgency Of Making Him Known." She emphasized the brevity of time one faces today; one knows not how brief the time might be. Thus it is an urgent task for each of us. With illustrations of our work in New Orleans, Africa and other stations she urged that we send the children to camp, for it is here that we strive to bring them the light in the most impressive way possible. In the urging of the task ahead of us, let us give ourselves, our tithes, and our time. Teach the young people for there truly is where our hope lies. Into our churches and even further back into our home.

At this time Mrs. Howard Barnes made the luncheon announcement. After a special "How Beautiful Upon the Mountain," by Mrs. Bernice B. Turnage of Farmville, Miss Hilda Mayo presented Mrs. Bela Undvarnoki (our own Miss Ruby Daniels) who brought us a message on "That the World May Know."

Mrs. Undvarnoki reminded us that though we had not been able to do very much because of the war, we had never realized our European brothers were not in a mission field. We came from there and we're so-called Christians. One of the most important things in making the world to know is to make Europe know.

What we do there will affect the history of the world. It is important politically! She cited many difficulties on this field, but in spite of these our work there is most hopeful. Europe is most strategic and our sister continent must know Christ.

At the close of her address Mrs. Undvarnoki gave the thanks for the fellowship of this day, following which we adjourned for lunch.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn "Christ for the World We Sing." Miss Gloria Blanton, Baptist Student Secretary, and a group of students presented the afternoon worship. Psalm 96 was used for responsive reading, with Miss Doris Edwards of Selma as leader. After this Miss Faye Howard, St. Pauls, sang "Prayer Perfect," accompanied by Mr. Slarence Poe Mooring, as a meditation.

Mrs. Howard Dawkins, Divisional Young People's Leader brought us the inspiring message which follows:

A piece of Clay

"I took a piece of plastic clay
And idly fashioned it one day,
And, as my fingers pressed it still,
It moved and yielded to my will.

I came again when days were past
The bit of clay was hard at last,
The form I gave it, it still bore,
But I could change that form no more.

I took a piece of living clay
And gently formed it day by day,
And moulded with my power and art
A young child's soft and yielding heart.

I came again when years were gone
It was a man I looked upon;
He still that early impress fore,
And I could change him never more."

The camp we are planning at Seaside Assembly for our Junior boys and girls (ages 9-12) will play a large place in the development of each boy and girl who attends. I never will forget the first camp I attended when I was a junior. God became more real to me; I made friendships that have lasted through the years; it was really my first great adventure away from home.

We have planned an interesting program for this camp; there will be life guards on duty on the beach at the time the children are allowed to go swimming. Help us to make this camp a success. Who knows but you may be sending a missionary to camp?

Mrs. C. M. Smith who acted as the G. A., R. A., and Sunbeam leader after Mrs. Paul Williams, Wilson, notified soon after her election that she could not serve brought Joyce Ann Harrell, G. A. from Wilson, who told us about the entrance, life etc., at camp at Meredith.

Y. W. A. Report

No. Y. W. A.'s	23
Total membership	333
No. Observing Seasons of Prayer:	
Home Missions	20
State Missions	16
Foreign Missions	17
Mission Study Classes	36
No. Reading Missionary Book	96
Organizations Engaged in Community Missions	18
Members Participating in Community Missions	234
New Tithers	21
Total Tithers	87
No. Subscriptions to "Window of Y. W. A."	1129
No. Attending Camp	8
Gifts to Cooperative Program	$1,375.16
Gifts Through Special Offerings	777.57
Total Gifts	$2,152.73

A-1 Y. W. A.'s (Bethel, Calvary, Farmville, Five Points, Fountain, Greenville Memorial, North Rocky Mount, Robersonville, and Washington First)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. M. Teeter, Leader

At this time we sang "The Kingdom is Coming," after which Mrs. E. B. Beasley told us that at the Divisional Conference in Goldsboro she had been instructed to ask our Roanoke Association if we would be responsible for entertaining the Division every other year instead of every third year as heretofore, due to the fact that the Division was so large and that we were the largest of the Associations in it. Mrs. E. E. Richards put this in a motion and Mrs. C. M. Smith seconded it. We voted to entertain the Division every other year.

Mrs. Kitchin awarded A-1 certificates to the following societies:

Arlington Street Pleasant Hope Tarboro

Ludford Memorial
Roanoke Rapids
Calvary
Scotland Neck
Fountain
Rocky Mount First
Washington First
Whitakers

Report of Courtesy Committee

With humbleness and thanksgiving to our Heavenly Father, and a deep sense of appreciation in our hearts, we the women of the Roanoke Association wish to thank the women of the Baptist Churches of Wilson County, especially the First Church of Wilson, our hostess today, for their cordial hospitality, the beautiful flowers, and the tasty food. To our efficient superintendent, Mrs. Lydia Kitchin, and her co-workers, who planned the delightful and uplifting program, to those who brought such challenging messages in word and music, we are deeply grateful. We appreciate the courtesy of the City of Wilson in helping with our parking situation.

To our returned missionary, Mrs. Undvarnoki, our own Young People's leader, Miss Hilda Mayo, and all other speakers who have inspired us to greater efforts "that the world may know His mighty acts," we wish to say from the bottom of our hearts "we thank you."

Respectfully submitted,
Emily S. Austin
Mrs. William Quinnerly
Mrs. E. E. Richards

Report of Nominating Committee

Superintendent	Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck
Asso. Supt	Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount
Secretary-Treas.	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield
Community Missions	Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Stewardship	Mrs. C. S. Graves, Washington
Literature	Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Robersonville
Mission Study	Mrs. Grady Deans, Wilson
Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. J. M. Teeter, Rocky Mount
G. A., R. A., and Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. W. D. Waters, Rocky Mt.
Margaret Fund Chm.	Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Greenville

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. B. Beasley
Mrs. C. R. Daniel
Mrs. Gordon Price

At this time Mrs. E. E. Richards took the chair while Mrs. E. B. Beasley installed the above officers. After a most impressive charge to the officers-elect Mrs. Beasley led in prayer, asking His guidance over each officer in carrying out her task.

Mrs. E. B. Beasley then presented a memorial service to Mrs. Delila Deaton Griffin and Mrs. J. R. McLean.

"Leaves have their time to fall, and flowers their time to wither, stars have their time to set, but death thou hast all seasons for thine own." Someone has said that death travels down the thickly settled highway and loves to aim at shining marks. We felt this was true in the passing of Mrs. Delila Deaton Griffin on February 25, 1949. Her going was a loss to the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association where she was serving as associate superintendent of our W. M. U. and leader of the Edgecombe County Group as well as an active participant and leader in her social society (Pinetops).

For all the duties entrusted to her she was a careful, conscientious worker. Her calm dignity and affectionate friendliness made her felt in any gathering. In her own home she was at her best with an unusual gift for home-making; she gave herself in unmeasured devotion to her husband and her children. From our human standpoint, so useful and beloved a woman can ill be spared from her home, church, community and association. Yet "My thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways saith the Lord. For as the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways, and my thoughts than your thoughts." Isa.: 55:8-9.

Mrs. R. C. Chason of Rocky Mount has written a poem fitting in Mrs. Griffin's memory which I've been asked to read at this time. She says she had in her mind a military funeral and was trying in a small way to make a comparison.

In Memory of Delila Griffin

(Some impressions I received at the service held for her)

I journeyed to a Church House not long ago
To attend the final rites of one we all loved so;
Loved ones and friends were gathered from miles around
To hear the praises that for her life did abound.

The sun was behind the clouds we listened;
All seemed dreary as tear-stained cheeks were glistened;
Then in my heart burst forth a golden sun ray—
For this dear one had reached the end of a perfect day.

Her casket was not flag-draped as a soldier's might be
But dying in the service of her Lord surely had she;
Though no flag of stars and stripes seemed due
There had been a flag in her life of Christian hue.

No gun's salute or bugler were heard in that stillness
But scriptures and songs her memory did caress;

No one in uniform to guard her as we lingered there
But flowers so beautiful standing as sentinels everywhere.

When the last "Amen" of the service had been said
And her body so carefully in the grave there laid;
I heard a dear friend of this one bemoan,
"Oh, what shall we do now that she is gone?"

Surely she would tell you to dry your eyes; lift your head;
For in Him she does live and is not dead;
She had grown tired but now is at rest
She has just gone home, having stood the test.

No, she would not tell us to retreat;
For in her life has come victory and not defeat;
Let us lift up our eyes to our God of love
And keep the faith that we may meet in Heaven above.

Along with this tribute to Mrs. Griffin as an officer of our Association, we want to pause today in memory of other comrades who during the past year have entered their permanent home; a house not made with hands, eternal in the heavens. Particularly our remembering Mrs. J. R. McLean of this church who was called home February 17, 1949. I shall always think of Mrs. McLean when thinking of the First Baptist Church in Wilson. Ever since I began work as a leader I recall Mrs. McLean, her personality, her intellect and loving spirit as she gave herself unsparingly in the interest of His Kingdom. We thank God for her life, for her influence, but most of all for the noble example of daily service for Christ our Savior. May her mantle of unceasing loyalty, unselfish devotion and persevering service fall upon those of us who are trying to hold high His lighted torch.

Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His. It was Tennyson who beautifully and fittingly said of one "God touched him and he slept." Just as fittingly can we say of our W. M. U. friends to whom we pay tribute today, "God touched them and they slept."

May we pray?

We thank thee our Heavenly Father, for these precious followers of Thine who have left us this year; for every thought, every word, every deed that has helped reveal our Savior to a lost world. May we triumphantly cry even as they—"I know that my Redeemer liveth and because He lives, I, too, shall live, Amen."

Rev. W. D. Morris, pastor of Scotland Neck Baptist Church, brought our closing message, using for his subject, "Assist Me to Proclaim." Rev. Morriss asked that we assist him to proclaim by assisting him in:

1. Love in Christ,
2. Love of the Church and things high and holy.
3. Prayer for all the world and for world peace,
4. Living for Christ,
5. Making the right relationship with lost people,
6. Proclaiming the word by telling what He has done for us as individuals.

Let us remember, women, that Jesus said, "I am the way, the truth and the light; no man cometh to the Father but by me."

Following his address, Rev. Morris pronounced the benediction.

Messengers

AENON—Mrs. Sam Williams, Mrs. M. A. Bryant, Mrs. C. J. Tasto

ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. N. V. Oakley, Mrs. N. J. Viverette

AYDEN—Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, Mrs. William Quinerly, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Mrs. Ralph Worthington, Mrs. H. G. Mumford

BETHEL—Mrs. J. I. Taylor, Mrs. John Mayo, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Mrs. W. W. Taylor

CALVARY—Mrs. F. R. Wheeler, Mrs. Ernest Shearin, Mrs. J.
E. Brigman, Mrs. J. M. Teeter, Mrs. C. L. Moore, Mrs. W. T. Lay-
Mrs. D. D. Lamm
ton, Mrs W. F. Bell, Mrs. E. A. Parrish, Mrs. C. L. Robinson,

COMMUNITY CENTER—Mrs. I. L. Hedgepeth, Mrs. E. A. Plummer, Mrs. Irvin Strickland, Mrs. W. H. Pierce

DAWSON—Mrs. J. E. Simmons, Mrs. Douglas Lawrence, Mrs. J. L. Holliday, Mrs. J. P. Field, Mrs. L. G. Barnhill

EAGLES—Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Mrs. H. E. Branch, Mrs. B. F. Eagles, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Miss Lucy Taylor, Miss Mary Walters, Miss Gladys Albritton, Mrs. Elijah Proctor, Mrs. M. E. Dail

EBENEZER—Mrs. Elmo D. Anderson, Mrs. W. W. Cherry, Mrs. Orien Quincey, Dora L. Pittman, Mrs. Gaskill Anderson

ELM CITY—Mrs. N. C. Peele, Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Mrs. N. G. Cobb, Mrs. Margaret Faircloth

EVERETTE—Mrs J. W. Peel, Mrs. H. M. Ayers, Mrs. J. S. Ayers, Mrs. Jesse Keel

FARMVILLE—Mrs. Effie Flanagan, Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Mamie E. Davis, Mrs. J. W. Miller, Mrs. Henry Johnson

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. C. A. King, Mrs. L. A. Stancil, Mrs. G. F. Parrish, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Mossie Barnes, Mrs. J. A. Eason, Mrs. L. E. Pearce, Mrs. W. L. Lamm, Mrs. Mattie B. Lamm, Mrs. D. H. West

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. Jack Speight, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. F. L Eagles

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. E. T. Pittman, Mrs. H. A. Barnham, Mrs. Lena Blalock, Mrs. F. N. Hyman, Mrs. William Keel, Mrs. M. L. Quincy

HAMILTON—Miss Martha Council, Mrs. Jim Scott, Mrs. Jim Knox, Mrs. E. R. Stewart, Mrs. Helen C. Andrews, Mrs. William Lyncr, Mrs. R. E. Rackley, Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mrs. G. A. Oglesby

HICKORY—Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Mrs. A. P. Hux, Mrs. C. R. Burgess, Bernice Dozier, Mrs. W. E. Dozier, Mrs. J. M. Baker

HOBGOOD—Mrs. Grady J. Haynes, Mrs. D. W. Downs, Mrs. E. C. Ruffin

IMMANUEL—Mrs. T. H. Henderson, Mrs. Tyson Bilbro, Mrs. R. H. Evans, Mrs. W. M. Gray, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Mrs. C. W Willard, Mrs. C. A. Scruggs

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. Elton P. Ange, Mrs. Ottis M. Davis, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Mrs. Paul Nickens

MACEDONIA—Mrs. N. B. Strickland, Mrs. R. H. Vester, Mrs. Clarence B. Braswell, Mrs. Mattie Ruth Driver, Mrs. Willie Edwards

MEMORIAL GREENVILLE—Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Mrs. N. C. Brooks

MEMORIAL WILLIAMSTON—Mrs. C. A. Harrison

NASHVILLE—Mrs. Florence Collins, Mrs. J. A. May, Mrs. Russell Williams

NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. C. Taylor, Mrs. Alvin Pearson, Mrs. A. D. Williams, Mrs. John B. Moore, Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., Mrs. Wade Pearson, Mrs Claude Thompson, Mrs. George Dew, Mrs. J. T. Phillips

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—Mrs. W. D. Smith, Mrs. W. L. Mayo, Mrs. J. A. Reid, Mrs. J. H. Orr, Mrs. R. F. Jones, Sr., Mrs. Margaret Speight. Mrs. R. W. Tippett, Mrs. Frank Hay

OAKDALE—Mrs. L. P. Ezzell, Mrs. W. I. Johnson, Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Mrs. E. G. Edwards, Mrs J. P. Daughtridge

PINETOPS—Mrs. W. G. Clark, Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Mrs. R. H. Parker, Mrs. C. W. Walston, Mrs. Mary C. Barnes

PLEASANT HOPE— Mrs. T. J. Moore, Mrs. H. F. Brice, Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Mrs. Bessie Moore, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. Harvey Brice, Mrs. Gurnie Barnes, Mrs. Luther Sessoms, Mrs. S. H. Edwards

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mrs. R. F. Sykes, Mrs. Leon Calhoun, Mrs. W. A. Proctor

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. D. E. Bennett, Mrs. R. F. Seay, Mrs. L. S. Neal, Mrs. J. H. Hines, Louise Umphlett, Mrs. E. B. Bowman

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. R. E. Ferguson, Mrs. C. M. Hurst, Mrs. Marvin M. Everette, Mrs. Bruce Everette

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—Mrs. E. L. Tatum, Mrs. J. N. Batts, Mrs. J. F. Green, Mrs. S. T. Anderson, Mrs. E. L. Taylor, Mrs. George Stokes, Mrs. W. E. Waters, Mrs. I. A. Watson, Mrs. J. W. Hollowell, Mrs. R. O. Bradley, Mrs. W. H. Gay, Mrs. W. G.

McCullen, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Mrs. W. D. Williams, Mrs. Kenneth, Mrs. W. D. Waters, Mrs. W. A. Wiggs, Mrs. Jack Gray, Mrs. G. K. Abbott, Mrs. J. B. Gerald, Mrs. R. D. Fleming, Mrs. W. C. Temple, Mrs. T. L. Worsley, Mrs. D. O. Bullock, Mrs. G. T. Gupton, Mrs. R. B. Melton, Mrs. E. W. Stewart, Mrs. C. C. Richardson, Mrs. Thomas Smith, Mrs. John Hayes, Mrs. E. E. Richards, Mrs. P. C. Tanner, Mrs. R. E. Stancil

ROSEMARY—Mrs George Pappendick, Mrs. George Cullom, Mrs. H. E. Dobbins, Mrs. L. E. Davenport, Mrs. B. M. Whitehurst

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. Rupert Allsbrook, Mrs. Earl Bradley, Mrs. W. E. Bellamy, Mrs. W. D. Harden, Mrs. Will Hancock, Mrs. L. L. Cherry, Mrs. W. A. Walston, Mrs. John Ashford, Mrs. W. D. Morris Mrs. G. C. Fanny, Mrs. C. W. Bazefore, Mrs. W. E. Goode, Mrs. E. T. Whitehead, Mrs. J. K. Henderson, Mrs. A. D Moore, Mrs. J. S. Liverman, Mrs. C. H. Smith, Mrs. J. L. Josey, Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Etta Peterson, Mrs. Dorothy Mooring, Mrs. Charlie Owens, Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. T. J. Farmer, Mrs. R. L. Best. Mrs. Alex Williams, Mrs. G. Lee Best, Mrs. J. E. Lanier.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. M. M. Shearin, Mrs. Myrtle S. Andrews, Mrs. W. O. Boone, Mrs. William H. Brown, Mrs. John F. Griffin, Mrs. Norman Blythe, Mrs. George L. Ellen

TARBORO—Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. R. M. Davis, Mrs. R. E. Chicksculs, Mrs. Morrisette, Mrs. John Hearne, Mrs. Frank Edmond son, Mrs. M. M. Elrod, Emily S. Austin, Mrs. Blanche Anderson

WASHINGTON—Mildred Kimbrough, Mrs. J. S. Jackson, Mrs. S. F. Alligood, Mrs. C. S. Graves

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. Albert Webb, Mrs. George Eason, Mrs. J. W. Whitley, Mrs. William Phillips, Mrs. C. C. Varrell

WELDON—Mrs. W. C. Grant, Mrs. C. R. Daniel

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. J. G. Proctor, Mrs. W. R Hill

WHITAKERS—Mrs. C. B. Peacock, Mrs. S. L. Denson, Mrs. J. W. Reid, Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Mrs. C. G. Martin

WILSON FIRST—Hostess Church

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. E. G. Cole, Mrs. John R. Carroll, Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Mrs. A. M. Mumford

VISITORS—Rev. and Mrs. Howard Dawkins, Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Mrs. J. E. Wilder, Miss Hilda Mayo, Mrs. L. M. Woolweaver, Mrs. Bela Undvarnoki.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A   CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper In Budget	Church Library
Aenon	OC	1913	2-3	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	4	1	3	60	46	108	1	2	No	No
Antioch	OC	1871	3-4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	1	1	...	69	....	69	1	2	No	No
Aurora	T	1902	2-3-5	H. B. Hines, Aurora	8	5	2	43	7	50	1	2	...	...
Ayden	T	1898	All	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden	12	9	3	165	40	205	1	15	No	No
Battleboro	T	1882	2-4	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	1	...	10	65	5	70	...	6	No	No
Bethel	T	1887	All	W. M. Cassell, Bethel	3	5	20	173	96	269	1	14	Yes	No
Cedar Branch	CC	1851	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	24	3	3	117	71	215	1	....	...	...
Chocowinity	V	1909	2-4	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	1	5	3	62	....	62	1	....	No	No
Community Center	OC	1938	2-4	....	8	6	...	85	16	115	2	....	...	No
Corinth	CC	1916	1234	H. L. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Nashville	14	6	6	117	90	221	2	....	No	No
Darlington	OC	1948	All	Daniel Hux, Rt. 2, Halifax	18	1	2	129	7	136	2	4	No	No
Dawson	CC	1882	2-4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	3	2	5	85	63	148	1	....	No	No
Eagles	V	1889	2-4	R. L. West, Fountain	1	1	1	.....	....	101	1	19	Yes	No
Ebenezer	OC	1903	2-4	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	9	...	1	64	....	64	1	2	...	...
Elm City	T	1880	1-3	....	7	2	4	109	43	152	1	5	No	No
Elm Grove	OC	1882	2-4	G. W. Bullard, Raleigh	12	3	4	157	78	235	1	....	No	No
Enfield	T	1879	All	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield	6	9	14	324	211	535	1	60	No	No
Everetts	V	1879	2-4-5	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton	16	2	1	102	38	158	2	....	No	No
Farmville	T	1909	All	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	22	17	5	217	61	278	1	30	Yes	No
Fountain	V	1910	1-3	R. L. West, Fountain	8	2	3	.....	....	105	2	5	...	...
Gaston	T	1945	All	Daniel Jolly, Wake Forest	28	12	3	132	5	137	1	25	Yes	...
Gethsemane	OC	1893	1234	G. L. Hicks, Wake Forest	2	1	1	63	34	97	1	3	Yes	No
Greenville:														
Immanuel	C	1915	All	J. A. Neilson, Greenville	20	36	17	362	127	489	1	19	No	No
Memorial	C	1827	All	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	30	25	34	414	189	603	1	40	No	No
Halifax	V	1840	1-2-3	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	20	9	2	99	11	110	1	10	No	No
Hamilton	V	1876	1-3-5	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton	19	3	3	128	34	162	2	24	Yes	Yes
Hickory	OC	1872	1-3	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	12	5	15	174	82	256	2	8	Yes	No
Hobgood	V	1892	1-3	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	3	3	9	80	26	106	1	7	No	No
Jamesville	V	1943	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	3	1	2	37	10	47	1	....	No	No
Johnson Tabernacle	OC	1926	1-3	....	9	5	3	99	13	112	2	7	No	No
Ludford Memorial	C	1866	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	23	15	10	404	60	464	1	60	No	No
Macedonia	OC	1900	1234	H. L. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Nashville	22	2	9	229	90	319	2	4	No	No
Mildred	OC	1890	1234	J. P. Harris, Bethel	3	1	10	33	5	38	1	1	No	No
Momeyer	V	1919	1234	W. C. Francis, Rt. 2, Nashville	4	6	6	221	119	340	1	....	No	Yes
Mount Hermon	OC	1906	2-4	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	2	1	4	.....	....	116	1	2	No	No
Nashville	T	1877	All	C. A. Francis, Nashville	9	15	22	271	62	333	1	4	Yes	Yes
New Hope	OC	1870	1234	....	13	3	7	192	119	311	1	5	No	No
Oak City	T	1899	1-3	....	10	3	3	126	15	141	1	....	No	No
Oakdale	OC	1943	All	S. H. Roberts, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	10	7	24	190	47	237	1	25	No	No

Oak Level.........	OC 1879	2-4	....	1	...	4	80	6	86	...	5	Yes	No
Pactolus..........	V 1883	1-3	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville..............	2	2	1	37	21	62	1	....	...	...
Pinetops..........	T 1921	1234	T. W. McNeely, Pinetops...............	1	1	5	70	31	101	...	....	No	Yes
Pinetown..........	V 1907	2	....	5	...	1	44	7	51	1	....	No	No
Piney Grove.......	OC 1933	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston..........	14	...	2	130	23	153	1	1	No	No
Pleasant Hope.....	OC 1912	1-3	S. H. Coward, Wilmington..............	9	...	1	115	....	124	1	7	Yes	No
Proctor's Chapel..	OC 1938	1234	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount...	21	4	...	122	20	142	2	7	No	Yes
Red Oak...........	V 1883	.....	....	10	4	18	229	157	386	1	....	Yes	Yes
Reddicks Grove....	OC 1888	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston..........	11	...	15	110	....	110	2	....	...	...
Roanoke Rapids:													
First...........	C 1894	All	G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids............	262	41	42	1335	150	1485	2	520	Yes	Yes
Rosemary........	C 1902	All	B. M. White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids......	32	30	32	732	128	860	3	60	No	Yes
Robersonville.....	T 1902	All	R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville..........	66	18	8	346	70	416	1	27	No	Yes
Rocky Mount:													
Arlington Street	C 1905	All	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount..............	45	33	25	652	131	783	1	75	No	No
Calvary.........	C 1907	All	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount.............	20	9	13	290	165	455	2	45	No	Yes
First...........	C 1880	All	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount...........	75	66	110	1731	384	2146	1	204	No	...
North...........	C 1895	All	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount..............	112	68	40	.....	....	1110	1	....	No	No
Southside.......	C 1944	All	C. S. Waters, Rocky Mount..............	4	3	2	115	15	130	2	53	No	Yes
Scotland Neck.....	C 1864	All	W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck............	19	19	20	643	173	816	1	....	No	Yes
Sharpsburg........	T 1886	All	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg..............	21	11	1	175	40	215	1	10	No	No
South Creek.......	V 1884	2-3	H. B. Hines, Aurora....................	2	...	2	26	16	42	1	4	No	No
Speed.............	V 1886	2-4	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood..................	3	3	1	54	29	82	1	2	No	No
Spring Hope.......	T 1889	All	H. L. Hawkins, Spring Hope.............	2	...	18	265	133	398	1	....	No	No
Stanhope..........	V 1899	4	Bill Eaton, Wake Forest................	3	...	3	37	14	54	1	2	No	No
Stantonsburg......	T 1908	2-4	J. E. Lanier, Stantonsburg.............	1	...	...	.....	....	235	1	....	Yes	No
Stokes............	V 1922	3-4	J. Thad Ashley, Williamston............	5	3	2	26	8	34	1	1	No	No
Stoney Creek......	V 1893	All	N. L. Blythe, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount.......	37	17	13	389	....	389	2	9	Yes	Yes
Tarboro...........	T 1819	All	Carl Lee Ousley, Tarboro...............	24	30	31	430	174	604	1	60	No	Yes
Tillery...........	V 1886	1-3	Gerald Bridgers, Wake Forest...........	13	5	1	48	32	80	1	....	Yes	No
Turkey Branch.....	OC 1879	2-4	Gerald Bridgers, Wake Forest...........	3	...	...	38	....	38	...	....	No	...
Union.............	OC 1930	2-4	Glenn Hix, Wake Forest.................	2	1	1	55	19	74	1	....	No	No
Washington:													
First...........	C 1821	All	Wistar Hamilton, Washington............	32	10	37	378	223	601	1	....	No	Yes
Riverview.......	OC 1944	1	Wistar Hamilton, Washington............	10	5	...	59	....	59	1	1	No	No
Webb's Chapel.....	OC 1915	1234	....	3	...	...	37	6	43	1	2	No	No
Weldon............	T 1865	All	Worth C. Grant, Weldon.................	38	18	21	361	55	416	2	....	No	...
West Edgecombe....	OC 1944	1234	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount...	6	8	...	127	17	144	2	....	...	Yes
Whitakers.........	T 1906	1-3	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers...............	10	5	5	117	20	137	1	8	Yes	No
Williamston:													
Memorial........	C 1870	All	Stewart B. Simms, Williamston..........	23	27	22	356	82	438	2	....	Yes	...
West End........	V 1945	1234	J. Thad Ashley, Williamston............	9	10	2	68	2	70	2	....	No	No
Wilson:													
First...........	C 1860	All	C. E. Baucom, Wilson...................	83	54	50	838	144	982	1	76	No	Yes
Five Points.....	C 1916	All	E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson................	92	51	21	456	53	509	2	80	Yes	No
Winterville.......	T 1897	All	E. G. Cole, Winterville................	12	4	11	145	59	204	1	....	Yes	Yes
TOTALS......, ...		.....	....	1563	793	855	16663	4527	22978	108	1669		

Churches	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Number of Mission Sunday Schools	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Aenon	Bobby Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City	...	...	...	....	16	16	12	13	17	...	2	...	76	52	66	50
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield	...	...	...	....	10	6	7	....	15	...	6	...	44	30	....	....
Aurora	A. V. Bowen, Aurora	...	...	...	4	7	9	7	16	30	...	...	...	76	48	....	....
Ayden	R. L. Davis, Ayden	...	...	12	9	7	17	16	17	24	...	2	...	104	75	25	25
Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro	...	...	...	10	11	16	14	10	23	...	2	...	86	50	52	47
Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	...	14	17	14	14	22	29	55	58	16	3	...	242	120	80	76
Cedar Branch	Arnold Modlin, Jamesville	...	...	...	22	26	25	32	22	30	...	4	...	161	90	100	87
Chocowinity	J. D. Thomas, Chocowinity	...	...	...	....	16	14	23	....	18	...	...	...	71	40	....	....
Community Center	Irvin Robertson, Rt. 2, Halifax	...	...	...	....	19	13	16	22	33	...	...	...	103	60	....	....
Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Rt. 2, Nashville	...	...	...	20	14	17	27	36	25	...	12	...	151	90	....	....
Darlington	G. W. Hardie, Rt. 2, Littleton	...	...	...	....	26	28	....	39	32	...	...	...	125	57	....	....
Dawson	Ed. Moore, Scotland Neck	...	...	...	10	....	17	....	15	36	...	...	...	78	40	....	....
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	...	...	28	18	35	16	36	19	...	...	...	152	125	80	70
Ebenezer	G. R. Gammon, Jr., Rt. 1, Whitakers	...	...	...	17	15	16	....	15	....	...	...	...	63	40	....	....
Elm City	John C. Winstead, Rt. 3, Elm City	...	...	...	23	23	20	20	....	42	...	3	...	131	52	78	....
Elm Grove	Q. J. Hendricks, Rt. 3, Nashville	...	...	20	13	13	19	13	30	24	...	3	...	132	....	91	82
Enfield	Albert P. Coltrain, Enfield	...	28	...	40	39	43	68	44	143	16	5	...	426	206	131	115
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston	...	12	...	20	20	21	18	9	19	5	2	...	116	58	105	98
Farmville	R. N. Freeman, Farmville	...	17	10	19	22	25	26	25	72	20	2	...	238	112	92	82
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	...	...	10	29	15	18	....	50	...	...	...	122	87	80	60
Gaston	Chestor Vann, Gaston	...	...	...	23	20	21	14	22	55	...	4	...	154	97	90	76
Gethsemane	Joe Statin, 503 Falls Rd., Rocky Mount	...	...	...	13	....	10	10	17	15	...	7	...	72	28	30	26
Greenville:																	
Immanuel	A. T. Bilbro, Greenville	...	25	25	20	29	35	23	77	134	...	2	...	370	160	110	103
Memorial	E. R. Conway, Jr., Greenville	...	35	36	19	35	74	34	101	169	12	5	...	520	225	90	82
Halifax	R. H. Wright, Halifax	...	4	4	11	13	25	22	72	....	...	...	...	151	80	103	90
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	...	26	10	5	15	39	30	14	43	6	14	...	200	95	161	108
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Rt. 2, Whitakers	1	...	...	12	5	15	8	15	15	...	...	81	151	84	111	107
Hobgood	R. G. Authony, Hobgood	...	...	...	12	9	8	14	6	23	...	...	...	72	43	....	....
Jamesville	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	...	...	...	15	....	10	5	....	17	...	3	...	50	32	....	....
Johnson Tabernacle	Wiley Johnson, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	...	...	...	14	17	25	18	30	44	...	...	...	148	59	....	....
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Spruill, Plymouth	...	...	15	30	49	52	25	29	85	...	4	...	289	160	130	117
Macedonia	Herbert Bryant, Rt. 2, Spring Hope	...	...	...	8	7	27	11	4	19	...	...	...	125	75	80	75
Mildred	J. P. Harris (Acting), Bethel	...	...	...	....	17	4	....	....	12	...	...	...	33	24	....	....
Momeyer	John W. Sledge, Spring Hope	...	...	21	11	31	40	43	76	50	...	4	...	276	151	127	123
Mount Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	...	...	...	11	16	26	19	11	19	...	3	...	105	51	96	85
Nashville	M. E. Hollowell, Nashville	...	7	16	34	26	34	26	20	86	...	12	...	269	150	95	88
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	...	21	...	14	16	26	25	25	41	...	3	...	171	104	109	105
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	...	...	17	14	21	....	30	50	...	...	...	132	69	....	....
Oakdale	G. R. Weaver, 414 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount	...	...	10	24	30	26	20	18	62	...	4	...	194	121	139	114

Oak Level	Daniel E. Bone, Rt. 3, Nashville	...	...	...	20	6	8	6	10	30	...	6	...	86	53	52	44
Pactolus	W. R. Langley, Pactolus	...	...	...	2	10	8	5	6	10	...	6	...	47	24	....	....
Pinetops	James Best, Pinetops	...	...	15	8	20	18	7	13	34	18	2	...	135	63	97	81
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	...	8	...	16	14	13	16	28	39	...	10	...	136	119	....	....
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt. 3, Elm City	...	8	...	12	10	21	20	14	23	...	...	...	108	61	46	40
Proctor's Chapel	R. F. Sykes, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1	...	14	27	22	39	29	10	46	...	6	82	285	124	130	105
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	...	7	19	16	24	28	33	32	62	15	2	...	238	117	86	82
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	...	...	...	....	22	16	18	17	24	...	...	...	97	50	....	....
Roanoke Rapids:																	
First	W. B. Medlin, 1007 Washington St., Roanoke Rapids	2	32	59	119	107	123	106	102	251	56	6	233	1194	561	300	270
Rosemary	G. F. Pappendick, 720 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids	...	56	25	45	78	107	103	42	132	20	4	...	612	357	202	168
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	...	20	28	40	58	72	57	46	106	15	5	...	447	177	127	118
Rocky Mount:																	
Arlington Street	O. A. Daughtridge, 508 Beuna Vista Ave., Rocky Mount	...	20	23	55	60	78	72	139	149	...	4	...	600	329	145	125
Calvary	J. W. Davis, 919 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	...	...	...	35	41	56	46	56	100	35	5	...	374	203	152	136
First	C. W. Parker, Rocky Mount	...	100	103	105	141	128	120	142	441	75	10	...	1365	700	274	218
North	R. E. Perry, Rocky Mount	...	...	112	70	112	141	101	124	348	35	8	...	1051	418	200	174
Southside	C. R. Todd, 2710 So. Church St., Rocky Mount	...	...	...	39	26	29	23	12	41	7	3	...	180	83	84	71
Scotland Neck	W. D. Harden, Scotland Neck	...	108	45	34	56	69	57	51	203	74	4	...	701	303	132	123
Sharpsburg	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg	...	34	...	19	27	37	28	24	33	...	3	...	196	97	100	85
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	...	...	13	6	13	....	....	25	...	5	...	62	25	....	....
Spring Hope	W. G. Edwards, Spring Hope	...	...	23	23	20	24	29	....	127	...	4	...	250	124	86	75
Stanhope	Roger Strickland, Rt. 1, Bailey	...	...	...	5	10	....	18	5	15	...	2	...	55	35	50	40
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Stantonsburg	...	...	...	20	16	28	17	5	50	...	...	...	151	70	....	....
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	...	...	...	5	4	4	5	....	6	...	...	...	24	20	....	....
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rocky Mount	...	...	14	19	33	42	34	22	107	30	6	...	307	157	131	122
Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	1	25	41	53	56	83	71	61	73	50	4	75	592	239	111	83
Tillery	T. F. Savage, Rt. 1, Halifax	...	...	...	12	20	7	....	15	20	...	...	...	82	44	....	....
Union	E. J. Meeks, 1305 Beal St., Rocky Mount	...	...	...	23	15	30	7	12	8	...	9	...	104	25	45	43
Washington:																	
First	W. D. Welch, Washington	...	63	31	37	63	91	45	47	129	32	4	...	527	225	114	75
Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, Rt. 3, Washington	...	...	...	23	9	14	21	....	35	...	3	...	105	43	46	42
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	...	...	...	18	28	26	70	....	19	...	...	...	161	80	....	....
Weldon	Grover Howell, Weldon	...	...	...	34	33	67	32	50	84	...	4	...	304	170	110	90
West Edgecombe	W. G. Edmondson, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	...	...	16	36	41	47	38	40	90	4	...	...	312	161	132	118
Whitakers	S. T. Lancaster, Whitakers	...	12	...	8	14	25	19	18	38	...	7	...	141	85	67	55
Williamston:																	
Memorial	C. U. Rogers, Williamston	...	18	22	28	35	25	39	11	145	...	8	...	331	177	88	70
West End	Burroughs Taylor, Rt. 3, Williamston	...	15	...	35	24	26	....	17	37	...	3	...	157	80	82	62
Wilson:																	
First	Chas. C. Powell, 309 Park Ave., Wilson	...	53	48	67	107	116	83	88	379	22	48	...	1011	370	174	143
Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson	...	...	...	54	48	54	57	25	168	...	...	...	406	286	230	173
Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville	...	10	16	14	28	31	14	6	60	23	2	...	204	129	127	112
TOTALS		5	778	850	1841	2138	2656	2155	2261	5336	586	304	471	19317	9624	6171	5234

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Churches	Training Union Directors and Addresses	Number of Story Hours	Number of Junior Unions	Number of Intermediate Unions	Number of Young Peoples Unions	Number of Adult Unions	Grand Total Unions	Story Hour Enrolled	Junior Enrolled	Intermediate Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adult Enrolled	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance	Youth Week	Christian Home Week
Aenon..............	Sam R. Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City.....	...	...	1	1	1	3	...	...	9	10	6	4	29	20	...	...
Bethel.............	Mrs. W. M. Cassell, Bethel...........	1	1	1	...	...	3	6	15	10	...	...	1	32	....	No	Yes
Community Center....	Irvin Robertson, Rt. 2, Halifax......	...	1	1	1	1	4	...	15	15	12	16	...	58	45	No	No
Darlington..........	Mrs. Geo. Walker, Rt. 2, Halifax.....	...	1	...	1	1	3	...	26	...	29	21	...	76	38	No	No
Eagles..............	Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield......	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	11	No	No
Enfield.............	T. O. Hickman, Enfield...............	1	1	1	1	...	4	29	17	31	13	...	...	90	54	No	Yes
Everetts............	Paul Bailey, Everetts................	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	15	11	...	4	2	32	17	...	...
Farmville...........	Geo. W. Davis, Farmville.............	1	1	1	...	1	4	6	12	5	...	8	6	27	18	...	...
Gaston..............	Ashley Wrenn, Gaston.................	1	1	1	1	1	5	12	15	10	20	24	...	83	....	No	No
Greenville:																	
Immanuel..........	Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Greenville.......	...	2	1	1	...	4	...	43	24	45	...	2	114	70	No	No
Memorial..........	Larry Averette, Greenville...........	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	20	12	45	...	4	81	43	No	No
Hamilton............	Willie Knox, Hamilton................	1	2	1	1	1	6	9	36	18	7	11	9	90	30	Yes	Yes
Hobgood.............	Mrs. G. J. Haynes, Hobgood...........	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	13	15	...	...	...	28	20	No	No
Johnson Tabernacle..	Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Rocky Mount......	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	28	...	...	2	28	10	...	...
Momeyer............	J. W. Matthews, Rt. 2, Nashville.....	1	1	1	...	1	4	20	27	30	...	22	3	102	54	...	...
Nashville...........	Miss Lois House, Nashville...........	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	15	16	10	...	3	44	25	Yes	Yes
New Hope............	O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson.......	1	1	1	1	1	5	10	15	15	15	16	4	75	55	No	No
Oakdale.............	Alvis Joyner, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount.....	1	2	...	...	1	4	11	23	...	...	31	3	68	30	No	No
Roanoke Rapids:																	
First.............	Eddie H. Vester, Roanoke Rapids......	2	4	1	1	3	11	34	87	54	56	101	4	336	192	No	Yes
Rosemary..........	Mrs. Paul Overton, Roanoke Rapids....	...	1	2	1	2	6	...	16	32	15	16	...	79	48	Yes	No
Robersonville.......	Mack Roebuck, Robersonville..........	1	1	1	1	1	5	25	30	40	25	20	4	144	80	Yes	No
Rocky Mount:																	
Arlington Street..	H. H. Phillips, Rocky Mount..........	1	2	1	...	1	5	15	33	11	...	13	3	75	50	No	No
First.............	A. L. Stancil, Rocky Mount...........	1	1	1	1	1	5	14	20	20	14	14	3	85	64	...	...
North.............	B. C. Joyner, Rocky Mount............	1	2	1	1	1	6	14	30	13	13	16	5	91	32	No	No
Southside.........	Billy Barnhill, Rocky Mount..........	...	1	1	...	1	3	...	14	13	...	12	1	40	....	No	No
Scotland Neck.......	L. L. Cherry, Scotland Neck..........	1	1	2	1	1	6	6	7	20	5	17	4	59	....	No	No

Sharpsburg..........	Miss Frances Viverette, Sharpsburg...	1	1	1	...	1	4	14	10	18	...	10	4	56	28	No	No
South Creek.........	Mrs. Nathan Asby, South Creek........	...	1	1	...	...	2	...	10	11	...	...	5	26	20	No	No
Spring Hope.........	H. L. Hawkins, Spring Hope...........	1	1	1	...	...	3	10	13	12	...	...	5	40	25	No	No
Stoney Creek........	Mrs. Geo. L. Ellen, Rocky Mount......	1	2	1	1	1	6	10	22	6	14	27	3	82	62	No	No
Tarboro.............	Miss Mary Ruth Bradley, Tarboro......	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	17	13	15	...	2	55	26	No	No
Tillery.............	Henry Roebuck, Tillery...............	...	...	1	...	1	2	...	...	10	...	16	...	26	....	...	...
Washington, First...	R. B. Bilbro, Washington.............	1	1	1	1	2	6	8	22	17	14	25	2	88	36	No	No
Weldon..............	Marvin Lassiter, Weldon..............	1	1	1	1	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	50	....	...	...
West Edgecombe......	G. W. Proctor, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount....	1	1	1	...	1	4	9	13	13	...	19	3	57	26	No	No
Williamston:																	
Memorial..........	Miss Emilyn Wagner, Williamston......	2	1	1	...	1	5	15	13	23	...	15	2	68	....	...	...
West End..........	Mrs. J. Thad Ashley, Williamston.....	1	1	1	...	...	3	6	20	6	...	...	1	33	12	No	No
Wilson:																	
First.............	Mrs. C. E. Baucom, Wilson............	...	1	1	1	...	3	...	20	14	34	...	2	70	40	No	No
Five Points.......	Mrs. Vera Baltzegar, Wilson..........	1	1	1	1	1	5	8	18	17	6	26	3	78	40	Yes	Yes
TOTALS.........	....	25	44	39	22	29	159	291	722	627	417	506	99	2710	1321		

TABLE D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Presidents of W. M. S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Aenon	Mrs. Sam R. Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City	1	..	..	..	..	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	....	....
Antioch	Mrs. W. E. Powell, Enfield	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	....	2
Aurora	Mrs. H. B. Hines, Aurora	1	..	..	..	..	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	...	1
Ayden	Mrs. W. A. Quinnerly, Ayden	2	..	1	..	..	3	31	...	12	...	...	43	30	10
Battleboro	Mrs. L. T. Warren, Battleboro	1	..	..	..	1	2	20	...	...	...	15	35	16	6
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel	1	1	1	..	1	4	58	10	9	...	10	87	50	6
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Charlie Russell, Jamesville	1	..	..	..	..	1	....	...	...	...	...	18	....	....
Chocowinity	Mrs. G. A. Cratch, Chocowinity	1	1	1	..	..	3	20	9	21	...	...	50	....	....
Community Center	Mrs. E. A. Plummer, Rt. 2, Halifax	1	..	..	..	..	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	....	....
Corinth	Mrs. Joe Vick, Rt. 3, Nashville	1	..	1	1	..	3	18	...	15	11	...	44	....	....
Darlington	Mrs. Daniel Hux, Rt. 2, Littleton	1	..	..	..	..	1	19	...	...	...	...	19	8	3
Dawson	Mrs. J. P. Fields, Scotland Neck	1	..	..	..	..	1	10	...	...	...	...	10	20	....
Eagles	Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	..	1	1	1	4	22	...	10	7	15	54	47	19
Ebenezer	Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, Rt. 2, Tarboro	1	..	..	..	..	1	17	...	...	...	...	17	....	....
Elm City	Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Elm City	1	..	1	..	1	3	28	...	23	...	21	72	48	5
Elm Grove	Mrs. R. A. Cooper, Rt. 3, Nashville	1	..	..	..	..	1	30	...	...	...	...	30	....	....
Enfield	Mrs. P. V. Brown, Enfield	1	1	1	..	1	4	42	20	41	...	25	113	....	60
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Williamston	1	..	..	..	..	1	19	...	...	...	...	19	19	4
Farmville	Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville	1	1	1	1	1	5	67	7	22	8	22	126	84	22
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	1	..	..	1	3	16	13	...	...	23	52	43	5
Gaston	Mrs. Daniel Jolly, Wake Forest	2	..	2	..	1	5	20	...	25	...	14	59	....	30
Gethsemane	Mrs. Lena Blalock, Whitakers	1	..	..	..	..	1	21	...	...	...	...	21	30	3
Greenville:															
Immanuel	Mrs. R. H. Evans, Greenville	1	1	2	..	1	5	85	20	17	...	20	142	101	17
Memorial	Mrs. J. B. Spilman, Greenville	1	1	1	1	1	5	133	11	20	15	20	199	109	30
Halifax	Mrs. M. W. Shugart, Halifax	1	1	2	..	1	5	27	8	18	...	19	72	49	14
Hamilton	Mrs. Earnest Leggett, Hamilton	1	..	2	1	1	5	36	...	22	11	15	84	25	11
Hickory	Mrs. J. M. Baker, Rt. 2, Whitakers	1	1	2	2	2	8	24	8	23	30	27	112	20	7
Hobgood	Mrs. G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1	..	1	..	..	2	13	...	12	...	...	25	18	7
Johnson Tabernacle	...	1	1	1	1	1	5	28	8	10	20	10	76	20	7
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Plymouth	1	..	1	..	1	3	62	...	20	...	20	102	48	20
Macedonia	Mrs. C. B. Braswell, Nashville	1	..	..	..	..	1	12	...	...	...	...	12	....	4
Momeyer	Mrs. Russell Windley, Rt. 2, Nashville	1	1	2	..	1	5	43	15	21	...	20	99	24	8
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. B. Batts, Rt. 2, Elm City	1	..	..	..	..	1	8	...	...	...	...	8	....	2
Nashville	Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Nashville	1	..	1	..	1	3	50	...	12	...	10	72	14	6
New Hope	Mrs. A. D. Williams, Rt. 1, Wilson	1	..	1	1	1	4	23	...	8	8	8	47	16	5
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Oak City	1	..	1	..	..	2	12	...	16	...	...	28	28	....
Oakdale	Mrs. C. I. Bunn, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	6	20	16	11	85	10	18
Oak Level	Mrs. A. T. Bell, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	..	1	4	32	8	10	...	15	65	....	5
Pactolus	Mrs. Mildred Guthrie, Pactolus	1	..	..	..	..	1	15	...	...	...	...	15	....	....

Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops	1	..	1	..	1	3	31	...	20	...	16	67	55	11
Piney Grove	Mrs. Claud Hardison, Rt. 1, Williamston	1	..	..	..	..	1	26	...	...	...	...	26	....	....
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt. 3, Elm City	3	..	1	1	1	6	23	...	20	20	5	68	40	7
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. P. D. Proctor, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1	..	..	..	..	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	20	7
Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	2	..	2	1	1	6	60	...	26	20	25	131	71	6
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Ervin Coltrain, Williamston	..	..	..	..	..	...	....	...	...	...	...	....	13	....
Roanoke Rapids:															
First	Mrs. G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	..	1	4	204	12	22	...	15	253	331	99
Rosemary	Mrs. J. J. Priest, Roanoke Rapids	1	2	2	1	1	7	90	42	26	40	44	242	160	30
Robersonville	Mrs. Marvin Everett, Robersonville	1	1	2	2	1	7	77	21	24	14	27	161	88	....
Rocky Mount:															
Arlington Street	Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	165	13	22	16	25	241	115	107
Calvary	Mrs. J. W. Davis, Rocky Mount	..	..	..	..	..	...	104	10	28	10	29	181	107	64
First	Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	2	8	575	33	54	43	74	779	354	204
North	Mrs. W. D. Smith, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	189	16	29	18	68	320	90	47
Southside	Mrs. W. B. Davis, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	..	..	3	24	16	18	...	...	58	39	31
Scotland Neck	Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr., Scotland Neck	1	1	2	2	1	7	110	8	22	22	23	185	98	43
Sharpsburg	Mrs. R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	1	..	1	..	1	3	45	...	12	...	30	87	35	5
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed	1	..	..	..	1	2	27	...	...	...	19	46	15	1
Spring Hope	Mrs. J. A. Morgan, Spring Hope	1	..	1	1	..	3	80	...	9	11	...	100	66	....
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. L. Best, Stantonsburg	..	..	..	..	..	...	35	...	...	...	...	35	20	14
Stoney Creek	Mrs. W. O. Boone, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	57	16	25	10	33	141	117	9
Tarboro	Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro	1	1	2	..	1	5	117	15	25	...	22	189	75	60
Turkey Branch	Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Rt. 2, Enfield	..	1	..	..	..	1	....	9	...	...	...	9	....	2
Union	Mrs. Paul Viverette, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1	..	1	..	..	2	13	...	16	...	...	29	....	4
Washington:															
First	Mrs. J. S. Jackson, Washington	..	1	2	2	1	6	80	11	25	33	30	182	122	64
Riverview	Mrs. W. C. Elks, Rt. 3, Washington	1	..	1	..	..	2	18	...	7	...	...	25	11	....
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	1	..	..	..	..	1	20	...	...	...	...	20	5	....
Weldon	Mrs. N. J. Shepherd, Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	....	...	...	...	...	....	150	....
West Edgecombe	Mrs. J. G. Proctor, Rocky Mount	1	..	..	..	..	1	35	...	...	...	...	35	24	11
Whitakers	Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Whitakers	1	..	2	1	1	5	32	...	18	14	16	80	15	8
Williamston:															
Memorial	Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Williamston	1	..	2	..	1	4	115	...	30	...	31	176	61	17
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Rt. 3, Williamston	1	..	1	..	..	2	17	...	4	...	...	21	6	....
Wilson:															
First	Mrs. H. F. Easom, Wilson	1	1	2	2	1	7	190	28	31	31	28	308	96	45
Five Points	Mrs. Chas. A. King, Wilson	1	1	3	2	1	8	106	18	48	20	18	210	139	60
Winterville	Mrs. Roy E. Davenport, Winterville	1	..	2	1	1	5	41	...	23	10	27	101	110	34
TOTALS		73	29	70	32	43	247	3885	411	991	458	945	6704	3525	1327

TABLE F CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Churches	Treasurers and Addresses	Funds on Hand Beginning of Year	Total Gifts Recorded All Offerings And Organizations	Pastor's Salary Paid for Year	Other Salaries	Maintenance Church Property	New Buildings	Literature Song Book, etc.	Local Mission And Benevolences	Revival Expense And Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenditures
Aenon	Sam R. Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City	62.90	1565.47	420.00	29.90		498.65	78.26	14.73	125.00		190.53	1357.07
Antioch	A. C. Cox, Jr., Enfield		945.84	600.00		30.00		32.11		91.00			753.11
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	546.80	3148.42	255.75		45.96	2264.58	153.00	10.37	72.00		263.93	3065.59
Ayden	Mrs. Sam Pierce, Ayden		6413.73	1605.00	116.85	1180.25	1700.00	182.51	37.10	248.00		167.55	5237.26
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	768.51	2167.88	720.00	24.00	137.70	1300.00	63.76		30.00		94.52	2369.98
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	1000.00	6393.62	2362.50	187.00	1308.78		479.42	49.12	90.00		725.42	5202.24
Cedar Branch	A. L. Modlin, Jamesville	937.00	1519.24	500.00	20.00	352.10		91.71	90.43	154.34		182.85	1391.43
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity		1879.37	240.00		1150.59		57.96	189.05			37.87	1674.37
Community Center	S. A. Bell, Rt. 2, Halifax	240.00	1726.99	500.00		600.00		61.99		160.00			1321.99
Corinth	H. A. Vick, Rocky Mount		3132.84	1000.00	37.00	10.00		144.19		309.50	1160.00	79.97	2830.66
Darlington	Sylvester Roberson, Rt. 2, Littleton	710.36	2030.67	300.00		75.00	275.00	130.00	315.00	183.14		134.00	1412.14
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck			780.00	284.50	108.57		56.49		238.80		39.15	1507.51
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	6533.89	5846.99	1404.00	134.50	23.75		177.07	146.53	125.00		220.55	2231.40
Ebenezer	C. C. Stewart, Whitakers			540.00	15.00	36.25	302.67	56.45	40.27	125.00		165.00	1280.64
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	1197.50	3066.07	1008.00	84.00	12.00	2005.57	117.83	31.20	117.00		53.12	3428.72
Elm Grove	Mrs. C. C. Rose, Rt. 3, Nashville	180.40	1756.79	780.00	52.00	28.00		137.09	6.66	155.00		93.66	1252.49
Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield	30657.96	18882.16	3600.00	998.22	2246.65		613.68	251.10	840.00		225.28	8774.93
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston	267.12	2242.55	1400.00		29.00		108.28		135.50		285.75	1958.53
Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	6632.73	11789.84	3000.00	15.00	355.78	495.65	1306.29	2.00	300.00		1133.57	6608.29
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	7872.34	6561.76	1600.00	300.00	68.57		236.16		173.20		409.72	2787.65
Gaston	Mrs. Chester Vann, Gaston	204.78	6468.33	400.00		145.80		346.97		124.15	5042.66	225.95	6285.33
Gethsemane	Mrs. W. F. Keel, Whitakers	668.02	1571.60	685.00		12.80	48.75	26.20		120.00		294.53	1187.28
Greenville:													
Immanuel	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	2310.57	16164.85	4050.00	1445.00	3185.99		654.18	263.83	410.00	4236.67	1318.39	15564.06
Memorial	L. R. Stroud, Greenville	3114.33	29260.64	4450.00	2480.00	3105.79		454.26	257.00	617.75	8735.66	3680.91	23781.37
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax	303.79	3883.06	823.00		620.46	276.18	238.42	74.07	200.00	570.44	240.00	3042.57
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton		8663.07	1576.50	73.75	432.97	4284.19	304.65		262.23		718.34	7652.63
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux, Rt. 2, Whitakers	166.58	2462.83	925.00		320.20		227.36		160.00	2448.00	248.42	4328.98
Hobgood	L. F. Whitehurst, Hobgood	36.67	1261.61	600.00	96.00	170.00		95.95		60.32			1022.27
Jamesville	Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Jamesville			360.00		648.88		63.64		135.00		86.40	1293.92
Johnson Tabernacle	C. T. Bryan, Rocky Mount	539.32	6061.26	591.43		47.61	4596.13	169.48	58.50	165.00	630.00	164.87	6423.02
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth		16887.00	3879.00	173.75	905.65	2160.00	1069.14		160.40	5880.42	518.63	14745.99
Macedonia	Miss Inez Deans, Spring Hope	2721.28	12308.56	600.00			8145.93	210.92	105.10	379.96		81.20	9522.71
Mildred	Miss Julia Downs, Rt. 1, Tarboro		603.44	95.55				32.96				13.34	153.19
Momeyer	Z. R. Windley, Rt. 2, Nashville	828.55	5328.84	1600.00	180.00	25.60	1500.00	299.29	85.25	120.00		510.85	4320.99
Mount Hermon	Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Elm City	157.65	798.45	420.00				58.74		86.31		110.95	676.00
Nashville	Ventrus Wheeless, Nashville	690.48	7487.68	3000.00	347.00	867.55		510.26		165.00		809.03	5698.84
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	1203.59	5797.98	1660.00	94.00	262.18		332.60	79.11	135.00	1560.00	634.20	4757.09
Oak City	J. A. Rawls, Oak City		1403.00	540.00	25.00	375.18		62.31	36.74	100.00		11.00	1150.23
Oakdale	Richard Wood, Rocky Mount	3863.94	6124.66	2112.46	180.00		3095.00	625.20		395.00	2165.85	365.55	8949.15

Oak Level	W. H. Culpepper, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	330.36	2263.92	465.00	51.00	1538.61	....	69.25	108.10	....	....	100.26	2332.22
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthroaite, Pactolus	387.59	2051.14	360.00	....	55.50	491.53	82.28	....	37.97	....	55.02	1082.30
Pinetops	Mrs. Sam Crisp, Pinetops	612.46	3624.47	500.07	....	216.69	....	140.05	200.00	197.00	675.83	628.73	2558.37
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth	350.00	710.20	124.06	....	895.00	....	....	....	28.14	....	18.00	1045.20
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	658.14	3001.46	600.00	....	275.00	1000.00	112.19	239.70	140.00	....	89.52	2456.41
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City	725.88	1322.31	600.00	....	383.40	....	154.41	....	115.00	....	275.54	1568.35
Proctor's Chapel	Miss Mavis Proctor, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	78.07	3575.70	1075.50	300.00	325.35	....	284.13	233.09	140.00	360.00	53.09	3165.37
Red Oak	Miss Mildred Taylor, Red Oak	161.50	6543.06	2675.00	431.25	303.02	....	358.07	118.50	230.27	....	480.95	4770.36
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	111.23	1488.77	330.00	....	328.38	....	59.63	....	70.00	543.76	25.00	1356.77
Roanoke Rapids:													
First	S. L. Roberson, Roanoke Rapids	1168.61	34189.28	4875.00	4871.00	1724.89	....	2416.25	1827.71	2923.64	1000.00	8392.21	27830.70
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	1055.25	16100.31	3712.50	631.33	2154.65	1000.00	1663.73	96.55	452.63	....	1034.52	10745.91
Robersonville	J. T. Taylor, Robersonville	4174.60	9745.84	3600.00	400.00	2920.99	2818.61	690.55	658.50	237.50	....	352.75	11678.84
Rocky Mount:													
Arlington Street	O. L. Holmes, Rocky Mount	1702.99	20344.17	3599.96	2177.50	1885.44	....	1144.08	25.00	564.05	....	920.26	10316.29
Calvary	E. L. Shearin, Rocky Mount	12278.40	6333.38	2600.00	360.00	394.27	....	374.49	225.90	173.65	....	649.49	4777.80
First	D. E. Bulluck, Rocky Mount	....	....	5000.00	7280.00	2637.14	44133.26	2916.20	718.21	520.44	....	1034.00	64239.25
North	R. H. Wallace, Rocky Mount	3003.55	24660.07	3804.46	2305.34	972.01	....	1072.33	220.21	401.90	....	3805.15	12581.40
Southside	Ed Riley, Rocky Mount	190.14	4200.83	1560.00	130.00	394.40	....	334.59	60.00	225.00	960.00	....	3663.99
Scotland Neck	Miss Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck	230.51	31718.53	4725.00	3701.90	4706.02	....	1520.64	592.15	567.25	....	2405.79	18218.75
Sharpsburg	D. W. Davis, Sharpsburg	3603.46	4383.42	3120.00	93.20	86.10	2795.85	270.53	....	155.00	....	565.73	7086.41
South Creek	Joe S. Deal, South Creek	....	....	89.93	....	91.26	....	39.34	....	92.00	....	62.45	374.98
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	377.54	1192.05	360.00	....	716.18	....	13.03	8.95	98.00	....	89.29	1285.55
Spring Hope	G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope	24146.94	13945.94	3300.00	241.00	309.59	4079.49	421.61	254.76	205.00	....	1401.60	10212.60
Stanhope	Mrs. Billie Bissette, Spring Hope	....	....	300.00	....	430.00	....	15.00	....	75.00	....	2.00	822.00
Stantonsburg	R. M. Beaman, Stantonsburg	3008.96	2784.22	950.00	25.00	323.92	....	214.77	....	112.50	....	34.62	1660.81
Stokes	W. R. Roberson, Stokes	....	515.50	305.00	....	52.00	....	60.00	....	95.00	....	....	512.00
Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Sr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	518.00	11882.52	3000.00	330.00	3497.21	....	679.78	85.80	505.65	....	225.83	8324.27
Tarboro	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	2067.18	20062.60	4000.00	3950.50	456.75	....	404.10	672.97	80.00	900.00	2931.46	13395.28
Tillery	Mrs. W. E. Lewter, Rt. 1, Halifax	274.33	3271.05	592.00	....	....	....	37.60	....	285.12	....	24.00	938.72
Turkey Branch	....	....	....	600.00	....	35.65	....	....	12.00	150.00	....	....	802.65
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	....	....	380.00	....	254.66	....	62.54	64.32	110.00	....	105.96	977.48
Washington:													
First	F. T. Paul, Washington	....	15785.58	4000.00	2350.00	573.71	....	674.29	800.00	485.00	100.00	3577.60	12540.60
Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr., Rt. 3, Washington	....	338.50	....	....	88.00	750.00	47.36	....	....	....	10.90	896.26
Webb's Chapel	A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	364.00	845.49	425.64	....	49.07	....	123.12	104.80	50.00	....	....	752.63
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	....	....	2880.00	240.00	841.87	3000.00	463.63	102.38	625.00	2515.00	2071.41	12738.29
West Edgecombe	G. W. Proctor, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	183.05	5109.94	1322.25	192.00	323.89	....	319.97	175.59	160.00	1200.00	906.07	4782.77
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	....	....	755.00	25.00	71.82	....	137.27	....	195.95	....	250.50	1435.54
Williamston:													
Memorial	W. L. Howell, Williamston	1262.96	19919.00	3600.00	2077.06	2260.40	4000.00	974.19	50.48	778.10	780.00	2676.51	17196.74
West End	Mrs. David Keel, Rt. 3, Williamston	161.69	1440.22	270.00	425.00	32.00	....	124.50	120.18	117.00	50.00	164.00	1302.78
Wilson:													
First	M. G. Coyle, Wilson	124112.09	50257.05	4500.00	5320.00	1432.72	....	1684.39	687.20	138.00	....	4449.76	18212.07
Five Points	Miss Velma Bryant, Wilson	11866.70	15372.91	3510.00	294.25	381.93	2600.00	1627.09	20.00	284.27	....	1580.55	10262.09
Winterville	W. A. Weathington, Winterville	1239.76	8890.37	2700.00	....	879.31	....	399.02	....	155.00	....	562.94	4696.27
TOTALS	....	274823.00	561476.89	132149.56	45594.80	54223.41	99617.04	32262.78	10625.16	19444.63	41514.29	56548.46	492599.69

TABLE G GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

Churches	Clerks of Churches And Addresses	Co-operative Program (or) Unified Budget)	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Schools, Colleges and Seminaries	Orphanage, Total Gifts	Designated to Hospitals	Relief and Annuity; Other Objects	Total Gifts for Missions	Grand Total for All Purposes
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Rt. 1, Elm City	9.85	17.00	8.40	4.25	8.40	....	50.00	10.00	....	107.90	1464.96
Antioch	Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Enfield	57.00	18.00	10.00	....	....	....	44.73	38.00	25.00	192.73	945.84
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	74.50	16.50	36.57	20.36	18.50	....	53.00	17.57	9.40	246.39	3311.99
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	273.07	46.50	21.65	78.26	140.86	6.66	133.41	92.60	61.72	855.73	6092.99
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	186.10	22.00	9.25	32.25	46.00	....	53.00	21.75	36.25	417.60	2787.68
Bethel	Kelly Obeyounis, Bethel	575.12	37.50	47.45	51.99	89.29	400.00	190.12	33.72	4.00	1429.19	6631.43
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	88.00	36.00	15.50	11.00	5.00	100.00	45.00	10.00	20.00	330.50	1721.93
Chocowinity	Lucy Mae Mills, Chocowinity	34.50	6.30	2.50	9.65	23.00	5.50	66.06	6.39	50.00	203.90	1879.37
Community Center	A. W. Gardner, Rt. 2, Halifax	....	35.00	....	....	....	....	45.00	....	25.00	105.00	1426.99
Corinth	A. H. Chappell, Rt. 3, Nashville	16.73	....	....	21.50	7.06	....	20.50	30.00	....	95.79	2926.45
Darlington	....	....	....	....	....	9.23	....	....	20.00	....	29.23	1441.37
Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	122.25	30.00	5.00	11.75	11.00	....	440.23	....	....	620.23	2127.74
Eagles	W. M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	204.00	12.00	51.11	42.23	27.10	70.00	251.80	50.00	55.92	764.16	2995.56
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White, Rt. 2, Tarboro	50.00	15.00	10.00	12.00	35.25	....	25.00	....	....	147.25	1427.89
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	135.27	17.75	50.04	46.78	37.30	100.00	171.96	23.36	47.65	630.11	4058.83
Elm Grove	Mrs. W. E. Cooper, Rt. 3, Nashville	441.13	65.00	30.00	....	....	....	60.00	25.00	....	621.13	1873.54
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield	2014.19	198.00	130.60	141.96	203.42	638.92	556.75	122.93	303.00	4308.82	13084.75
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	115.00	30.00	28.45	15.00	32.00	21.90	72.00	30.00	56.00	400.35	2358.88
Farmville	C. M. Paylor, Farmville	2298.00	75.00	183.49	99.65	....	438.01	835.90	146.00	41.66	4117.71	10726.00
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	427.80	....	143.35	137.05	160.67	....	189.32	76.62	94.97	1229.78	4012.53
Gaston	Helen Rook, Gaston	175.00	....	....	....	18.00	....	....	....	....	193.00	6468.33
Gethsemane	J. Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	150.00	25.00	....	....	....	....	77.00	....	....	252.00	1439.28
Greenville:												
Immanuel	S. L. Wilkerson, Greenville	1600.40	112.00	115.53	96.15	222.08	....	404.25	128.15	159.60	2838.16	18402.22
Memorial	Mrs. Chas. E. Blair, Greenville	1150.00	134.20	587.70	261.79	468.13	1168.73	599.64	111.84	142.99	4625.02	28406.39
Halifax	Mrs. Pete Cobb, Halifax	164.40	....	18.06	25.65	24.30	....	237.84	25.70	6.00	501.95	3544.52
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	412.54	35.00	23.10	53.59	23.18	76.85	280.00	35.28	60.50	1010.44	8663.07
Hickory	Mrs. Robert Neville, Rt. 2, Enfield	416.29	75.25	108.16	212.54	253.72	....	358.19	272.10	95.25	1788.50	6117.48
Hobgood	T. E. Partin, Hobgood	43.41	12.00	34.50	39.61	43.55	....	26.65	4.03	....	223.68	1255.95
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	36.00	15.00	12.00	....	....	....	30.00	25.00	14.40	132.40	1426.32
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. C. R. Tyson, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	37.01	....	2.45	16.95	....	....	46.00	12.50	....	114.91	6537.93
Ludford Memorial	C. A. Hough, Plymouth	1248.15	98.00	30.05	46.10	100.95	....	363.76	50.00	203.00	2140.01	16887.00
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Rt. 3, Nashville	....	....	10.00	....	10.77	....	33.15	11.34	....	65.26	9587.71
Mildred	Mrs. Louis Sawyer, Tarboro	98.83	64.56	3.50	....	15.71	250.00	19.19	11.80	....	463.59	616.78
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Rt. 2, Nashville	735.65	75.00	16.91	89.58	20.00	500.00	227.18	103.29	....	1767.61	6088.60
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Elm City	....	5.00	7.50	5.00	4.62	....	52.19	23.25	....	97.56	763.56
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Nashville	982.16	80.00	43.10	22.00	40.85	586.25	330.20	191.70	120.00	2397.26	8096.10
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson	490.14	60.00	45.35	55.82	113.82	....	258.37	27.00	89.13	1139.63	5896.72
Oak City	J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	28.00	30.00	8.00	20.45	24.39	2.00	214.33	15.60	10.00	352.77	1403.00
Oakdale	Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Sr., Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	360.00	24.00	15.96	31.49	32.28	....	87.70	16.10	....	567.53	9516.68

Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Nashville	....	....	15.50	....	4.65	....	60.00	10.00	....	90.15	2422.37
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	....	21.00	5.00	4.81	13.05	....	59.18	10.00	....	113.04	1195.34
Pinetops	Miss Maude Drake, Pinetops	264.70	24.00	40.76	37.99	31.04	34.05	123.74	14.21	19.20	589.69	3148.96
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth	4.00	....	3.00	....	3.00	....	5.00	....	....	15.00	1060.20
Piney Grove	N. R. Peel, Rt. 1, Williamston	64.00	35.00	42.00	15.00	10.00	110.00	45.00	40.00	24.00	385.00	2841.41
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt. 3, Elm City	88.82	20.00	19.07	5.00	11.67	....	97.89	29.62	8.82	261.82	1849.24
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. R. F. Sykes, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	163.74	30.00	6.70	4.50	5.20	144.50	72.00	....	....	410.43	3575.70
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	850.00	60.00	42.30	....	34.13	....	651.98	133.50	19.50	1791.31	6561.67
Reddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	36.00	20.00	10.00	10.00	15.00	....	16.00	25.00	....	132.00	1488.77
Roanoke Rapids:												
First	C. N. Wheeler, Roanoke Rapids	4312.50	225.00	226.36	147.00	463.75	....	400.00	....	480.00	5954.61	33785.31
Rosemary	Uriel Powell, Roanoke Rapids	2330.00	150.00	....	....	....	350.00	520.55	56.21	198.09	3604.85	14350.76
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	550.00	88.00	67.51	73.37	67.54	....	433.33	103.86	....	1383.61	13062.45
Rocky Mount:												
Arlington Street	Mrs. W. A. Clites, Rocky Mount	4287.83	150.00	146.65	80.35	130.99	730.73	747.50	161.63	323.88	6759.56	17075.85
Calvary	W. M. Davis, Rocky Mount	....	....	68.63	61.73	....	....	547.05	79.05	637.49	1393.95	6171.75
First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	10077.70	616.00	1450.12	1330.96	3129.71	650.00	7485.10	763.05	615.19	26117.83	90357.08
North	Mrs. I. H. Smith, Rocky Mount	5510.69	200.00	190.39	462.70	245.72	325.60	3119.58	226.71	....	10281.39	22862.79
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mount	158.40	24.00	15.04	27.73	40.18	....	66.85	14.50	....	346.70	4010.69
Scotland Neck	....	4460.57	135.00	157.25	346.53	1560.42	250.00	1260.48	169.83	352.82	8692.90	26911.65
Sharpsburg	Gordon Robbins, Sharpsburg	210.56	90.00	93.41	19.50	47.68	7.95	120.00	75.00	90.00	754.10	7758.01
South Creek	A. M. Midgette, South Creek	36.20	....	....	....	....	....	57.01	10.36	4.72	108.29	483.27
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	31.68	5.50	5.00	11.97	7.00	....	....	....	45.97	107.12	1392.57
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope	970.04	100.00	30.00	45.70	131.70	....	252.00	13.70	532.00	2076.04	12288.64
Stanhope	J. D. Stancil, Jr., Rt. 1, Spring Hope	30.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30.00	852.00
Stantonsburg	Mrs. G. Lee Best, Stantonsburg	318.65	....	12.75	27.63	24.30	....	49.02	40.55	89.99	562.89	2223.70
Stokes	W. S. Overton, Stokes	18.00	8.00	....	....	....	....	60.00	50.00	....	136.00	648.00
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	1656.82	116.70	113.35	147.09	348.54	386.00	478.60	117.40	193.75	3558.25	11882.52
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	848.03	125.00	184.11	271.78	529.44	1000.00	492.96	152.33	341.87	3945.52	17340.80
Tillery	Mrs. W. E. Lewter, Rt. 1, Halifax	....	....	12.48	20.50	....	75.00	16.50	16.80	107.29	248.57	3271.05
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower, Rt. 3, Enfield	90.35	....	....	10.00	25.00	....	20.63	20.00	....	165.98	968.63
Union	Mrs. Joseph Luper, Sharpsburg	101.20	6.50	18.87	23.68	41.77	....	85.00	27.55	....	304.57	1282.05
Washington:												
First	Guy T. Swindell, Washington	1212.99	162.60	53.01	70.95	153.57	627.98	537.00	39.47	346.21	3203.78	15744.38
Riverview	Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr., Washington	13.34	2.60	18.54	11.87	13.85	....	5.00	7.32	....	72.52	968.78
Webb's Chapel	William Phillips, Macclesfield	55.00	10.00	12.00	12.50	22.50	10.00	47.50	15.00	11.65	196.15	948.78
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	2835.86	128.00	110.09	135.27	395.11	1125.00	801.56	138.49	3.95	5673.24	18411.53
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	179.99	15.00	15.70	15.54	28.30	150.00	60.00	31.00	35.00	530.53	5313.30
Whitakers	W. C. Rosser, Whitakers	366.85	30.00	52.18	131.18	98.68	200.00	200.00	100.00	66.43	1245.32	2680.86
Williamston:												
Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston	900.00	180.00	87.60	72.01	301.80	600.00	632.29	86.29	137.79	2997.78	20194.52
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Rt. 3, Williamston	56.00	15.00	25.50	13.00	10.00	....	25.00	30.00	3.00	177.50	1480.28
Wilson:												
First	D. G. Chappell, Wilson	1833.18	297.00	140.81	221.80	274.78	1493.00	1002.89	161.00	294.88	5719.34	23931.41
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Wilson	1170.90	50.00	206.92	200.00	105.48	50.00	258.52	95.09	....	2136.91	12399.00
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Winterville	628.59	40.00	134.59	174.73	252.18	538.75	422.34	147.20	32.00	2372.38	7066.65
TOTALS	....	61973.67	4702.46	5697.42	5956.77	10848.16	13223.38	28284.47	5029.34	6746.93	142172.40	636677.08

MINUTES

of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

43RD ANNUAL SESSION

held with the

Rosemary Baptist Church
ROANOKE RAPIDS

and

Memorial Baptist Church
WILLIAMSTON

October 10 and 11
1950

MINUTES

of the

Roanoke Baptist Association

North Carolina

43RD ANNUAL SESSION

held with the

Rosemary Baptist Church
ROANOKE RAPIDS

and

Memorial Baptist Church
WILLIAMSTON

October 10 and 11
1950

The next session will be held with Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, October 16, 1951; First Baptist Church, Robersonville, October 17, 1951

Annual Sermon by

W. W. Hamilton, Preacher	Washington
Carl Lee Ousley, Alternate	Tarboro

Table of Contents

PAGE

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 4
LIST OF MESSENGERS 11
HISTORICAL TABLE 17
CONSTITUTION 18
RULES OF DECORUM 19
PROGRAM 20
RECORD OF PROCEEDINGS 23
SERMON 26
PRINTED REPORTS:
- Roanoke Associational Baptist Training Union 32
- Woman's Missionary Union 34
- Surveying the Roanoke 37
- Recommendation 39
- Resolutions Committee 42
- Motion 44
- Appointments 44
- Treasurer 45

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE 45
ORDER OF BUSINESS 45
NOMINATING COMMITTEE 45
IN MEMORIAM 46
W. M. U. CONVENTION 49
STATEMENT OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND 61
STATISTICAL TABLES 65

Associational Directory

Officers

Stewart B. Simms, Moderator	Williamston
E. W. Holmes, Vice Moderator	Farmville
R. L. Collins, Clerk	Sharpsburg
W. W. Eagles, Auditor	Macclesfield
J. W. Robbins, Auditor-Emeritus	Sharpsburg
W. A. Bullock, Treasurer	Rocky Mount
E. E. Ulrich, Sunday School Sup't.	Wilson
Charles Neal, Training Union Director	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Superintendent, W. M. U.	Scotland Neck

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Rev. W. D. Morris, Chairman	Scotland Neck
Rev. W. W. Hamilton, Vice Chairman	Washington
S. E. Shirley, Secretary	Weldon
F. T. Paul	Washington
Rev. R. C. Lanier	Rocky Mount
O. L. High	Wilson
Rev. E. E. Ulrich	Wilson
W. A. Bullock	Rocky Mount
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
C. W. Parker	Rocky Mount
Rev. H. C. Lowder	Rocky Mount
G. W. Davis	Farmville
J. H. Boyd, Jr.	Greenville
Rev. R. E. Hardaway	Greenville
Rev. R. E. Ferguson	Robersonville
B. R. Manning	Williamston
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom	Wilson

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Chairman	Plymouth
Rev. J. A. Neilson	Greenville
Mrs. Leland Kitchin	Scotland Neck
Rev. J. Felix Arnold	Enfield
Rev. E. W. Price	Weldon

MEMORIALS COMMITTEE

Rev. Arthur H. Stainback, Chairman	Stoney Creek
Rev. W. C. Francis	Momeyer

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Rev. Carl L. Ousley, Chairman	Tarboro
Rev. W. M. Cassell	Bethel
Albert P. Coltrain	Enfield
Mrs. Edgar Joyner	Rocky Mount

AUXILIARIES OF THE ASSOCIATION

Sunday Schools

E. E. Ulrich, Sup't.	Wilson
B. Marshall WhiteHurst, Asso. Sup't.	Roanoke Rapids
Miss Beatty Casey, Secretary	Rocky Mount
R. E. Ferguson, Sup't. of Evangelism	Robersonville
O. S. Williams, Sup't. of Training	Red Oak
Miss Dixie McGlohon, Pianist	Greenville
Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Pianist	Enfield
E. G. Cole, Sup't. Vacation Bible Schools	Winterville

COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Halifax	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield
Edgecombe	S. H. Roberts, Rocky Mount
Nash	W. C. Francis, Momeyer
Wilson	Thomas McKneely, Pinetops
Beaufort	W. W. Hamilton, Washington
Martin	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton
Pitt	E. R. Conway, Greenville
City of Rocky Mount	P. M. Hutchinson, R. 4, Rocky Mount

TRAINING UNION

Charles Neal, Director	Rocky Mount

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOLS

E. G. Cole, Superintendent	Winterville

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Superintendent	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Associate Sup't.	Rocky Mount
Mrs. M. E. Dail, Secretary-Treasurer	Macclesfield
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Community Missions	Macclesfield
Mrs. C. S. Graves, Stewardship	Washington
Mrs. Grady Deans, Mission Study	Wilson
Miss Mae Ruffin, Literature	Tarboro
Mrs. John T. Coley, Y. W. A. Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. R. T. Fountain, G. A Leader	Rt 2, Rocky Mount
Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Sunbeam Leader	Weldon
Mrs. Alfred L. Stancil, R. A. Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. C. M. Smith, Y. P. Group Leader	Fountain
Mrs W. D. Morris, Margaret Fund & Training School	Scotland Neck

OFFICERS OF OTHER GROUPS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Pastors' Conference

B. Marshall WhiteHurst, President	Roanoke Rapids
J. Felix Arnold, Vice President	Enfield
E. R. Stewart, Secretary	Hamilton

Western Roanoke Union

J. W. Robbins, Moderator-Emeritus	Sharpsburg
S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
W. A. Crissman, Vice Moderator	Whitakers
R. L. Collins, Clerk	Sharpsburg

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MEMBERS SERVING IN STATE CONVENTION WORK

General Board

Term expiring 1952: Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain
Term expiring 1952: E. W. Holmes	Farmville

Baptist Hospital

Term expiring 1951: J. G. Raby	Tarboro

Baptist Orphanage

Term expiring 1954: E. T. Duke	Rocky Mount

COLLEGE BOARDS OF TRUSTEES

Campbell College

Term expiring 1951: John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
Term expiring 1953: James I. Miller	Wilson

Chowan College

Term expiring 1952: W. D. Morris	Scotland Neck
Term expiring 1953: C. C. Ward	Rocky Mount
Term expiring 1954: Julian H. Allsbrook	Roanoke Rapids

Meredith College

Term expiring 1954: Mrs. Leland Kitchin	Scotland Neck

Wake Forest

Term expiring 1952: C. E. Baucom	Wilson
Term expiring 1954: Robert Lee Humber	Greenville

Christian Education in the Churches

Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain

Woman's Missionary Union

Hilda Mayo, State Secretary for Y. P. Work	Raleigh

Church Directory

Ordained Ministers Serving as Pastors

Arnold, J. Felix	Enfield
Ashley, J. Thad	Williamston
Baucom, Clyde E.	Wilson
Campbell, A. H.	Greenville
Cassell, W. M.	Bethel
Cole, E. G.	Winterville
Collins, R. L.	Sharpsburg

Coopedge, H. L.	Rt. 3, Nashville
Ferguson, R. E.	Robersonville
Francis, W. C.	Momeyer
Hamilton, Wistar	Washington
Hardaway, R. E.	Greenville
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston
Harris, J. P.	Bethel
Hawkins, H. L.	Spring Hope
Haynes, G. J.	Hobgood
Hines, H. B.	Aurora
Hollowell, W. H.	Ayden
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville
Hutchinson, P. M.	Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Hux, Daniel	Rt. 2, Halifax
Ipock, G. Durham	Nashville
Johnson, J. Jeter	Washington
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount
Kreamer, C. W.	Halifax
Lanier, J. E.	Stantonsburg
Lanier, R. C.	Rocky Mount
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
McNeely, T. W.	Pinetops
Morris, W. D.	Scotland Neck
Neal, Charles E.	Rocky Mount
Neilson, J. A.	Greenville
Nickens, P. B.	Plymouth
Ousley, Carl L.	Tarboro
Peacock, C. B.	Whitakers
Price, E. W. Jr.	Weldon
Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids
Roberts, S. H.	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Sexton, E. C.	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Simms, S. B.	Williamston
Stainback, A. H.	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount
Stewart, E. R.	Hamilton
Ulrich, E. E.	Wilson
West, R. L.	Fountain
White, Tom W.	Rt. 2, Halifax

WhiteHurst, B. M.	Roanoke Rapids
Williams, O. S.	Red Oak
Williamson, W. D.	Rt. 1, Wilson

Non-Resident Pastors

Bennet, Troy	Wake Forest
Bridgers, Gerald	Wake Forest
Coward, S. H.	Wilmington
Jolly, Daniel L.	Wake Forest
Eaton, W. R.	Wake Forest
Godwin, L. E.	Rt. 1, Clayton
Phillips, Baxter C.	Wake Forest
Pittman, James A.	Wake Forest

Ordained Ministers Not Pastors

Hocutt, Aaron, Pleasant Hope PL	
Holt, Robert L., Memorial	Greenville
Smith, Frank, First, AP	Roanoke Rapids

Ministers Licensed This Year

Everette, Grover	Robersonville
Howell, Ernest, Johnson Tabernacle	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Leggett, Preston	Enfield
Melvin, Donald L., Whitakers	Rocky Mount
Taylor, William B., Calvary	Rocky Mount

Ministers Ordained This Year

Hinton, Russell L., Proctor's Chapel	Leaksville
Jolly, Daniel L., Gaston	Wake Forest
Lamm, Hassel, First, Rocky Mount	Chase City, Va.
Mark, Frank, Bethel	Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas
Neal, Charles E., First, Roanoke Rapids	Wake Forest

Assistant Pastors

Howell, Ernest, Johnson Tabernacle	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Knight, Howard C., First	Tarboro
Melvin, Donald L., Battleboro	Rocky Mount
Phillips, Eslie R., First	Rocky Mount
Waters, C. S., Proctor's Chapel	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount

Educational Directors

Braswell, Miss Naomi, First	Roanoke Rapids
Draughn, Miss Elizabeth, First	Scotland Neck
Eagles, W. W., Eagles	Macclesfield
Kimbrough, Miss Mildred, First	Washington
Miles, Miss Gweldolyn, Memorial	Greenville
Wagner, Miss Emilyn, Memorial	Williamston

Students for the Ministry and Other Religious Work

Batchelor, Beverly, Nashville, Christian Education, Meredith College
Batchelor, Victor, Nashville, Ministry, Wake Forest College
Bone, Barbara, Nashville, Church Music, Meredith College
Bone, Shirley, Nashville, Christian Education, Meredith College
Burgess, P. Holloway, Five Points, Ministry, Bob Jones University, Greenville, S. C.
Coggins, Harold, First, Rocky Mount, Ministry, New Orleans, La.
Davis, D. Frank, Five Points, Ministry, Atlantic Christian College, Wilson
Everette, Grover, Robersonville, Ministry, Carson-Newman College, Jefferson City, Tenn.
Howell, Ernest, Johnson Tabernacle, Ministry, Atlantic Christian College, Wilson
Leggett, Preston, Enfield, Ministry, Wake Forest College
Manning, Russell, Oak City, Ministry, Wake Forest College
Mobley, Billy, Whitakers, Ministry, Moody Bible Institute, Chicago, Ill.
Pittman, James A., First, Roanoke Rapids, Ministry, Wake Forest College
Sessom, John, Oakdale, Ministry, Prairie Bible School Institute, Alberta, Canada
Taylor, William B., Calvary, Rocky Mount, Ministry, Wake Forest College
Williams, Frank, Weldon, Ministry, Wake Forest College

Brotherhoods and Presidents

Farmville, Walter B. Jones	Farmville
Johnson Tabernacle, C. B. Johnson	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Rosemary, J. V. Faulkner	Roanoke Rapids

Washington, First, Albert Grissom	Washington
Weldon, Marvin Lassiter	Weldon
Wilson, First, Roy W. Webb	Wilson

List of Messengers

AENON—
Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. Earl Turner.

ANTIOCH—
Mrs. Nellie Hamill, Mrs. W. F. Powell, Mrs. S. E. Hardee.

AURORA—
Mr. and Mrs. A. V. Bowen, Mrs. W. E. Berry, Mrs. W. W. Langley.

AYDEN—
Mr. Manly Pierce, Mr. Henry Lyons, Mrs. Sam Pierce, Mr. T. J. Cannon, Mrs. H. G. Mumford.

BATTLEBORO—
Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. F. O. Collins, Mrs. L. T. Warren.

BETHEL—
Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Barnhill, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Brown.

CEDAR BRANCH—
Mr. A. L. Modlin, Mr. Howard Hardison, Mr. Ben Peele, Mrs. Charles Russell, Mrs. F. W. Holliday.

CHERRY CHAPEL—
Mr. William E. Midgette, Mrs. B. G. Watson, Mrs. Elmer Tuten.

CHOCOWINITY—
Mr. E. H. Ballance, Mr. J. D. Thomas, Mrs. Joe Mills.

COMMUNITY CENTER—
Mr. Sam A. Bell, Mr. W. T. Robertson, Mr. Roy Harrell, Mrs. Willie Rowland.

CORINTH—
Mrs. C. M. Chappell, Mrs. Tharrington, Mr. and Mrs. W. A. May.

DARLINGTON—
Mr. O. J. Haskins, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Roberson.

DAWSON—
Mr. L. G. Barnhill, Mr. Eugene White, Jr., Mrs. Douglas Lawrence.

EAGLES—
Mrs. E. T. Hales, Miss Lucy Taylor.

EBENEZER—
Mrs. D. G. Anderson, Mrs. Elmo Anderson, Mrs. Royster Ruffin, Mrs. Walter Cherry, Miss Lucy O'Neal.

ELM CITY—
Mr. and Mrs. John C. Winstead, Mr. G. C. Cobb, Mrs. Steve Daniel.

ELM GROVE—
Mr. and Mrs. Gray Cooper, Mrs. Ordell Evans, Mrs. Nead Evans, Mrs. Willis Cooper.

ENFIELD—
Mr. Harry Brand, Mr. C. J. Leonard, Mr. Ernest Davis.

EVERETTS—
Mrs V. G. Taylor, Mrs. J. Sayers, Mr. C. C. Bailey, Mr. Joe Beach, Mr. and Mrs. G. H Forbes

FARMVILLE—
Mr. Robert Joyner, Mr. Carl Beaman, Mr. and Mrs. George W. Davis, Mrs. A. B. Moore.

FOUNTAIN—
Mr. L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

GASTON—
Mrs. Cebron Jordan, Mrs. Helen Rook, Mr. Henry Hinson.

GETHSEMANE—
Mr. R. L. Dunn, Jr., Mrs. H. A. Branhanon, Mr. J. N. Hyman.

GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—
Mrs Gilbert Peel, Mrs. W. M. Gray, Miss Lelia Higgs, Mr. H. H. Duncan, Mr. W. O. Bilbro.

GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—
Mr. Jesse Smith, Mr. N. C. Brooks, Mr. J. D. Aman.

HALIFAX—
Mrs. Hugh Pittman, Mrs. W. E. Page, Mrs. J. W. Avent.

HAMILTON—
Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Oglesby, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Brock.

HICKORY—
Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Baker, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Dozier, Mrs. A. P. Hux

HOBGOOD—
Mr L. F. Whitehurst, Mrs. Erin Anthony.
JAMESVILLE—
Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Gaines, Mr. C. A. Askew.
JOHNSON TABERNACLE—
Mr. S. E. Sykes, Mr. and Mrs. George Bunn, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Medley.
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—
Mr. R. H. Lucas, Mr. J. T. McNair, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Mr. M. W. Spruill, Mrs. W. P. Medlin.
MACEDONIA—
Mr and Mrs. Willie Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Braswell, Mr. G. C. Taylor.
MILDRED—
Mr. Russell Warren, Mrs. Edward W. Walters, Mrs. Dail.
MOMEYER—
Mr. and Mrs. H. W. Sledge, Mr. and Mrs. C. K. Miller, Mr. J. F. Vester
MOUNT HERMON—
Mr. and Mrs. F. W. Cockrell, Mrs. W. B. Batts.
NASHVILLE
Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Mrs. W. A. Collins, Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Mrs. Annie Daughtridge.
NEW HOPE—
Mrs. George R. Dew, Mr. A. D. Williams, Mr. O. L. High, Jr.
OAK CITY—
Mr. J. R. Rawls, Mrs. M. C. Liverman, Mrs. James A. Rawls, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Hopkins.
OAKDALE—
Mr A. E. Bullock, Mr. M. D. Bryan, Mr. W. A. Robinson.
OAK LEVEL—
Mr. and Mrs. Daniel E. Bone, Mrs. E. N. Bone.
PACTOLUS—
Mrs. Jack Tripp, Miss Pattie Davenport, Mrs. J. Paul Davenport.
PINETOPS—
Mrs. R. H. Parker, Mrs. A. R. Best, Mrs. James Best.
PINEY GROVE—
Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Manning, Mrs. Marion Lilley.

PLEASANT HOPE—
Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Hinton, Mrs. J. M. Griffin, Mr. M. G. Barnes.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—
Mrs F. L. Creekmore, Mrs. J. R. Proctor, Mr. Earl Turner.

RED OAK—
Mr. S. V. T. Chamblee, Miss Nannie Whitley, Mrs. N. C. Coppedge.

REDDICKS GROVE—
Mr. and Mrs. Kate Lilly, Mrs. Bell Daniel, Mr. Joshua L. Coltrain.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, FIRST—
Mrs. Gordon L. Price, Mr. and Mrs. W. H. Butler, Mrs. J. B. Batton, Mr. C. N. Wheeler.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROSEMARY—
Mr. S. D. Brown, Mr. W. J. Norwood, Mrs. Frank Kendrick, Mrs. Carlton Stacia, Mr. Crawford Britton.

ROBERSONVILLE—
Mr. S. T. Everett, Mr. Irving Keel, Mr. J. R. Daniels.

ROCKY MOUNT, ARLINGTON STREET—
Mr. and Mrs. Walter Peterson, Mrs. J. C. Andrews, Mrs. Earl Turnage.

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—
Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Shearin, Mrs. W. R. Evans, Mrs. Lee Moore, Mrs. J. W. Davis.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—
Mr. Mark C. Bullock, Mr. C. W. Parker, Mr. E. E. Murchison, Mr. W. A. Bulluck, Mrs. W. D. Waters, Mrs. Diana B. Griffin.

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—

ROCKY MOUNT, SOUTHSIDE—
Mr. Curtis R. Todd, Mrs. Ed Riley.

SCOTLAND NECK—
Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr., Mr. Jim L. Pittman, Mr. F. G. Shearin.

SHARPSBURG—
Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. O. T. Batchelor. Mr. J. W. Robbins.

SPEED—
Mr. Charlie Speed, Mrs. Ben Godwin, Mrs. G. H. Knight.

SPRING HOPE—
Mr. O. B. Moss, Mrs. Raymond Bass, Mrs. Henry Brantley, Mrs. F. V. Bissette, Mrs. M. V. Parrish.

STANTONSBURG—
Mr. Denver Pike, Mr. Paul Strother, Mr. R. B. Tapp.

STOKES—
Mrs. L. H. Roberson, Mrs. E. B. Etheridge, Miss Cordelia Perkins.

STONEY CREEK—
Mrs. John T. Coley, Mr. Spencer Brown, Mr. Tony Vick.

TARBORO—
Miss Emily Austin, Mrs. J. C. Hoard, Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. Mid Elrod.

TILLERY—
Mrs. L. A. Parks, Mrs. J. E. Parks, Mrs. Elmo Wilkerson, Mr. Henry Roebuck, Mr. T. F. Savage.

TURKEY BRANCH—
Mr. and Mrs. Sexton, Mr. Wilson Browning.

UNION—
Mrs. Russell Joyner, Mrs. Linda Viverette.

WASHINGTON, FIRST—
Mr. Merrill Daniels, Mrs. Gertrude Daniels, Miss Mildred Kimbrough.

WASHINGTON, RIVERVIEW—
Mrs. W. C. Perkins, Mrs. Roy Dail, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Singleton, Mrs. Edgar Lathan.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—
Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. George Eason, Mrs. Albert Webb, Mr. and Mrs. Walter Summerlin, Mr. and Mrs. Cleveland Varnell.

WELDON—
Mr. John James, Mr. B. F. Williams, Mr. R. C. Bell, Mrs. A. B. Ussery, Mrs. Vera Daniel.

WEST EDGECOMBE—
Mr. W. P. Pridgen, Mrs. J. G. Proctor, Mr. J. J. Moore, Mrs. W. R. Hill.

WHITAKERS—
Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Mrs. Mattie Hines, Mr. R. F. Weaver, Mr.and Mrs. B. A. Strickland

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—
Miss Emilyn Wagner, Mr. J. S. Getsinger, Mr. W. L. Howell.

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END—
Mrs. N. B. Pace, Mrs. Tom Phelps, Mrs. Perlie Thomas.

WILSON, FIRST—
Mr. A. B. Carroll, Mr. T. L. Bailey.

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—
Mr. Albert Lamm, Mrs. H. C. Barnes, Mr. William W. Barnes, Jr., Mr. George H. Parrish.

WINTERVILLE—
Mr. George Cox, Mrs. Roy E. Davenport, Mrs. Roy Cox.

HISTORICAL TABLE

	DATE	PLACE	MODERATOR	CLERK	PREACHER
1908	Oct. 13-14	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Oct. 12-14	Greenville	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Oct. 11-13	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Oct. 10-12	Washington	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Oct. 15-17	Weldon	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Oct. 14-16	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Oct. 13-15	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Oct. 12-14	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Oct. 10-12	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Oct. 16-18	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nov. 19-20	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Oct. 14-16	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Oct. 12-13	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Oct. 11-13	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Oct. 10-12	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Oct. 16-17	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Oct. 14-15	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Oct. 15-16	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Oct. 12-13	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Oct. 11-12	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Oct. 16-17	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Oct. 15-16	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Oct. 14-15	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Oct. 13-14	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Oct. 11-12	Rocky Mount	Jonh T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Oct. 10-11	Immanuel (Greenv.)	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Oct. 16-17	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Oct. 15-16	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Oct. 13-14	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Oct. 15-16	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. H. Smith
1938	Oct. 11-12	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	I. B. Johnson
1939	Oct. 10-11	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	C. H. Patrick
1940	Oct. 8-9	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	F. E. Morris
1941	Oct. 14-15	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	G. L. Price
1942	Oct. 13	Spring Hope	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	R. L. Councilman
	Oct. 14	Williamston			
1943	Oct. 12	Enfield	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	W. W. Finlator
	Oct. 13	Greenvile Mem.			
1944	Oct. 10	Rocky Mt., First	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	Clyde E. Baucom
	Oct. 11	Bethel			
1945	Oct. 16	Wilson, First	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	H. C. Lowder
	Oct. 17	Stoney Creek			
1946	Oct. 15-16	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	J. D. Williams
1947	Oct. 14	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. C. Lanier
	Oct. 15	Red Oak			
1948	Oct. 12	Tarboro	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. E. Hardaway
	Oct. 13	Arlington Street			
1949	Oct. 11	Rocky Mt., First	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	W. B. Harrington
	Oct. 12	Washington, First			
1950	Oct. 10	Rosemary	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	P. B. Nickens
	Oct. 11	Williamston, Mem.			

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director (who shall be chosen by the sufferage of the members present to assume their duties at the close of the annual session in which elected and serve until the close of the next annual session) and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letters and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk before the Association adjourns.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdrawn fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each season of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Executive Committee shall be appointed by the Moderator.

15. The Moderator of this Association shall at each Annual Meeting, or 30 days thereafter, name a committee of 9 messengers (one from each County constituting this Association and one at large) whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Annual Meeting nominations for the following Associational Officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, (the last one to be the one selected by that body in its annual meeting), also for its Executive Committee.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no way reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violate some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

7. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

8. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROGRAM

General Theme
"Winning the Lost"

TUESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 10, 1950

10:00	Song Service	
10:10	Scripture and Prayer	E. W. Price
10:15	Glad to See You	W. J. Norwood
10:20	Happy to Be Here	E. W. Holmes
10:25	New Pastors and Visitors Recognized	
10:35	Memorials	E. R. Stewart, H. L. Hawkins
10:45	Enrollment of Messengers	
10:50	Organization	
11:10	Song	
11:15	Address, "Alcoholism and Alcoholics Anonymous"	"Anon"
11:45	Announcements	
11:55	Special Music	Leonard Earl Harris
12:00	Annual Sermon	Paul B. Nickens
12:30	Lunch and Fellowship.	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:45	Song Service	
1:55	Scripture and Prayer	O. S. Williams
2:00	Address, "Hospitals"	W. K. McKee
2:20	Address, "The Abundant Life For All"	W. C. Reed
2:40	Song	
2:45	Evangelistic Crusade for 1951	J. C. Canipe
3:15	Announcements	
3:25	Song	
3:30	Special Music	John Kane
3:35	Address, "State Missions"	M. A. Huggins
4:05	Recess.	

TUESDAY EVENING

6:45	Song Service	
6:55	Scripture and Prayer	
7:00	Address, "Sunday Schools"	P. M. Hutchison
7:20	B. T. U. (Program Arranged by Director)	E. E. Ulrich
8:05	Announcements	
8:10	Song	
8:15	Special Music	Rosemary Choir
8:25	Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Leland Kitchen
8:40	Address, "Surveying the Roanoke"	C. W. Bazemore
9:05	Recess to meet in Williamston.	

WEDNESDAY MORNING, OCTOBER 11, 1950

10:00	Song Service	
10:10	Scripture and Prayer	J. Jeter Johnson
10:15	Evangelistic Opportunities in—	
	(a) Home	Wistar Hamilton
	(b) Reading	S. H. Roberts
	(c) Prayer Meeting	G. L. Price
	(d) Music	J. F. Arnold
	(e) Church Publicity	C. B. Peacock
11:05	Song	
11:10	Executive Committee Recommendations	
11:40	Announcements	
11:45	Song	
11:50	Special Music	Enfield Choir
12:00	Address, "Tomorrow We Reap"	Arthur H. Stainback
12:30	Lunch and Fellowship.	

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:45	Song Service	
1:55	Scripture and Prayer	W. D. Williamson
2:00	Church Reports (one-half minute each)	
2:30	Song	
2:35	Special Music	Williamston Choir
2:45	Address, "Christian Education"	Harold W. Tribble
3:15	Report of Committees	
3:40	Miscellaneous	
3:55	Song	
4:00	Adjourn.	

Record of Proceedings

OF THE

43rd Annual Session

OF THE

Roanoke Baptist Association

Held With The

ROSEMARY BAPTIST CHURCH
ROANOKE RAPIDS
October 10, 1950

MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
WILLIAMSTON
October 11, 1950

Theme: "WINNING THE LOST"

TUESDAY MORNING

The 43rd session of the Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, John T. Coley, in the Rosemary Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, at 10 o'clock on Tuesday morning October 10th, 1950.

The song service during the day was directed by Stewart B. Simms, Memorial Baptist Church, Williamston, assisted at the organ by Mrs. Paul T. Overton of the host church.

The opening hymns were, "Come Thou Almighty King" and "O For A Thousand Tongues To Sing."

The devotional period was directed by E. W. Price, Weldon. He read some scripture from James 1:2-8 and 4:14-17 and led in prayer.

The address of welcome was presented by W. J. Norwood of the host church.

E. W. Holmes, Farmille, responded.

New pastors of the Association were introduced and presented as follows: O. S. Williams, Red Oak; E. W. Price, Weldon; Tom White, Community Center; W. D. Williamson, New Hope and Elm City; Howard Knight, Hart Village Mission, Tarboro; Esley

Phillips, assistant pastor of the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount; Arthur Stainback, Stoney Creek.

Educational Directors and Minister of Music were recognized as follows; Miss Elizabeth Draughn, Scotland Neck; Miss Naomi Braswell, Roanoke Rapids; Leonard E. Harris, Rocky Mount.

Among the visitors recognized were a group from the Tar River Association and Dr. B. D. Bunn, Chowan College, Murfreesboro.

The ministers were requested to stand and 34 responded. The messengers were requested to join them and upon satisfactory response from the churches represented the Moderator declared the body ready to transact business.

The Obituary Report was presented by E. R. Stewart, Hamilton.

OBITUARY

Many of our beloved friends, relatives, and fellow-laborers came to their journey's end, finished their work on earth this year, and answered the call to go to be with the Lord.

They have attained the gift and rewards for their faithful services.

"In the midst of life come death."

"It is appointed unto man once to die and after that the judgment."

"And I heard a voice from Heaven saying, write, blessed are the dead, who die in the Lord, from henceforth yea, saith the spirit that they may rest from their labors and their works do follow after them." (Rev. 14:13)

"Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints." (Psalms 116:15).

"For we know that if the earthly house of our tabernacle be dissolved, we have a building from God, a house not made by hands, *eternal,* in the Heavens. For verily in this we groan, longing to be clothed upon, with our habitation which is from Heaven. If so be that being clothed we shall not be found naked." (II Cor. 5:1-2.)

Jesus said, "I am the ressurrection and the life, he that *liveth and believeth* in me, though he were dead yet shall he live."

"Let not your heart be troubled if you believe in God, believe also in me. In my Father's house are many mansions. If it were not so I would have told you. I go to prepare a place for you, and if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come again and receive you to myself that where I am, there shall ye be also." (John 14:1-2)

"But I would not have you to be ignorant brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe Jesus died and rose again, even so them which *sleep in Jesus,* will God bring with Him."

"For this we say unto you by the will of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep." (I Thes. 4:13-15)

"So teach us to number our days that we may apply our hearts unto wisdom." (Psalm 90:12)

Paul would tell us, "be ye steadfast, unmovable, always abounding in the work of the Lord, for as much as ye know that your labor is not in vain in the Lord." (I Cor. 15:58)

—Precious ones from us have gone
Voices we loved are stilled,
Peaces are vacant in our homes,
Which never can be filled.
—God in his wisdom has recalled,
The boon his love had given
And though the body slumbers here;
The soul is safe in Heaven.

To those of the immediate relatives and friends who are most *heart-stricken* at the loss they have sustained, we have but little of the world's consolation, to offer. We deeply, affectionately, and sincerely sympathize with the bereaved. We can point them to the One who said, "Cast thy burdens upon the Lord, and He will sustain thee." (Psalm 55:22a)

"Casting all thy care upon Him: for He careth for you." (I Peter 5:7)

Our thought in these moments should be of thanks for their gain and our heart-felt gratitude for their having passed our way.

Let us stand for a few moments of silent prayer, after which brother H. L. Hawkins will lead us to the Throne of Grace.

—E. R. Stewart

At the conclusion of the report the congregation was requested to stand and after a few moments in silent meditation, H. L. Hawkins, Spring Hope, led in a prayer.

The messenger from the Cherry Chapel Baptist Church, Washington, were recognized. Through their pastor, J. Jeter Johnson, Washington, they made application for membership in the Association. The request was unanimously granted.

The pastor of the host church, B. Marshall White-Hurst made some necessary announcements and welcomed the body. He then presented the printed program and moved its adoption.

An amendment that a period of 15 minutes be designated for miscellaneous business at 11:45 was presented and the motion carried.

The program was adopted with the amendment.

Under the head of organization the following officers were elected: Stewart B. Simms, Williamston, Moderator; E. W. Holmes, Farmville, re-elected Vice Moderator; R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg, re-elected Clerk; W. A. Bulluck, Rocky Mount, Association Funds Treasurer; W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield, re-elected Auditor.

The Moderator appointed the following committee to bring nominations for Sunday School Superintendent and Training Union Director: R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount; E. G. Cole, Winterville; C. W. Kreamer, Halifax.

Mr. Simms was presented as the new Moderator.

Mr. Simms led the congregation in singing, "Lead On, O King Eternal."

An address on "Alcoholism and Alcoholics," was presented by a representative of "Alcoholics Anonymous." Upon request the identity of the speaker was listed "Anon."

Announcements relative to the noon entertainment were made by the host pastor.

The hymn, "Amazing Grace," was then led by Mr. Simms.

Dr. Harris, Rocky Mount, sang, "The Lost Chord," assisted at the piano by Mrs. Hunter Pope, Enfield.

The annual sermon was delivered by Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth.

THE CHURCH IN ACTION

Acts 3:1-8

Int.

1—One day in the early beginnings of Christianity two men were going up to the temple to pray. As they approached the gate which is called Beautiful they came across one of the city's numerous cripples who had been carried there by some friend or relative so that he might have a good position for asking alms of the worshippers. As these two men, Peter and John by name, came abreast of the cripple he extended a hand and asked for a gift. Simon Peter turned and spoke—"Silver and gold have I none, but such as I have give I thee. In the name of Jesus Christ of Nazareth rise up and walk." Then miracle of miracles the helpless cripple felt new strength coming into those old ankle bones; new blood surged through helpless limbs, new courage and hope dawned within his soul. The lame man was made whole again.

2—Now 1900 years separate us this morning from the marvelous miracle recorded here, but we believe this story has a message for us today. What is the message of this great and stirring story?

I—Well, for one thing it reminds us that Jesus Christ is still at work in the world.

A—Listen as Peter says—"In the name of Jesus—"

1—Peter may not be able to see the departed Jesus but he feels His presence.

2—His bodily form had vanished from sight on Olivet, but the Christ Himself promised never to leave His followers. "Lo, I am with you—"

3—So now it is Jesus accomplishing the miracle through Simon Peter.

B—And does not this miracle remind us of Jesus?

1—We remember Him and the ten lepers; Him and man with withered hand; Him and blind Bartimaeus.

2—He took peculiar delight in ministering to bodies of men as well as souls.

3—Surely we know He is here with Simon. Body invisible, but He is very near.

C—I dare to believe He is still at work in world.

1—I see trees twisted—know tornado passed.

2—I see boats beached—hurricane passed.

3—I see homes transformed, faces brightened; lives remade; souls redeemed—I know Christ still at work in our world.

4—Story of Cafe Owner converted.

II—Again, this story reminds us that Christ's body is now the church.

A—This constant witness of Acts.

1—On day of ascension body of flesh disappeared.

2—His new body is the church.

B—In days of flesh He was cribbed, cabined and confined.

1—When in Nain He could not be in Cana.

2—When among the tombs He could not be in Capernaum.

3—When in Nazareth could not be in Jerusalem.

4—If in Judea not Samaria, etc.

C—But now with visible body gone He is no longer limited to one location at given time.

1—When Peter and John healed lame man it was body of Christ doing the work.

2—Today His body walks bomb shattered roads of Korea; Behind Iron Curtain; in London, Paris, Berlin, Tokyo, New York, Roanoke Rapids.

3—Should not be limited, but how we do limit Him. We are selfish, unwilling, filled with prejudice and greed.

D—How marvellous it is that Christ able to use us as His body.

1—I like to think of first men He called. What if you had been on committee?

a—Here come a fisherman. But he smells. Uncouth.

b—Two brothers. Sons of thunder. Too loud.

c—A Zealot. Revolutionary. Dangerous.

d—A Quisling. Sly, cunning, subtle. Better pass.

2—Yet Jesus took these and they became His body.

3—Today out of similar material His body is built. Thank God He can use us with all our flaws, imperfections, weaknesses.

E—Fellow church members, we constitute body of Christ.

1—If you are absent from prayer meeting, Sunday school, worship hours, etc., when could be present, then that part of the body of Jesus may not be in use, and may not be receiving the proper fodder.

2—Every time a church member drifts, gets careless, the efficiency of Christ decreases. When church member is negligent, stingy, selfish, prejudiced, the body of Christ is weaker and poorer.

3—You are part of Christ's body. Be careful what you say, where you go and what you do.

III—In third place this miracle would remind us that lame humanity often lies at very door of the church.

A—Here within shadow of the temple lay cripple.

B—Today we find same thing in every community.

1—We are not to forget the cripples in distant lands. "We've a story to tell—"

2—But we must not neglect weak and infirm at home.

C—I am not now thinking of physical cripples.

1—We used to think of man who was sick as always being sick physically. Have learned that mind can grow ill.

If Christian we know that soul can also be stricken.
- 2—There are spiritual cripples all about us.
    - a—Good business man with soul gasping for breath.
    - b—Socially prominent mother whose spiritual life in last stages of tuberculosis.
    - c—Professional man in grip of spiritual paralysis.
    - d—Hard working laborer with cancer of sin eating away the moral and spiritual fibres of heart.
- 3—Within the sound of this church bell there are sin sick men, soul paralyzed women, boys and girls spiritually lame.

D—If these are to be reached Christ must do so through His body—you and me.
- 1—You are His hands—feet—voice—body.
- 2—Once in the long ago Jesus visited the Bethany home—Martha said to Mary—"The Master is here and calleth for thee." He is here this morning calling for you and men.
- 3—Christ has no hands but our hands to bring men to His side; He has no tongue but our tongue to tell men how He died. Oh, will you respond to His call?

IV—Conclusion:

A—Spiritually lame humanity all about us. God the Father watching from the windows of heaven, hoping we shall reach the lame today as did Peter and John in the long ago.

B—I recall hearing a great story once about a football player and his father.

C—My beloved, let us do our work so well each day that we shall bring a smile of approval to the face of Him whose eye never leaves His children. As the body of Christ let us be found faithful.

The closing prayer was offered by Mr. Nickens and the session adjourned for dinner and fellowship.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

The hymns, "On Christ, The Solid Rock, I Stand" and "I Am Thine, O Lord" were led by Mr. Simms with Mrs. Paul Evans of the host church at the organ.

The devotional period was directed by O. S. Williams, Red

Oak. Mr. Williams read I Thessalonians 2:9-13 and led in prayer.

Dr. W. K. McKee, Baptist Hospital, Winston-Salem, presented an address on, "Hospitals."

Dr. McKee brought greetings from the staff and workers at the hospital in Winston-Salem.

He then stated that the amount of money realized from the Mother's Day Offering was about $10,000 ahead of last year and raised the question, "Should We Have A Hospital?"

In answer to the question Dr. McKee cited a number of current cases to prove that such an institution is necessary. He stated further that our Hospital is a necessary institution because of its ministry in teaching and preparing men and women for Christian work. He concluded by saying that the Hospital was as missionary and evangelistic as any institution in the State Convention.

W. C. Reed, Superintendent of the Baptist Orphanage of North Carolina, gave an address on the subject, "The Abundant Life For All."

He brought greetings from the children and staff of the Orphanage.

The address included some interesting stories about the children in our Orphanage and the work being done.

Mr. Reed stated that more money had been spent during the year than received because of a new building and water system installed at Kennedy Home and that our surplus is very low but was confident that the people over the state would rally to replace what had been spent and give all these children an opportunity at the Abundant Life.

A hymn, "At The Cross," was led by E. R. Stewart, Hamilton.

Ralph E. Ferguson, Robersonville, Associational Superintendent of Evangelism, made a report on the plans for the simultaneous revival in our Association next year.

J. C. Canipe, Secretary of Evangelism for the State Convention, was presented by Mr. Ferguson. Mr. Canipe addressed the body on "Evangelistic Crusade for 1951."

First, Mr. Canipe urged that every Baptist Church have an evangelistic program with the other churches east of the Mississippi River next spring.

Second, he urged an effective organization down to the local church.

Third, he urged spiritual preparation—confession of sins, more earnest praying, seeking the Holy Spirit, and deeper consecration of self for the service of preaching the gospel and bringing the kingdom of God to pass.

W. D. Morris presented a recommendation from the Executive Committee that a tent be purchased for the use of extending our mission effort in our Association.

A motion to adopt the recommendation was unanimously adopted.

A motion was made that an offering be taken on both days of our meeting with which to purchase the tent.

The motion was unanimously adopted.

The first offering was immediately taken and amounted to $281.04.

The Moderator appointed the Executive Committee as follows:

Rev. W. D. Morris, Chairman, Scotland Neck
Rev. W. W. Hamilton, Vice Chairman, Washington
S. E. Shirley, Secretary, Weldon

F. T. Paul, Washington
O. L. High, Wilson
W. A. Bulluck, Rocky Mount
C. W. Parker, Rocky Mount
G. W. Davis, Farmville
Rev. R. E. Hardaway, Greenville
B. R. Manning, Williamston
Rev. R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount
Rev. E. E. Ulrich, Wilson
W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield
Rev. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount
J. H. Boyd, Jr., Greenville
Rev. E. E. Ferguson, Robersonville
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson

The congregation was led in singing "Jesus Saves."

M. A. Huggins, Executive Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, presented an address on "State Missions."

Mr. Huggins gave a brief report on the Baptist work throughout the state and urged full cooperation for all the Baptist Program.

The closing prayer was offered by J. E. Lanier, Stantonsburg.

EVENING SESSION

The opening hymn, "I'm Pressing On The Upward Day," led by H. M. Peel, Jr., Hamilton.

W. M. Cassell, Bethel, conducted the devotional period. He read Ezekiel 33:1-9 and led in prayer.

Mr. Peel led in singing, "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

P. M. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount, presented an address on "Sunday Schools."

Address

The Training Union program was presented by E. E. Ulrich, Wilson and a group from the Five Points Church.

REPORT OF THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATIONAL BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

We report progress in the Training Union Department of the Roanoke for the year closing September 30, 1950. In 81 churches we had 39 with Training Union Departments with 159 Unions and Story Hours.

During the year there have been 4 churches who have organized fully graded Training Unions:

Calvary at Rocky Mount
Cherry Chapel at Washington
Pine Tops
Webbs Chapel at Macclesfield

And additional Units have been added in several of the existing Unions.

The Association is becoming more Training Union conscious, especially in our urban centers, but our greatest need is in the very places where our Training Union work is weakest—in our Rural Churches. Our big necessity is to train our fine Baptist people that in this day of good roads and fine cars—it is not only no longer necessary to keep our churches dark on Sunday night—but it is spiritually wrong.

The solution to dark rural churches on Sunday night is the Training Union, answering three needs—

Instructing our converts that they might grow in grace,

Providing a wholesome place of fellowship for our folks to gather,

Obeying our Lord's command to "Let your light so shine that men may see."

That is our peculiar Training Union function.

The work this year was given fine focus on two occasions—

On December 5 in the "M" night rally at Arlington Street Church, with over 300 in attendance, and on March 13 at North Rocky Mount Church when the Tournaments and Hymn Festival were held.

We had appropriated to the department's use by the Executive Committee $150. We only drew $75.00 of that amount. The Financial Report is as follows:

Receipts from Preceding Year's Balance	$ 26.83
Offering at "M" Night	26.98
Offering at the Spring Rally	28.59
From Assocation Missions Secretary	75.00
Total	$157.50

Disbursements:

Printing and Postage	$27.69	
M Night Expense	25.84	
Handy Course Books	8.00	
Telephone	14.00	
Spring Rally	19.58	
Gasoline and Travel Expense	61.00	156.11
Balance on Hand		$ 1.29

We had hoped that the Churches with new Training Unions would be on the program but in their absence we give you the following report from Calvary Church where they have 100 on roll and an average attendance of 58. Calvary Church is doing an outstanding missionary work with notable results and many conversions. Their pastor told me they have often three cottage prayer meetings in a week, and sometimes two in a night where folks are won to Christ. The personel for this marvelous job is trained in the Training Union.

Beloved—if we are to do what God expects of us in winning souls in the 1951 Simultaneous Campaign—and then not conserve the results we have a right to expect—that will be a tragic neglect for which we will be answerable to God.

Baptist Training Union is the answer.

Let us be about our Master's business of lighting these church on Sunday night and

Let your light so shine before men that they may see.

Mr. Moderator, I move the adoption of this report.

The program was begun by the Treble Trio of the R. L. C. Choir singing, "Tomorrow May Be Too Late" and "Heart-aches, Take Then All To Jesus." The Trio was comprized of Miss Margaret Tyson, Miss Rita Tyson, and Mrs. W. R. Williams.

The Intermediate Union demonstrated how a weekly meeting of the Union should be conducted. The following members presented the demonstration: W. W. Barnes, Jr., Director, Carolyn Smith, J. R. Boykin, Shirley Rogers, Nancy Rogers, Peggy Batten, Shirley Lamm, Don Barnes, Cutha Linnard, J. D. Batten.

A motion that the report be adopted was unanimously adopted.

A rising vote of thanks was given the host church for their hospitality and entertainment during the day.

A hymn, "O Zion Haste," was sung by the congregation, led by Mr. Simms.

The choir of the host church rendered, "Create In Me A Clean Heart, O God," under the direction of Joseph Parker, Choir Director.

Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck, President of the Associational Woman's Missionary Union, presented an interesting address on the W. M. U., including a brief report on its work in our Association.

W. M. U. REPORT TO ROANOKE ASSOCIATION
October 10, 1950

This summer during the W. M. N. week at Ridgecrest I was given a program on the inside cover of which were written these words. "The poet, Robert Frost, in speaking to a university audience included the following lines from one of his poems:

'The woods are lovely, dark, and deep.
But I have promises to keep
And miles to go before I sleep
And miles to go before I sleep.' "

A man in the audience asked, "What are the promises you had in mind, Mr. Frost?" And the reply, "I have promises to keep with those who have gone before, my ancestors; promises to keep in this my day; promises to keep to God; and promises to keep to those who will come after." Certainly we have all the promises to keep of which Mr. Frost spoke. We have promises to keep with the unsaved in the homeland and in the lands beyond the seas; we have promises to keep with our young people; we have so many promises to keep. Since then I have been haunted by the phrase, "Promises to Keep" and I keep asking myself "Am I true to these promises? Is the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association being true to its promises and obligations? Are we as Baptists keeping our promises with the faith of our fathers?"

Tonight I would like to report to you as best I can just what the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association is doing to keep its promises as Mr. Frost said to the past, the present, the future, and to our God. I believe that the W. M. U. is deeply conscious of its rich heritage from the fine women who have labored so faithfully in it since its organization in 1888. We try to keep alive and green the memory of some of our ladies by naming our offerings for them. Hence, we have the Lottie Moon and Annie Armstrong Offerings, the Heck-Jones Offering, named for Miss Fannie E. S. Heck and Mrs. Sallie Bailey Jones. Each year as we bring our offerings we think with love and pride of those who have gone before and who have handed us the torch to carry in this our day.

When I come to the promises to keep in this my day the answer is much more complex—it depends on the yardsticks that we use. If we measure ourselves by our growth from last year we find a year in which we have held our own and made some growth, but nothing spectacular. In our 81 churches we have 75 societies and with our junior groups we have 249 organizations with a memberships of 6,045. These gave last year to Cooperative Program and Special Offerings $52,085.87 which is almost, but not quite, the ten per cent increase that is our goal. I am very proud, too, of the 437 mission study classes that were held last year by all of our groups; of the 1417 tithers in our union and of the 3,565 women and young people who took part in directed community missions. Especially am I pleased with the spirit of love, harmony, and enthusiasm that I find in all of our meetings and in the camps and rallies for the young people. I can truly say that it is a great inspiration for me to be superintendent of such a wonderful group as the W. M. U. of the Roanoke Association.

But when I measure our work and how well we keep our promises, not by our growth, but by the world's needs I am frightened. It seems to me that everything I have read and heard at our camps this summer says, "Wake up, Christians of America, wake up! Now is the day to take the world for Christ!" But we do not awake. Dr. Rankin sounds his challenge to "Advance" but can any of us say that we have given up anything to help this advance? Have we sacrificed as much as one hat or the price of one pocketbook that the world might know our Savior? I remember so well the conversation I had with a missionary at Ridgecrest. She said that when she came home on furlough it frightened her to see how comfortable were our churches. "Everyone is so comfortable," she said, "true they are most gracious and polite to me but I have a feeling that I can go so far and no farther." She is a missionary to a Catholic-dominated county and has been given money with which to build a church but can not get government permission to build. "Actually," she said, "we need prayers more than money." I have thought of her so often since then and felt that we were definitely not keeping our promises to our missionaries when we neglect to pray for them and when they feel that they can not reach us behind our walls of comfort.

And what of our young people? One young man, at least, has weighed us in the balance and found us wanting. He graduated last spring from high school and spent this summer working on the staff at Ridgecrest before entering college. His summer at Ridgecrest had made a profound impression on him and greatly deepened his spiritual life. On speaking to his church on his return he said that the church was cold and indifferent and not interested in saving the lost. He challenged each one to put on the whole armor of God and then to fight the good fight. As I heard him speak with all the fire and zeal of youth I saw my generation through his eyes. I realized that much that we did for our young people was done in an indifferent, makeshift manner and that it was really our fault instead of theirs that ball games, band practices, movies, scout meetings, etc. all seemed more important to them than G. A. and R. A. meetings. Here, indeed, we have "miles to go before we sleep."

And do we keep our promises to God? We know that we do not. The miracle of all times is that God still loves us in spite of our blunderings, mistakes, and sins. And how he blesses our feeble efforts in His behalf. Truly in our weakness is his strength made perfect. One illustration of this is in our missionary efforts to evangelize the world. After only 158 years of modern missionary work in foreign lands by our denomination, slow and halting, with many setbacks due to wars and depressions, God has blessed our efforts until we now stand at the threshold of a new era. With our denomination, strong in numbers and wealth, with all the world, except those nations dominated by Communism, in a period of transition from their old religion to some other, and interested in the Christian faith, our opportunity and obligation to tell of our Lord and Savior is as great, if not greater, than any generation has ever had before. In the fulness of time it looks as if our generation must go forward or backward. To stand still is impossible. Twenty-five years from now this opportunity and our span of usefulness will be gone. God grant that we may see and respond to the part that we may have in the miracle of missions.

The report was unanimously adopted.

W. D. Morris presented the following resolution:

Whereas: Brother C. W. Bazemore has served the Roanoke Association for a period of more than $3\frac{1}{2}$ years;

And Whereas: The Roanoke Association enjoyed a healthful and spiritual growth under his leadership for this period;

And Whereas: He has recently tendered his resignation to accept the position of Associate Editor and Business Manager of the Biblical Recorder;

And Whereas: The Association desires to give due recognition for services rendered;

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. That the Roanoke Association in regular session this 10th day of October, 1950, does express its sincere and deep appreciation to Brother Bazemore for his able and Christian leadership as Missionary of this Association;

2. And be it further resolved:

That a copy of this resolution be presented to Brother Bazemore, and a copy forwarded to the Biblical Recorder for publication;

3. And be it further resolved:

That this resolution be made a part of the Minutes of the session of the Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Forrest G. Shearin
John T. Coley
W. D. Morris

The resolution was unanimously and enthusiastically adopted.

The Moderator called Mr. Bazemore to the pulpit and after some very fitting words of appreciation presented him a gift in the name of the Association.

Mr. Bazemore responded with deep feeling.

The closing address was given by Mr. Bazemore on the subject, "Surveying the Roanoke."

"SURVEYING THE ROANOKE"

In days of old, when Indians roamed the forests of East Carolina, they would search out and climb the highest hill they could find, in order that they might see better, in spying out the land. Their vision depended on their altitude. And so it is with us; the higher up we get, the farther we can see. This is true in spiritual things as well. If we climb the Hill of Calvary we can through the eyes of faith, look out upon the world and see the great needs of people hungry for His Gospel. And if we are wise, we then see how our own personal witness must carry this message to all people, beginning where we now are, right here at home in our own community and Association.

In surveying the Roanoke, we must look carefully, and as we look we see so many things, time will fail to name them all. Let us observe a few: Seven counties, each of them well populated. Dozens of towns, villages, and several larger cities; and a vast open countryside of fertile farms, good homes, populated settlements, with people, people everywhere you go up and down over the good highways and by-ways. More than half of all these, our own people, are members of no church. Thousands of people, hundreds and hundreds of families are all about us, ready for the outreach of our Baptist churches, waiting for us to go out and seek and find and bring them in to a place of fellowship and worship and service.

Our Baptist forces have been here a long time. Over a hundred years ago, we read how "circuit-riders," preachers, missionaries, rode horseback, stage coach, and travelled on foot, over what is now the Roanoke and Tar River associations. They came preaching, teaching, organizing, planting seeds of mission stations, prayer meeting groups, Sunday Schools, many of them to grow into strong churches. They endured hardships, but with compassion and love and zeal they gathered the people together in the name of our Lord. Truly as we look back on their work, we can say "others have labored, and we enter into their labors." Our work as Missionary Baptists now can go forward more fruitfully and more rapidly because of these consecrated pioneers of our faith.

God has blessed this great Association in a marvelous way. The pattern of life here is permanent and sound. Our people love their homes and they love the good earth. Our people are very largely native American-born souls who love freedom and love free worship. Here then, is a mighty Baptist opportunity, as we have 81 churches, with over 22,000 members; affording a full program of true and satisfying religious life for every person from young to old, as our program of worship and teaching and training and fellowship and service, reaches every individual who will come in and share it. When we fill our churches we now have, we can enlarge them, and build bigger ones. The people are already here, living even in sight of the churches up and down every highway; in every town and village and settlement, waiting to be won into the church and into God's work.

The past year has been a good year in the Roanoke. For the most part, all of our churches have shown healthy growth. Some have had remarkable gains in baptisms, in total additions, in stewardship, in evangelism and in strengthening of all phases of our Baptist work. We humbly offer our thanks to God for all of these signs of His favor. But the fields are still "white unto the harvest." Music of the land is not yet possessed.

We have then, the organization for evangelism all set up. We have established churches in nearly every community. Strong, large churches can help to start new ones where needed. We need to have as quickly as possible, a Baptist church within reach of every community and virtually every family of this large association. It can be done. I dream of the day when the Roanoke will have ninety, even a hundred, growing, soul-winning Baptist churches, and we shall keep on growing and working for our Lord. I dream of the day when the Roanoke will stand out far ahead and in the vanguard of Baptist work and progress in this beloved State of ours. Our progress has been wonderful already. Oh, my people, we are the children of God. We are His disciples. Haven't we dreamed away enough precious years, haven't we seen enough golden opportunities slip away forever beyond the twilight's purple rim of time; haven't we the vision and the love in our hearts to see and to begin anew from this hour on, to go out and win and bring in these lost people? They are our neighbors, our friends, over one hundred and twenty thousand of them, in this Association, unchurched, unsaved. Please God, may we be about our Father's business, every day we live!

And when we as Baptists and as faithful witnesses for our Master, have done this glorious task, we shall one day come to the end of the way and cast off the worn-out sandals of this human pilgrimage and lift up our eyes to meet the shining face of the Son of God, who loved us into His marvelous fellowship and called us into His service, and we shall hear Him saying "well done, good and faithful servants, enter now into the joys of thy Lord."

The closing prayer was offered by C. W. Kreamer, Halifax.

Note: 580 messengers and visitors registered during the day.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

The session began in the Williamston Memorial Baptist Church at 10 o'clock.

The song service was directed by Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Enfield, assisted at the organ by Mrs. J. M. Ward, Williamston, and Mrs. Hunter Pope, Enfield, at the piano.

The opening hymn was "Come Thou Almighty King."

J. Jeter Johnson, Washington, conducted the devotional period. He quoted Daniel 6:3 and led in prayer.

W. W. Hamilton, Washington, presented an address on the subject, "Evangelistic Opportunities in the Home."

S. H. Roberts, Rocky Mount, presented an address on the subject, "Evangelistic Opportunities in Reading."

J. Felix Arnold, Enfield, presented an address on the subject, "Evangelistic Opportunities in Music."

C. B. Peacock, Whitakers, presented an address on the subject, "Evangelistic Opportunities in Church Publicity."

The hymn, "How Firm A Foundation," was sung by the congregation.

W. D. Morris presented the following recommendation from the Executive Committee:

RECOMMENDATION

Your Executive Committee in session this the 11th day of October, 1950, recommends first, that the calling of a missionary be left to your Executive Committee (which is your Missions Committee) when a suitable man can be found.

Second, that the Executive Committee be authorized to offer such a missionary a beginning salary not exceeding $3900 per year.

Third, that we allow the missionary a travelling expense account up to $600 per year.

Fourth, we further recommend that the committee be empowered to provide rented living quarters near the center of the Association.

The recommendation was adopted.

Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson, moved that the Executive Committee present a proposed budget to the Association for adoption next year.

The motion was adopted.

The second offering to be applied on the purchase of a tent for evangelistic purposes was received and amounted to $582.83. The balance needed for this purpose was underwritten by the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount.

Necessary announcements were made by the host pastor. It was stated that Piney Grove and Hamilton Churches were joint hosts with the Memorial Church, Williamston, to the Association.

The hymn, "Near the Cross," was sung by the congregation.

Visitors were recognized and welcomed.

J. Felix Arnold, Enfield, sang, "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked."

Arthur H. Stainback, Stoney Creek, presented an address on the subject: "Tomorrow We Reap."

TOMORROW WE REAP

Text: Psalm, 126:6—"He that goeth forth and weepeth, bearing precious seed, shall doubtless come again with rejoicing, bringing his sheaves with him."

There are hopes and promises of tomorrow that should encourage us. We have promises that today's labors, teachings and witnessing will bring forth a harvest. Tomorrow means we reap in life and/or eternity. Our text may be translated by the poet to read:

"Tho the sower's heart is breaking
Bearing forth the seed and shed,
He shall come, the echoes waking,
Laden with his sheaves instead."

We can not break the Divine pattern of sowing and reaping nor the facts of time and the power of God. Whatsoever a man soweth today he will reap in like manner tomorrow. There is a positive corrolation between the seed sown and the harvest. It is the same in kind and quality. What you would reap tomorrow sow today.

I. HE THAT GOETH FORTH . . . We must not keep our seed in the church as a storehouse for those who seek but we must go forth in witness and teaching. Into the sordidness of the world go . . . go forth in service. Whatever your talent or capacity it is your calling and opportunity. There is danger in not going forth. Souls will be eternally lost because they will not hear the gospel message.

II. AND WEEPING . . . Go forth with compassion. There is no place for hard-heartedness and professionalism in the Christian ministry. The tears of a compassionate heart are essential equipment for the soul-winner. The promise and certainty of returning with joy depends on our going forth with compassion. This shows a love for the lost, a consciousness of the value of a soul. Jesus is our example of a compassionate heart in soul-winning. Only those with a heart of loving compassionate for the lost are worthy the honor of being called soul-winners.

III. BEARING PRECIOUS SEED . . . The seed is the Bible, the indestructible, invincible, indispensable, infallible, inexhaustible, inestimable, infragible, imperishable and inerrant Word of the Living God. It is the only seed we are to sow because it is supernatural in its origin, complete in its structure, united in its testimony, accurate in its prophecy, unique in its message, distinct in its claims, inerrant in its utterances, Divine in its spirit, reliable in its promises and Christ-revealing in its witness.

The world has had thousands of years and much wisdom but it has not found a more excellent way nor a book of equal value. The world has found nothing apart from the Bible to heal the sores of the world, cure broken hearts, inspire life, lift sinners and nothing else that can point the way to God.

IV. DOUBTLESS. Here is a word of assurance. "My word shall not return unto me void."

V. COME AGAIN WITH REJOICING, BRINGING HIS SHEAVES WITH HIM. Tomorrow we will be happy as we reap. God does reward the faithful witness. No servant in the Lord's vineyard has ever been overlooked. The highest end of the Believer is fruitful service and God will give the harvest and reward. Gal. 6:9 reminds us "And let us not be weary in well doing; for in due season we shall reap if we faint not." Hold fast, our harvest will come. No word taught from a compassionate heart will ever be lost.

CONCLUSION: Notice the doing and the reaping. Going forth into the fields to labor. Returning home for the rest and reward. Going forth with tears of compassion. Returning with rejoicing and joy unspeakable at the fact of souls saved. Going forth sowing, teaching, only the Word of God. Returning with souls won by the faithful preaching of the Word.

The more we go, the more faithful we are, the more compassionate we are, the more faithful we are to the Bible, the more will be our joy at harvest time and the more our sheaves in God's eternal reaping day.

The meeting was closed with prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The opening hymn was "My Faith Looks Up to Thee."

The devotional period was conducted by W. D. Williamson, pastor of the New Hope and Elm City Churches. He read John 3:1-16 and led in prayer.

Several messengers gave brief reports of the work done in their churches during the year.

A hymn, "Take the Name of Jesus With You," was sung by the congregation.

The Order of Business was amended to grant 5 minutes for resolutions from the Executive Committee as follows:

1. That the Association instruct the clerk to provide on the second day of each annual meeting of the Association, a statistical digest of the most pertinent information contained in the church letters and distribute it to the messengers. The clerk's salary be increased $15.00 to compensate for this extra work and whatever expense is incurred for paper, etc., in the preparation.

Recommendation adopted.

2. A rising vote of thanks be given F. T. Paul, Washington, for services rendered through the years as chairman of the Executive Committee.

Recommendation adopted.

3. Whereas Brother John T. Coley has served as moderator of the Roanoke Baptist Association for a period of 21 years;

And whereas he has given unselfishly, even sacrificially, of his time, energies and means for the promotion and development of the work throughout the Association;

And whereas we have witnessed and experienced growth in the work both numerically and spiritually, during this period;

Now therefore be it resolved:

1. That this Association in regular session on this the 11th day of October 1950, does hereby express its deep appreciation to Brother Coley for his service and leadership.

2. And be it further resolved that a copy of this resolution be given to Brother Coley, a copy be sent to the Biblical Recorder, and that this resolution be given prominent recognition in the minutes of this session.

Recommendation adopted.

A gift was presented to Mr. Coley by Mr. Simms in behalf of the Association in appreciation for his services rendered as moderator during the past 21 years.

The choir of the host church rendered two selections, "Bless the Lord, O My Soul" and "Judge Me, O God."

An address, "Christian Education," was presented by Dr. Harold W. Tribble, president of Wake Forest College.

Dr. Tribble said that for some years the Federal Government has been studying the question of education and pushing the levels ever higher. He said this would necessarily impose a burden upon church-supported schools and colleges to keep up with such a program because we do not believe in our schools being supported and operated by any government. He said that he believed we will meet the challenge.

Dr. Tribble concluded by giving a report on the Wake Forest removal project. He challenged us to have a definite part in making Wake Forest equal to any college in the state.

The following committees reported:

Resolutions

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Whereas, in the Providence of our Heavenly Father we have been permitted to gather again in this the 43rd annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and have been led in our deliberation by His Holy Spirit, *be it resolved* that we humbly thank Him for His Grace and Mercy, and renew our vows of loyalty and love to Him that we may be used of Him in extending His kingdom to the ends of the earth.

Whereas, the Rosemary Baptist Church and the Memorial Baptist Church have by their untiring efforts, their courteous hospitality, and their generous spirit, have greatly increased the pleasure of our gathering by seeing to it that our every temporal need has been provided for, we hereby express to these Christian friends our sincere and Christian attitude for their overwhelming hospitality.

Whereas, all those taking part on the program have given so fully of themselves and have brought to us messages through superior music and word which have strengthened, inspired, and challenged us, *be it resolved* that we express our appreciation to them and pledge ourselves to be doers of God's Word, and not hearers only, and that we share with our fellow members some of the inspiration and information that we have been privileged to receive.

Whereas, we have experienced another gratifying year in most every department of our local church work as an Association and have been led faithfully and capably by our Moderator, Bro. John T. Coley; Vice Moderator, E. W. Holmes, and Clerk, Rev. R. L. Collins, *be it resolved* that they are hereby informed of our deepest gratitude to them for their labors of love.

Whereas, another Associational year becomes history, and we look to the year ahead, may we pledge to our leaders and our God, our earnest cooperation and unwavering support to the end that we may accomplish more and greater things for the Glory of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
W. M. Cassell, *Chairman*
Emily S. Austin
J. A. Neilson

Report adopted.

Time, place, and preacher.

Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after the 2nd Sunday in October 1951.

Place: Tuesday—undesignated.
Wednesday, Robersonville.

Preacher: W. W. Hamilton, Washington.

Alternate: Carl Lee Ousley, Tarboro.

Respectfully submitted,
R. E. Hardaway
Mrs. R. E. Shervette
R. E. Ferguson

A motion was made that the present committee work with the moderator in securing a meeting place for the 1st day and notifying the clerk before the printing of the Minutes.

Motion adopted.

Report of a special committee to recommend other officers.

Superintendent of Sunday Schools	E. E. Ulrich, Wilson
Associate Superintendent of Sunday Schools—	B. Marshall WhiteHurst, Roanoke Rapids
Secretary	Miss Beatty Casey, Rocky Mount
Superintendent of Evangelism	R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville
Superintendent of Training	O. S. Williams, Red Oak
Training Union Director	Charles Neal, Rocky Mount
Pianist	Mrs. Dixie McGlohon, Greenville
Chorister	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Enfield
Superintendent of Vacation Bible Schools—	E. G. Cole, Winterville

Respectfully submitted,

Raymond Clyde Lanier
E. G. Cole
C. W. Kreamer

Report adopted.

The following motion was made by Clyde E. Baucom.

MOTION

I move that we add Article 15 to our Constitution which shall read: The Moderator of this Association shall at each Annual Meeting or 30 days thereafter name a committee of 9 messengers (one from each County constituting this Association and one at large) whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Annual Meeting nominations for the following Associational Officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent (the last one to be the one selected by that body in its annual meeting) and also for its Executive Committee.

Motion adopted.

E. E. Ulrich appointed the following in the Sunday School Department:

APPOINTMENTS OF COUNTY SUPERINTENDENTS

Halifax	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield
Edgecombe	S. H. Roberts, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Nash	W. C. Francis, Momeyer
Wilson	Thomas W. McNeely, Pinetops
Beaufort	Wistar Hamilton, Washington
Martin	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton
Pitt	E. R. Conway, Greenville
City of Rocky Mount	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount

Report adopted.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Oct. 1949—Balance forwarded	$ 31.86
Total amount received	520.50
Total	$552.36
Oct. 1950—Amount paid out during year	541.90
Balance on hand Oct. 1, 1950	$ 10.46

Report adopted.

The moderator appointed the following committees:

MEMORIAL COMMITTEE

Arthur H. Stainback, Chairman, Stoney Creek
W. C. Francis, Momeyer

ORDER OF BUSINESS

Paul B. Nickens, Chairman, Plymouth
J. A. Neilson, Greenville
Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck
J. Felix Arnold, Enfield
E. W. Price, Weldon

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Carl L. Ousley, Chairman, Tarboro
W. M. Cassell, Bethel
Albert P. Coltrain, Enfield
Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount

A motion was made that W. A. Bulluck, Rocky Mount, be elected as treasurer of the Missions Fund, combining the Missions Fund and the Minute Fund under one treasurer.

Motion adopted.

S. B. Simms was delegated as messenger to represent the Association in the meeting of the Baptist State Convention in Durham in November, 1950.

W. D. Morris was delegated as messenger to represent the Association in the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention meeting in San Francisco, California in May, 1951.

The closing hymn was "Blest Be the Tie That Binds."

The closing prayer was offered by G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount.

John T. Coley, *Moderator.*
R. L. Collins, *Clerk.*

IN MEMORIAM

BATTLEBORO—Mr. J. R. Edwards.

BETHEL—Mr. B. A. Beverly, Mrs. J. L. Dunning, Mrs. O. E. Longwell, Mr. F. E. Price, Mrs. Luther Staton.

CEDAR BRANCH—Mr. E. N. Hardison, Mr. Joshua L. Williams.

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. D. O. Moore, Mr. E. A. Earley.

COMMUNITY CENTER—Mr. W. H. Pierce.

DARLINGTON—Mr. J. J. Hardie.

ELM GROVE—Mr. R. W. Bone, Mr. Tom Evans, Mr. Rufus Batchelor, Miss Florence Latta.

ENFIELD—Mr. Cicero Williams, Mrs. John Gurganeous, Mr. J. Burke Britt, Jr.

EVERETTS—Mrs. S. S. Bailey.

GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—Mrs. Emma B. Clark, Miss Arlie V. Moon, Mr. Claude L. Herring, Mrs. Clifford Madrin, Captain Lester Jones, Mrs. A. J. Stocks.

GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—Mr. S. M. Burton, Mr. W. R. Skinner, Mrs. W. R. Skinner, Mrs. J. R. Rhodes, Sr., Mr. C. F. Moore, Mrs. T. B. Clark, Mr. S. E. Gates.

HALIFAX—Mrs. Mary Baker, Miss Peggy Webb.

HAMILTON—Mr. William Lynch, Mrs. Hettie Pritchette, Mrs. Frank Haislip.

HICKORY—Mrs. J. L. Alford, Mrs. Lucy Sexton.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Mr. P. E. Winstead.

MACEDONIA—Mr. J. L. Tyson, Mrs. J. L. Tyson.

MOMEYER—Mr. Henry Sykes.

MOUNT HERMON—Mr H. R. Winstead.

NASHVILLE—Mr. Reginald Ferrell, Mr. Walter Evans.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. S. M. Hawkins, Miss Romaine Joyner.

OAK CITY—Mr. William O. Council.

OAKDALE—Mrs. J. R. Johnson.

OAK LEVEL—Mrs. G. W. Stone, Mrs. Rebecca Bell Collins, Mr. T. R. Harper.

PACTOLUS—Mr. John R. Overton.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mr. Robert Arnold.

RED OAK—Mr. W. E. Edwards, Mr. W. H. Johnson, Mrs. C. M. Frazier.

IN MEMORIAM

REDDICKS GROVE—Mr. Grover Godard.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, FIRST—Mrs. Ruth Stephenson, Mr. Leonard Jones, Mrs. John Wood, Mr. Arthur Vester, Mrs. J. M. Rice, Mrs. J. H. Leggett.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROSEMARY—Mrs. Minnie Clary, Mrs. Lula Harris. Mrs. Offa Dail, Mrs. Hester Tripp, Mrs. Paul Matthews, Mr. R. W. George, Mrs. Thelma H. Porter.

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. John Taylor, Mrs. H. S. Everett.

ROCKY MOUNT, ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. Katy W. Dickens, Mrs. G. H. Vick, Mrs. R. L. Shearin, Mr. James Jessup.

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—Mrs. J. W. Burnette, Mr. John Aycock, Miss Betty Ann Joyner, Mr. E. H. Parker, Mrs. Rosa Lee Collins, Mrs. Rossie Thorne, Mrs. J. W. Parrish, Mrs. J. A. Adams.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—Mr. A. G. Wells, Mr. B. F. Toler, Mr. J. Q. Robinson, Mrs. J. C. Rawls, Mrs. J. H. Gray, Mr. M. F. Jones, Mrs. Charles Brown, Mr. C. A. Wells, Mrs. P. B. Kyser, Mr. J. T. Etheridge, Mr. H. G. Whitney, Mr. O. W. Herring, Miss Charlotte Wimberly, Mrs. George Robbins, Mrs. J. Q. Williams, Mrs. C. H. Harris, Mr. John L. Calhoun.

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—Mrs. A. J. English, Mrs. J. L. Robinson, Mrs. J. O. Boswell, Mr. M. G. Frye, Mrs. Della Matthews.

ROCKY MOUNT, SOUTHSIDE—Mr. R. C. Hedgepeth.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mr. Walter Dunn, Mrs. Walter M. Hancock, Mr. W. O. Lawrence, Miss Susie I. Shields, Mrs. E. T. Whitehead, Mr. R. L. Joyner.

SHARPSBURG—Mr. O. T. Batchelor, Mrs. G. T. Dawes, Mrs. R. I. Robbins, Mr. W. T. Robbins.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. Octavia Cone.

STANTONSBURG—Mr. Grover Webb, Miss Rosa Eason.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. W. G. Harper, Mr. William Shearin.

TARBORO—Mrs. W. M. Batchelor, Dr. John A. Lineberry, Mr. F. J. Warren, Mrs. J. C. Wood, Mrs. Eva B. Gray.

TILLERY—Mr. F. B. Cooke, Mrs. J. P. Wimberly.

UNION—Mr. Leon Jordan.

WASHINGTON, FIRST—Mrs. John Willis, Mrs. T. W. Miller, Mr. Eli M. Saleeby, Mr. Thomas W. Miller, Jr., Mr. Samuel B. Forbes.

IN MEMORIAM

WELDON—Mr. Walter C. Grant, Mr. Lonnie E. Hull, Mrs. Paul Joyner.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. J. C. Dixon.

WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL—Dr. John D. Biggs, Mrs. Lizzie Hardison, Mr. Jeffrey Michaud, Mrs. W. C. Mercer, Mr. G. A. Peele, Mr. J. D. Ray, Mrs. S. C. Ray, Mr. Jesse M. Taylor.

WILSON, FIRST—Mrs. Annie W. Wright, Mrs. Frank Williams, Mr. W. B. Taylor, Mrs. H. V. Woodall, Mr. Gordon B. Jones, Mrs. L. P. Bullock, Mr. Colon L. Williams.

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Mrs. Beulah Tyndall, Mr. Raymond Bateman, Mr. J. S. Batts, Mrs. J. S. Batts.

Rev. G. W. May, Retired	Red Oak
Rev. O. N. Marshall, Retired	Rocky Mount, Arlington Street

DEACONS—

Van G. Taylor	Everetts
W. O. Donald	Everetts
C. T. Bryan	Johnson Tabernacle
W. R. White	Ludford Memorial
E. W. Eubank	Roanoke Rapids, First

HONORARY DEACONS—

John Norman Marsh	Eagles
W. C. Newell	Rocky Mount, Arlington Street

W. M. U. CONVENTION

The Nash county societies were hostess to the Woman's Missionary Union of the Baptist Roanoke Association, Thursday, March 30, 1950, which met in the Nashville Baptist Church for its forty-third annual session, with Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Associational Superintendent, presiding. Mrs. Kitchin opened the meeting with a few remarks followed by prayer. The congregation then sang "Christ for the World We Sing."

Mrs. N. C. Brooks of Greenville brought a most inspiring devotion on "This Work Is the Lord's." Mrs. Brooks said:

"Our thought for this morning is based on the following scripture: 'For they perceived that this work was wrought of God.' Nehemiah 6:16.

" 'For thou also hast wrought all our work in us.' Isaiah 26:12, and this from Mark's gospel: 'And they went forth and preached everywhere.'

"Laboring together with God we are attempting to build as Baptists now and in the days directly ahead a great pyramid of progress, so that we may truly advance with Christ, that we may show to the world 'that the days spring from on high hath visited us. To shine upon them that sit in darkness and from the shadow of death; to guide our feet into the way of Peace.'

"Surely we believe it is of the Lord—this challenge to greater tasks to wide open doors of service in this our world—a world that is weary and sick. Yea, sick nigh unto death with its heavy burden of sin—a world where millions find that all the walls of security and safety they have known have tumbled down about them. This challenge to a big task for God and with God isn't a new thing. Through the pages of the Old Testament men were ever challenged to step out to great and mighty tasks in the name of Jehovah. In our scripture from Nehemiah we find evidence of such.

"Our hearts are both saddened and thrilled as we read the story. The challenge that came to Nehemiah as he dwelt in the Kings' Palace in Babylon where he had been taken by Nebuchadnezzar. We know the story—a familiar one of the Jews being taken captive and carried away from their homeland. When certain brethren went up and inquired about the Jews that had escaped and about conditions in Jerusalem, he was told of the distress and afflictions of the people; that the walls of the city were torn down; the gates burned and no feeling of security left to them.

"Though living in ease and plenty and serving as cup-bearers to the King, whose favor he had won, Nebuchadnezzar was bewildered. He wept and mourned for his people but more than that he cried unto God in humility and confession; confessing his sins and those of his people and prayed for mercy. It was in this spirit that he made request of the King for permission to return to Jerusalem for a season so that he might rebuild the walls. His request was not only granted but help for the task was given and we hear him say to people 'Let us rise up and build,' and again, 'The God of Heaven, He will prosper us; therefore we, his servants, will arise and build.'

"Severe and overpowering obstacles arose; conspiracies for armed attacks were made and various stratagems were tried to force Nehemiah to leave Jerusalem; and even to take his life, but with great courage that would know no defeat, we hear him say to the workers, 'Be not ye afraid of them—remember, the Lord is great and terrible,' and he tells us, 'So we built the wall, for the people had a mind to work.'

"How goes it with us as we face our challenge to bring Christ to the world? Do we see that it is the work of the Lord that calls for faithful living and witnessing? Can we say with Isaiah 'Lord thou with ordain peace for us; for thou also hast wrought all our works in us.'

"Today the world cries for help—physical and material help, but so much more is spiritual help needed.

"Shall we see God's work that needs to be done as we seek to move forward through and by our pyramid of progress? Will we help to make true today those words recorded in Mark 16:20, 'And they went forth and preached everywhere.'

"The Master comes and calls for thee."

Following Mrs. Brooks' prayer, Miss Peggy Bone, soloist, accompanied by Mrs. R. R. Stanfield at the organ, sang "O, Master, Let Me Walk with Thee."

At this time visitors were recognized; a new church, Cherry Chapel, and those present from there, and the following committees were appointed: Nominating, Time and Place and Courtesy. Their names are given in their reports which appear later in the minutes.

The roll call of the churches was asked for, after which the treasurer's report was given as follows:

TREASURER'S REPORT

Amount on hand April 1, 1949	$259.74
Deposits 4/1/49—3/30/50	348.90
Total	$608.64
Disbursements:	
Mrs. Bela Undvarnoki (Missionary speaker)	$ 15.00
Programs annual meeting	5.00
Mrs. Ben Eller (supplement for county meetings)	5.00
Postage, carbons, typing paper	3.85
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin (Expenses)	30.00
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace (Expenses)	4.00
Mrs. W. D. Waters (Expenses)	25.00
Mrs. Grady Deans (Expenses)	4.00
Mrs. Grady Deans (Mission Study Institute)	20.46
Mrs. C. S. Graves (Expenses)	4.00
Divisional Expense Fund (to Mrs. C. M. Smith)	74.00
Seaside Special Camp Fund (to Mrs. C. M. Smith)	75.00
Burney Fund (to Mrs. J. A. Neilson)	95.00
Total disbursements	$360.31
Balance on hand March 30, 1950	$248.33

Mrs. Kitchin announced that the Roanoke Association had more A-1 societies than any other association in the state. At this time the A-1 certificates were awarded the following societies: Arlington Street; Immanuel, Greenville; Memorial, Williamston; Pinetops; Roanoke Rapids; Rocky Mount First; Rosemary; Tarboro, and Washington First.

Mrs. Kitchin expressed her appreciation for the cooperation of all individual church officers, county officers and associational officers during the past year. The work had grown and was in the act of the continuance of this growth.

Mrs. Edgar Joyner brought us details of the organization of the Mount Herman W. M. S., telling of the enthusiasm and willingness of the members.

By chart, Mr. Bazemore showed us that we haven't declined in one field but have grown in each. This association of ours is a great one in many ways—in size it is about like Palestine. Let us continue our work for the Master, he said in closing.

YOUNG PEOPLE'S REPORT

Number G. A.'s	66
Number R. A.'s	33
Sunbeams	37

A report was given of the rallies held and the leader emphasized sending the boys and girls to the summer camps, and fostering.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. D. Waters

Y. W. A. REPORT

Number of churches with Y. W. A.	28
Membership	308
Number of Mission Study Courses	32
Number of members engaged in community missions	233
Number of subscriptions to "Window of Y. W. A."	110
Number of organizations observing Seasons of Prayer	
Home Missions	16
State Missions	16
Foreign Missions	16
Gifts to Cooperative Program	$1,301.27
Gifts to other causes	757.27
Total to all causes	$2,059.08

A-1 organizations were: Five Points, Fountain, North Rocky Mount, Stoney Creek.

The Y. W. A. Council meeting was held with the First Church of Tarboro. A very inspirational and informative program was given and the attendance was good.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. John T. Coley

Mrs. Imogene Weaver's report was given by Mrs. Charles Glover. There are 21 Business Women's Circles but all are not federated. All need to be for through this more is learned about the work.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

Number of tithers (This is a gain of 451 over last year)	1,328
Number of young people tithing	313
W. M. U. Stewardship classes	18
Young People Stewardship classes	102

Let us do better in the year we are entering than we have ever done. Only as we are informed about stewardship can we be faithful stewards.

Let every organization have a class (book) on stewardship. It embraces all of life and tithing our income.

Mrs. Paul Waters, Divisional Community Missions Chairman, spoke very briefly on the work in our association. She passed out leaflets, "Personal Reminders," asking each W. M. S. president to take one home, with the local community mission chairman deciding whether or not to use them in the individual societies. She felt they would be helpful in increasing the interest and work.

At this time Mrs. Marvin Patterson sang "I Walked Today Where Jesus Walked."

Mrs. John Wacaster brought us a message on "Cooperating in the Work of the Lord." She said that in her travels over the state recently she had learned that North Carolina had a lot of firsts: Over in the Piedmont Association they had more Baptists to the square inch than any other; the Chowan had more tithers; West Chowan had more mission study classes and the Roanoke gave more and had more A-1 societies.

Mrs. Wacaster began with saying that "Cooperating is such a get-together word. When we work together we can do so much more and do it more easily."

We were reminded that this year is the 25th anniversary of the Cooperative Program, a channel through which we can make a united impact for Christ upon a lot of people.

Mrs. Wacaster then took the countries on the foreign field and cited the needs there; after which she did the same for the field in this great Southland of ours. They are calling. May we get a vision? How? By mission study, reading magazines, united and individual prayer. She closed with, "Give ye! Love ye! Go ye!"

At this time Mrs. E. E. Mayo returned thanks after which we adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the singing of the hymn, "Jesus Calls Us." Mrs. Kitchin presented Mrs. Worth Grant, Weldon, recently commissioned missionary to Japan, who brought our devotion. Mrs. Grant brought out her text in the form of inspirational testimony—beginning as a little Sunbeam and ending March 15, 1950, the date she was commissioned in Richmond, Virginia. This was followed by a prayer by the Reverend Mr. C. W. Bazemore. At this time Mrs. W. E. Dail presented Mrs.

Grant a gift in cash from the ladies of the Roanoke W. M. U. Association. This was to be used as she chose in her work in Japan.

Mrs. Grady brought her Mission Study report emphasizing "Why Study Missions?" She also gave the highlights of the Mission Institute held in Wilson in February.

Mrs. J. L. Daniel, literature chairman, brought her message in a most impressive manner. Using the periodicals under the topic of "The Mother and Children of the W. M. U.," in the following way:

Mother—Royal Service	1,130 subscribers
Oldest Daughter—Window of the Y. W. A.	107 subscribers
Youngest Daughter—World Comrades	230 subscribers
Son—Ambassador Life	97 subscribers

In closing Mrs. Daniel urged us to continue to subscribe and read, and to encourage others to do the same.

Mrs. A. L. Eagles read the following report for Mrs. Lovelace:

COMMUNITY MISSIONS

I am happy to give this report to the Roanoke W. M. U. Our women have not been weary in well-doing and we have proof of that before us—in the report of 3,135 women who are actively engaged in community missions. They have enlisted members, made surveys, studied books on soul-winning. They have fostered junior organizations and literally and figuratively they have followed the Master's plan in that they have fed the hungry, given drink to the thirsty, received strangers, clothed the naked and visited the sick and those in prison. Truly they are "laborers together with God."

Plans have been made for vacation Bible Schools, both for our Roanoke children and for our Negro neighbors; two clinics have been held for the latter. We think this the beginning of better and bigger things. Our divisional chairman is hereby thanked for her enthusiastic and capable leadership.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Chm.

EDGECOMBE COUNTY REPORT

No. churches	12
No. Women's Missionary Societies	11
No. members in W. M. S.	535
Churches reporting community missions	11
Churches reporting mission study classes	11
Churches observing seasons of prayer	11
No. of tithers	173
Total sent to cooperative program	$4,807.01

Total given to missions	$1,618.98
No. of young people's organizations	19

(6 Sunbeams; 6 G. A.'s; 4 R. A.'s; 3 Y. W. A.)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Chm.

HALIFAX COUNTY REPORT

No. W. M. S.	13
No. Members	633
No. reporting 2 or more mission study classes	1
No. tithers	176
Total young people organizations	20
No. W. M. S. observing seasons of prayer	13
No. W. M. S. engaged in community missions	9

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. W. C. Grant, Chm.

MARTIN-PLYMOUTH COUNTY REPORT

No. churches	11
No. W. M. S.	11
No. divided into circles	3
No. members	412
No. observing community missions	10
No. observing seasons of prayer	9
No. contributing to cooperative program	10
No. Mission study classes	333
No. Stewardship classes	3
No. observing church night of stewardship	22
No. contributing to world relief	4
No. contributing to American Bible Society	1
No. young people's organizations	16

(Y. W. A. 2; R. A. 3; G. A. 3; Sunbeam 5)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Marvin M. Everette.

NASH COUNTY REPORT

No. W. M. S.	20
No. Y. W. A.	8
No. R. A.	6
No. G. A.	11
Sunbeam	9
No. tithers	332

(One new society—Mount Herman)

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Russell Williams, Chm.

PITT-BEAUFORT COUNTY REPORT

No. W. M. S.	12
No. members	571
Mission study classes	40
New tithers	47
Total tithers	154
A-1 Societies	2
(Greenville Immanuel; Washington First)	
Gifts to cooperative program	$3,432.37
Gifts to special offerings	$3,891.70
Total gifts	$7,324.07
Young people's organizations	37
A-1 organizations	3
(Y. W. A. 9; G. A. 13; R. A. 6; Sunbeams 9)	

WILSON COUNTY REPORT

If you were moving to Wilson county you would find cultivated soil for the continuance of your work in the Woman's Missionary Union. For spread out over the county there are seven Missionary Baptist churches. and seven W. M. S. with a total membership of 432 W. M. U. friends.

There you will find that these seven societies sponsor six Sunbeam bands, five Girls' Auxiliaries, three Royal Ambassadors' chapters, and three Y. W. A.'s. All societies made contributions to special offerings, observed seasons of prayer and each has engaged in community mission work. They had the required number of mission study classes and 110 tithers were reported at the end of last quarter. There has been an increase in offerings.

As you can see the women are striving to be an A-1 county. There is room for improvement because we need more young people's organizations, and we need more tithers.

Yet personally, I think we have had a good year, and I am happy to say that we are privileged to be "Laborers together with God."

Respectfully submitted,

Mrs. C. J. Moore, Chm.

REPORT OF COURTESY COMMITTEE

We, the women of the Roanoke Association, wish to thank the women of Nash county and the Nashville Baptist church, our hostesses today, for their cordial hospitality, the beautiful flowers, and the delicious lunch. Our capable superintendent, Mrs. Lydia Kitchin, who planned our inspirational and informational program, to those who brought messages in word and music, and the city of Nashville we are grateful.

To our state field representative, Mrs. John Wacaster, and all other speakers who have inspired us to greater efforts, "Abounding in the work of the Lord," we say thank you. Most of all we wish to thank our Heavenly

Father for this lovely day that women might come to be laborers together with God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. R. T. Fountain
Mrs. J. L. Josey
Mrs. H. D. Johnson

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON TIME AND PLACE

The 1951 annual meeting of Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association will meet with the First Baptist Church of Scotland Neck, North Carolina. The time to be selected and announced later by Miss Ruth Provence, our State Executive Secretary.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. D. Mack Johnson
Mrs. John Priest
Mrs. W. D. Morris

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent	Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Scotland Neck
Assoc. Supt.	Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield
Community Missions	Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Stewardship	Mrs. C. S. Graves, Washington
Mission Study	Mrs. Grady Deans, Wilson
Literature	Miss Mae Ruffin, Tarboro
Y. W. A. Leader	Mrs. John T. Coley, Rocky Mount
G. A. Leader	Mrs. R. T. Fountain, R. No. 2, Rocky Mount
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Weldon
R. A. Leader	Mrs. Alfred L. Stancil, Rocky Mount
Y. P. Group Leader	Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain
Margaret Fund & Training School	Mrs. W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck

Mrs. Louis Daniel brought our closing message, "Your Labor Is Not in Vain in the Lord." "You may have a material job with pay," Mrs. Daniel said, but we all have a job in common, that of carrying the gospel to the uttermost parts of the earth. It requires physical and mental effort. As you have listened to these reports, and heard the one who gave them say 'we hope it will be better next year,' think of your individual part in these reports and act accordingly. We must pray for each other in this work that is so very important. Has your labor been in vain? Has it been worthwhile? Let us go away from here this afternoon burdened with the work—feel it, plan it, and pray for it."

Following her address, Mrs. Daniel closed our session with prayer.

MESSENGERS

ANTIOCH—Mrs. I. M. Lewis, Jr., Mrs. Jesse Parker.

ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. G. P. Ward, Mrs. G. C. Warren, Mrs. W. C. Tarlton, Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., Mrs. M. P. Williams, Mrs. F. W. Collins, Miss Jessie Jackson, Mrs. E. E. Herring, Mrs. R. I. Williams, Jr., Mrs. LeRoy Peterson, Mrs. G. M. Proctor, Mrs. W. W. Flora, Mrs. W. H. Goodwin, Mrs. Clara Fanny, Mrs. Earl Turnage, Mrs. R. C. Chason, Mrs. R. C. Williams, Jr., Mrs. N. V. Oakley, Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Mrs. J. H. Harris, Mrs. Pearl Smith, Mrs. C. C. Faulk, Mrs. B. A. Phillips, Mrs. J. C. Andrews, Mrs. W. A. Chiles, Mrs. Julia T. Eppes, Mrs. James Haynes, Mrs. R. L. Andrews.

AURORA—Mrs. Arthur Bowen, Mrs. Lula W. Venduck, Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mrs. Barney Hall, Mrs. C. L. Tyson.

AYDEN—Mrs. C. L. Tyson, Mrs. William Quinerly, Mrs. Herbert Harris, Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. Cornelia Jolly, Jr., Mrs. Cornelia Jolly, Sr.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. Jim Edwards, Mrs. A. L. Pope, Mrs. Walter Etheridge, Annie Lou Fisher, Mrs. Luther Fisher, Mrs. C. O. Edwards.

BETHEL—Mrs. J. E. Hammond.

CALVARY—Mrs. W. F. Bell, Mrs. F. R. Wheeler, Mrs. C. L. Robinson, Mrs. Clarence Rogers.

CHERRY CHAPEL—J. J. Johnson, Mrs. Joe H. Woolard, Mrs. B. G. Watson, Mrs. A. M. Paramore, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Mrs. J. J. Johnson.

COMMUNITY CENTER—Mrs. Martha W. Edwards, Mrs. Willie Roberson, Mrs. W. H. Price, Mrs. C. L. Loflin, Mrs. Roy Harrell, Mrs. W. A. Williams, Mrs. Hoyt Viverette, Mrs. A. W. Gorham, Miss Adelia Edwards, Nisha Mohern.

CORINTH—Mrs. Joe Vick, Mrs. G. T. Vick, Mrs. Arthur Glanzar, Mrs. Milton Chappell, Mrs. J. W. Vick, Mrs. W. D. Tharrington, Mrs. G. N. Leonard.

EAGLES—Mrs. E. T. Hales, Miss Lucy Taylor, Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Mrs. J. B. Reason, Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Mrs. M. E. Dail, Miss Gladys Albritton, Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Mrs. B. F. Eagles.

EBENEZER—Lucy O'Neal, Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, Mrs. Chester Stewart, Mrs. Weeks Boseman, Mrs. W. W. Cherry, Mrs. Royster Ruffin, Mrs. Johnny Coker.

ELM GROVE—Mrs. Roy A. Cooper, Mrs. W. E. Clark, Mrs. S. E. Southall, Mrs. R. U. Smith.

FARMVILLE—Mrs. G. D. Hathaway, Mrs. George W. Davis, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. E. W. Holmes.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. Roney Owens, Mrs. W. M. Moore, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. C. M. Smith.

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. Ernest Marks, Mrs. F. N. Hyman, Mrs. E. T. Pittman, Mrs. M. L. Quincey, Mrs. William Keel, Mrs. H. A. Branch.

HALIFAX—Mrs. Jacob C. Taylor.

HAMILTON—Miss Martha Council, Mrs. E. R. Stewart.

HICKORY—Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Mrs. L. E. Alford, Mrs. W. E. Dozier, Mrs. J. M. Baker.

MEMORIAL, GREENVILLE—Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. R. B. Lee, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Kathleen Whichard.

MEMORIAL, WILLIAMSTON—Miss Emily Wagner, Mrs. John Peele, Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Mrs. R. H. Evans.

EMMANUEL, GREENVILLE—Mrs. R. H. Evans, Mrs. Gilbert Peel.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. T. A. Terry, Mrs. C. T. Coffield, Mrs. Paul Nickens, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Mrs. Thomas F. Hopkins, Mrs. W. H. Phelps.

MACEDONIA—Mrs. J. C. Driver, Mrs. Ralph Vestor, Mrs. M. B. Strickland, Mrs. C. B. Braswell.

MOMEYER—Mrs. Russell Windley, Mrs. W. C. Francis, Mrs. W. B. Batts.

MOUNT HERMAN—Mrs. W. B. Batts.

NASHVILLE—Hostess Church.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—Mrs. L. P. Pearce, Mrs. M. L. Clark, Mrs. O. B. Satterfield, Mrs. W. A. Shearon, Mrs. Richard Clark, Mrs. Herman Drake, Mrs. J. R. Parker, Mrs. B. M. Sykes, Mrs. M. T. Parker, Mrs. B. F. Bullard, Mrs. R. L. Lane, Mrs. J. E. Thompson, Mrs. William Overton, Mrs. Frank Hay, Mrs. J. K. Hardy, Mrs. R. T. Jones, Mrs. R. C. Lanier, Mrs. J. H. Groves, Mrs. W. L. Mayo, Mrs. George A. Leonard.

OAKDALE—Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Mrs. D. E. Riley, Mrs. S. H. Roberts, Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge, Mrs. W. E. Bailey, Mrs. M. D. Bryan, Mrs. J. M. Williams, Mrs. W. O. Davis, Mrs. Lloyd Williams, Mrs. R. H. Wood.

PACTOLUS—Pattie Davenport, Mrs. J. A. Lee.

PINETOPS—Mrs. W. G. Clark, Mrs. H. F. Best, Mrs. T. W. McNeeley, Mrs. A. P. Best, Mrs. C. W. Walston, Mrs. H. L. Flynn, Mrs. T. C. Carlton, Mrs. R. S. Taylor.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. S. H. Edwards, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Doris Moore, Mrs. Gurnie Barnes, Mrs. Luther Sessom, Mrs. S. E. Griffin.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. Leon Calhoun.

RED OAK—Mrs. John T. Jones, Mrs. C. M. Frazier, Mrs. Nero Bass, Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Mrs. R. C. Pitt, Mildred Taylor.

RIVERVIEW—Mrs. C. T. Singleton, Mrs. A. R. Barrington, Mrs. Guy Andrews, Mrs. J. N. Grizzard, Mrs. Edgar Latham, Mrs. T. L. Andrews, Mrs. Billy Dawson, Mrs. J. A. Wagoner, Mrs. Rupert Godfrey.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. C. H. Hubbard, Mrs. R. B. Barnes, Mrs. Juanita Hawkins, Mrs. Lee Jordan, Mrs. J. C. Underwood, Mrs. T. H. Hargrove.

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mrs. L. L. Everette, Mrs. J. T. Taylor, Mrs. Arthur Johnson.

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—Mrs. Helen M. White, Mrs. E. E. Richards, Mrs. C. C. Richardson, Mrs. George Stokes, Mrs. R. M. Sanford, Mrs. W. D. Waters, Diana Brown Griffin, Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Mrs. L. L. Murchinson, Mrs. E. E. Mayo.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. J. B. Weaver, Mrs. M. V. Parrish, Mrs. C. R. Speight, Mrs. Charles Glover.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. W. E. Goode, Mrs. John Ashford, Mrs. Forrest Shearin, Mrs. C. W. Bazemore, Mrs. W. D. Morris, Mrs. P. D. Johnston, Mrs. W. D. Harden, Mrs. H. C. Allsbrook, Mrs. J. L. Josey, Mrs. Irving Coleman, Jr., Mrs. W. B. Partin, Mrs. J. I. Walston, Mrs. Owen Vaughan, Mrs. W. A. Walston.

SHARPSBURG—Miss Reba Batchelor, Mrs. J. R. Batts, Mrs. E. H. Jones, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. J. E. Smith.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. J. E. Brown, Mrs. W. O. Boone, Mrs. Will Brown, Mrs. John T. Jones, Mrs. S. T. Jones, Mrs. George L. Ellen, Mabel Ellen.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Charlie Owen, Mrs. R. L. Best, Mrs. Larrie Williams, Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Mrs. G. Lee Best.

TARBORO—Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Mrs. M. M. Elrod, Emily S. Austin, Mrs. A. S. King, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. O. R. Rollan, Mrs. C. T. Connor, Mrs. B. F. Willey, Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. H. L. Bottoms.

TURKEY BRANCH—Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Mrs. Mabel Whitley, Mrs. Tom Serton, Mrs. J. R. Browning, Marie Thrower, Jean Bobbitt.

UNION BAPTIST—Mrs. J. H. Orr.

WASHINGTON—Mrs. W. P. Allegood, Mrs. Paul Waters, Mrs. S. F. Allegood, Mrs. R. T. Williamson, Mildred Kimbrough.

WELDON—Mrs. W. C. Grant.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Mrs. W. R. Hill, Mrs. J. G. Proctor.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. J. W. Reid, Mrs. Sid Lancaster, Miss Rachel Godwin, Mrs. C. E. Hines, Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Mrs. C. T. Martin.

FIRST, WILSON—Mrs. L. P. Walston, Mrs. H. F. Eason, Mrs. S. Grady Deans, Mrs. C. E. Baucom.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. R. H. Hunsucker, Mrs. A. M. Mumford.

VISITORS—Mr. and Mrs. Howard Dawkins, C. W. Bazemore.

Mrs. M. E. Dail, Secretary

STATEMENT OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND

October 7th, 1949 through October 5th, 1950

Name of Church	*Address*	*Amt. Pd.*
Aenon Baptist Church	Elm City	
Antioch Baptist Church	Enfield	
Arlington Street Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	$ 200.00
Association Sunday School Fund		78.53
Aurora Baptist Church	Aurora	20.50
Ayden Baptist Church	Ayden	50.00
Baptist Church at Stokes	Stokes	
Battleboro Baptist Church	Battleboro	24.00
Bethel Baptist Church	Bethel	62.50
Calvary Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	14.20
Cedar Branch Church	Jamesville	
Chocowinity Baptist Church		20.00
Community Center		
Corinth Baptist Church	Castalia	
Darlington Baptist Church		2.50
Dawson Baptist Church	Scotland Neck	30.00
Eagles Baptist Church	Macclesfield	30.00
Ebenezer Baptist Church	Whitakers	59.00
Elm City Baptist Church	Elm City	116.31
Elm Grove Baptist Church	RFD No. 2, Nashville	45.00
Enfield Baptist Church	Enfield	132.00
Everetts Baptist Church		30.00
Farmville Baptist Church	Farmville	100.00
First Baptist Church	Roanoke Rapids	668.00
First Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	801.00
First Baptist Church	Spring Hope	100.00
First Baptist Church	Tarboro	125.00
First Baptist Church	Washington	189.00
First Baptist Church	Wilson	355.47
Five Points Baptist Church	Wilson	55.26
Fountain Baptist Church	Fountain	30.00
Gaston Baptist Church		70.00
Gethsemane Baptist Church		50.00
Halifax Baptist Church	Halifax	
Hamilton Baptist Church	Hamilton	75.00
Hickory Baptist Church	Whitakers	75.00
Hobgood Baptist Church	Hobgood	
Immanuel Baptist Church	Greenville	112.00
Jamesville Baptist Church	Jamesville	15.00
Johnson Tabernacle	Rocky Mount	
Ludford Memorial Baptist Church	Plymouth	
Macedonia Baptist Church		
Memorial Baptist Church	Greenville	200.00

Memorial Baptist Church	Williamston	135.00
Mildred Baptist Church	Tarboro	
Momeyer Baptist Church	Nashville	75.00
Mount Hermon Baptist Church		
Nashville Baptist Sunday School	Nashville	100.00
New Hope Baptist Church	Wilson	100.00
North Rocky Mount Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	150.00
Oakdale Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	22.00
Oak City Baptist Church	Oak City	12.00
Oak Level Baptist Church		
Oak View Sunday School		20.00
Pactolus Baptist Church		
Pinetops Baptist Church	Pinetops	35.00
Pinetown Baptist Church		
Piney Grove Baptist Church	Williamston	50.00
Pleasant Grove Baptist Church		
Pleasant Hope Baptist Church	Wilson	
Baptist Church	Plymouth	114.00
Proctor Chapel	Rocky Mount	30.00
Red Oak Baptist Church	Red Oak	60.00
Riddicks Grove Baptist Church		
Riverview Baptist Church	Washington	
Robersonville Baptist Church	Robersonville	
Rosemary Baptist Church		
Scotland Neck Baptist Church	Scotland Neck	286.12
Sharpsburg Baptist Church	Sharpsburg	50.00
South Creek Baptist Church	RFD No. 2, Aurora	
South Side Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	22.00
Speed Baptist Church		
Stanhope Baptist Church		
Stantonsburg Baptist Church	Stantonsburg	36.00
Stoney Creek Baptist Church	RFD No. 3, Rocky Mount	215.00
Tillery Baptist Church	Halifax	20.00
Turkey Branch Baptist Church	Enfield	
Union Baptist Church	Rocky Mount	7.00
Webbs Chapel	Macclesfield	15.00
Weldon Baptist Church	Weldon	150.00
West Edgecombe Baptist Church	RFD No. 2, Rocky Mount	50.00
West End Baptist Church	Williamston	20.00
Western Roanoke Union		33.30
Whitakers Baptist Church		
Winterville Baptist Church	Winterville	70.00
Total Paid in Year 1949-1950		$5,812.69
Balance October 7th, 1949		956.26
Total		$6,768.95

Disbursements:

Salary Rev. C. W. Bazemore	$4,075.00	
Traveling Expenses	514.85	
Stationery, Stamps expenses	97.02	
Speaker Dr. Lovelace	5.00	
Convention Expenses	54.60	
B. T. U.	75.00	
Sunday School Work	19.69	
Ministerial Retirement Plan	262.66	
Exchange	3.62	$5,107.44
Balance in Bank October 5th, 1950		1,661.51
Total		$6,768.95

Total amount received and balance on hand October 1949	$6,768.95
Total disbursements	5,107.44
Balance on hand October 5th, 1950	1,661.51

C. W. Parker, *Treasurer*

Report adopted.

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Thithers	State Paper in Budget	No. Years Present Pastor Has Served Church	Does Pastor Live On Church Field?
Aenon	R	1913	1-3	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	10	1	3	71	33	115	1	1	No	8	Yes
Antioch	R	1871	3-4	C. W. Kreaner, Halifax				67	2	69	1	3	No	5	Yes
Aurora	T	1902	2-3-5	H. B. Hines, Aurora		2	4	37	11	48	1	2		10	Yes
Ayden	T	1898	All	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden	5	9	5	158	56	214	2	20		2	Yes
Battleboro	T	1882	2-4	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	3	3	2	61	8	69	1	6	No	5	Yes
Bethel	T	1887	All	W. M. Cassell, Bethel	23	11	12	188	103	291	1	15	Yes	2	Yes
Cedar Branch	R	1851	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	14	3	4	140	71	228	1		No	21	Yes
Cherry Chapel		1950		J. Jeter Johnson, Washington	25	21		46		46	2	9	No	1	No
Chocowinity	V	1909	2-4	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	6	2	2	68		68	2	1	Yes	8	No
Community Center	R	1938	All	Tom W. White, Rt. 2, Halifax	24	15	2	125	27	152	2	10		New	Yes
Corinth	R	1916	1-2-3-4	H. L. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Nashville	8	6	4	117	90	235	1	2		4	Yes
Darlington	V	1948	All	Daniel Hux, Halifax	55	3	1	160	30	190	3	4	No	3	Yes
Dawson	R	1882	2-4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	4		1	88	63	151	1		No	1	Yes
Eagles	V	1889	2-4	R. L. West, Fountain			1			100	1	26	Yes	4	No
Ebenezer	R	1903	2-4	Jos. A. Pittman, Bx. 162, Wake Forest	3	2		46	22	68		2			No
Elm City	T	1880	1-3	W. D. Williamson, Rt. 1, Wilson	3	1	4	108	43	151	1	5	No	New	Yes
Elm Grove	R	1881	2-4	Baxter C. Phillips, Bx. 1092, Wake Forest	13	4	14	169	69	238	1		No	1	No
Enfield	T	1879	All	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield	28	9	11	350	211	561	1	60	No	3	Yes
Everetts	V	1879	2-4	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton	3		7	97	58	155	1	5	No	2	No
Farmville	C	1909	All	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	2	4	4	215	65	280	0	28	Yes	4	Yes
Fountain	V	1910	1-3	R. L. West, Fountain	2	1	3			105	0	6	Yes	5	
Gaston	T	1945	All	Daniel Jolly, Wake Forest	11	4	3	133	12	145	1		Yes	2	No
Gethsemane	R	1893	1-2-3-4	Troy Bennett, Wake Forest	12	2	3	73	30	103	1	3	Yes		No
Greenville:															
Immanuel	C	1915	All	J. A. Neilson, Greenville	18	17	17	380	127	507	1	29	No	4	Yes
Memorial	C	1827	All	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	20	35	27	460	181	641	1	40	No	6	Yes
Halifax	V	1840	1-2-3	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	0	0	2	88	20	108	0	6	No	5	Yes
Hamilton	V	1876	1-3-5	E. R. Stewart, Hamilton	11	8	10	142	28	170	2	25	Yes	4	Yes
Hickory	R	1872	1-3	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	33	6	8	198	83	281	2	12	Yes	5	
Hobgood	V	1892	1-3	Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood	0	4	6	73	31	104	1		No	5	Yes
Jamesville	V	1943	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1		1	37	10	47	1		No	7	No
Johnson Tabernacle	R	1926	3	L.E. Goodwin, Rt. 1, Clayton	18	24	17	117	50	167	2	12	No	1	No
Ludford Memorial	C	1866	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	26	16	16	420	70	490	1	60	No	6	Yes
Macedonia	R	1900	1-2-3-4	H. L. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Nashville	11	9	11	186	143	329	1	2		5	
Mildred	V	1890	All	J. P. Harris, Bethel	8	0	0	42	6	48	1	1	No	1	No
Momeyer	V	1919	1-2-3-4	W. C. Francis, Rt. 2, Nashville	10	4	12	228	114	342	1	5	No	2	Yes
Mount Hermon	R	1906	2-4	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	2	2	9	59	52	111	1	3	No	14	No
Nashville	T	1877	All	G. Durhan Ipcok, Nashville	1	15	8	286	49	335		3	Yes	New	Yes
New Hope	R	1870	All	W. D. Williamson, Rt 1, Wilson	2	8	11	211	99	310			No	New	Yes
Oak City	T	1899	1	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	0	0	6	120	15	135	1	0	No	New	No

Oakdale	R	1943	All	S. H. Roberts, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	120	44	19	335	47	382	1	35	No	1	Yes
Oak Level	R	1879	2-4	E. C. Sexton, Rocky Mount	2	1	9	74	4	78	1	5	Yes	1	No
Pactolus	V	1883	1-3	J. E. Hoyle, Winterville	1		2	43	22	65	0	0	No	9	No
Pinetops	T	1921	1-2-3-4	Thos. W. McKneely, Pinetops	14	5		88	31	119	1	15	No	1	Yes
Pinetown	V	1907	2	J. Jeter Johnson, Washington	1	1		44	7	51	1		No	2	Yes
Piney Grove	R	1933	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	18	2	1	125	46	171	1	1	No	17	Yes
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	1-3	S. H. Coward, Wilmington	17	4	7			135	1		Yes	16	No
Proctor's Chapel	R	1938	1-2-3-4	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	61	3	4	148	31	179	2	7	No	5	Yes
Red Oak	V	1883	All	O. S. Williams, Red Oak	10	10	21	218	159	377	1	12	Yes	1	Yes
Reddicks Grove	R	1888	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	14	6	3	112	15	127	1			20	
Roanoke Rapids:															
First	C	1894	All	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	248	61	53	1591	150	1741	2	495		17	Yes
Rosemary	C	1902	All	B. Marshall White Hurst, Roanoke Rapids	29	18	22	752	132	884	2	55	No	6	Yes
Robersonville	T	1902	All	R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville	53	14	6	380	97	477	1	35	No	2	Yes
Rocky Mount:															
Arlington Street	C	1905	All	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	45	27	50	695	112	807	2	87	No	12	Yes
Calvary	C	1907		J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	93	46	20	409	165	574	1	75	No	13	Yes
First	C	1880		J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	75	78	107	1800	392	2192	1	204		33	Yes
North	C	1895	All	R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	159	69	82			1251	1		No	9	Yes
Southside	C	1944	All	Chas. E. Neal, Wake Forest	44	18	5	170	14	184	1	75	No	1	
Scotland Neck	C	1864	All	W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck	15	9	10	649	182	831	1		No	3	Yes
Sharpsburg	T	1886	All	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	14	4	10	178	49	227	1	12	No	8	Yes
South Creek	V	1884	3	J. Jeter Johnson, Washington	0	0	3	30	10	40	1			1	No
Speed	V	1886	2-4	Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood	17	1	2	69	29	98	1		No	5	Yes
Spring Hope	T	1889	All	H. L. Hawkins, Spring Hope	1	5	17	121	266	387	0		Yes	3	Yes
Stanhope	V	1899	2-4	W. R. Eaton, Bx. 1092, Wake Forest	2	3	2	44	11	55	1	2	No	1	No
Stantonsburg	T	1909	2-4	John E. Lanier, Stantonsburg	23	2	2	237	24	261	1	14		2	Yes
Stokes	V	1922	4	A. H. Campbell, Greenville	0	2		26		26				1	Yes
Stoney Creek	V	1893	All	A. H. Stainback, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	11	12	17	395		395	1	16	Yes	New	Yes
Tarboro	C	1819	All	Carl Lee Ousley, Tarboro	34	54	28	479	184	664	1	65	No	2	Yes
Tillery	V	1886	1-3	Gerald Bridgers, Wake Forest	5	18	4	59	31	90	1	2		1	No
Turkey Branch	R	1879	2-4	Gerald Bridgers, Wake Forest											
Union	R	1930			36	13	1	103	19	122					
Washington:															
First	C	1819	All	Wistar Hamilton, Washington	5	29	38	355	252	607	0		No	4	Yes
Riverview	R	1944	1-4	J. Jeter Johnson, Washington	1	1		51	10	61	1		No	1	Yes
Webb's Chapel	R	1915	1-2-3-4	Thos. W. McKneely, Pinetops	43	6	0	74	12	96	2	12	No	1	Yes
Weldon	T	1865	All	E. W. Price, Jr., Weldon	28	20	14			446	1		No	New	Yes
West Edgecombe	R	1944	1-2-3-4	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	30	11	3	167	15	182	2		No	5	Yes
Whitakers	T	1906	1-2-3-4	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	45	21	3	150	48	198	2	10	Yes	5	Yes
Williamston:															
Memorial	C	1870	All	Stewart B. Simms, Williamston	22	21	17	353	90	443	2		Yes	2	Yes
West End	V	1945	1-2-3-4	J. Thad Ashley, Williamston	8	3		79	2	81	3		No	3	Yes
Wilson:															
First	C	1860	All	Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson	28	55	55	857	151	1010	1	81	No	6	Yes
Five Points	C	1916	All	E. Evans Ulrich, Bx. 384, Wilson	62	40	18	540	53	593	2	70	Yes	2	Yes
Winterville	T	1897	All	Edward G. Cole, Winterville	16	4	6	165	50	215	1	25	Yes	7	Yes
Totals					1865	983	912	17729	4994	24829	89	1816			

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance
Aenon	John D. Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City			8	9	8	6	8	16		8		63	42	63	50
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Rt. 3, Enfield				8	7	8		18		2		43	32		
Aurora	A. V. Bowen, Aurora			11	14	9	9	19	33				94	58	50	47
Ayden	R. L. Davis, Ayden	14		9	18	23	28	18	40		2		152	89	67	58
Battleboro	L. T. Warren, Battleboro			13	12	12	18	9	28		2		93	48	50	45
Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	18	14	19	16	17	14	27	124	12	3		264	141	71	69
Cedar Branch	Arnold Modlin, Jamesville			17	22	30	28	31	28		9		165	102	140	99
Cherry Chapel	Paul R. Waters, E. 13th St., Washington				18	11		16	32		2		84	54	55	49
Chocowinity	J. D. Thomas, Chocowinity				26	15	7	9	23				80	40	97	95
Community Center	Grady C. Dickens, Rt. 2, Halifax		9	23	16	19	20	19	60				166	100	104	90
Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Rt. 2, Nashville			12	14	17	30	28	19		4		124	76		
Darlington	G. W. Hardie, Littleton				20	26	18	22	73				159	80	65	53
Dawson	Ed Moore, Rt. 1, Scotland Neck		6			18		20	36				80	42	39	
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield			32	27	36	15	16	32				158	129	76	70
Ebenezer	G. R. Gammon, Jr., Rt. 1, Whitakers			21	14	12	9		19				75	60		
Elm City	John C. Winstead, Rt. 2, Elm City			18	20	22	22	20	30		3		135	61	77	73
Elm Grove	Bill Denton, Rt. 3, Nashville	14		13	12	17	15	24	30		3		128	73	82	66
Enfield	A. P. Coltrain, Enfield	26		53	40	55	42	59	147	16	5		443	228	122	97
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston	11		10	17	20	14	9	11		2		96	45	164	118
Farmville	J. R. Shearin, Farmville	13	22	15	24	25	28	12	105	18	2		264	121	95	87
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain			15	32	16	20		52				135	83	72	
Gaston	C. W. Briston, Roanoke Rapids			38	20	26	16	12	40		3		155	95	102	75
Gethsemane	R. L. Dunn, Jr., Rt. 1, Whitakers			15	16	25	14	22	24		4		120	58	60	55
Greenville:																
Immanuel	Tyson Bilbro, Greenville	32	22	15	27	21	10	49	73		3		252	182	97	88
Memorial	E. R. Conway, Jr., Greenville	46	50	23	27	65	45	81	160	10	5		512	235	105	95
Halifax	Jos. W. Coble, Halifax		7	11	11	22	13	13	58				135	85	112	97
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	10	18	16	18	43	36	16	43	6	3		209	135	164	116
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Rt. 2, Whitakers			9	7	15	5	10	15			154	215	101	98	93
Hobgood	R. G. Anthony, Hobgood		3	8	11	11	14	10	23	5			85	51	70	68
Jamesville	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville		5	10	11	11		4	18		3		62	35		
Johnson Tabernacle	M. W. Johnson, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount		10	11	10	14	13	20	40		9		118	72	105	70
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Sprnill, Plymouth		20	20	56	49	36	37	84		3		305	174	130	121
Macedonia	Linwood Windborn, Rt. 1, Spring Hope			19	22	31	23	25	59		2		181	85	137	104
Mildred	J. P. Harris, Bethel	6		8		10			12		2		38	24		
Momeyer	Gerald Matthews, Nashville		26	45	60	51	40	101	56				334	150	139	127
Mount Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount			11	14	18	28	10	16		3		100	49	77	65
Nashville	M. E. Hallowell, Nashville			40	24	33	26	37	80		6		246	151	107	98
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	19		17	16	30	32	30	56		4		205	112	96	89

Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City			20	18	14		15	51		2		120	65		
Oakdale	C. J. Whitehurst, Battleboro		16	33	46	44	39	29	132		4		343	183	160	123
Oak Level	D. E. Bone, Rt. 3, Nashville			16	9	8	11	10	29		6		83	56	49	45
Pactolus	W. R. Laugley, Pactolus		1	3	7	13	9	10	9		2		54	40	75	68
Pinetops	Jos. F. Best, Pinetops		11	11	18	23	16	12	34	20	2		147	89	132	106
Pinetown																
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Rt. 1, Williamston	8		16	14	12	21	35	42		10		150	129		
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, Rt. 3, Elm City	13		5	14	15	15	27	33				122	62	65	60
Proctor's Chapel	R. F. Sykes, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount		14	19	30	34	27	17	58	8		76	275	127	100	95
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	4	16	15	26	28	33	32	62	13	2		231	118	78	64
Reddicks Grove	Thiston Gurganus, Williamston			32	23	14	27					111	207	62		
Roanoke Rapids:																
First	W. B. Medlin, Roanoke Rapids	26	83	140	145	170	134	105	354	56	6	381	1600	675	425	325
Rosemary	G. F. Pappendick, Roanoke Rapids		32	35	79	94	101	58	183		5		587	329	184	147
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville		21	31	60	69	45	37	89	12	5		369	197	123	96
Rocky Mount:																
Arlington Street	Odis A. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	29	42	52	70	77	55	135	179	20	4		634	362	155	141
Calvary	J. W. Davis, Rocky Mount			48	57	61	75	76	121	35	5		478	254	188	170
First	C. W. Parker, Rocky Mount	100	160	83	151	135	109	93	554	75	10		1470	750	254	197
North	M. L. Clock, Englewood, Rocky Mount	12	110	71	100	153	100	164	416	52	7		1185	493	203	174
Southside	Curtis R. Todd, Rocky Mount			43	24	43	26	26	75	5	3		245	115	109	96
Scotland Neck	W. D. Harden, Scotland Neck	101	41	39	50	70	74	34	229	74	5		717	292	145	132
Sharpsburg	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg	34		21	19	31	26	19	35		3		188	104	102	86
South Creek	Justus Weatherington, South Creek			23		19	13	17	20				92	28		
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed			11	18	15			45		6		95	40		
Spring Hope	W. G. Edwards, Spring Hope		25	25	24	25	20	19	133		4		275	134	80	74
Stanhope	Frederick Bunn, Bailey			10	10		18	10	15		2		65	55	60	55
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Stantonsburg			22	18	34	36	8	73				191		90	85
Stokes																
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	21	18	18	36	45	38	25	111	26	5		343	146	133	128
Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	25	55	44	60	71	48	71	76	40	4	112	606	281	247	195
Tillery	T. F. Savage, Rt. 1, Halifax			16	12	20		18	45				111	74	67	55
Turkey Branch	J. W. Browning, Rt. 2, Enfield				5		5		17				27	20	35	30
Union	Joseph Luper, Sharpsburg	23		16	25	30	19	15	32	1	2		139	48	77	68
Washington:																
First	W. D. Welch, Jr. Washington	80	41	37	82	88	49	45	145	25	15		607	256	119	105
Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, Rt. 3, Washington			17	12	14	21		35		3		102	54	61	55
Webb's Chapel	Walter Zummerlin, Macclesfield			16	16	28	25	10	21				116	80	59	52
Weldon	Grover Howell, Weldon			29	28	77	34	48	105		4		325	200	120	105
West Edgecombe	W. G. Edmondson, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount		16	30	44	57	49	43	93				332	169	124	111
Whitakers	S. T. Lancaster, Rt. 1, Whitakers	14		25	25	35	31	21	54		1		206	90	70	65
Williamston:																
Memorial	C. U. Rogers, Williamston	21	15	21	44	32	31	16	139		13		332	196		
West End	Leslie Gurganus, Rt. 3, Williamston	14		36	28	25	20	5	40		3		171	89	106	77
Wilson:																
First	C. C. Powell, Wilson	48	43	63	123	127	101	114	422	15	7		1063	393	207	178
Five Pionts	Edgar Norris, Wilson			53	67	70	49	47	153				442	321	262	197
Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville	13	18	12	31	23	27	6	60	32	2		224	136	119	104
Totals		795	990	1865	2397	2833	2279	2315	6332	576	249	834	21342	10810	7681	6391

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Ayden	Manly Pierce, Ayden		1		1	1		1		4		5		11	7		13		5	41	20
Bethel	John Privett, Bethel		1		1	1				3		8		16	16				1	41	20
Cherry Chapel	Geo. Webster, Washington		1				1	1		3		10				20	24			54	
Community Center	Miss Susie Jones, Rt. 2, Halifax			1	1	1	1	1		5			12	17	19	16	40			104	72
Darlington	Mrs. Daniel Hux, Halifax				1	1		1		3				56	25		45			126	85
Eagles	Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield					1				1					19					19	17
Enfield	Rev. J. F. Arnold , Enfield		1		1	1	1			4		15		22	20	15			3	75	38
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts				1	1		1		3				12	7		5			24	14
Farmville	Jno. P. Jones, Sr., Farmville			1	1	1		1		4			10	15	10		10		3	48	30
Gaston	Jesse Wheeler, Roanoke Rapids			1	1	2	2	2		8			10	8	16	18	25		3	80	45
Greenville:																					
Immanuel	Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Greenville				2	1	1			4				27	24	46				97	66
Memorial	Larry Averette, Greenville				1	1	1			3				20	15	44			3	82	50
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Hamilton		1	1	2	1	1	1		7		4	5	29	18	12	12		10	90	55
Hickory	Wayland Dozier, Rt. 2, Whitakers		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		9	8	18	9	10	16		7	77	45
Hobgood	Mrs. S. J. Haynes, Hobgood				1	1				2				15	12					27	25
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. Rudolph Leonard, Rt. 1, Rocky Mt.					1				1					25				2	25	15
Momeyer	Miss Ramona Bass, Rt. 2, Nashville		1		2	1		1		5		18		24	8		15		6	79	39
Nashville	Mrs. Allen Cooper, Nashville				1	1	1			3				15	18	10				43	25
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson			1	1	1	1	1		5			10	21	20	7	24		4	86	60
Oakdale	R. C. Joyner, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount		1		1	1		1		4		9		10	14		15		3	51	35
Pinetops	Mrs. Jas. F. Best, Pinetops																				
Pinetown	Mrs. Elmer Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth				1		1			2				10		10				20	18
Roanoke Rapids:																					
First	E. H. Vester, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	4	4	4	6		21	10	17	24	79	66	45	206		4	451	250
Rosemary	Mrs Ruby B. Evans, 1008 Franklin St R. R					1	2	2		5					22	31	16			69	40
Robersonville	Mack Roebuck, Robersonville			1	1	1	1	1		5			13	30	37	30	33			143	118
Rocky Mount:																					
Arlington Street	Clyde Strange, Riverside Apt., Rocky Mt.			1	1	1	1	1		5			12	27	18	5	12		3	77	50
Calvary	Dalton Coppedge, 215 Jefferson St., R. Mt.			1	1	1	1	1		5			13	17	25	16	31		3	102	65
First	Alfred L. Stancil, Rocky Mount		1		1	1	1	2		6		16		36	13	16	45		2	128	
North	R. J. Silberhorn, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount			1	2	1	1	2		7			41	33	27	23	48		3	175	54
Southside	G. E. McLamb, 2503 S. Church St., R. Mt.				1	1		1		3				18	17		15		2	50	29
Scotland Neck	L. L. Cherry, Scotland Neck		1		1	2	1	1		6		5		15	27	7	32		3	89	48
Sharpsburg	Miss Frances Viverette, Sharpsburg		1		1	1		1		4		17		16	13		28			78	35
South Creek	Mrs. Kermit Midgette, Aurora				1					1				15					5	20	12
Stoney Creek	Mrs. Geo. L. Ellen, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount		1	1	2	1	1	1		7		6	8	18	11	6	15		2	66	47
Tarboro	Fred P. Vaughan, Tarboro			1	2	2		2		7			12	32	32		41		4	121	70
Tillery	Alferd Cood, Tillery																		3		38

Washington:																					
First	Albert Grissom, Washington	----	1	----	1	1	1	1	------	5	------	4	------	16	20	14	20	------	3	77	------
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb Macclesfield								NEW	ORGA	NIZA	TION									
Weldon	E. H. Williford, Weldon	----	----	1	2	1	1	1	------	6	------	------	13	20	7	5	13	------	------	58	------
West Edgecombe	G. W. Proctor, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	----	1	----	1	1	------	1	------	4	------	8	------	14	13	------	17	------	2	54	26
Whitakers	Geo. Carlisle, Rt. 1, Whitakers	----	----	----	----	----	------	------	------	1	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	------	25	12
Williamston Memorial	Miss Emilyn Wagner 109 Chruch St. Williamston	----	1	1	1	1	1	1	------	6	------	10	8	14	14	6	14	------	3	69	50
Wilson:																					
First	Mrs. C. E. Bancom, 202 Daniel St., Wilson	----	----	----	1	1	1	----	---	3	------	------	------	21	33	49	------	------	3	106	55
Five Points	W. W. Barnes, Jr., 1005 Wilson St., Wilson	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	5	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	----	76	41
Totals		1	16	15	45	42	29	38	----	192	10	161	199	767	697	461	830	------	95	3323	1814

TABLE D WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Thithers All Organizations
Aenon		1					1	17					17	3	3
Aurora	Mrs. H. B. Hines, Aurora	1						20					20		1
Ayden	Mrs. William Quinnerly, Ayden	1	1	1		1	4	16	20	12		8	56	32	9
Battleboro	Mrs. L. T. Warren, Battleboro	1		1		1	3	19		10		20	49		6
Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Bullock, Bethel	1				1	2	60				27	92	76	8
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Betty Hazel Perry, Jamesville	1					1	16					16		
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, Washington	1				1	2	19				9	28		9
Chocowinity	Mrs. G. A. Cratch, Chocowinity	1	1	1			3		17	30			47		1
Community Center	Mrs. A. L. Williams, Rt. 2, Halifax	1					1	30					30		
Corinth	Mrs. Joe Vick, Rt. 3, Nashville	1					1	25					25	17	
Darlington	Mrs. M. M. Walker, Halifax	1						20					20		
Dawson	Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, Scotland Neck														
Eagles	Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Macclesfield	1		1	1	1	4	24		15	6	22	67	36	26
Ebenezer	Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, Rt. 2, Tarboro	1		1	1		3	18		5	15		38	38	1
Elm City	Mrs. H. F. Goforth, Elm City	1		1		1	3	20		19		22	61	39	5
Elm Grove	Mrs. R. A. Cooper, Nashville	1		1			2	32		15			47	25	
Enfield	Mrs. Paul Brown, Enfield	1		2		1	4	40		44		23	107	66	16
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Williamston	1					1	21					21	21	4
Farmville	Mrs. H. D. Johnson, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	70	9	23	10	21	133	151	28
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1	1			1	3	16	13			24	53	38	6
Gaston	Mrs. Helen Rook, Gaston	2		1		1	4	25		5		16	46		25
Gethsemane	Mrs. W. F. Keel, Whitakers	1					1	22					22	30	3
Greenville:															
Immanuel	Mrs. A. T. Bilbro, Greenville	1		2	1	1	5	95		28	11	22	156	125	29
Memorial	Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville	1	1	2	1	1	6	125	15	24	15	20	199	143	10
Halifax	Mrs. J. C. Taylor, Halifax	1	1	2	1	1	6	27	7	19	15	10	78	58	6
Hamilton	Mrs. E. H. Leggett, Hamilton	4		4	3	1	11	21		18	10	20	69	45	11
Hickory	Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Rt. 2, Whitakers	1	1	2	1	2	7	26	10	26	11	28	101	42	12
Hobgood	Mrs. Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood	1		1			2	10		10			20	28	6
Jamesville	Mrs. V. B. Hairr, Jamesville	1					1	17					17		
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. S. E. Sykes, Rocky Mount	1				1	2	10				15	25		
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. A. J. Byrd, Plymouth	1		1		1	3	66		20		15	101		25
Macedonia	Mrs. C. B. Braswell, Rt. 3, Nashville	1					1	20					20		
Momeyer	Mrs. Russell Windley, Rt. 2, Nashville	1	1	2		1	5	42	12	18		26	98	46	3
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. B. Batts, Rt. 2, Elm City	1		1			2	10		7			17	16	3
Nashville	Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Nashville	1		1			2	58		15			73	22	3
New Hope	Mrs. A. D. Williams, Rt. 1, Wilson	1		2	1	1	5	20		25	14	8	67	12	
Oak City	Mrs. R. S. Edmondson, Oak City	1		1			2	12		10			22	22	
Oakdale	Mrs. J. M. Williams, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount							20	6	13	9	30	78	55	10

Oak Level	Mrs. A. T. Bell, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	1	1			1	3	36	10			10	56		5
Pactolus	Mrs. Horace Morris, Pactolus	1					1	19					19		
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops	1		1		1	3	41		18		15	74	42	10
Piney Grove	Mrs. Bruce Peel, Rt. 1, Williamston	1					1	40					40	36	1
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Rt. 3, Elm City	1	1	1	1	1	5	9	7	13	10	5	54	35	10
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. W. C. Proctor, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1					1	23					23	23	7
Red Oak	Mrs. N. E. Bass, Red Oak	1		2		1	4	52		26		20	98	69	8
Roanoke Rapids:															
First	Mrs. Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1		1		1	3	218		25		10	253	393	94
Rosemary	Mrs. J. J. Priest, Roanoke Rapids							109	32	16	18	25	200	150	45
Robersonville	Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Robersonville	1	1	2	2	1	7	91	21	28	26	16	172	125	11
Rocky Mount:															
Arlington Street	Mrs. L. R. Peterson, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	214	10	18	21	31	294	142	119
Calvary	Mrs. J. W. Davis, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	123	6	43	31	38	241	237	75
First	Mrs. G. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	2	8	597	19	40	42	76	774	1013	204
North	Mrs. R. C. Lanier, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	184	22	17	18	55	296		
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mount	1	1	1			3	42	8	18			68	62	42
Scotland Neck	Mrs. Leland H. Kitchin, Sr., Scotland Neck	1	1	2	2	1	7	122	8	29	21	15	195	129	37
Sharpsburg	Mrs. J. R. Batts, Sharpsburg	1		1	1		3	35		0	18		73	18	9
South Creek	Mrs. E. C. Jarvis, Rt. 2, Aurora	1					1	15					15		
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed	1				1	2	32				33	65	12	1
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. V. Parrish, Spring Hope	3	1	1		2	7	84	15	19		36	154	106	
Stantonsburg	Mrs. G. Lee. Best, Stantonsburg							31					31	7	14
Stoney Creek	Mrs. W. O. Boone, Jr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	54	9	22	28	12	125	77	15
Tarboro	Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro	1	1	1		1	4	126	18	10		22	176		60
Tillery	Mrs. Elmo Dean, Rt. 1, Halifax	1					1	15					15		2
Turkey Branch	Mrs. Dorthy Taylor, Rt. 2, Enfield							12					12	10	4
Union	Mrs. J. P. Viverette, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1		1	1	1	4	18		16	4	8	46	8	2
Washington:															
First	Mrs. R. A. Stainback, Washington	1		2	1	1	5	114		26	6	16	162	60	65
Riverview	Mrs. W. C. Elk, Rt. 3, Washington	1	1	1		1	4	18	6	8		17	49	18	4
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	12					12	21					21	8	
Weldon	Mrs. N. S. Barnes, Weldon	1	2	1	1	1	6	92	22	18	15	13	160		
West Edgecombe	Mrs. J. G. Proctor, Rocky Mount	1					1	42					42	60	11
Whitakers	Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Rt. 1, Whitakers							38		13	16	12	79	2	6
Williamston:															
Memorial	Mrs. C. A. Harrison, Williamston	1	1	2	1	2	7	109	10	24	12	33	188	88	29
West End	Mrs. N. B. Pace, Williamston	1		1	1		3	18		8	12		38	15	
Wilson:															
First	Mrs. H. F. Easom, Wilson	1		1		1	3	191		18		25	234		36
Five Points	Mr. J. A. Eason, Wilson	1	1	3	2	1	8	108	18	47	12	37	222	90	58
Winterville	Mrs. Roy E. Davenport, Winterville	1		2	1	2	6	40		24	7	29	100	61	24
Totals		86	25	70	33	47	248	4242	350	975	433	995	7000	4282	1277

TABLE F CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Money Borrowed, Sale of Property, etc.	All Other Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)
Aenon	Sam R. Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City		1160.96	49.50
Antioch	A. C. Cox, Jr. Rt. 3, Enfield	100.00	2555.70	
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	246.25	1872.17	
Ayden	Mrs. San Pierce, Ayden		6732.56	124.40
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro		3204.18	24.00
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	2769.87	7731.30	180.00
Cedar Branch	A. L. Modlin, Jamesville		1425.28	20.00
Cherry Chapel	E. H. Banks, Rt. 3, Washington			
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity		872.15	
Community Center	Mrs. Willie Rowland, Rt. 2, Halifax		3874.95	51.50
Corinth	Mrs. C. A. Gardner, Rt. 3, Nashville			25.00
Darlington	Sylvester Roberson, Littleton	100.00	3588.20	28.00
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck			
Eagles		13567.20	2723.05	168.00
Ebenzer	C. C. Stewart, Rt. 1, Whitakers			
Elm City	R. A. Stickland, Elm City			
Elm Grove	Mrs. Doris Hicks, Rt. 3, Nashville		1608.37	
Enfield	J. B. Britt, Enfield		17657.29	508.53
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston		2081.50	35.00
Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	3000.00	10607.10	
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain		6533.19	
Gaston	Mrs. Ballie Lee Vann, Gaston		5547.92	239.00
Gethsemane	Mrs. W. F. Keel, Whitakers		3238.81	
Greenville:				
Immanuel	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville		16892.42	1508.00
Memorial	L. A. Stroud, Greenville		24782.51	2700.00
Halifax	Mrs. Paul C. Draper, Halifax		3496.26	
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton		5469.61	55.00
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux, Rt. 2, Whitakers	1900.00	2670.82	81.51
Hobgood	L. F. White Hurst, Hobgood		1135.38	63.00
Jamesville	Mrs. G. M. Anderson. Jamesville		950.00	
Johnson Tabernacle	A. G. Medley, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount			
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth			145.00
Macedonia	Gladys Bryant, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	4000.00	1858.65	
Mildred	Julia Downs, Rt. 1, Tarboro		570.85	
Momeyer	Larry Bass, Rt. 2, Nashville		3972.57	180.00
Mount Hermon	Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Elm City		875.64	5.00
Nashville	G. V. Wheeless, Nashville		7890.54	545.00
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	8000.00	10960.79	90.00
Oak City	Jas. A. Rawls, Oak City		1529.28	10.00
Oakdale	Richard H. Wood, Rocky Mount	4000.00	7435.15	180.00
Oak Level	W. H. Culpepper, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount		1839.08	57.00
Pactolus	Mrs. C. J. Satterthwaite, Poctolus		1971.00	94.00
Pinetops	Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops		3200.27	99.25
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth		286.06	
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston		2181.66	30.00
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City		2560.70	15.00
Proctor's Chapel	Mavis Proctor, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	300.00	3158.15	40.00
Red Oak	Mildred Taylor, Red Oak		8385.62	430.00
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston			
Roanoke Rapids:				
First	S. L. Roberson, Roanoke Rapids		41201.45	6087.49
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids		20576.52	1091.73
Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville		12464.68	375.00
Rocky Mount:				
Arlington Street	O. L. Holmes, Rocky Mount		24713.38	2203.75
Calvary	E. L. Shearin, Rocky Mount		10423.63	360.00
First	W. M. Christian, Rocky Mount		61844.22	9247.00
North	J. E. Wilder, Rocky Mount	7175.28	32573.03	3183.73
Southside	Ed Riley, Rocky Mount	225.00	5772.47	127.50
Scotland Neck	Bernard Allsbrook, Scotland Neck		26839.53	4614.00
Sharpsburg	D. W. Davis, Sharpsburg		4879.43	120.00
South Creek	J. S. Deal, Rt. 2, South Creek		845.00	
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed		2286.43	
Spring Hope	G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope	12500.00	15769.92	608.60
Stanhope	Mrs. Annie Mae Bissette, Rt. 1, Spring Hope		100.00	
Stantonsburg	R. M. Beaman, Stantonsburg		2792.66	
Stokes	W. R. Roberson, Stokes		913.99	
Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Sr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount		9730.63	300.00
Tarboro	Emily Austin, Tarboro		23408.32	3262.55
Tillery	Anna D. Lewter, Rt. 1, Halifax		2475.62	30.00
Turkey Creek				
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg			
Washington:				
First	F. T. Paul, Washington	2267.00	16912.85	3350.00
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt. 3, Washington			60.00
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield		1388.42	22.00
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon		18613.15	
West Edgecombe	G. W. Proctor, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount		4668.42	102.00
Whitakers			3157.62	160.00
Williamston:				
Memorial	W. L. Howell, Williamston	780.00	18402.52	3065.08
West End	Mrs. David Keel, Williamston		1598.54	
Wilson:				
First	M. G. Coyle, Wilson	2091.38	64567.27	4480.90
Five Points	Velma Bryant, Wilson	8000.00	16174.16	474.00
Winterville	W. A. Weathington, Winterville		9977.66	
Totals		67021.98	653059.21	51105.12

Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
21.00	110.66	103.85	100.03	118.00	97.41	----------	600.45	420.00	1020.45
1582.16	----------	76.79	----------	76.05	----------	----------	1735.00	600.00	2335.00
65.96	798.21	119.05	25.58	50.00	251.25	145.71	1455.76	450.00	1905.76
1409.37	974.31	309.48	----------	125.00	----------	274.60	2242.85	2400.00	4642.85
1471.72	144.50	58.23	----------	197.80	----------	146.59	3043.54	720.00	2763.74
1501.14	3881.58	519.10	78.50	155.60	----------	341.99	6626.91	3000.00	9662.91
35.00	72.50	94.00	80.10	204.00	----------	26.65	532.75	500.00	1032.75
----------	1132.05	37.35	24.27	38.68	----------	----------	1208.08	225.00	1457.35
----------	----------	106.45	131.47	65.00	----------	147.87	450.79	240.00	694.79
170.88	306.35	253.28	183.41	181.75	----------	213.79	1361.47	1307.53	2669.00
----------	100.14	142.18	49.40	180.41	560.00	137.91	986.70	1000.00	1972.70
77.56	282.86	148.59	19.42	263.01	800.00	----------	1625.44	593.63	2219.07
625.92	----------	45.96	270.00	150.00	----------	5.00	1026.88	870.00	1966.88
20.00	24668.47	161.36	56.00	106.00	----------	70.91	25250.74	1404.00	26654.74
190.17	----------	76.58	23.96	----------	----------	202.48	429.19	507.50	936.69
353.44	1091.44	136.86	30.00	225.00	----------	202.62	2039.36	900.00	2939.36
----------	----------	111.96	----------	150.00	----------	129.42	391.38	780.00	1171.38
1462.22	1080.00	786.40	272.79	492.50	----------	519.87	5122.31	3900.00	9022.31
141.81	----------	91.14	12.45	81.50	----------	26.50	398.40	1400.00	1753.40
1093.34	1023.89	1380.27	----------	50.00	----------	500.00	4047.50	3000.00	7047.50
----------	----------	277.27	----------	----------	----------	516.08	895.30	1600.00	2495.30
2242.68	----------	334.74	----------	153.28	1430.37	----------	4400.06	834.04	5234.10
16.68	996.00	53.94	----------	210.00	----------	641.26	1917.88	1100.00	3017.88
1549.73	875.11	971.90	277.30	345.00	2140.00	140.25	7807.29	4170.00	11977.29
1873.49	326.55	656.56	315.00	637.78	11789.83	952.95	19252.16	4425.00	23677.16
198.27	171.06	130.76	105.22	----------	659.55	240.00	1504.86	1212.00	2716.86
68.64	909.17	333.93	112.12	367.50	----------	549.35	2395.71	1692.00	4087.71
71.00	----------	176.02	----------	15.00	1876.00	397.33	2890.48	925.00	3815.48
130.44	----------	113.27	----------	32.22	----------	----------	338.93	600.00	938.93
183.14	----------	143.09	----------	58.00	----------	76.99	461.22	360.00	821.22
48.00	----------	185.31	41.00	165.00	840.00	944.70	2224.01	600.00	2824.01
1673.87	321.83	501.22	48.72	160.00	3682.09	2954.05	9486.78	4004.00	13490.78
95.00	6038.28	84.84	58.38	150.35	----------	158.19	6585.04	1150.00	7735.04
----------	----------	24.06	----------	42.06	----------	8.00	74.12	132.36	206.48
----------	1500.00	481.13	158.91	190.00	----------	----------	2510.04	1680.00	4190.04
16.20	66.50	153.47	----------	85.00	----------	37.87	364.04	420.00	784.04
523.13	----------	517.88	----------	152.00	----------	1110.33	2848.34	3263.00	6111.34
321.54	8683.56	273.70	94.64	585.00	----------	870.08	10918.52	150.00	11068.52
242.25	----------	61.27	80.00	84.00	----------	1.25	488.77	585.00	1073.77
561.40	2396.86	383.43	----------	177.00	1287.59	166.82	2372.81	2700.00	5072.81
407.85	----------	46.75	49.14	30.30	320.25	60.19	971.48	750.00	1721.48
----------	2226.08	43.12	----------	----------	----------	55.49	2418.69	360.00	2778.69
49.61	99.46	153.83	----------	63.26	720.00	131.10	1316.51	931.85	2248.36
17.92	----------	14.00	----------	45.00	----------	18.00	95.72	175.34	271.06
32.00	----------	184.32	340.24	150.00	----------	40.00	776.56	600.00	1376.56
54.50	2562.76	188.61	10.00	75.00	----------	200.18	3127.29	660.00	3787.29
206.00	----------	223.16	80.01	175.00	360.00	349.64	1434.85	1455.00	2989.85
623.17	----------	269.87	252.92	375.00	117.76	1236.65	3305.37	2400.00	5705.37
24.00	----------	53.27	145.05	100.00	----------	100.00	422.32	3000.00	722.32
879.82	1250.00	4302.99	5760.08	1484.97	----------	5166.70	24932.05	5000.00	29932.05
5944.73	----------	1505.68	66.02	455.61	----------	1675.58	10743.93	3780.00	14523.93
11281.54	1175.00	402.62	691.58	195.00	2650.00	89.78	6860.52	3600.00	10460.52
704.78	1997.99	1161.01	167.00	613.83	----------	1143.57	7991.93	3894.22	11886.15
449.10	592.34	745.39	282.05	376.40	----------	430.34	3235.62	2880.00	6115.62
2490.86	6311.85	3890.93	539.49	837.73	----------	848.80	24166.66	5000.00	29166.66
682.52	12855.16	1032.37	454.17	249.25	1940.82	5204.98	25603.00	3882.88	29485.88
112.12	464.44	308.50	236.35	201.50	1411.00	461.59	3322.90	1270.00	4592.90
1129.02	----------	1123.40	279.70	416.25	----------	3184.09	10746.46	4800.00	15546.46
----------	----------	326.45	46.18	200.00	----------	585.44	1278.07	3120.00	4398.07
233.91	----------	55.46	----------	103.22	----------	----------	392.59	109.75	502.34
24.13	368.11	83.40	----------	75.00	----------	149.45	700.09	360.00	1060.09
382.38	38207.58	482.77	261.43	160.00	----------	732.72	40835.48	3300.00	44135.48
350.00	----------	20.00	----------	75.00	----------	2.00	447.00	300.00	747.00
180.37	----------	208.57	----------	115.00	----------	81.00	584.94	1300.00	1884.94
22.50	----------	12.92	----------	101.00	----------	5.19	141.61	295.00	436.61
644.73	----------	578.78	210.00	740.00	----------	822.79	3296.30	1573.75	4870.05
560.04	252.50	646.10	646.07	215.00	1074.10	2375.32	9031.68	4000.00	13031.68
382.49	107.53	233.05	----------	253.27	----------	69.20	1075.54	920.00	1995.54
26.00	----------	----------	----------	140.64	----------	25.00	191.64	600.00	791.64
95.18	397.48	189.39	132.23	140.00	----------	78.33	1032.61	550.00	1582.61
1886.77	----------	646.78	871.75	85.00	609.00	2925.19	10374.49	4000.00	14374.49
22.60	95.00	72.30	----------	75.00	----------	17.57	342.47	225.00	567.47
40.07	----------	94.54	31.45	198.06	----------	82.74	468.86	799.92	1268.78
5590.53	----------	700.77	626.72	571.85	2010.00	3969.19	13469.06	2854.55	16323.61
106.73	358.85	275.69	234.59	190.75	765.92	535.77	2570.30	1400.75	3971.05
60.34	40.00	235.38	88.39	131.68	----------	229.33	945.12	1082.50	2027.62
606.83	----------	1286.84	55.00	505.00	1625.00	4324.23	11467.98	3712.25	15180.23
84.02	31.11	107.42	44.99	162.50	----------	30.42	460.46	840.00	1300.46
2850.63	6863.00	1529.26	679.32	522.03	----------	1583.38	18507.62	4500.00	23007.62
716.31	11758.22	1241.78	120.60	432.79	----------	2025.30	16769.00	3640.00	20409.00
874.13	4417.25	480.13	----------	145.00	----------	193.90	6114.41	2800.00	8914.41
60867.88	150383.59	35774.27	16051.19	17711.38	39017.94	54097.55	412317.04	142542.82	551299.33

TABLE G GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHA

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Rt. 1, Elm City	11.00	--------	13.50
Anticoh	Miss Clydeen Hamill, Rt. 3, Enfield	32.00	18.00	10.00
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	156.00	20.50	29.75
Ayden	Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Ayden	298.00	50.00	44.80
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	175.00	24.00	7.00
Bethel	Kelly Obeyounis, Bethel	600.00	62.50	15.37
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	88.00	--------	10.00
Cherry Chapel	Wm. E. Midgette, Rt. 3, Washington	11.00	--------	--------
Chocowinity	Miss Esther Lee Hickman, Chocowinity	30.00	20.00	7.00
Community Center	Sam A. Bell, Rt. 2, Halifax	28.00	35.00	64.00
Corinth	A. H. Chappell, Rt. 3, Nashville	--------	37.50	12.65
Darlington	Hebert Hux, Littleton	--------	--------	--------
Dawson	J. L. Holliday, Scotland Neck	114.25	30.00	--------
Eagles	Wm. M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	184.00	30.00	30.08
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White, Rt. 2, Tarboro	92.00	34.00	15.00
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	96.10	76.00	61.20
Elm Grove	Mrs. Willis Cooper, Rt. 3, Nashville	290.45	48.10	7.50
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield	2086.62	132.00	110.61
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	21.00	30.00	36.00
Farmville	C. M. Paylor, Farmville	1991.57	110.00	155.22
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	294.47	30.00	147.80
Gaston	Mrs. Eliza Jordon, Gaston	200.00	35.00	4.85
Gethsemane	J. Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	144.00	50.00	--------
Greenville:				
Immanuel	S. L. Wilkerson, Greenville	1899.52	112.00	180.75
Memorial	Chas. W. Davis, Greenville	1500.00	200.00	502.34
Halifax	Mrs. J. W. Cobb, Halifax	77.91	--------	42.03
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	543.50	70.00	74.81
Hickory	Mrs. Robert Neville, Rt. 2, Enfield	400.95	83.20	91.92
Hobgood	T. F. Partin, Hobgood	35.80	15.00	50.96
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	36.00	15.00	--------
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. C. R. Tyson, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	5.50	--------	--------
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	1394.61	122.00	63.00
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Rt. 3, Nashville	--------	--------	--------
Mildred	Mrs. J. B. Brady, Rt. 1, Tarboro	132.35	--------	--------
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Rt. 2, Nashville	600.00	75.00	24.55
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Elm City	13.60	7.10	17.20
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Nashville	1201.74	100.00	6.26
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr. Wilson	597.45	60.00	43.50
Oak City	J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	28.20	1.20	8.00
Oakdale	A. C. Joyner, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	360.00	24.00	12.25
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Nashville	76.50	24.46	2.50
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	--------	12.45	18.00
Pinetops	Maude Drake, Pinetops	320.45	50.00	23.00
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth	5.00	--------	--------
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, Rt. 1, Williamston	64.00	50.00	69.50
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr. Rt. 3, Elm City	75.64	11.50	41.49
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. F. L. Harper, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	132.00	30.00	3.00
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	325.00	60.00	48.40
Reddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	36.00	--------	25.00
Roanoke Rapids:				
First	C. N. Wheeler, Roanoke Rapids	3425.00	668.00	137.69
Rosemary	Uriel Powell, Roanoke Rapids	2620.00	150.00	92.20
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	550.00	100.00	100.00
Rocky Mount:				
Arlington Street	Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr. Rocky Mount	4117.88	300.00	65.49
Calvary	W. M. Davis, Rocky Mount	321.55	11.00	100.68
First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	10530.53	801.00	1501.09
North	L. L. Sullivan, Rocky Mount	6590.02	150.00	387.08
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mount	168.00	24.00	49.75
Scotland Neck	D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck	4665.95	300.12	102.45
Sharpsburg	Mrs. Elizabeth Stovall, Sharpsburg	207.35	50.00	108.68
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, South Creek	55.65	--------	11 32
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	34.43	--------	8.95
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope	980.30	100.00	19.30
Stanhope	J. D. Stancil, Jr. Rt. 1, Spring Hope	30.00	--------	--------
Stantonsburg	Mrs. G. Lee. Best, Stantonsburg	479.02	--------	74.28
Stokes	Wallace R. Roberson, Stokes	12.00	--------	--------
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	1726.63	159.00	153.55
Tarboro	R. B. Josey, Tarboro	1644.87	125.00	347.14
Tillery	Anna D. Lewter, Rt. 1, Halifax	--------	20.00	16.82
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower, Rt. 3, Enfield	96.16	--------	--------
Union	Mrs. Joseph Luper, Sharpsburg	126.00	7.00	33.85
Washington:				
First	Guy T. Swindell, Washington	1312.29	189.00	52.99
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt. 3, Washington	37.14	--------	28.60
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	70.43	15.00	30.25
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	2896.40	150.00	186.62
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	235.18	55.00	77.20
Whitakers	Miss Alma Dickens, Rocky Mount	300.00	--------	--------
Williamston:				
Memorial	J. Sam Gestinger, Williamston	900.00	182.00	143.74
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston	68.50	24.80	5.50
Wilson:				
First	D. L. Collins, Wilson	1842.62	865.47	197.10
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Wilson	1016.28	142.51	75.00
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhon, Winterville	669.81	70.00	169.42
Totals		64535.17	6635.41	6407.53

NAGES, ETC.

Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes	Total Church Debt At End of Year
24.49	----------	----------	57.62	15.43	----------	122.04	1142.49	None
----------	8.00	----------	32.00	20.70	----------	120.70	2455.70	None
40.50	22.69	35.00	82.80	128.70	18.80	534.74	2440.50	None
32.75	60.25	69.50	166.08	397.37	6.65	1115.40	6732.40	None
30.00	50.00	----------	47.20	127.00	----------	497.95	3260.69	None
14.98	223.88	----------	260.45	133.41	----------	1310.59	10973.50	None
10.00	20.00	100.00	36.00	----------	20.00	284.00	1316.75	None
----------	----------	----------	----------	25.00	----------	36.00	1493.35	None
20.00	25.00	6.00	54.86	10.36	----------	172.36	872.15	None
26.30	25.00	----------	199.56	25.09	----------	402.95	3071.95	None
18.00	15.87	----------	----------	39.81	----------	109.78	2082.48	530.00
15.30	15.00	16.18	16.30	20.00	15.35	98.13	2317.20	None
13.10	11.20	----------	238.00	61.62	----------	468.17	2435.05	None
15.95	27.71	31.22	232.72	46.89	243.96	842.53	27496.27	None
16.30	11.00	----------	56.20	----------	26.00	250.50	1187.19	None
9.60	25.70	100.00	174.72	50.42	----------	593.74	3533.10	None
5.00	10.50	----------	43.17	25.00	----------	429.72	1601.10	None
120.99	246.50	956.52	605.65	587.87	289.00	5135.76	14158.07	None
7.10	6.00	20.00	60.00	92.00	56.00	328.10	2081.50	None
71.05	270.39	176.25	713.88	131.60	21.00	3630.96	10678.46	None
135.96	155.75	----------	174.61	158.21	92.00	1188.80	3684.10	None
14.35	----------	----------	13.07	25.00	21.55	313.82	5547.92	13000.00
----------	----------	----------	120.00	----------	----------	314.00	3431.88	None
115.82	259.81	25.00	615.46	723.85	185.00	4117.21	16094.50	2000.00
244.18	340.41	941.67	564.39	1633.58	148.71	6075.28	29752.44	30000.00
27.10	19.44	----------	172.17	133.75	25.00	497.40	3214.26	1539.61
44.50	57.50	77.82	280.50	164.52	68.80	1370.40	5469.61	None
187.94	201.92	----------	355.95	292.91	67.45	1682.24	5497.72	1900.00
14.00	23.00	----------	22.27	23.42	12.00	196.45	1135.38	None
----------	----------	----------	20.00	----------	----------	71.00	892.22	None
----------	2.50	----------	23.00	9.75	----------	40.75	2841.76	None
56.20	147.05	----------	356.67	165.25	215.80	2520.58	16011.36	None
8.25	----------	----------	50.00	47.40	----------	105.65	7840.69	4200.00
----------	----------	153.10	24.44	54.48	----------	364.37	570.85	None
15.00	21.00	125.00	199.14	74.51	96.48	1230.68	5420.72	None
5.00	2.50	----------	54.00	11.00	7.20	117.60	901.64	None
60.73	59.22	----------	161.21	177.64	----------	1766.80	7878.14	None
----------	95.00	----------	249.43	50.00	12.00	1107.38	12175.90	8000.00
8.75	13.12	73.17	300.07	15.00	8.00	455.51	1529.28	None
23.62	42.54	----------	81.03	17.50	72.00	632.94	5705.75	4000.00
.91	----------	----------	60.00	4.95	----------	169.32	1890.80	69.86
9.00	23.20	----------	38.35	6.14	----------	107.14	2885.83	None
34.67	50.25	40.26	144.36	68.50	----------	731.49	2979.85	1800.00
----------	5.00	----------	----------	5.00	----------	15.00	285.06	None
10.00	10.00	120.00	50.00	140.00	24.00	537.50	1914.06	None
12.00	16.00	3.20	83.86	78.83	----------	322.52	4088.67	1330.00
4.50	8.30	5.53	84.00	52.24	----------	365.65	3355.50	1500.00
----------	36.37	45.33	576.92	373.49	----------	1485.51	7190.80	None
25.00	----------	----------	----------	25.00	12.00	123.00	845.32	None
128.00	3704.69	600.00	----------	160.00	----------	8823.38	38755.43	None
157.39	218.08	300.00	500.00	43.25	315.10	4396.02	18919.95	None
100.00	----------	110.00	425.00	412.78	199.38	1985.16	12457.68	None
104.50	161.38	295.62	791.69	121.40	405.77	6263.73	18149.88	None
67.60	----------	53.97	1163.30	231.23	82.61	2031.94	8147.56	None
633.27	2846.23	5729.80	6266.44	4060.24	308.96	32677.56	61844.22	None
240.27	226.75	343.47	1755.36	497.09	122.35	10312.39	39798.27	5234.46
24.93	57.81	16.23	52.80	207.73	----------	601.25	5194.15	1599.90
376.07	2490.49	1500.00	1043.93	596.36	243.91	11319.28	26865.74	None
26.41	17.70	----------	215.55	31.63	136.81	794.13	5192.20	None
----------	4.00	----------	49.47	11.18	----------	131.62	603.96	None
8.50	11.00	----------	10.00	45.07	35.20	153.15	1213.24	None
68.59	79.22	400.00	260.00	58.68	132.00	2098.09	46233.57	12500.00
----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	----------	30.00	777.00	None
28.50	78.50	----------	61.00	117.00	121.67	1010.27	2895.21	None
----------	----------	----------	----------	55.00	----------	67.00	503.61	None
94.20	370.49	496.40	505.05	743.01	125.70	4365.03	9235.08	None
231.87	577.22	673.33	507.54	450.00	1151.55	5708.52	18704.20	375.00
24.65	----------	99.50	29.79	52.00	----------	242.76	2238.30	None
----------	----------	----------	19.50	38.00	----------	153.66	944.30	None
17.83	31.03	----------	82.43	79.00	----------	377.14	1659.75	None
66.37	143.31	500.00	550.41	884.85	310.46	4009.68	18384.17	None
10.63	17.40	----------	6.80	36.06	----------	136.63	704.10	None
9.00	7.00	----------	71.81	19.53	1.00	224.02	1507.44	None
140.37	397.25	175.00	852.63	386.86	----------	5185.13	21508.74	7000.00
20.16	26.50	17.05	91.10	37.65	----------	559.84	4530.89	None
85.00	60.00	----------	220.00	350.00	115.00	1130.00	3040.87	None
66.90	281.21	540.00	617.89	858.85	----------	3590.59	18770.52	12100.00
20.00	16.50	5.00	15.00	36.22	25.45	216.97	1517.43	None
212.34	221.41	594.00	1077.14	471.98	911.39	6393.45	29251.07	None
164.79	132.07	10.76	299.80	278.90	----------	2120.11	22529.11	1100.00
176.90	224.80	549.35	488.79	298.42	----------	2647.49	11561.90	None
4853.93	15066.61	16130.23	25982.33	18140.16	6509.06	164276.10	716001.75	109778.83

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FORTY-FOURTH ANNUAL SESSION

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 16, 1951
ROBERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1951

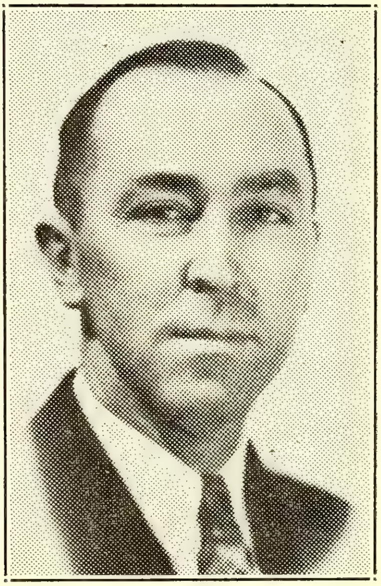
1951

The next annual session will be with
Enfield Baptist Church, October 14, 1952
Piney Grove Baptist, October 15, 1952

Forty-Fourth Annual Session

ELLIS CROWELL SHOE

to whom this volume of minutes is dedicated by order of the association



Born in Rowan County, April 7, 1895

Died June 21, 1951 at Taylorsville, N. C.

Served churches in the Roanoke Association for 9 years
(Jan. 1932-May 1941)

The Churches were:

Robersonville

Hamilton

Everetts

Hobgood

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty-Fourth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Greenville Memorial Baptist Church
October 16, 1951

Robersonville Baptist Church
October 17, 1951

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session will be held the first day with Enfield Baptist Church, October 14, 1952; the second day with Piney Grove Baptist Church, October 15, 1952.

Table of Contents

ASSOCIATIONAL AUXILIARIES

Brotherhood 58
Sunday School 52
Training Union 54
Woman's Missionary Union 65
RULES OF DECORUM 11
COMMITTEES, EXECUTIVE 5
COMMITTEES, TO REPORT 5
CONSTITUTION 10

DIRECTORIES

Associational officers 5
Assistant pastors 46
Choir or Music Directors 46
Ministers, licensed during year 46-47
Ministers, ordained during year 45
Ministers, ordained not pastors 45
Ministers, students for 46
Pastors, church membership of 50-51
Pianists or Organists 46
HISTORICAL TABLE 47
MESSENGERS TO ASSOCIATION, LIST OF 8-9
OUR DEAD 43-44
PROCEEDINGS OF THIS SESSION 12

REPORTS

Associational Missionary 22
Budget, 1951-52, Proposed 28
Committee on Memorials 38
Evangelism 32
Executive Committee 21
Home for Aging 41
Nominating Committee 78
Resolutions Committee 35
Sunday School 52-53
Training Union 34
Treasurer 23
Woman's Missionary Union 38
STATISTICAL TABLES 49

Directory of Association

OFFICERS

Clyde E. Baucom, *Moderator*	102 Daniel St., Wilson, N. C.
E. W. Holmes, *Vice-Moderator*	Farmville
R. L. Collins, *Clerk*	806 Long St., Rocky Mount
W. L. Howell, *Treasurer*	Williamston
W. W. Eagles, *Auditor*	Macclesfield
A. L. Cobb, *Brotherhood President*	Plymouth
E. E. Ulrich, *Sunday School Supt.*	Box 384, Wilson
E. W. Price, Jr., *Training Union Director*	Weldon
Mrs. Leland Kitchin, *W.M.U. Supt.*	Scotland Neck

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

L. Grady Burgiss	1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Boyd, J. H., Jr.	Greenville
Branch, Edwin	Enfield
Davis, George W.	Farmville
Eagles, W. W.	Macclesfield
Ferguson, R. E.	Robersonville
Hamilton, Wistar	Washington
Hardaway, R. E.	Greenville
High, O. L.	Wilson
Howell, W. L.	Williamston
Ipock, G. Durham	Nashville
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
Morris, W. D. *(Chairman)*	Scotland Neck
Parker, C. W.	Rocky Mount
Paul, F. T.	Washington
Price, E. W., Jr.	Weldon
Shearin, Forrest G.	Scotland Neck
Ulrich, E. E.	Wilson
Baucom, Clyde E. *(ex officio)*	Wilson
Holmes, E. W. (*ex officio*)	Farmville

COMMITTEES TO REPORT 1952 SESSION

Order of Business: J. Felix Arnold, Chairman, J. H. Boyd, Jr., R. G. Bell, Mrs. Leland Kitchin and R. E. Hardaway.

Memorials: W. H. Hollowell, Chairman, R. L. Adkins, C. W. Kreamer, J. Jeter Johnson and Mrs. E. B. Beasley.

Nominating: E. W. Price, Jr., Chairman, Charles F. Laughlin, W. C. Francis, J. Sam Getsinger, Wistar Hamilton, E. E. Ulrich, Ewell Powell and Miss Emily Austin.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Leland Kitchin, *Superintendent*	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Edgar Joyner, *Associate Superintendent*	Rocky Mount
Mrs. M. E. Dail, *Secretary-Treasurer*	Macclesfield
Mrs. C. M. Smith, *Young People's Director*	Fountain

Counselors

Mrs. John T. Coley, *Y. W. A.*	Rocky Mount
Mrs. R. T. Fountain, *G. A.*	Rocky Mount
O. S. Williams, *R. A.*	Red Oak
Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, *Sunbeams*	Weldon

Committee Chairmen

Mrs. E. L. Taylor, *Mission Study*	Rocky Mount
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, *Community Missions*	Macclesfield
Miss Lelia Higgs, *Stewardship*	
Mrs. Hunter Pope, *Literature*	Enfield
Mrs. W. D. Morris, *Training School & Margaret Fund*	Scotland Neck
Mrs. W. C. Ranes, *B. W. C. Advisor*	Tarboro

OFFICERS OF OTHER GROUPS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Pastors' Conference

W. D. Morris, *President*	Scotland Neck
E. R. Stewart, *Secretary*	Hamilton

Baptist Builder's Club

E. E. Ulrich (*Co-Chairman*)	Wilson
J. H. Boyd, Jr. (*Co-Chairman*)	Greenville
F. G. Shearin	Scotland Neck
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
C. W. Parker	Rocky Mount
W. B. Harrington	Williamston
Felix Arnold	Enfield
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin	Scotland Neck
Mrs. E. B. Beasley	Fountain

Western Roanoke Union

S. V. T. Chamblee, *Moderator*	Red Oak
W. A. Crissman, *Vice-Moderator*	Whitakers
R. L. Collins, *Clerk*	806 Long St., Rocky Mount
J. W. Robbins, *Moderator Emeritus*	Sharpsburg

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MEMBERS SERVING IN STATE CONVENTION WORK

General Board

Mrs. E. B. Beasley, term expiring 1952	Fountain
E. W. Holmes, term expiring 1952	Farmville
L. Grady Burgiss, term expiring 1952	Greenville

Wistar Hamilton, term expiring 1952	Washington
J. Felix Arnold, term expiring 1954	Enfield

Trustee of N. C. Baptist Hospital

Term expiring 1955, George W. Davis	Farmville

Trustees of the Baptist Orphanage of N. C.

Term expiring 1954, E. T. Duke	Rocky Mount
Term expiring 1955, Forrest G. Shearin	Scotland Neck

Director of Biblical Recorder

Term expiring 1955, R. E. Hardaway	Greenville

Trustee of North Carolina Baptist Homes

Term expiring 1953, Miss Emily Austin	Tarboro

Trustees of Chowan College

Term expiring 1952, W. D. Morris	Scotland Neck
Term expiring 1952, Robert C. Shields	Scotland Neck
Term expiring 1953, C. C. Ward	Rocky Mount
Term expiring 1953, Bahnson Weathers	Roanoke Rapids
Term expiring 1954, Julian H. Allsbrook	Roanoke Rapids
Term expiring 1955, Mrs. H. C. Lowder	Rocky Mount
Term expiring 1955, J. Henry Jones	Red Oak

Trustee of Meredith College

Term expiring 1954, Mrs. Leland Kitchin	Scotland Neck

Trustees of Wake Forest College

Term expiring 1952, Clyde E. Baucom	Wilson
Term expiring 1954, Robert Lee Humber	Greenville

Director of N. C. Baptist Foundation

Term expiring 1956, W. A. Bulluck	Rocky Mount

IMPORTANT NOTICES

1. This association supports an extensive mission program of its own. The financial support for this program is realized only through the voluntary gifts of the churches - $0.50 per resident member being the associationally suggested annual goal for each affiliated church.

2. It is very important that the treasurer of each church send a check monthly to Mr. W. L. Howell, Williamston, N. C. in support of our imperative mission program.

3. An associational Brotherhood organizational meeting has been held since this association closed its annual session.

4. Minutes, as submitted to the clerk, of the Forty-fourth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Associational Womans Missionary Union appear at the end of these minutes.

5. A complete file of the minutes of this Association should be found in the library of Wake Forest College.

6. Reports presented to this session of the association appear immediately following the proceedings of this body.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

Aenon—Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes.
Antioch—A. C. Cox, Jr., Mrs. Nellie Hamill, Mrs. S. E. Hardee.
Aurora—Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mrs. A. V. Bowen, Mrs. Estelle Allen.
Ayden—M. G Mumford, T J. Cannon, Dr. Henry Lyons.
Battleboro—Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. J. R. Edwards, Mrs. F. O. Collins.
Bethel—Mr. and Mrs. J. T. Martin, Mrs. John Mayo.
Cedar Branch—Wendell Modlin, C. N. Martin, Carol Modlin.
Cherry Chapel—None listed.
Chocowinity—Mrs. Joe Mills, E. H. Ballance, Charlie Tolar.
Community Center—W. I. Robertson, Grady C. Dickens, Sam A. Bell.
Corinth—H. K. Coggins, A. H. Chappell, Miss Debie Vick.
Darlington—S. C. Roberson, Mrs. Daniel Hux, Mrs. L. M. Gibson.
Dawson—Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, Mrs. O. C. Weeks.
Eagles —Miss Gladys Albriton, Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Robert B. Eagles.
Ebenezer—Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, Mrs. Elmo Anderson, Mrs. D. V. Talbert.
Elm City—G. C. Cobb, Mrs. Steve Daniel, H. T. Jernigan.
Elm Grove—Nead Evans, Mrs. Roy Cooper, Mrs. W. E. Cooper.
Enfield—T. W. Gray, Mrs. Wm. Dickens, Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr.
Everetts—Mrs. J. Sayers, Mrs. Ida Keel, Mr. G. H. Forbes.
Farmville—George W. Davis, Robert Joyner, Mrs. A. B. Moore.
Fountain—C. M. Smith, J. M. Horton, Mrs. E. B. Beasley.
Gaston—Henry Hinson, Charlie Bryant, Mrs. Emily Smith.
Gethsemane—Mrs. Ruth Keel, Mrs. Lena Blalock, Mrs. J. N. Hyman.
Greenville-Immanuel—Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Evans, Mrs. J. B. Johnson.
Greenville-Memorial—J. H. Boyd, Jr., R. Markham, Charles W. Davis.
Halifax—M. W. Perry, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Avent.
Hamilton—Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Oglesby, H. S. Johnson.
Hickory—L. E. Alford, Mrs. M. E. Bryant, Mrs. Robert Neville.
Hobgood—Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Whitehurst, Mrs. Ralph Whitehead.
Jamesville—C. A. Askew, C. T. Gains, R. C. Sexton.
Johnson Tabernacle—Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Medley, R. V. Thomas.
Ludford Memorial—M. W. Spruill, Mrs. W. P. Medlin, J. T. McNair.
Macedonia—Edward Hendricks, W. E. Joyner, Willie Edwards.
Mildred—Lester Harris, Russell Warren, Mrs. Vivian Walters.
Momeyer—J. F. Vester, Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Bass.
Mount Hermon—Mr. and Mrs. Earl Joyner, Miss Jenell Winstead.
Nashville—Mrs. W. C. Ferrell, Mrs. W. A. Collins, Mrs. Paul Batchelor.
New Hope—Mrs. George R. Dew, Mrs. R. A. Pearson, A. D. Williams.
Oak City—J. C. Ross, Mrs. James A. Rawls, J. H. Hopkins.
Oakdale—C. R. Griffin, Tom Proctor, Dave Taylor.
Oak Level—Mr. and Mrs. Daniel E. Bone, W. H. Culpepper.
Pactolus—C. D. Whitford, Mrs. J. W. Tripp, Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite.
Pinetops—T. C. Carlton, Fred Ellis, Mrs. C. W. Walston.
Pinetown—L. H. Stubbs, Raynor Waters.
Piney Grove—Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Manning, Mrs. N. R. Peel.
Pleasant Hope—M. G. Barnes, Mrs. S. E. Griffin, R. H. Hinton.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr., Mrs. Lester Harper.

RED OAK—Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Mrs. Lillie B. Pitt, Miss Nannie Whitley.

RIDDICKS GROVE—J. L. Coltrain, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Hopkins.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, FIRST—Mrs. John Carr, Mr. and Mrs. L. S. Neal.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROSEMARY—Mrs. C. C. Shell, Mrs. G. F. Pappendick, Mrs. R. H. Wood.

ROBERSONVILLE—Arthur S. Perkins, Mrs. Bruce Everett, J. R. Daniels.

ROCKY MOUNT, ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. Earl Turnage, Mrs. G. J. Daughtridge, Mrs. L. B. Starling.

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—Mr. and Mrs. Lee Moore, Ernest Shearin.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—Mark C. Bulluck, J. C. Whaley, C. W. Parker.

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—None listed.

ROCKY MOUNT, SOUTHSIDE—Curtis R. Todd, James M. Becknell, Mrs. Ed Riley.

SCOTLAND NECK—D. E. Josey, W. D. Harden, Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs. D. W. Davis, Paul Bass.

SOUTH CREEK—O. K. Midgette, Mr. and Mrs. Joe Deal.

SPEED—Mrs. S. C. Howell, Mrs. Charlie Speed, Mrs. Ben Godwin.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. D. B. Baines, Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Mrs. J. A. Morgan.

STANHOPE—Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mrs. G. G. Farmer, Mrs. W. C. Bissette.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Charlie Page, Mrs. Walter W. Stancil, Mrs. Ralph B. Tapp.

STOKES—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Whichard, Mrs. G. H. Roebuck.

STONEY CREEK—John F. Griffin, Sr., R. S. Brown, John T. Coley.

TARBORO—Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. Carl Lee Ousley.

TRINITY—None listed.

TILLERY—Alfred Cook, Mrs. H. B. Harris, Mrs. B. Stephens.

TURKEY BRANCH—Mr. and Mrs. Ramon Hardee, J. R. Browning.

UNION— Mrs. Russell Joyner, Mrs. Mamie Davis, John Brewer.

WASHINGTON, FIRST—J. D. Clark, J. R. Jones, Paul Waters.

WASHINGTON, RIVERVIEW—Ivey Singleton, Mrs. W. E. Perkins.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Walter Summerlin, Dow Ellis, Mrs. A. D. Webb.

WELDON—Mrs. C. R. Daniel, R. G. Bell, F. I. Robinson.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Edmondson, G. W. Proctor.

WHITAKERS—S. T. Lancaster, P. M. Whitfield, J. Ray Marks.

WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL—Miss Emilyn Wagner, J. Sam Getsinger, C. U. Rogers.

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END—Mrs. Preston Steadman, Mrs. David Keel, Mrs. J. C. Newbern.

WILSON, FIRST—Mrs. H. B. Barnes, Mrs. T. E. Epps, Mrs. L. P. Wooten.

WILSON, FIVE PFINTS—None listed.

WINTERVILLE—George D. Cox, W. A. Weathington, Paul Hunsucker.

CONSTITUTION

1. The Association shall be composed of the pastors and of the members, not exceeding three from any church, chosen by the churches, who shall produce letters certifying their appointments. Members thus chosen and convened together with the pastors shall be denominated "The Roanoke Baptist Association," which shall have no power over the churches, nor shall it infringe on any of the rights.

2. The letters from the churches shall contain the number then in fellowship, and of those baptized, received by letter, dismissed, excluded or died since last Association.

3. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Association Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President (who shall be chosen by the sufferage of the members present to assume their duties at the close of the annual session in which elected and serve until the close of the next annual session) and the Associational Superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union.

4. Other churches, upon petition by letters and by delegates, and after a satisfactory examination of their Articles of Faith, may be admitted to the body by unanimous vote, when the Moderator shall give the delegates the right hand of fellowship.

5. Every motion made and seconded shall be left to the discretion of the Association, whether it may be debated or not.

6. The Association shall furnish the churches with copies of its minutes.

7. The minutes of the Association shall be read and approved and shall be signed by the Moderator and Clerk, before the Minutes go to press.

8. Any church not representing itself in this body three successive sessions by letter or by delegates, shall be stricken from the roll of churches, unless reasons are assigned.

9. The Association shall withdrawn fellowship from any church which shall be found disorderly in faith and practice.

10. Visiting brothers from sister churches, or similar bodies, may be invited to participate in our deliberations.

11. At each session of the Association, delegates to the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention shall be chosen by vote.

12. This Constitution is subject to alteration by a majority vote of the delegates at any session.

13. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law.

14. The Moderator of this Association shall at each Annual Meeting, or 30 days thereafter, name a committee of 9 messengers (one from each County constituting this Association and one at large) whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next Annual Meeting nominations for the following Associational Officers: Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Brotherhood President and the Associational Woman's Missionary Union Superintendent, (the last one to be the one selected by that body in its annual meeting), also for its Executive Committee.

RULES OF DECORUM

Believing it best to be governed by certain rules and regulations in conducting the business of the Association, we adopt the following:

1. The Association shall be opened and closed with prayer.

2. Not more than one person shall speak at a time, and shall rise from his seat and address the Moderator.

3. The person speaking shall adhere strictly to the subject, and in no way reflect on any other brother.

4. The person thus speaking shall not be interrupted unless he violates some rule of decorum.

5. No brother shall absent himself from the Association without obtaining permission from the body.

6. The names of the delegates shall be enrolled by the Clerk and called as often as the Association requires.

7. The Moderator may give his ideas on any subject before putting it to a vote, but is entitled to vote only in case of a tie.

8. The order of business shall be made at the beginning of each session, and shall be changed only by a vote of the body.

PROCEEDINGS

Forty-fourth Annual Session

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH
October 16, 1951

ROBERSONVILLE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 17, 1951

1. On Tuesday morning October the 16, 1951, the 44th Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Stewart B. Simms, in the Memorial Baptist Church of Greenville, North Carolina at 10 o'clock.

2. The song service for the morning was under the direction of J. Felix Arnold, Enfield, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Karl V. Gilbert of the host church. The opening hymns were, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," "Faith of our Fathers," and "I Love Thy Kingdom, Lord."

3. E. G. Cole, Winterville, read John 21:15-22 and led in prayer.

4. The address of welcome was delivered by J. H. Boyd, Jr. of the host church. The Moderator responded.

5. R. E. Hardaway, host Pastor, reported that 147 messengers, 31 pastors and 279 alternates and visitors had enrolled. A motion, that these messengers and the pastors and others which would join the body constitute the Association for the transaction of business, was adopted.

6. Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth, presented the printed program and moved its adoption. The motion was carried.

PROGRAM

General Theme .... "Feed My Sheep"

Tuesday Morning, October 16, 1951

10:00—Song Service .... J. FELIX ARNOLD, *Director*
MRS. KARL V. GILBERT, *Organist*
10:10—Scripture and Prayer .... E. G. COLE

10:15—Welcome .... J. H. Boyd, Jr.
10:20—Report of Enrollment Committee and Organization of Forty-Fourth Session
10:25—Report of Committee on Order of Business
Paul B. Nickens, *Chairman*
10:30—New Pastors and Visitors Recognized
10:40—Solo .... Mrs. Moye Dail
10:45—Address by Moderator .... Steward B. Simms
11:10—Hymn
11:15—Announcements and Committee Appointments
11:30—Hymn
11:35—Annual Sermon .... Wistar Hamilton
12:15—Fellowship and Lunch

Tuesday Afternoon

1:30—Song Service
1:40—Scripture and Prayer .... E. R. Stewart
1:45—Executive Committee Report
2:30—Hymn
2:35—Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club .... E. E. Ulrich
2:50—Evangelistic Crusade .... Ralph Ferguson
3:05—N. C. Baptist Home .... James M. Hayes
3:20—Hymn and Announcements
3:25—Address .... E. L. Spivey
4:00—Adjourn

Tuesday Night

7:00—Song Service
7:10—Scripture and Prayer .... Durham Ipock
7:15—B. T. U. Work .... E. W. Price
7:35—Special Music .... E. C. C. Glee Club
7:45—Men's Brotherhood .... A. L. Cobb
8:00—Hymn
8:05—W. M. U. Report .... Mrs. Leland Kitchin
8:20—Address .... Mrs. Gordon Maddrey
9:00—Adjourn

Wednesday Morning, October 17, 1951

10:00—Song Service .... R. L. Adkins, *Director*
Mrs. R. L. Adkins, *Organist*
10:10—Scripture and Prayer .... W. C. Medlin
10:15—Our Orphanage .... E. C. Wilkie
10:35—Business and Announcements
10:40—Sunday School Report .... E. Evans Ulrich
11:00—Hymn
11:05—Christian Literature .... W. M. Cassell
11:15—Special Music .... Chowan College

11:20—Memorials	J. FELIX ARNOLD
11:30—Special Music	CHOWAN COLLEGE
11:35—Address	CLAUDE F. GADDY
12:15—Lunch and Fellowship	

Wednesday Afternoon

1:30—Song Service	
1:40—Scripture and Prayer	W. H. HOLLOWELL
1:45—Our Hospitals	J. H. PENTECOST
2:05—Digest of Church Letters and Church Reports	
2:45—Hymn	
2:50—Miscellaneous Business	
3:00—Report of Committees	
3:20—Election of Officers	
3:25—Hymn	
3:30—Address	L. GRADY BURGISS
4:00—Adjourn	

7. Pastors who had moved into the Association during the year were requested to come to the front of the body and were introduced as follows: W. E. Cholerton, W. C. Medlin, Charles F. Laughlin, James H. Blackmore, and L. Bland Taylor.

8. Visitors from other Associations were recognized and welcomed by the Moderator.

9. Mrs. Moye Dail, Immamuel Baptist Church, Greenville rendered a solo, "Beside Still Waters He Leadeth Me."

10. The Moderator addressed the Association (copy of which may be found in reports).

11. The hymns, "Come Thou Fount" and "We're Marching to Zion" were then sung. Necessary announcements were made.

12. The following committee were appointed:

(1) Committee to receive new churches, Wistar Hamilton, Washington, Chairman. (2) Committee on time, place, and preacher, John T. Coley, Rocky Mount, Chairman. (3) Committee on resolutions, Forrest G. Shearin, Scotland Neck, Chairman.

13. A resolution regarding the problem of food in connection with entertaining the Association in its annual meetings was presented by J. Felix Arnold of Enfield, which was adopted.

14. The hymn, "I Am Thine, O Lord" was sung by the congregation.

15. Before the sermon Carl Lee Ousley of Tarboro, alternate preacher, read Col. 1:9-19 and led in prayer.

16. A very heart-searching and inspirational message was delivered by Wistar Hamilton, Washington. The closing prayer was offered by James H. Blackmore, Spring Hope.

Tuesday Afternoon

17. As Mr. Arnold had to return home to conduct a funeral, Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield, directed the song service for the afternoon, using "Jesus, Keep Me Near The Cross," "Take the Name of Jesus With You" and "Glory to His Name"

18. E. R. Stewart of Hamilton read some scripture from the tenth chapter of John and 2 Tim. 4:1-8 and led in prayer.

19. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by W. D. Morris, Chairman, Scotland Neck, (copy of which may be found in the reports).

20. After some discussion of the budget the following additions were adopted. Under "Administration." . . . Convention expense for Association Missionary $150.00; Under "Promotion" . . . . Sunday School increased from $150.00 to $250.00; Brotherhood $100.00; Moderator's expense account $100.00; Grand total $8,895.00. Budget adopted.

21. As Item 6, section 2 and section 3, sub-section B of the Report of Associational Missionary to Executive Committee brought forth some discussion, and as no time was left for full consideration of this matter, a motion was adopted to table this matter until such time could be given.

22. W. D. Morris endeavored to clarify section C of Recommendations and the report was adopted as presented with the exception of the above mentioned item.

23. A hymn, "Draw Me Nearer," was sung.

24. E. E. Ulrich, Wilson, gave the Builders Club Report, which was adopted, (a copy of which may be found in the reports).

25. R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville, presented a report on the Evangelistic Crusade, which was adopted, (a copy of which may be found in the reports).

26. James M. Hayes of Winston-Salem gave a report on the "North Carolina Baptist Home in Winston-Salem, (a copy of which may be found in the reports).

27. W. D. Morris made a motion that 5 minutes be given to Rev. Oscar Creech, Assistant to the President, Chowan College, which was duly seconded and carried. Mr. Creech gave a brief

report of the work done in the past and outlined some plans for the future.

28. Mrs. Shervette led in singing, "I love to Tell the Story."

29. E. L. Spivey, Field Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, presented an address on State Missions, and L. Grady Burgiss led in the closing prayer.

Tuesday Evening

30. E. W. Holmes, Farmville, Vice Moderator, presided.

31. The song service was directed by E. R. Stewart, Hamilton, using "Come, Thou Almighty King," "We Praise Thee, O God," "How Firm A Foundation" and "Amazing Grace."

32. G. Durham Ipock, Nashville, conducted the devotional period. He read Job 31:14-40 and led in prayer.

33. E. W. Price, Jr. of Weldon, presented the Training Union Report for Charles E. Neal, which was adopted as presented, (a copy of which may be found in the reports).

34. The Woman's Chorus, Eastern Carolina Teachers College, Greenville, sang, "Gloria Excelsis" by Mozart, and "Holy Art Thou" by Handel with solo part by Miss Jackie Walden, under the direction of Professor Don Hornblot.

35. Miss Gloria Blanton, Student Union Secretary of the College, was presented and gave a brief report of her work among the students.

36. An address on the "Brotherhood" organization was presented by A. L. Cobb, Plymouth. He gave a brief history of the organization, made some suggestions as to how it could be helpful to every church, and urged an organization in every church.

37. The hymn, "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus" was sung.

38. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was presented by Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr., Associational President, (a copy of which may be found in the reports).

39. Mrs. Kitchin presented Mrs. C. Gordon Maddrey, Ahoskie, President of the State W. M. U. who delivered a masterful address challenging every one to do his best for Missions in all of the world.

40. A motion was adopted to extend the time fifteen minutes in which our Missionary, L. Grady Burgiss, would show some pictures of the work he has been doing.

41. A hymn, "More Love to Thee" was sung and the pictures

were shown and explanations were given by Mr. Burgiss, following which E. R. Stewart led in a closing prayer.

Wednesday Morning

42. The session was opened in the Robersonville Baptist Church at 10 o'clock, E. W. Holmes, Vice Moderator, presiding.

43. The song service was directed by R. L. Adkins of the host church, accommpanied at the organ by Mrs. Adkins. The opening hymns were, "I Will Sing the Wondrous Story," "Take the Name of Jesus With You" and "'Tis So Sweet to Trust in Jesus."

44. The devotional period was conducted by W. C. Medlin, Williamston, who read the 4th chapter of II Cor. and lead in prayer.

45. A timely message on the subject of the Orphanage was brought by E. C. Wilkie of the Kennedy Home, Kinston.

46. The Moderator named individuals to the following committees: Memorials, nominations, and Executive.

47. W. D. Morris, Chairman of the Executive Committee, stated that several people had questioned him concerning the purchasing of a house trailer to be used by our Missionary. He urged that some expression be made to determine the mind and wishes of the body on this matter.

After general remarks from the floor E. R. Stewart made a motion that the matter be referred to the Executive Committee for their consideration and if they deemed it advisable to proceed in purchasing a trailer. Attention was called to the fact that there were no funds with which to make this purchase, consequently the motions was lost. After further discussion, R. E. Ferguson made a motion to table the matter until the afternoon to give the people time to think about it. This motion was carried.

48. A report on Sunday School work was presented by E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson, which was adopted as presented.

49. Hymns, "I Am Thine, O Lord" and "My Jesus, I Love Thee" were sung.

50. H. R. Starling, new pastor at Southside, Rocky Mount, was recognized and welcomed by the Moderator.

51. W. M. Cassell, Bethel, presented an address on "Christian Literature."

52. A mixed chorus from Chowan College sang, "A Prayer."

53. J. Felix Arnold of Enfield read the Obituary Committee's

report, which was followed by a short meditation and a prayer led by J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount.

54. The Chowan College chorus then sang, "The Holy City."

55. Oscar Creech was recognized who presented a challenge for some individuals or group to put a heating system in the pool of Chowan College so that the students could use it during the school year.

56. Claude F. Gaddy of Raleigh, Executive Secretary of the Council of Christian Education, brought an appropriate address. W. B. Harrington of Williamston offered the closing prayer.

Wednesday Afternoon

57. Mr. Adkins led the body in singing "Onward Christian Soldiers," "Amazing Grace" and a number of stanzas of "The Old Time Religion."

58. W. H. Hollowell, Ayden, read some verses from the 4th chapter of 2nd Timothy and led in prayer.

59. Under the title, "Our Hospital," W. M. Cassell, Bethel, related a personal experience of recent date relative to aid rendered a patient from Bethel by the hospital and introduced J. H. Pentecost, Assistant to the Chaplain, who spoke on the work of the hospital and challenged continued and enlarged support from all churches.

60. A motion was made and carried that the clerk be instructed to make a digest of church letters next year received before the meeting of the Association. Any letter not received would be left out of the digest.

61. E. R. Stewart, Hamilton, presented some tracts on the Brotherhood.

62. E. E. Ulrich, Wilson, called attention to the Builders Club and urged all who would to enroll immediately.

63. Several messengers gave brief reports on progress enjoyed in their respective churches during the year.

64. The hymn, "Revive Us Again," was sung.

65. The moderator appointed the committee on Order of Business.

66. E. R. Stewart, Hamilton, made a motion which was carried that the 1951 minutes be dedicated to E. C. Shoe a former pastor in the Association.

67. R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville, made a motion that the

tabled intem dealing with the purchasing of a house trailer be recalled. The motion carried. A motion was made by J. H. Boyd, Greenville, that the body declare itself interested in the matter. The motion carried. After satisfactory interest was shown, Forrest G. Shearin, Scotland Neck, made a motion which was carried that an offering be received before adjournment to be held in sacred trust by the Executive Committee until the fund be supplemented sufficiently to purchase the trailer and pay for it. Carl L. Ousley, Tarboro made a motion that the details of purchasing the trailer be left to the Executive Committee. The motion carried.

68. The resolution committee presented resolutions 2, 3, and 4 which were adopted, (copies of which may be found in the reports).

69. John T. Coley, Chairman of the Time, Place and Preacher committee made the following report, which was adopted as presented:

Time: Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October, 1952.

Place: Tuesday—Enfield Baptist Church: Wednesday—Piney Grove Baptist Church, Martin County.

Preacher: R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville.

Alternate: P. M. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount.

70. Wistar Hamilton, Washington, Chairman of the committee to receive churches, reported that Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro, had made application for membership in the Association and made a motion that their request be granted. The motion was adopted.

71. Carl L. Ousley, Tarboro, Chairman of the Nominating Committee, made the following report which was adopted as presented: S. S. Supt., E. E. Ulrich; Training Union Director, E. W. Price, Jr.; W. M. U. Supt., Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr.; Brotherhood Pres. A. L. Cobb; Supt. Evangelism, Ralph E. Ferguson.

72. A motion was made that L. Grady Burgiss, Missionary, represent the Association at the meeting of the State Convention. The motion was adopted.

73. A motion was made that the Moderator elected represent the Association at the meeting of the Southern Baptist Convention. The motion was adopted.

74. Under the title, "Election of Officers," E. W. Holmes, Farmville and Clyde E. Bausom, Wilson, were nominated to be Moderator. Mr. Holmes requested that his name be withdrawn and that Mr. Baucom, who was not present at this session, be elected by acclamation. A motion was made to that effect and unanimously adopted.

75. Mr. Holmes was nominated to be Vice Moderator and elected by acclamation.

76. A motion was made and carried that the Moderator and Vice Moderator be recognized as ex-officio members of the Executive Committee.

77. Due to the fact that Mr. Baucom was named a member of the Executive Committee, after his election to be Moderator, E. E. Ulrich, Wilson, was named to replace him on this committee.

78. R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg, was reelected Clerk: W. W. Eagles, Macclesfied, was reelected Auditor; W L. Howell, Williamston, was reelected Treasurer.

79. The closing address was presented by L. Grady Burgiss, Associational Missionary.

80. The offering to be used in purchasing a house trailer was received and amounted to $289.60.

81. The hymns, "Best Be The Tie" and "Lead On, O King Eternal," were sung. The closing prayer was offered by Stewart B. Simms, Richmond, Virginia.

STEWART B. SIMMS, *Moderator*
E. W. HOLMES, *Vice Moderator*
R. L. COLLINS, *Clerk*

REPORTS

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

I. PREVIEW:

The Executive Committee of the Roanoke Association gives here a brief summary of what it has done to help promote our Baptist work during the past year. As this survey was made and this report was written, it was thrilling to the Committee to know that it had the privilege of having a part in such a wonderful program.

II. REVIEW:

1. THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE has held five meetings since the Association last met. These meetings were held in Williamston, Wilson, Washington, Grifton and Rocky Mount. Each meeting was well attended. No group of men in the Roanoke Association could have manifested more interest in the work than those of your Executive Committee.

2. MISSIONARY—At the last session of the Association the Executive Committee was charged with the responsibility of calling a missionary to the work in the great Roanoke Association. Your Committee accepted this task with joy and went out for such a person in the spirit of prayer. After much consideration and prayer the Committee decided that it should seek a man to do PRIMARY MISSION WORK.

Your Committee interviewed several men and drove many miles in search of such a man. Finally, the Committee learned of our present missionary, The Rev. L. Grady Burgiss. After having a conference with Brother Burgiss, the Committee was led to offer the work to him, and through the providence of God he was led to accept. The Executive Committee feels that Grady Burgiss is the best missionary in the South.

3. TENT—At the last meeting of the Association an offering was taken for the purpose of purchasing a tent and its equipment. The offering amounted to $750. The Executive Committee was asked to purchase the tent. After some investigations were made the Committee found that the tent would cost approximately $1,500. The Commitee immediately mailed a letter to each of the churches in the Association asking for donations to the tent fund. The response was very good. The tent was bought and has been used in three meetings by our missionary. You will see the tent on the church lawn today.

4. At the Wilson meeting of the Executive Committee, The Rev. E. E. Ulrich recommended the program of the Baptist Builder's Club. The recommendation was unanimously adopted and Brother Ulrich was asked to head a committee to promote this work in our Association. The Club has been accepted by the people in the Association in a very fine way.

The money raised through this Club is to help weak, struggling churches, and to promote new work in unchurched areas. It is the hope of the Executive Committee that the Baptist Builder's Club will be accepted as an agency of the Association.

III. REPORTS

From the Missionary and the Treasurer of the Association—

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY TO EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Monday, September 24, 1951

(Covering Period from April 16 to Sept. 15, 1951)

Total Services Attended and Participated in the Asso.	94
Total Speaking Engagements in the Churches and the Tent	61
Total Committee Meetings Attended	24
Total Group Conferences Attended	65
Total Individual Conferences Held	895
Total Phone Calls Made	245
Total First Class Letters Written	192
Total Postal Cards Written	70
Total Pieces Second Class Mail Sent	1,978
Total Roanoke Reviews Distributed (Thru Mail & in Person)	2,882
Total Pieces of Other Literature, Tracts, Etc., Distributed	4,520
Total Number of Religious Surveys Made	12
New Churches Organized, Cedar Grove, near Wilson	1
New Sunday Schools Organized, 1 at Lucama, 1 at Rocky Mount	2
Ministers Ordained, 1 at Robersonville, 1 at Five Points Ch.	2
Deacons Ordained, 3 at Hamilton, 3 at Eagles	6
Radio Broadcasts Made, 5 at Greenville, 1 at Rocky Mount	6
Total Miles Traveled in the Work of the Association	9,165
Total Funds Received for Pulpit Supply	$45.00

SOME ITEMS TO CONSIDER

1. TRAVEL EXPENSES:—Counting the 9,165 miles traveled in the work at 6 cents a mile amounts to $549.90. The Association's allotment for travel for the five month period was $250.00. The work at Rocky Mount paid $52.55 on the extra travel there. This left a net loss of $247.35 to the Missionary in his travel expenses. Should the Missionary seek to reduce his travel so as to conform to the amount of his allotment for travel? It is hoped that he will not have to travel as much in the winter as in the summer.

2. A KODAK AND PICTURES:—Early in the summer, upon the advice of a member of the Committee, the Missionary bought a camera suitable for making color slides of the Mission work of the Association. Total cost of the camera and case was $36.45, with $18.95 having been spent for films, making a total of $55.40 spent.

3. AN ADDRESSOGRAPH NEEDED:—The Missionary and his wife spend a day or more each month addressing the 500 or so pieces of mail necessary to send out the Roanoke Baptist Review. An Addressograph could reduce this time to an hour or so.

4. PLANS FOR THE WINTER:—Your Missionary's plans for the winter are—

1) To seek to strengthen the smaller Churches,
    A. By visiting and working with them and their Pastors,
    B. By conducting special services, if desired,
    C. By leading them to improve their facilities, and
    D. By making surveys of their possibilities.
2) To inform the stronger Churches of our Asso. work and the needs.
3) To initiate new work in Greenville, if thought advisable.
4) To maintain and strengthen our new work.

5. PLAINS FOR NEXT SUMMER:—
    1) To survey more needs of the Association, in various parts.
    2) To resume tent work under the direction of the Tent Committee.
6. SOME POSSIBILITIES OF ENLARGING THE WORK:—
    1) By using two Summer Workers:—
        A. One to go before the Missionary and Tent Work, to make surveys, and to prepare for the coming meeting.
        B. Another to leave with the newly established work until the local leadership gets adjusted to their new work.
    2) A house trailer for the Missionary, to allow him to stay on the location of new work for visitation, day-time children's classes and other needed activities, assisted by his wife.
    3) *SOME PROBLEMS ATTACHED TO THE ABOVE POSSIBILITIES*:—
        A. The expense of the necessary room and board of the two additional workers, as well as travel expenses.
        B. The cost of the house trailer, which would be in the range of $1,200.00 to $1,800.00.

(COMMENT:—Perhaps it would be well for the Exceutive Committee to instruct its Tent Committee, or a Special Committee, to give some study to this matter before it is considered for any action.)

Respectfully submitted,
L. GRADY BURGISS

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
TREASURER'S REPORT

October 5, 1950 through October 10, 1951

ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND RECEIPTS

Balance 10/5/1950		$1,661.51
Missions Receipts (Itemized on next sheet)	6,575.71	
Miscellaneous Receipts	106.40	
Total Receipts for Year		6,682.11
Totals		$8,343.62

DISBURSEMENTS

Salary—Rev. L. Grady Burgiss, Ass'n. Missionary 5½ Mos.	1,787.50	

Travel—Rev. L. Grady Burgiss, Ass'n. Missionary 5½ Mos.	550.37	
Retirement—Rev. L. Grady Burgiss, Ass'n. Missionary 6½ Mos.	84.50	
House Rent for Missionary 10 Mos.	690.00	
Office Equipment $220.90, Supplies, Printing, Postage etc. $318.80	539.70	
Expense for moving and securing a Missionary	197.08	
Travel Expense & Postage for Rev. S. B. Simms, Moderator	48.64	
Salary—Howard Williams—Summer Student Worker	390.00	
Promotion—S.S. $275.00, BTU $25.02, WMU 68.00, Missions $100.00	468.02	
Total Disbursements for Year		4,755.81
NET BALANCE— Association Missions		$3,587.81

STATEMENT OF ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MISSION FUND

October 5, 1950 through October 10, 1951

Name of Church	*Address*	*Amount Paid*
Aenon	Elm City	$ 33.00
Antioch	Enfield	
Arlington St.	Rocky Mount	325.00
Aurora	Aurora	18.00
Ayden	Ayden	73.23
Baptist Conv.	Raleigh	190.00
Battleboro	Battleboro	24.00
Bethel	Bethel	
Calvary	Rocky Mount	100.00
Cedar Grove	Wilson RFD	
Cedar Branch	Jamesville	35.00
Cherry's Chapel	Washington RFD	
Chocowinity	Chocowinity	
Community Ctr.	Halifax R No 2	35.00
Corinth	Castalia	
Darlington	Halifax	
Dawson	Scotland Neck	
Eagles	Macclesfield	
Ebenezer	Whitakers	20.00
Elm City	Elm City	75.50
Elm Grove	Nashville R No 2	50.00
Enfield	Enfield	197.70
Everetts	Everetts	

Farmville	Farmville	113.65
First	Roanoke Rapids	501.00
First	Rocky Mount	825.00
First	Spring Hope	100.00
First	Tarboro	125.00
First	Washington	177.52
First	Wilson	385.17
Five Point	Wilson	100.00
Fountain	Fountain	25.00
Gaston	Gaston	
Gethsemane	Whitakers	
Halifax	Halifax	
Hamilton	Hamilton	70.00
Hickory	Whitakers	75.00
Hobgood	Hobgood	
Immanuel	Greenville	112.00
Jamesville	Jamesville	15.00
Johnson Tabernacle	Rocky Mount	20.92
Ludford	Plymouth	140.00
Macedonia	Spring Hope R No 1	
Memorial	Greenville	150.00
Memorial	Williamston	285.00
Mildred	Tarboro	
Momeyer	Nashville	75.00
Mount Herman	Elm City R No 2	5.00
Nashville	Nashville	
New Hope	Wilson	40.00
N. Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount	200.00
Oakdale	Rocky Mount	24.00
Oak City	Oak City	30.00
Oak Level	Nashville R No 3	
Pactolus	Pactolus	32.95
Pinetops	Pinetops	40.00
Pinetown	Plymouth R No 1	
Piney Grove	Williamston RFD	70.00
Pleasant Hope	Wilson	
Proctor Chapel	Rocky Mount	30.00
Red Oak	Rocky Mount	60.00
Riddicks Grove	Williamston R No 1	25.00
Riverview	Washington	
Robersonville	Robersonville	216.72
Rosemary	Roanoke Rapids	330.00

Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck	294.71
Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg	50.00
South Creek	Aurora R No 2	
South Side	Rocky Mount	65.00
Speed	Speed	10.00
Stanhope	Spring Hope R No 1	
Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg	
Stokes	Stokes	
Stoney Creek	Rocky Mount R No 3	150.00
Tillery	Halifax	29.00
Trinity	Tarboro	
Turkey Branch	Enfield	
Union	Rocky Mount	41.00
Webbs Chapel	Macclesfield	40.00
Weldon	Weldon	200.00
West End	Williamston	25.00
W. Edgecombe	Rocky Mount R No 3	50.00
Whitakers	Whitakers	50.00
Winterville	Winterville	75.00
W. Roanoke Union		20.64
TOTAL MISSION RECEIPTS FOR YEAR		$6,575.71

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION BUILDERS CLUB

Receipts 1/1/51 - 10/10/51	1,550.20	
NET BALANCE— Roanoke Association Builders Club		$1,550.20

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MINUTE FUND

Balance 11/4/50—Amount Transferred		601.21
Minute Receipts	177.00	
Total Receipts for Year		177.00
Total		$ 778.21
DISBURSEMENTS		
Rev. R. L. Collins—for Minutes	150.00	
Orange Print Shop for 1,006 Copies of Report	439.86	
Postage, etc.	9.35	
Total Disbursements for Year		599.21
NET BALANCE—Minute Fund		$ 179.00

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION TENT FUND

Receipts 10/12/51 - 8/25/51		1,133.86
DISBURSEMENTS		
Cost of Tent	661.40	
Seats for Tent	192.24	
Wiring	51.26	
Building Materials	315.47	
Total Disbursements for Tent		1,220.37
NET DEFICIT—Tent Fund		(86.51)
TOTAL OF ALL FUNDS PER BANK BALANCES 10/10/51		$5,230.50
ACCOUNTS PAYABLE 10/10/51		NONE

W. L. HOWELL, *Treasurer*

IV. RECOMMENDATIONS:

A. In keeping with the program of the Southern Baptist Convention emphasizing and majoring on evangelism and in keeping with the expressed desire of the pastors in the Roanoke Association, we hereby recommend that the Roanoke Association promote plans for an Association-wide, simultaneous evangelistic crusade beginning on April 20, 1952 and continuing for two weeks thereafter; that Brother Ralph E. Ferguson of Robersonville be asked to serve as general chairman and that our missionary be asked to serve as Associational Organizer for the crusade.

B. We recommend that the Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club be accepted by the Association as a special Missions Agency to secure and disburse funds from its members to assist in the contruction, enlarging, repairing and altering of church buildings of cooperative Baptists and to help establish new work within the bounds of our Association. We further recommend that the Executive Committee of our Association be instructed to name a committee of nine members, five of which shall be from its own body and four from the Association at large, which committee shall direct the activities of the Baptist Builder's Club under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

C. Since the Constitution as it appears in the last printed minutes includes two methods for the selection of the Executive Committee, we recommend:

First, that article fourteen (14) be adhered to during and until the close of this session;

Second, that after this session, article fourteen (14) be dropped from the Constitution and that article fifteen (15) be adhered to, by which the Association itself shall elect its Executive Committee.

Third, that the numbering of the articles shall be appropriately changed to conform at all times with the dropping or adding of articles.

D. In view of the dynamic program of the Brotherhood of the South, and wanting to claim its values for the Roanoke Association, your Executive Committee recommends:

First, that we organize for the Roanoke Baptist Association a Brotherhood organization to be recognized along with the Associational Sunday School, Training Union and W.M.U. organizations.

Second, that the Constitution of our Association be amended so as to provide the following:

(a) in article three following the words "Associational Training Union Director," insert the words "Associational Brotherhood President."

(b) in article fifteen (15) following the words "Associational Training Union Director," insert the words "Associational Brotherhood President."

Third, that the Nominating Committee for this year and successive years be asked to place in nomination the name of a man for this position.

E. In keeping with the instruction of the Association of its last annual session, the Executive Committee is hereby submitting for your consideration the following proposed budget for the year 1951-52.

BUDGET

I. ADMINISTRATION		
1. Missionary's Salary	$4,000.00	
1b. Missionary's Convention Expenses (Floor action)	150.00	
2. Retirement Fund	160.00	
3. Car Allowance $.06 per mile up to	1,000.00	
4. Rent (Missionary's Home)	900.00	
5. Office Equipment	100.00	
6. Office Supplies	250.00	
Total		$6,410.00
II. PROMOTION		
1. Sunday School	$ 150.00	
1b. Sunday School (floor action)	100.00	
2. Training Union	50.00	
2b. Brotherhood (floor action)	100.00	
3. Regional Training Union	25.00	
4. Evangelistic Crusade	100.00	
5. Vacation Bible School	25.00	
5b. Moderator's expenses (floor action)	100.00	
6. Associational W.M.U.	150.00	
7. Baptist Builder's Club	300.00	
8. Special Summer Help	390.00	
Total		$1,190.00
III. ANNUAL ASSOCIATION		
1. Clerk's Salary	$ 150.00	

2. Supplement for digest of letters	15.00	
3. Printing and distribution of minutes	450.00	
4. Printing Associational Program	15.00	
5. Printing Associational Calendar	15.00	
Total		$ 645.00
IV. CONTINGENCY FUND		$ 200.00
GRAND TOTAL		$8,445.00
(Grand Total as altered		8,895.00)

The progress of the Roanoke Association for the past twelve months is a challenge to a greater work for the coming year. There are churches to be organized, buildings to be constructed, multitudes of people to be evangelized and instructed in the Christian program of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ, "Where there is unity there is strength." To that end may we give ourselves to this cause so precious to our Lord.

Cordially yours,
Executive Committee of the Roanoke Association
W. D. MORRIS, *Chairman*
S. E. SHIRLEY, *Secretary*

MODERATOR'S ADDRESS

You will observe that the Program Committee has scheduled for this hour, an address by the Moderator, which address, I suppose, is to review the work of the past year and lay before this Association a challenge as we look into the coming year.

Let me say, at the outset, that I count it a signal honor to have served you in this capacity. I think my election last year as Moderator of Roanoke Association was the biggest surprise I have ever experienced. The confidence you placed in me deeply humbled me, and repeatedly throughout the year, I have sought wisdom, strength and guidance from our Heavenly Father as we faced various problems and launched new ventures in the Association.

I want to express my sincere appreciation of and love for the fine men who have served effectively and efficiently on the Executive Committee, and for the leaders of every department of our work. Whatever successes we may have achieved during the year, these are the ones who have done the work.

As I look back over the year, I am impressed with the feeling that we have had a good year. The spirit of our people has been fine. The cooperation has been excellent. I think that the reports which shall be given to you by your executive committee and by the leaders of the various phases of our work will reveal that it has been a year marked by progress. We have indeed lengthened our cords and strengthened our stakes. We have witnessed growth in our organizations; new missionary zeal and evangelistic outreach in the entire program.

Three things stand out in my mind as being particularly note-worthy.

First, the calling of our new missionary.

When our last annual session adjourned, you placed upon your Executive Committee the task of securing for the Roanoke Association a new Missionary succeeding Bro. Cyrus W. Bazemore. The Executive Committee asked its chairman, W. D. Morris, Clyde E. Baucom, W. W. Eagles and your Moderator to serve on a special committee to seek out a man for this position. This group gave itself loyally to the assigned task, making a number of inquiries and investigations, contacting several men and interviewing them. As best we knew how, we sought to be led of the Holy Spirit.

In keeping with the spirit of our people at the meeting last year, and in keeping with the missionary emphasis which we proposed for our work this year, we had endeavored to find a man who could effectively major in primary Mission work, establishing new Baptist work in various parts of our Association territory. We wanted our missionary to be a real missionary.

Under God, we believe, we were led to L. Grady Burgiss, pastor of the Baptist Church in Jacksonville, N. C. In his own field, he had led in a most constructive way, witnessing the growth of that church in almost miraculous proportions, leading them to undertake new construction, and also to sponsor and promote a new Baptist work in Jacksonville. When the committee contacted him with reference to the possibility of his coming to the Roanoke, we discovered that there had been in his heart for many years a genuine interest in primary mission work, and a desire to devote his time and efforts to the promotion of this type of work for his Master.

After due and prayerful consideration, we asked him to become our Missionary, and God laid it upon his heart to come. I am happy to be able to formally present to you and introduce to you, for the first time in annual session convened, Brother L. Grady Burgiss, Missinary of the Roanoke Baptist Association. You will hear from him later in the program, but I want him to stand now and be recognized.

It is my conviction that he is one of God's choice servants and that his work here in our midst will be fruitful and profitable. As you come to know him better, and feel the warmth of his Christian spirit, the zeal of his missionary heart, you will love him more and more. My prayer is that God may bless him and his ministry in this Association.

Secondly, the purchasing of our Gospel tent.

Catching the vision which your Moderator and Executive Committee shared concerning primary Missionary work and the need in our Association for a Gospel tent, and being stirred to action by the appeal so ably presented by laymen from our committee, you, the people of the churches in the Roanoke, took two special offerings at our meeting last Fall to start a fund which would be used to purchase and equip such a tent. These offerings were supplemented by direct offerings from a number of our churches, and the tent with its equipment was purchased under the direction of a committee headed by Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson. The tent will seat around 200 people and is made of flame-proof material.

Our missionary proved to be adept at handling tools, and set out to construct most of the items to furnish and equip the tent. A rostrum, a pulpit and various storage cabinets were constructed in an ingenious manner permitting the folding and dissembling of items in a minimum of time, and storage in a minimum of space. You will have opportunity to observe the tent and its equipment today, for our Missionary has had it raised on the church property here for your inspection, and also to take care of overflow accommodations at this session.

One of the wisest pastors in this Association wrote to me some months ago and said: "I am glad that the tent has been purchased. It is the first really practical step taken in our missionary enterprise for the Association."

I will leave it to Brother Burgiss to tell you in more detail of the use to which he has put the tent during the past few months, but suffice it here to say that it has been dedicated to the glory of God and has been used several weeks already in service for Him.

Thirdly, the creation of the Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club.

Seeking to meet a need which was pressing, and which could not be met in any other manner, your Executive Committee appointed a subcommittee to carefully study and work out plans for the organization of a Builders' club in our Association, the purpose of which would be to solicit funds and administer funds from its members to aid needy and cooperating Baptist churches and groups in the organization of new work, and in the construction of new buildings. The club set a goal of 1000 members, each of whom would give $2.00 on call, with a maximum of five calls per year.

Brother E. E. Ulrich of the Five Points Church in Wilson proposed the plan to your committee and has served as chairman of the Builders' club committee during the year. Few people of this Association in my acquaintance could have so ably sparked the Club and led it through its infancy as Brother Ulrich. We shall be interested to hear his report this afternoon giving the progress made by the club up to this hour.

I should like to record my firm conviction that through the medium of this Builders' Club, we shall be able to extend a helping hand to many of our smaller churches in their building projects, and that they shall, in turn, be able to minister more effectively to the people of their communities. This club shall be the instrument through which help shall come to organize new work as our Missionary lays the groundwork and brings together a nucleus for the formation of a mission Sunday School or church.

I believe the Lord looks with favor upon the work this Builders' Club is seeking to do, and I commend it to you for your support.

You will be interested to know that requests have come to us from other associations in our State concerning the operation of the club, stating that they were interested in using it in their own territory. A leader of Baptist work in the State of Kansas wrote to inquire about the plan, feeling that it could be put into operation on a state-wide basis to the enlarging and strengthening of the Baptist churches throughout that state.

Best of all, in connection with all these noteworthy advances of the past year, is the fact that they will all be more effective and useful in the work of our Lord during the years to come than they have been during this initial year. Our Missionary has indicated his desire, within the will of God, to give himself to this work in our midst for years to come, feeling that his best work will perhaps be done after the first years of organizing and developing.

The tent will be used more often, and more efficiently and more effectively next summer and succeeding summers than it has been this past summer. Our Missionary is mapping out plans now for a more effective tent ministry in 1952, and he will present them to you tomorrow afternoon.

The Builders' club, just now coming into its own, just now beginning to disburse funds, will be a blessing in the coming years.

I believe that under the sovereign leadership of God, and with the continued spirit of Missionary and Evangelistic outreach in the leadership of the Association, of its churches, and in the hearts and souls of the men and women throughout the length and breadth of the Roanoke, brighter and more glorious days of service and achievement lie before you than any you have yet known.

We need to say with the Apostle Paul: "One thing I do, forgetting what lies behind and straining forward to what lies ahead, I press on toward the goal for the prize of the upward call of God in Christ Jesus." (Phillippians 3:13-14, RSV).

May the Lord let His blessing rest upon this annual session. May He guide our deliberations, controlling our minds and spirits. May we let Him lead us to venture yet further in faith, undertaking an ever-enlarging program of service for Him and in His name.

STEWART B. SIMMS

EVANGELISTIC CRUSADE

Jesus said; "I came to seek and to save the lost, and, as the Father hath sent me, even so send I you." These words from the lips of our Master make it clear, the one great task committed to the church was and is the winning of lost souls to Jesus.

I believe the Simultaneous Crusade to be the greatest movement ever launched by Southern Baptists. The simultaneous evangelistic program brought the Baptist of the South together in a united effort to win the lost to Christ and eternal life.

I am happy to report that the program was well received by our people in the Roanoke Association and a good per cent of our churches co-operated. People planned, prayed and worked in preparation for this great campaign. We prepared for revival, and God sent a revival in the Roanoke.

Three great rallies were held in preparation for these revivals. One in Rocky Mount March 12th; One in Weldon March 13th; One in Robersonville March 14th. Rev. J. C. Canipe, secretary of evangelism for the state convention spoke at each rally.

Reports were received from 27 of our churches. The reports from these 27 churches show: 454 baptisms; 157 received by letter and statement; 5 surrendered for definite christian service and 180 rededications.

This report from only 27 churches clearly shows that by God's grace the crusade was a great success in our association.

Your chairmen of evangelism feels that much credit for the successfulness of the campaign is due these men who gave of their time and talent serving on committees in their respective counties: Rev. S. B. Simms, Rev. E. R. Stewart, Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Rev. W. W. Hamilton, Mr. Guy Swindell, Rev. J. J. Johnson, Rev. R. E. Hardaway, Mr. J. H. Boyd, Rev. E. G. Cole, Rev. A. H. Stainback, Rev. W. C. Francis, Rev. Carl Lee Ousley, Rev. H. C. Lowder, Rev. S. H. Roberts, Rev. B. M. White-Hurst, Rev. W. D. Morris, Rev. G. L. Price, Rev. C. E. Baucom, Rev. E. Evans Llrich, Mr. S. G. Chappell.

Plans are now being made for simultaneous revivals in the churches of the Roanoke next spring. Revivals to begin the Sunday after Easter.

Respectfully submitted
RALPH E. FERGUSON
Chairman of evangelism

BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB

Born at meeting of Executive Committee at Wilson in the fall of 1950. Committee appointed to formulate plans.

Plans were to solicit a group of 1000 memberships who would pay $2 into the fund and agree to contribute an additional $2 on call, such funds to be used exclusively for the purpose of building new, and enlarging, improving or altering existing co-operative Missionary Baptist Churches within the territorial limits of our association. It was agreed that no call for funds would be issued until the funds of the previous call were all allocated to within $100; and not more than five calls would be issued in any one year. The funds are to be used in their entirety with no deduction for expenses.

The club became active in January 1951 and the kick off presentation was to the Association W. M. U. meeting in this church. The chairman spoke in 18 churches in the interest of the club and contacted every church through the pastors.

From most churches the response has been splendid.

There have been received 715 memberships and a total cash receipt of $1550.20, some folks paying on advance calls.

The committee has made a grant of $1550 to Trinity Church at Tarboro to complete their building on condition that they raise a like amount which they did. We anticipate several additional requests notably from Pactolus, Holdens Cross Roads, Grifton and Rocky Mount Fair Grounds Community, but we need to complete our initial organization before we can make further grants.

The chairman is grateful for the fine cooperation he has received from the committee and the churches. He wants to pay tribute also to the untiring zeal of Miss Gertrude Lewis of Wilson who has acted as secretary and has kept an excellent set of accounts, all without compensation.

The entire committee looks forward to a great year of achievement in the building of new churches where so sorely needed in our association.

Respectfully submitted
E. EVANS ULRICH, *Chairman*

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

We are pleased to report that our Churches throughout the Association are becoming more and more interested in attaining the very best in Training Unions. We have attempted this year to impress upon the pastors the need of Unions in their heretofore Sunday-Evening-Darkened-Churches. We have also endeavored to urge Departments to complete the organization of Unions and Story Hours, resulting in fully graded systems. Many Churches have reported the additions of such Unions to the already organized and functioning Departments and it has proven to be most encouraging to note the several Churches that have begun, for the first time, work in the Training Union field, experiencing rich and fruitful harvests at an early stage of development. Then, in addition, the Extension Department of Wake Forest's Baptist Student Union has been most helpful in conducting Training Union demonstrations throughout our territory when an invitation was extended them. Insofar as the Associational Training Union officers were concerned, a course was offered them in Roanoke Rapids early in the year at which time Associate *Biblical Recorder* editor C. W. Bazemore taught the manual for our work. Practically all our officers attended this interesting meeting.

We believe that the ones attending the "M" Night Mass Rally on December 4, 1950 received special blessings as we "mobilized" for Christ. The meeting was held in the auditorium of Rocky Mount's First Church and we were highly pleased with the large representation attending in spite of most unpleasant weather conditions. The second Associational-wide Rally was held at Farmville Church on March 16th as we attended the "Tournament and Youth Rally" there. The beautiful sanctuary was filled to capacity.

May God grant that we become more Training Union conscious as we approach and enter a period in which Christianity will be sorely tested and tried as never before . . . a time in which the child of God ought to be prepared to cope with tempting problems and oftentimes disheartening situations. Training for greater service for the Master comes to Christians through the media of this almost indispensible organization of our Baptist curricula. The most of us feel the tremendous necessity pressing upon us for a shedding of the unnecessary and a rearming for Christ. Training Union answers this call to service!

As for financial matters, our department took advantage of only a small amount of the budget sum appropiated for our use. The Financial Report is as follows:

Receipts from Preceding Year's Balance	$ 1.29	
Tournament and Youth Rally Offering	25.16	
From Association Missions Secretary	16.04	
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$42.49
Disbursements:		
Printing and Postage (Announcing and Publicizing various Associational meetings)	$23.67	

Telephone	3.00	
Officers' Training Course	5.62	
Gas and Travelling Expenses	9.31	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$41.60
Balance on Hand		$ .89

Respectfully submitted,
Training Union Department
Roanoke Baptist Association
CHARLES E. NEAL, *Director*

RESOLUTION REGARDING THE PROBLEM OF FOOD IN CONNECTION WITH ENTERTAINING THE ASSOCIATION IN ITS ANNUAL MEETINGS

Whereas the matter of providing food for the messengers and visitors to the annual sessions of the Association has become for the host church a matter of such considerable expense that most churches hesitate to invite or even agree to entertain the Association for its annual meetings, and

Whereas many Associations in this state and over the South have followed for a number of years and others recently adopted the plan of basket lunches being brought by the messengers and visitors from the churches of the Association sufficient to feed themselves and a little more, with the host church providing the facilities for eating and the drink or drinks, and

Whereas it is felt that such a plan in the Roanoke Association would relieve the burden and the greater part of the expense of entertaining the Association in its annual meetings and would thereby encourage more churches to extend invitations to the Association for its annual meetings, therefore

Be it resolved that the Roanoke Association, in annual session at Greenville, North Carolina, October 16, 1951, go on record as adopting such a plan as indicated above, the same to take effect with the 1952 meetings of the Association, and that the pastors and other messengers acquaint the churches with the plan and of the action here taken, and that the Associational Missionary and the Executive Committee be requested to send reminders to all the churches well in advance of the next annual sessions of the Association, indicating that all messengers and visitors from the churches of the Association are to bring with them to the meetings lunches sufficient for their own needs and a little more, these lunches to be turned over upon arrival, to the host church committee to be spread together as arranged by the host church or churches.

Respectfully submitted,
E. R. STEWART
J. F. ARNOLD
L. G. BURGESS

RESOLUTION NO. 2

Title: Moderator

WHEREAS, The Roanoke Baptist Association composed of the eighty-two Baptist Churches located in Edgecombe, Nash, Wilson, Halifax, Pitt, Martin, and Beaufort counties has enjoyed a most healthful and spiritual growth during the past year under the leadership and direction of our efficient and beloved Moderator, Brother Stewart B. Simms; and

WHEREAS, Outstanding progress has been made in the extension of the work of our Lord throughout the entire Roanoke Association by the expansion of our Missionary program as well as other phases of the work which has meant much to the spiritual life of our churches especially those located in the so called isolated sections; and

WHEREAS, Brother Simms has tendered his resignation as Pastor of the First Baptist Church of Williamston to accept a position in Richmond, Virginia, which takes him from the jurisdiction of our association and places him in a new field where he will continue in the service of our Lord as Pastor of Woodland Heights Baptist Church; and

WHEREAS, We the members of the Roanoke Baptist Association wish to commend Brother Simms for the outstanding service that he has rendered to the Roanoke Association and to congratulate the membership of the Woodland Heights Church of Richmond, Virginia on their selection of such an outstanding Christian leader as Brother Simms as their Pastor; therefore be it

RESOLVED, That we the messengers and officers of the Roanoke Baptist Association, duly assembled in the City of Greenville, this the 16th day of October, 1951, hereby express to Brother Simms our appreciation for his leadership, direction, and supervision of the work of this Association which has made possible the numerical and spiritual growth that we have enjoyed during the past year; be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be mailed to Brother Simms and a copy to the Woodland Heights Baptist Church of the City of Richmond, Virginia; and be it

RESOLVED, Further, that this Resolution be made a part of the permanent minutes of this Association and a copy be mailed to the Religious Herald and the Biblical Recorder for publication.

Respectfully submitted,
FORREST G. SHEARIN
REV. J. N. STANCIL
W. H. HOLLOWELL

RESOLUTION NO. 3

Title: Appreciation to Host Churches

WHEREAS, The Memorial Baptist Church of the City of Greenville and the First Baptist Church of Robersonville have very graciously entertained the 44th annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association; and

WHEREAS, The cordial welcome and hospitality of the Pastors and members of these two outstanding churches have contributed in a large measure to the success of this meeting; and the Christian-like attitude of these fine people has added to the enjoyment and entertainment of all members and visitors to this Association meeting; and

WHEREAS, The spirit of Christian fellowship among the large number of people attending this Association is an inspiration to all parties concerned for a greater effort in the extension of the Christian program among the members of all of the churches throughout this entire; Association; now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, That we the members and visitors attending this annual Association meeting duly assembled in the City of Robersonville, this the 17th day of October, 1951, wish to express to the Pastors and members of these two host churches our deep and sincere appreciation for the most gracious and Christian-like manner in which they have entertained the membership of this Association during our brief stay in their midst; be it further

RESOLVED, That a copy of this resolution be mailed to the Memorial Baptist Church of Greenville and the First Baptist Church of Robersonville and this resolution be made a part of the minutes of this Association.

Respectfully submitted,
FORREST G. SHEARIN
W. H. HOLLOWELL

RESOLUTION NO. 4

Title: Commendation of Officers

WHEREAS, The reports to this annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association covering the activities of the Executive Committee, the Missionary, and other officers reflect unprecedented progress; and

WHEREAS, Our accomplishments in promoting the work of our Lord and Saviour during the past year is due in a large measure to the prayerful and unselfish leadership of the officers of this Association; and

WHEREAS, The achievements of our work in the future will be governed primarily by the capable and efficient leaders that we may select to supervise and direct the work of this Association for the ensuing term; therefore, be it

RESOLVED, (1), That we express to the members of our Executive Committee, our Missionary, and all of the other officers of this Association our deep and sincere appreciation for their loyalty and unselfish devotion in exercising the responsibility placed upon each of them as our leader during the past year;

(2) That we re-dedicate our lives and pledge our best efforts in the extension of the Kingdom in every way possible;

(3) That we express our deepest gratitude to those taking part on our program which has strengthened, inspired, and challenged us to give to the

program of this Association our cooperation and unwavering support to the end that we may accomplish greater things for the glory of our Lord during the months ahead.

Respectfully submitted,
FORREST B. SHEARIN
W. H. HOLLOWELL

THE COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Let us be still and know that God is near. The memory of those departed reminds us of the power of God. Letters from the churches of the Roanoke Association indicate that everyone has been visited by death and that God has again this year called many faithful servants to their eternal reward and home. We pause in their memory to remind ourselves that, "blessed are the dead which die in the Lord, Yea saith the Spirit, they do rest from their labors and their works do follow them."

In loving appreciation of our departed friends we pause in loving and sacred memory for each one. These fellow servants of the Lord will be properly listed in the annual of this Association and their memories engraved on our hearts. The records of their work will be seen in the attainments of their respective churches. "Precious in the sight of the Lord is the death of His saints."

We do here affirm our sympathy and share the sorrow of the churches and families which have suffered these losses. We do now memorialize them by standing in loving rememberance and prayer.

Submitted, October, 17, 1951
The Committee on Memorials,
ARTHUR H. STAINBACK, *Chairman*
W. C. FRANCIS

W. M. U. REPORT TO ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

This is the fourth time I have brought a W. M. U. report to this Association. I remember that in the other three I have done my best in my fifteen minutes to paint a picture for you of the missionary needs of the world and have mentioned the Advance Program each time. I have had a feeling of being constrained to do this since that particular phase of missions was not mentioned anywhere else on the program. But tonight, I rejoice that I have someone here with me who will speak in a few minutes and who can really give you an idea of our world program for missions. Therefore, I am going to limit my report to our work in the Roanoke Association and try to give you a better understanding of our Woman's Missionary Union.

To begin with I would like to thank the pastors in our association for their loyal help and support. You have been most kind and considerate and we appreciate it. And I might add, we are going to ask you for further support.

Let us begin with organizations. In our 82 churches we have a total of 254 organizations, namely 66 G. A.s, 49 Sunbeams, 28 Y. W. A.s, and 34 R. A.s and 77 societies. This means that for missionary societies we now have 5 churches in our organization that have not yet been reached. They are Mildred, Pinetown, South Creek, Stanhope, and Trinity at Tarboro. I have had reports on some of these saying the time was not yet ripe for a W. M. S. but I am asking that you please remember these churches and help us in any way that you can. Actually, however, we really need your help more with the young people's work. For example, in our 82 churches we only have 28 Y. W. A.s. Now, a Y. W. A. is for young unmarried girls from 17 to 25 years of age, about the tenderest and most beautiful period of a girls' life, but one in which she is subjected to marry temptations, and in which she has a tendency to drift away from the church. We believe our program has a steadying influence on her life, teaching her Christian ideals and the joy of Christian service. Many young women dedicate themselves to full time Christian work through the influence of the Y. W. A.

And may I tell here something of a Y. W. A. Camp at Ridgecrest that I attended a few years ago? There were between eleven and twelve hundred fine young Christian girls of this age. And what a good time they had. One of them said to me, "Mrs. Kitchin, I have never been anywhere like this before, I did not know there was such a place. Why, I have not seen a girl smoke or been offered a drink since I was here. I think it is wonderful!" And then the night that the invitation was given to dedicate themselves to full time Christian work! I was like that girl. I had never seen anything like it. I heard the noise of footsteps—almost of marching—and looking around I saw girls answering this call from every direction. From the balconies they came, from the rear they poured, the aisles were full. They crowded on the platform, and when that was full they stood around the platform, thereby indicating that they were giving their lives in complete surrender to God. That service is one of the high spots of my life.

And then on the last night one of the most beautiful services I have ever seen was the candlelight service. After a stirring message we were asked to come forward and light a candle by the large one on the table if we wished to thus publicly show our intention of going home and letting our light shine brighter for our Lord. I think everyone responded to that invitation, and as we walked out into the night with our lighted candles we gathered around Lake Dew and sang our favorite hymns. The beauty of this scene I will never forget. The dark trees in the background, the moonlight on the water, the complete circle of lighted candles reflected in the lake and bringing into relief the faces of the girls so exalted in this moment of high purpose.

Our next weakest group is with the boys for we only have 34 R. A. chapters. And since in some churches we have 2 chapters—one for juniors and one for intermediates—there are 53 churches without a missionary organization for boys. I do not have to say anything to you of the importance of this group. These who in a few short years will be our pastors, our secretaries, our missionaries, our deacons, and our laymen. To neglect them now is inviting denominational suicide. It is a cause of a great deal of concern on my part to see in the churches a tendency toward thinking of missions as a woman's work. I am afraid that some of our boys think of missions as effiminate and somehow connected with an afternoon teaparty. Nothing could be further from the truth. If there is anything in the world that takes sheer, red-blooded, virile courage—physical and spiritual—if there is any cause in the world to which daring young men could pledge their undying loyalty it is missions.

Many of our young men have learned this the hard way as they have fought for their freedom in foreign lands. I am thinking of the young man who became ill in Africa during World War II. He wrote to his mother enclosing a sketch of himself as follows: "Dear Mom, Where x is I had a pain. Simply terrific. No surgeon in our outfit so they flew me over the jungle to a mission hospital. Imagine my feelings when I found the only surgeon was a young fellow about my age but as black as ink. And the only nurse was even blacker. Kitchen table was his only operating table. I thought, 'Good Night! And me so young and handsome!' So they put me to sleep. And when I woke up I felt swell. There was my appendix in a bottle, looking kinda cute, so I thought I'd try to mail it to you. Thought it might be a comfort to have that much of me home safe in Ohio. But no can do in wartime it seems. Sorry.

How come you never told your son and heir about this mission stuff? It's simply terrific. Take this place; no running water, no electric lights. One nurse. One M. D. But everything as clean as a whistle. And this M. D. has a smile straight out of the Bible. Before he operates he closes his eyes. I guess to ask God to please stand by. And he sure does. It's terrific.

Folks get sicker here than they do in Ohio. Sleeping sickness flies bite your toes. Elephants gore your back. Enemies poison your food. So this fellow mends all these broken people back to good as new again. He just loves you into getting better. His voice booms like a church bell. He just gets you. He makes you believe in something you can't talk about. So when I left I gave him all the money I had in my pants. But of course, it was not nearly enough. So now I wish you'd get Pop to go to the top hospital in our town and ask the top surgeon what is the top price for taking the top appendix out of the top millionaire. And then I wish you'd make Pop send it back to this black saint here. For, Mom, he's tops!" Needless to add. Pop did.

I am so glad that this young man has learned "about this mission stuff" even tho it was from an African doctor trained by a missionary—but let us not take such a chance with our boys. Let us give them the best that we have and even a son in the family needs the love and discipline of both father and mother so the boys of our churches need the guiding hand of both the men and women. Help them to become nobler as they repeat their allegiance: "I assert my allegiance to Jesus Christ, my desire to live for Him and serve Him always. 'I will live Pure, speak Truth, Right Wrong, Follow the Christ the King, Else wherefore born?' "

Now, I want to tell you of one more way in which we need help and with that I close. The combined membership of our W. M. U. is in round numbers 5700. Of these 4700 contribute regularly through the Cooperative Program, for as you know, we no longer keep a record of how much we give through the Cooperative Program but rather how many give. In this way we try to emphasize this offering which we all know is the foundation of our work. But here is where I think we are weakest. Of our 5700 members only 1500 tithe. Of course I am proud of these for that is a good increase in the last few years but when I think of the more than 4000 members that do not, I am very anxious.

We as Baptists claim to believe the whole Bible. We say we do not want any creed save that we find in the Bible. But are we consistent? The Bible plainly teaches that we are stewards of God and that He requires of us a tenth. He promises to bless those who obey that he will indeed open the Windows of Heaven and pour out such a blessing that there will not be room enough to receive it. Suppose all the Baptists in the Roanoke Association tithed. Think what could be done with the money. Every church could afford a building ample for its needs, we could build the new churches that Mr. Burgiss tells us we need, we could have more and better paid preachers and still help support the denominational program at home and abroad. And I believe that God would strengthen us to the extent that we could rise up and drive many evils from our borders with a mighty hand. "If my people which are called by my name shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from Heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land."

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR AGING

The North Carolina Baptist State Convention in its November, 1950, session authorized the committee on the Home for the Aging to make plans for the opening and operation of our Home for the Aging as soon as the committee might find a way to meet the cost of equipping and operating. Because of the drive to raise money for the construction of the new wing to the Baptist Hospital, the Convention instructed the committee for the Home not to expect direct help from the Baptist State Convention during the year 1951.

On January 9, the committee on the Home elected Rev. James M. Hayes, pastor of North Winston Baptist Church, Winston-Salem, superintendent of the Home, and Miss Edna Heinzerling, director of Nurses of the Baptist Hospital, to serve as supervisor of our Home. The committee decided to open the Home for residents when sufficient funds became available to begin.

There are many evidences of the Lord's favor upon the Home thus far. In the first place, He led in making a home immediately available. Ten years ago the trustees of the Bowman Gray School of Medicine of Wake Forest College leased a three-story, brick-constructed, fireproof building, with an elevator, for a period of 25 years for $1.00 a year. The committee on the Home was able to secure this building for 15 years at the same rental price. The building accommodates 20 residents at present. The top floor, if completed, would give space for 16 additional residents. The completion of this floor would cost approximately $23,000. With more than 100 applications for admission already received, and inquiries coming almost daily, one can easily see the pressing need of more space.

The Home has been greatly helped by the gifts received - furniture, office equipment, heating system, blankets, linens, towels, and many other items, as well as discounts on supplies necessary to be purchased. Although the Home has been operating only since March 16, yet it now has assets approximating $50,000, and is not operating in the red.

Our residents range from 67 to 91 years, and come from widely scattered sections of North Carolina - from Franklin to Elizabeth City - the mountains to the sea. Regardless of the sections from which they come, they are a happy, congenial family, all rejoicing in the opportunity to live in the Home. The attitude of all the residents is well expressed in the brief statements of Miss Bertha Callaway, former matron of Mills Home Orphanage: "I would like this good Christian home"; and of Mrs. Carroll: "I wouldn't exchange it for any other."

The Home offers four things to those who come to live there: security, comfort, congeniality, and a Christian ministry. With this sort of progam North Carolina Baptists can add years to life, and life to years for those who reside in our Baptist Home for the Aging.

One donor said when he sent his check to the Home: "I believe in this practical kind of Christianity. North Carolina Baptists have waited too long to begin it.' Surely it is practical, for Jesus said: "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my brethren, ye have done it unto me."

The committee on the Home has challenged North Carolina Baptists to build a home adequate to meet the ned of the increasing number of old people from 65 years up. Their program calls for a million dollar plant, which would accommodate 270 residents. With the Lord leading and North Carolina Baptists cooperating, such a plant should be built and in operation within a few years.

"Now also when I am old and grayheaded, O God, forsake me not" (Psalm 71:18).

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AYDEN—Mrs. Mary Ann Cannon, Mrs. Jessie Hardee

BATTLEBORO—Mr. S. S. Meyer, Mrs. Blanche Vick, Mrs. T. F. Griffin
BETHEL—Mrs. Annie Andrews, Mrs. Robert Bland, Miss Ella Andrews

CEDAR BRANCH—Mr. L. G. Modlin, Mr. Lawrence Peel, Mrs. Hubert Roberson

DARLINGTON—Mr. J. F. Davis
DAWSON—Mr. G. S. Stevenson, Mr. T. H. DeBerry

EAGLES—Mr. Billie Forbes
EBENEZER—Miss Callie E. Corbett, Mrs. Nina C. Strickland
ELM GROVE—Mrs. Rufus Batchelor, Mr. Kelley Barnes
ENFIELD—Mr. Warren Thompson
EVERETTS—Mr. David J. Cherry

FARMVILLE—Mr. C. A. Tyson, Dr. W. M. Willis

GASTON—Mrs. Rosa Rook
GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—Mrs. M. R. Harris, Mr. Burney S. Warren
GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—Mrs. R. J. Cobb, Miss Annie Lawrence

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Mr. R. V. Thomas, Jr.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. W. F. Lucas

MACEDONIA—Mrs. Fannie Whitfield, Mr. Eddie Sherrod, Mr. Dennis Bass
MILDRED—Mr. Lewis Sawyer

NASHVILLE—Mr. J. J. Joyner, Mr. Walter Evans, Mr. J. W. Breedlove, Mr. Robert Gupton
NEW HOPE—Mrs. Florence Williams

OAK CITY—Mr. James A. Rawls
OAK LEVEL—Mrs. G. C. Bunn

PINETOPS—Mr. R. O. Thompson
PINEY GROVE—Mr. William Dave Manning, Mr. James Harrell Ellis
PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mr. Jake Turner

RED OAK—Sgt. Glendell Bunn
ROANOKE RAPIDS, FIRST—Mrs. Ernestine W. Radcliffe, Mr. Walter Harp, Mr. R. L. Martin, Mr. J. M. Rice, Mr. R. B. King, Mr. D. I. Kidd, Mrs. W. L. Langston, Mr. J. H. Lampley, Mr. Mayo Wallace, Mr. Kirk L. Taylor, Mr. J. W. Lynch, Mr. Robert Mayes
ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROSEMARY—Mrs. Cora Williams, Mrs. Pattie Shearin, Mrs. Bonnie Rickman, Mrs. John W. Cullom, Mr. George W. Jenkins, Mrs. Lucy D. Johnson, Mr. Norris Hannon
ROCKY MOUNT, ARLINGTON STREET—Mr. H. T. Davis, Mr. H. V. Lewis, Mrs. B. E. Sykes, Mrs. E. W. Waller
ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—Mr. E. L. King, Mr. L. G. Boone, Mr. M. D. Evans, Mr. James Vandiford

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—Mr. C. C. Simpson, Mr. Geo. W. Pridgen, Mrs. W. R. Boyd, Mrs. R. B. Melton, Mrs. J. W. Powell, Mrs. T. S. Lancaster, Mr. W. J. Cobb, Mr. L. S. Taylor, Mr. P. C. Coppedge, Mr. Phoenix Wilson, Mrs. Willis Oakley, Mrs. E. L. Daughtridge, Mrs. O. D. Bracy, Mr. D. E. Bobbitt, Mrs. Augusta Searcy, Mr. K. C. Beach, Mr. H. L. Stancil, Mr. I. A. Clay, Mr. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. T. H. Groom, Mrs. E. D. Aycock

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—Mrs. J. S. Brown, Mr. R. T. Jones, Mr. W. H. Barnes

ROCKY MOUNT, SOUTHSIDE — Mr. Douglas Lewis

SCOTLAND NECK—Mr. Jere Bunch, Mr. Eugene Newsome, Mrs. Addie Norris, Mr. Floyd Byrd, Mr. W. E. Marks, Mr. R. C. Josey, Sr., Mr. J. E. Whittington, Mr. Stanley Millikin

SHARPSBURG—Mr. M. S. Jones

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. Geo. W. Bunn, Mrs. G. J. May, Mr. B. F. Wood

STONEY CREEK—Mr. H. O. Coley, Mr. Jack Williamson

TARBORO—Mrs. Blanche Anderson, Mr. Harvey H. James, Jr.

UNION—Mr. Buck Narron

WASHINGTON, FIRST — Mr. Frank Sawyer, Sr., Mrs. Betty Winslow, Mr. Charles G. Rue, Mrs. James M. Lackland

WASHINGTON, RIVERVIEW—Mr. C. T. Singleton

WELDON—Mr. J. H. Rowell, Mr. E. S. Jones, Miss Nannie Edwards, Mrs. Nellie Keeter

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. May T. Coley

WHITAKERS—Mr. Coffield Bradley, Mr. Milton Marks

WILLIAMSTON - MEMORIAL — Mrs. Marvin Coburn, Mrs. H. H. Cowen

WILLIAMSTON-WEST END—Mrs. Bettie Harrison

WILSON, FIRST—Mr. E. B. Barefoot, Mrs. F. N. Bridgers, Mr. Berkley L. Carwile, Jr., Mr. A. O. Dickens, Mrs. Ben L. Howard, Mrs. Emma I. Johnson, Mrs. Carl M. Newsome, Mr. C. F. Sansbury

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Mrs. Bruce Pridgeon, Mrs. Carson Lamm, Mr. J. Lonnie Petway, Mr. Matthew T. Boykin, Mr. James L. Pittman

WINTERVILLE—Mr. A. D. Cox, Mr. J. F. Robinson, Mrs. J. T. McLawhon, Mr. H. J. Jolly

DEACONS

Ben F. Eagles, Sr.	Eagles
C. T. Cofield	Ludford Memorial
L. E. Davenport	Rosemary
Exum L. Ward, Sr.	West End

Church Directories

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOW PASTORS, HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Arnold, J. Felix	Enfield	Enfield, First
Baucom, Clyde E.	Box 1455, Wilson	Wilson, First
Blackmore, James H.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope, First
Campbell, A. H.	Greenville	Stokes
Cholerton, W. E.	Route 1, Wilson	New Hope
Cole, E. G.	Winterville	Winterville, First
Collins, R. L.	Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg, First
Coppedge, H.L.	Nashville, Route 3	Corinth
Ferguson, R. E.	Robersonville	Robersonville, First
Francis, W. C.	Nashville, Route 2	Momeyer
Hamilton, Wistar	Washington, 319 Banner St.	Washington, First
Hardaway, R. E.	Box 738, Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston	Jamesville
Harris, J. P.	Bethel	Mildred
Haynes, Grady J.	Hobgood	Hobgood
Hines, H.B.	Aurora	Aurora
Hollowell, W. A.	Ayden	Ayden, First
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville	Farmville, First
Hutchinson, P. M.	Rocky Mount, Route 4	West Edgecombe
Hux, Daniel	Halifax, Route 2	Darlington
Ipock, G. Durham	Nashville	Nashville, First
Johnson, J. Jeter	Washington	Riverview
Kincheloe, J. W.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Knight, Howard C.	Wake Forest	Trinity
Kreamer, C. W.	Halifax	Halifax, First
Lanier, John E.	Rocky Mount	Stantonsburg
Laughlin, C. F.	Pactolus	Pactolus
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount, 708 Arlington St.	Arlington Street
McKneely, T. W.	Pine Tops	Pine Tops, First
Medlin, W. C.	Williamston, Rt. 3	
Mills, Alex H.	Tillery	Tillery, First
Morris, W. D.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck, First
Neilson, J. A.	Greenville	Greenville, Immamuel
Nickens, Paul B.	Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
Ousley, Carl L.	Tarboro	Tarboro, First
Peacock, C. B.	Whitakers	Whitakers, First
Price, E. W. Jr.	Weldon	Weldon, First
Price, G. L.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, First
Puett, J. R.	Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	
Roberts, S. H.	Rocky Mount, Rt. 2	Oakdale
Stainback, Arthur H.	Rocky Mount, Rt. 3	Stoney Creek
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount, 794 Nashville Rd.	Calvary
Starling, H. R.	Rocky Mount	Southside
Stewart, E. R.	Hamilton	Hamilton, First
Taylor, L. Bland	Nashville, Rt. 3	
Ulrich, E. Evans	Wilson, Box 384	Five Points
Waters, C. S.	Rocky Mount, 2614 S. Church St.	
West, R. L.	Fountain	Fountain, First
Whitehenurst, B. M.	Roanoke Rapids, 936 Jackson St.	Rosemary
Williams, O.S.	Red Oak	Red Oak, First

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS, HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Names	Address	Church
Burgiss, L. Grady	Greenville, 1012 Fairfax Ave.	Greenville, Memorial
Cowan, G. N.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Goode, W. E.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck, First
Henderson, J. K.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck, First
Hoyle, J. E.	Winterville	Winterville, First
Mumford, E. F.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope, First
Denton, W. V.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.
Hickman, T. O.	Enfield	Enfield, First
Howell, Ernest	Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	Johnson Tabernacle
Lucas, R. H.	Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
Manning, Burney W.	Greenville	Greenville Memorial
Mattox, James O.	Norfolk, Va.	Rocky Mount, First
Melvin, Donald	Rocky Mount	Whitakers
Robbins, J. W.	Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg, First
Thomas, R. V.	Rocky Mount, Rt. 2	Johnson Tabernacle
White, Thomas W.	Wilson, 1306 Barnhaill St.	Five Points

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	Address	Church	Work
Holt, Robert	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial	Educational Director
Gurganus, Gene	Bob Jones College	Rocky Mount, First	Educational Director
Braswell, Miss Naomi	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, First	Educational Director
Evans, Rudolph	Rocky Mount	Proctors Chapel	Assistant Pastor
Howell, Ernest	Rocky Mount, Rt. 1	Johnson Tabernacle	Assistant Pastor
Kimbrough, Miss Mildred	Washigton	Washington, First	Educational Director
Melvin, Donald	Rocky Mount	Whitakers	Assistant Pastors
Phillips, E. R.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First	Assistant Pastors

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Church	School
Batchelor, Victor	Nashville, First	
Bunting, Ken M.	Bethel, First	Campbell College
Bush, John R.	Rosemary	Mars Hill
Canipe, Tommy Lee	Weldon, First	Campbell College
Dickens, Grady C.	Community Center	Campbell College
Griffin, Raymond	Oak Dale	Moody Bible Institute
Gurganus, Gene	Rocky Mount, First	Bob Jones University
Legett, Preston	Enfield, First	Wake Forest
Lennon, Charles	First, Washington	Fork Union Military Academy
Manning, Russell	Oak City	Wake Forest
Pittman, James A.	Roanoke Rapids, First	Wake Forest
Sessoms, John T.	Oak Dale	Philadelphia
Vann, Hyman	North Rocky Mount	Atlantic Christian College
Watson, Robert E.	Roanoke Rapids, First	Mars Hill
Webb, Marvin L.	Fountain	Wake Forest
Williams, Bobby	Enon	Duke Universtiy
Williams, Frank	Weldon, First	Wake Forest
Williford, Edward	Weldon, First	Campbell College

CHOIR OR MUSIC DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Rocky Mount, First	Harris, Leonard E.	Rocky Mount
Wilson, First	Mrs. E. T. Stallings	Wilson, 911 W. Lee St.

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Church	Name	Address
Wilson, First	Mrs. E. T. Stallings	911 W. Lee St.

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Arrington, W. W.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, North
Canipe, Tommie Lee	Bouies Creek	Weldon, First
Griffin, Thurmon	Williamston, Rt. 1	Piney Grove
Silberhorn, A. J.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, North
Watson, Robert E.	Mars Hill	Roanoke Rapids, First
Williams, Bobby	Durham	Enon

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Burgess, Peter Holloway	Wilson, 207 Fairview Ave.	Five Points
Davis, David Franklin	Gatesville	Five Points
Everett, Grover	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Robersonville, First
Hewett, J. B.	Windsor, Rt. 3	Washington, First
Moody, David M.	Wilson, 1109 Churchill Ave.	Five Points
Pittman, James A.	Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, First
Privott, John	Forth Worth, Texas	Bethel

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1908	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Greenville	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Washington	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Weldon	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Liesle Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Immanuel (Greenv.)	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. H. Smith
1938	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	I. B. Johnson
1939	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	C. H. Partick
1940	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	F. E. Morris
1941	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	G. L. Price
1942	Spring Hope Williamston	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	R. L. Councilman
1943	Enfield Greenville Mem.	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	W. W. Finlator
1944	Rocky Mt., First Bethel	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	Clyde E. Baucom
1945	Wilson, First Stoney Creek	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	H. C. Lowder
1946	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	J. D. Williams
1947	Scotland Neck Red Oak	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. C. Lanier
1948	Tarboro Arlington Street	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. E. Hardaway
1949	Rocky Mt., First Washington, First	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	W. B. Harrington
1950	Rosemary Williamston, Mem.	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	P. B. Nickens
1951	Greenville Mem. Robersonville	S. B. Simms	R. L. Collins	Wistar Hamilton

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH MEMBERSHIP OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1951

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join Church in Year
Aenon	R	1913	1-3	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	3	0	0	71	47	118	1	1	No	Yes	0
Antioch	R	1850	3-4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	0	3	0	71	1	72	2	3			
Aurora	V	1902	2-3-5	H. B. Hines, Aurora	9	7		43	21	64	1	2	No	Yes	
Ayden	T	1898	All	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden	15										
Battleboro	T	1882	2-4	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	0	2	4	62	10	72	1	6	No	No	0
Bethel	T	1887	All	~~W. M. Cassell~~, Bethel	47	19	13	227	117	344	1	14		Yes	
Cedar Branch	R	1851	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	10		9	140	71	212	2		No	No	
Cherry Chapel		1950		C. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	16	6	2	67		67	1	4			0
Chocowinity	V	1909	2-4				1	67		67	1			No	
Community Center	R	1938	All	T. W. White, R. 2, Halifax	20	9	1	143	43	186	2		No	Yes	0
Corinth	R	1918	All	~~H. L. Coppedge~~, R 3, Nashville	9	6	4			228	2	2		No	0
Darlington	R	1948	All	Daniel Hux, R. 2, Halifax	14	4	5	166	37	203	3	7	No	No	
Dawson	R	1882	2-4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	0		6	82	63	145	2		No	No	0
Eagles	V	1859	2-4	R. L. West, Fountain	6	2	2			106	1	31	Yes	Yes	
Ebenezer	R	1903	2-4	~~C. S. Waters~~, Rocky Mount	12	5	4	51	27	78	1	1	Yes	No	0
Elm City	T	1880	1-3		11	9	6	112	53	165	2	5	No	Yes	0
Elm Grove	R	1879	All	L. Bland Taylor, R. 3, Nashville	15	6	7	185	25	210	2	5	No	No	0
Enfield	T	1879	All	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield	47	20	4	413	138	551	1	65	No	Yes	0
Everetts	V	1879	2-4-5	~~E. R. Stewart~~, Hamilton	4	3	5	103	52	157	2	10	No	Yes	0
Farmville	C	1909	All	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	0	12	7	220	65	285	0	40	Yes	No	0
Fountain	V	1910	1-3	R. L. West, Fountain	11	2	2			116	2		Yes	Yes	0
Gaston	T	1945		D. H. Jolly, Wake Forest	20	6	10	147	14	161	3		Yes		0
Gethsemane	R	1893	All		0	0	3	72	28	100	1	2	Yes	Yes	0
Greenville:															
Immanuel	C	1915	All	J. A. Neilson, Greenville	22	39	21	384	163	547	1	29	Yes	Yes	0
Memorial	C	1827	All	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	20	21	32	435	214	649	1	40	No	Yes	0
Halifax	V	1840	1-2-3	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	8	4	11	86	22	108	2	4	No	Yes	0
Hamilton	V	1876	1-3-5	~~E. R. Stewart,~~ Hamilton	16	14	4	139	60	199	2	20	Yes	Yes	0
Hickory	R	1872	1-3	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	6	18	0	206	80	286	3	15	Yes	No	0
Hobgood	V	1892	1-3	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	11	3		84	30	114	1	6		No	
Jamesville	V	1943	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2	2	5	36	10	46	1		No	No	0
Johnson Tabernacle	R	1926	All	J. R. Puitt, R. 1, Rocky Mount	15	28	5	113	59	192	2		No	No	0
Ludford Memorial	C	1866	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	26	36	22	460	70	530	2	65	No	No	
Macedonia	R	1900	All	H. L. Coppedge, R. 3, Nashville	4	3	8	194	111	305	2	2	No	No	0
Mildred	V	1890	All	J. P. Harris, Bethel	10	1	1	52	6	58	1	1	No	No	0
Momeyer	V	1919	All	~~W. C. Francis,~~ R. 2, Nashville	24	6	8	235	129	364			No	Yes	0
Mount Hermon	R	1906	2-4		8	0	4	62	52	114	1	4	No	No	0
Nashville	T	1877	All	G. Durham Ipock, Nashville	3	25	11	300	51	351	0	4	Yes	Yes	0
New Hope	R	1870	All	W. E. Cholerton, R. 1, Wilson	27	15	13	240	99	339	2	16	No	Yes	
Oak City	T	1899	1 3	W. C. Medlin, R. 3, Williamston	3	2	1	106	52	164	1	0	No	No	0

Oakdale	R	1943	All	S. H. Roberts, R. 2, Rocky Mount	53	39	0	420	54	474	2	37	No	No	0
Oak Level	R	1879	All	L. Bland Taylor, R. 3, Nashville	2	1	1	85	4	89	1				
Pactolus	V	1883	All	C. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	0	5	1	31	37	68	0	2	No	Yes	0
Pinetops	T	1921	All	Thos. W. McKneely, Pineptos	13	1	6	100	27	127	2	25	No		0
Pinetown	V	1907	2	~~J. J. Johnson,~~ Washington	3	4	0	51	7	58	1		No	No	
Piney Grove	R	1933	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	9	1	2	140	44	184	2	1	No	No	
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	1-3	S. H. Coward, 512 Dock St., Wilmington	8	0	3			140	1		Yes	No	0
Proctor's Chapel	R	1938	All	P. M. Hutchinson, R. 4, Rocky Mount	43	10	11	176	48	224	2	9	No	Yes	0
Red Oak	V	1883	All	O. S. Williams, Red Oak	9	5	6	229	153	382	1		Yes	No	0
Riddick's Grove	R	1888	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	8			116		116	1				
Roanoke Rapids:															
First	C	1894	All	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	254	31	105	1771	150	1921	2	550	Yes	No	3
Rosemary	C	1902	All	B. M. White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids	37	85	22	850	134	984	2	45	No	No	0
Robersonville	T	1902	All	R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville	87	23	9	455	123	578	1	60	No	Yes	
Rocky Mount:															
Arlington Street	C	1905	All	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	37	30	51	706	120	826	2	75	No	No	0
Calvary	C	1907	All	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	35	56	21	479	165	644	1	90		No	
First	C	1880	All	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	107	90	142	1900	347	2247	1	191		No	0
North	C	1895	All	~~R. C. Lanier~~, Rocky Mount	87	49	46			1341	2	60	No	No	1
Southside	C	1944	All	H. R. Starling, Rocky Mount	27	9	14	171	32	206	3	98	Yes	Yes	0
Scotland Neck	C	1864	All	W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck	54	28	34	697	182	879	2		No	Yes	0
Sharpsburg	V	1886	All	R. L. Collins, Sharpsburg	10	3	6	195	33	228	1	12	No	Yes	0
South Creek	V	1884		~~J. J. Johnson~~, Washington	3		1	32	9	41					
Speed	V	1886	2-4	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	6	0	30	66	7	73	1	0	No	No	0
Spring Hope	T	1889	All	Js. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope	26	24	15	297	125	422	1	--	Yes	No	
Stanhope	R	1899	2-4	~~W. R. Eaton, W~~ake Forest	1			49	7	56	1	2	Yes	Yes	
Stautonsburg	T	1909	2-4	~~John E. Lanier~~, Rocky Mount	14	2	6	245	26	271	1		Yes	Yes	0
Stokes	V	1922	4	A. H. Campbell, Greenville	0		2			25	0			No	
Stoney Creek	V	1893	All	Arthur H. Stainback, R. 3, Rocky Mount	22	12	23			410	2	15	Yes	Yes	0
Tarboro	C	1819	All	Carl Lee Ousley, Tarboro	36	30	88	467	175	642	2	85	No	Yes	0
Tillery	V	1886	1-3		5	12	6	68	41	109	1	2	No	Yes	0
Trinity	C	1950	All	Howard C. Knight, Tarboro	16	66	1	80	2	82	0	15			0
Turkey Branch	R	1879	2-4		0	1	1	38		38	1	4			
Union	R	1930	All	Wm. F. Summers, Jr., Wake Forest	10	1	1	113	19	132	1			No	0
Washington:															
First	C	1819	All	Wistar Hamilton, Washington	60	39	39	433	229	662	1		No	Yes	
Riverview	R	1944	1-4	J. J. Johnson, Washington	3	1	8	46	7	53	1		No		
Webb's Chapel	R	1915	All	Thos. W. McKneely, Pinetops	14		7	101	2	103	2	23	No	Yes	0
Weldon	T	1865	All	E. W. Price, Jr., Weldon	44	38	22			506	1		No	Yes	
West Edgecombe	R	1944	All	P. M. Hutchinson, R. 4, Rocky Mount	34	10	2	191	34	225	2		No	No	0
Whitakers	T	1906	All	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	11	9	9	160	61	221	2	10	Yes	No	
Williamston:															
Memorial	C	1870	All		21	14	13	375	85	460	2		Yes	Yes	0
West End	V	1945	2-4	W. C. Medlin, R. 3, Williamston	1	3	4	70	11	81	1		No	Yes	0
Wilson, First	C	1860	All	Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson	19	48	47	856	174	1030	1	70	No	Yes	0
Wilson, Five Points	C	1916	All	E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson	91	56		629	74	703	2	115		No	0
Winterville	T	1897	All	E. G. Cole, Winterville	4	7	14	174	38	212	1	37	Yes	No	0
Totals					1825	1199	1114	18637	4805	26346	131	2064			4

TABLE B. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1951

CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Conuted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendance	Vacation Bible Schoo Enrolment	Average Attendance
Aenon	A. T. Cherry, Rocky Mount			6	9	11	7	10	14		4		65		77	
Antioch	W E. Powell, R. 3, Enfield			6	7	7	12		21		7	53	60	33	32	27
Aurora	A. V. Bowen, Aurora		6	9	15	11	9	20	37				107	63	53	49
Ayden	Jno. O. Gravely, Ayden		13	11	21	31	28	20	37		2		163	91	89	82
Battleboro	R. R. Barnes, Battleboro			14	14	16	18	9	29		2		100	57	65	60
Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	24	17	20	18	23	24	31	115	10	3		285	152	128	112
Cedar Branch	Wendell Modlin, Jamesville			14	28	35	33	19	31		10		170	97	115	103
Cherry Chapel	M. Parahmore, R. 3, Washington		14			12		27	35				92	60	84	75
Chocowinity	J. D. Thomas, Chocowinity				31		19	18	32				100	53	91	84
Community Center	W. I. Robertson, R. 2, Halifax	13	31	17	12	26	14	22	80	30	9		254	111	102	88
Corinth	H K. Coggins, R. 2, Nashville			16	15	19	31	33	21		4		139	70	96	77
Darlington	S. C. Roberson, R. 2, Littleton			16	14	18	24	19	35			34	160	108		
Dawson	Ed. Moore, R. 1, Scotland Neck			12		15		10	30				67	45		
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield			24	29	28	19	30	18				148	127	77	65
Ebenezer	Berry L. Anderson, R. 2, Tarboro			20	10	4	8	12	21				75	50		
Elm City	H. F. Goforth, Elm City			14	18	25	28	28	34		2		149	62	86	82
Elm Grove	Quinten Hendricks, R. 3, Nashville	22	7	14	17	20	14	35	30				152	106	110	93
Enfield	A. P. Coltrain, Enfield	13		38	30	42	47	58	100	18	3		399	290	110	90
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, R. 3, Williamston	10		10	17	20	14	10	12		2		95	45	147	112
Farmville	Jno. P. Jones, Sr., Farmville	14	22	18	32	29	26	18	115		3		277	130	97	86
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain			10	25	14	7	15	48				119	92	65	54
Gaston	Elmo Jordon, Gaston			29	32	22	24	12	34		3		156	101	110	80
Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers			7	15	14	11	11	25		4		87	53	70	56
Greenville:																
Immanuel	A. T. Bilbro, Greenville	24	22	23	38	39	22	23	121		3		315	210	101	98
Memorial	E.R. Conway, Greenville	38	41	17	29	60	55	50	161	9	4		464	235	95	83
Halifax	Walter P. Farrior, Halifax		4	11	14	15	9	6	53		11		123	78		
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Hamilton	12	13	17	21	35	30	15	58	4	2		207	125	163	110
Hickory	A. P. Hux, R. 2, Whitakers			10	8	8	11	17	15			160	229	92	114	99
Hobgood	R. G. Anthony, Hobgood		4	8	11	13	9	9	24	5			83	50		
Jamesville	G. M. Anderson, Jamesville			14	10	12			25				61	36		
Johnson Tabernacle	Wiley Johnson, R. 1, Rocky Mount		19	21	18	18	26	58	38		2		200	102	52	41
Ludford Memorial	Moye W. Spruill, Plymouth		22	17	46	72	25	9	115		4		310	183	112	111
Macedonia	Edward Hendricks, R. 3, Nashville			14	10	27	31	25	47		3		154	87	114	100
Mildred	Js. T. Edwards, R. 1, Tarboro															
Momeyer	Js. W. Matthews, R. 2, Nashville		18	17	27	53	52	74	58	5	4		308	160	140	136
Mount Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, R. 4, Rocky Mount			12	10	19	27	11	20		2		101	48	86	78
Nashville	M. E. Hollowell, Nashville			38	25	35	36	42	84		14		263	170	125	120
New Hope	J. B. Moore, R. 1, Wilson			30	15	40	26	21	89		4		225	149	98	89

Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City			18	20	14		12	51		6		121	59		
Oakdale	C. J. Whitehurst, Battleboro		12	88	54	44	43	35	124		3		353	231	163	134
Oak Level	Daniel E. Bone, Rocky Mount			15	13	7	11	24	27		5		102	64	60	58
Pactolus	C. D. Whitford, Greenville		5	12	10	10	15	10	16		2		80	51	84	80
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops		10	13	17	20	19	10	38	20	2		149	83	25	20
Pinetown																
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, R. 1, Williamston			18	21	13	15	26	44		9		146	125	64	57
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin, R. 3, Elm City		12	5	12	10	18	13	25	10			105	67		
Proctor's Chapel	R. F. Sykes, R. 4, Rocky Mount		12	25	34	34	35	22	44			73	279	150	111	106
Red Oak	N. C. Coppedge, R. 3, Rocky Mount	10	15	17	30	31	33	38	62	12	2		238	129	128	105
Riddicks Grove	Thurman Gurganus, Williamston	9		24		18	20	16	24				111	56	69	64
Roanoke Rapids:																
First	W. B. Medlin, Roanoke Rapids	25	84	137	141	216	154	94	348	60	4	352	1615	600	302	213
Rosemary	G. F. Pappendick, Roanoke Rapids	25	88	50	83	95	91	81	200	20	6		744	371	220	182
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	15	33	34	56	68	79	39	109	12	5		450	223	110	92
Rocky Mount:																
Arlington Street	O. A. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	15	54	37	67	76	68	118	174	15	4		628	363	148	138
Calvary	J. W. Davis, Rocky Mount			47	56	58	67	87	148	35	4		502	314	200	188
First	C. W. Parker, Rocky Mount	90	141	107	159	149	117	78	613	80	11		1545	800	260	230
North	M. L. Clack, Rocky Mount	15	98	90	112	148	119	120	418	39	6		1165	521	225	191
Southside	Curtis R. Todd, Rocky Mount			47	44	45	32	21	95	7	3		294	121	102	96
Scotland Neck	W. D. Harden, Scotland Neck	86	57	53	56	75	65	26	266	50	9		743	346	163	152
Sharpsburg	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg	32		32	19	35	36		38		3		195	111	130	102
South Creek	O. K. Midgette, Aurora			20		15	15	18	16				84	34		
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed			13	15	18		15	37				98	48		
Spring Hope	E. C. Daniel, Spring Hope		20	22	27	28	28	22	112		3		263	134		
Stanhope	Frederick Bunn, R. 1, Spring Hope			13	12	8	9	7	25		1		70	40	30	27
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Stantonsburg			30	25	41	27	7	92				222	86	88	78
Stokes																
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, R. 3, Rocky Mount		13	14	36	40	35	16	105	21	6		286	160	143	136
Tarboro	E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	25	45	39	57	70	53	68	76	40	4		477	219	118	90
Tillery	J. B. Stewart, Tillery			22	13		20	12	41		4		112	81		
Trinity	Fred P. Vaughan, Tarboro			23	30	52	30		63				198	76	132	97
Turkey Branch	J. R. Browning, R. 2, Enfield				5		5		17				25	16		
Union	J. E. Davis, Rocky Mount		4	23	24	15	30	20	37		4		157	70	69	61
Washington:																
First	W. D. Welch, Jr. Washington	24	43	28	72	83	69	37	154	23	3		544	252	116	98
Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, R. 3, Washington			14	9	10	20		23		3		78		64	62
Webb's Chapel	Walter Summerlin, Macclesfield			25	12	20	24	16	27				124	90	61	58
Weldon	Grover Howell, Weldon		14	50	52	82	41	54	126		4		423	232	222	168
West Edgecombe	W. G. Edmondson, R. 2, Rocky Mount		21	18	52	45	47	34	117			31	355	199	162	145
Whitakers	S. T. Lancaster, Whitakers	14		20	18	25	19	18	50				164	90	75	60
Williamston:																
Memorial	C. U. Rogers, Williamston	25	19	22	43	43	32	18	131		13		346	198	66	55
West End	Leslie Gurganus, R. 3, Williamston	16		33	23	20	14	13	40		2		161	92	58	40
Wilson, First	S. Grady Deans, Wilson	55	44	94	117	123	117	71	440	43	8		1112	387	232	190
Wilson, Five Points	Edgar Norris, Wilson		14	33	72	112	63	87	128			46	541	407	253	207
Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville	11	12	13	27	27	25	9	55	30	2		211	141	113	103
Totals		662	1123	1962	2436	2931	2536	2239	6638	598	252	749	22078	11558	7570	6365

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1951

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	No. Nursery Units	No. Beginner Units	No. Primary Units	No. Junior Units	No. Intermediate Units	No. Young People Units	Adult Units	No. Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Ayden	~~Manly Pierce~~, Ayden	1			1	1		1		4	9			12	12		12		3	48	28
Battleboro	Annie Lou Fisher, Battleboro									1										30	20
Bethel	Paul Cullifer, Bethel			1	1	1	1	1		5			12	14	8	10	12		3	59	39
Cherry Chapel	Joe Woolard, R. 3, Washington ✓		1				1	1				14				16	35		3	68	40
Community Center	Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Roanoke Rapids ✓	1	1	1	1	1	1	1		7	5	4	8	20	16	23	40			116	70
Darlington	Raymond Keeter, Roanoke Rapids		1	1	1		1	1		5		9	11	18		26	30			94	62
Eagles	Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield					1				1					17					17	14
Enfield	T. O. Hickman, Enfield ✓				1	1				2				26	42				2	70	35
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts ✓				1	1		1		3				9	7		7		1	24	22
Farmville	Carl L. Beaman, Farmville ✓			1	1	1	1	1		5			5	9	12	8	15		3	52	33
Fountain	R. B. Owens, Fountain				1	1				2				16	14				4	34	28
Gaston	Turner Jones, Roanoke Rapids			1	1	1	1	1		5			28	16	20	14	52			130	55
Greenville:																					
Immanuel	J. A. Neilson, Greenville ✓				1	1	1			3				16	10	22			5	53	35
Memorial	Larry Averette, Greenville ✓				1	1	1			3				15	18	50			3	86	50
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Hamilton ✓			1	2	1	1	1		6			5	29	20	7	21			91	48
Hickory	Mrs. J. W. Robinson, R. 2, Whitakers		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		5	6	10	10	9	15		2	57	47
Hobgood	Mrs. G. J. Haynes, Hobgood				1	1				2				15	13					28	20
Johnson Tabernac'e	Wiley Johnson, R. 1, Rocky Mount		1		1	1		1		4		10		6	6		47		3	72	60
Ludford Memorial	Lynette Barber, Plymouth ✓				1	1		1		3				14	19		13		3	49	25
Macedonia	Hubert Johnson, R. 2, Nashville ✓						1									20				20	
Momeyer	Irma Jean Miller, R. 2, Nashville ✓				1	1	1	1		4				16	11	12	18		6	63	38
Nashville	Mrs. T. R. Cooper, Nashville ✓				1		1			2				20		15				35	35
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr. R. 1, Wilson ✓		1	1	1	1	1	2		7		6	6	17	17	6	32			89	74
Oakda'e	Wm. T. Pridgen, R. 2, Rocky Mount		1		1	1		1		4		8		15	25		25			73	50
Pinetops	Mrs. Js. Best, Pinetops			1	1		1	1		4			5	10		6	12		5	38	25
Pinetown	Mrs. Elmer Boyd, R. 1, Plymouth ✓			1	1		1			3			5	5		10			4	24	
Roanoke Rapids:																					
First	O. H. Vaughan, Roanoke Rapids		1	1	4	1	1	6		14		20	25	67	57	71	242		4	491	250
Rosemary	Mrs. Paul C. Evans, Roanoke Rapids ✓					1	1	2		4					18	19	21			58	35
Robersonville	Jno. D. Hemingway, Robersonville ✓			1	2	1	1	1		5			10	20	35	30	32		7	150	120
Rocky Mount:																					
Arlington Street	Clyde Strange, Rocky Mount ✓	1			1	1		1		4	6			14	20		10		4	54	40
Calvary	Dalton Coppedge, Rocky Mount ✓		1	1	2	1	1	1		7		16	14	27	26	12	37		3	132	
First	Alfred L. Stancil, Rocky Mount ✓	1	1	1	4	1	1	2		9			40	55	22	45	54		2	218	125
North	M. L. Peterson, Rocky Mount ✓			1	1	1	1	2		6			26	32	27	21	36		3	145	75
Southside	Js. M. Becknell, Rocky Mount		1		1	1	1	1		5		17		19	14	6	30		1	87	47
Scotland Neck	L. L. Cherry, Scotland Neck ✓			1	2	2		1		6			6	37	19		24		3	89	52
Sharpsburg	Marvin Viverette, Rocky Mount ✓	1			1	1		1		4	16			21	11		12		6	66	41

Stoney Creek	Mrs. Geo. L. Ellen, R. 3, Rocky Mount		2		1	1	1	1		6		13		16	19	3	18		2	71	58
Tarboro	Leslie Rucker, Tarboro				1	1	1			3				14	28	10			4	56	25
Tillery	Alfred Cook, Tillery		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		5	8	11	9	12	18		4	67	45
Trinity	W. E. Johnson, Tarboro			1	1	1		1		4			14	16	14		40			84	42
Washington, First	J. D. Warren, Washington				1	1	1	1		4				7	16	10	20		3	56	34
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield		1		1	1		1		4		2		7	6		7		1	23	18
Weldon	R. G. Bell, Weldon	1	1	1	2	3	1	1		10	6	9	6	47	49	26	21		3	167	100
West Edgecombe	G. W. Proctor, R. 2, Rocky Mount	1			1	1		1		4	7			13	9		14			43	24
Whitakers	Geo. Carlisle, Whitakers			1	1	1	1	1		5			11	12	10	8	12		8	61	27
Williamston Memorial	Emilyn Wagner, Williamston		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		8	12	14	13	4	10		2	63	47
Wilson:																					
First	I. A. Watson, Wilson			1	1	1	1			4			26	26	36	47			3	138	63
Five Points	W. W. Barnes, Jr. Wilson																			70	57
Totals		7	17	22	53	43	31	44		211	49	200	289	803	755	578	1044		113	3909	2278

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1951

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enro ed	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizat ons
Aenon	Mrs. S. C. Page, R. 1, Elm City	1					1	20					20	14	1
Antioch	Mrs. S. E. Hardee, R. 3, Enfield	1					1	18					18		3
Aurora	Mrs. A. V. Bowen, Aurora	1		1		1	3	22		5		18	45	15	1
Ayden	Mrs. W. A. Quinerly, Ayden	2	1	1		1	5	39	8	10		18	75	54	15
Battleboro	Mrs. A. L. Pope, Battleboro	1		1		1	3	19		15		15	49		6
Bethel	Mrs. W. R. Bullock, Bethel	1		1		1	3	62		11		15	88	62	14
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Leonard Holliday, Jamesville	1					1	18					18		
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, R. 3, Washington	2		2	2	2	8	44		12	15	21	91		
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	1					1	20					20		1
Community Center	Mrs. A. L. Williams, R. 2, Halifax	1	1	2	1	1	6	33	8	20	18	18	97		
Corinth	Mrs. W. D. Tharrington, R. 3, Nashville	1					1	29					29	32	
Darlington	Mrs. M. M. Walker, R. 2, Halifax	1					1	22					22		5
Dawson	Mrs. J. E. White, Scotland Neck	1					1	12					12		
Eagles	Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	13	11	10	19	73	99	31
Ebenezer	Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, R. 2, Tarboro	1		1	1		3	19		10	12		41	29	1
Elm City	Mrs. H. F. Goforth Elm City	1		2	1	1	5	18		25	14	20	77		5
Elm Grove	Mrs. S. A. Cockrell, R. 2, Nashville	1		1			2	31		14			45		
Enfield	Mrs. R. H. Pope, Enfield	1		2		1	4	40		36		23	99	18	65
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, R. 3, Williamston	1				1	2	28				12	40	20	4
Farmville	Mrs. Geo. W. Davis, Farmville	1	1	2	1	1	6	77	7	19	13	23	139	115	37
Fountain	Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Fountain	1				1	2	28				24	52	40	7
Gaston	Mrs. Helen Rook, Roanoke Rapids	2		1		1	4	35		20		35	100	47	41
Gethsemane	Mrs. Ruth Keel, R. 1, Whitakers	1					1	18					18	18	2
Greenville:															
Immanuel	Mrs. Tyson Bilbro, Greenville	1		2	1	2	6	108		22	12	30	172	228	36
Memorial	Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville	1	1	1	1	1	5	95	8	14	7	30	154	112	20
Halifax	Mrs. C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	1		1	1	1	4	23		5	14	26	68		4
Hamilton	Mrs. E. H. Leggett, Hamilton	1		2	1	1	5	38		16	5	20	81	35	10
Hickory	Mrs. O. J. Smith, R. 1, Whitakers	1	1	2	1	2	7	24	6	15	10	28	78	30	15
Hobgood	Mrs. W. T. Whitehurst, Hobgood	1		1		1	3	13		11		10	34	27	6
Jamesville	Mrs. J. W. Long, Jamesville	1					1	17					17		
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. C. I. Bunn, R. 1, Rocky Mount	1		1	1	1	4	30		8	5	10	53		30
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Jimmy Gilreath, Plymouth	1		1		1	3	97		12			109	90	40
Macedonia	Mrs. C. B. Braswell, R. 3, Nashville	1		1			2	12		12			24		
Momeyer	Mrs. Woodrow Baines, R. 2, Nashville	1	1	2		1	5	25	14	27		26	92	16	
Mount Hermon	Mrs W. B. Batts, R. 2, Elm City	1		1			2	10		12			22	10	4
Nashville	Mrs. J. W. Breedlove, Nashville	1		1		1	3	69		9		13	91	0	4
New Hope	Mrs. A. D. Williams, R. 1, Wilson	2	1	2	1	1	7	25	14	18	8	5	70	70	
Oak City	Mrs. B. F. Sloan, Oak City	1		1			2	15		1			16	16	0
Oakdale	Mrs. Frank Stancil, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	30	5	12	10	30	87	69	25

Oak Level	Mrs. A. T. Bell, R. 1, Rocky Mount	1	1	1		1	4	40	1	13		10	64	25	
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Pactolus	1					1	13					13		2
Pinetops	Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops	1		1		1	3	43		9		16	68	50	19
Piney Grove	Mrs. B. R. Manning, R. 1, Williamston	1					1	42					42		
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Harvey Brice, R. 3, Elm City	1		1	1	1	4	19		17	17	5	55	20	6
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Ulysses Daughtridge, R. 4, Rocky Mount	1					1	29					29	29	3
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, R. 3, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	55	8	24	23	22	132	107	8
Roanoke Rapids:															
First	Mrs. T. O. Corbitt, Roanoke Rapids	1					1	150					150	220	80
Rosemary	Mrs. H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	2	1	1	6	139	16	31	15	25	226	210	43
Robersonville	Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Robersonville	1	1	2	2	1	7	94	18	23	19	69	225	180	15
Rocky Mount:															
Arlington Street	Mrs. L. R. Peterson, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	178	15	19	4	29	245	87	126
Calvary	Mrs. Ernest L. Shearin, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	139	10	38	29	65	281	482	90
First	Mrs. W. D. Waters, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	3	8	575	31	52	31	126	815	415	191
North	Mrs. B. M. Sykes, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	199	15	29	16	62	321	234	77
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mount	1	1	2		1	5	44	6	24		30	104	71	67
Scotland Neck	Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr. Scotland Neck	1	1	2	2	1	7	147	9	27	18	23	224	120	60
Sharpsburg	Mrs. J. R. Batts, Sharpsburg	1		1	1		3	45		22	19		86	45	9
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed	1				1	2	33				30	63	34	1
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	4		1		2	7	87		20		30	137	66	
Stantonsburg	Mrs. G. Lee Best, Stantonsburg	1		1	1	1	4	38		11	16	15	80	50	14
Stokes	Mrs. A. B. Ethridge, R., Robersonville														
Stoney Creek	Mrs. W. O. Boone, Jr., R. 3, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	64	8	21	30	25	148	152	15
Tarboro	Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro	1	1	2		1	5	146	13	31		25	215	160	75
Tillery	Mrs. J. E. Parks, Tillery	1					1	6					6		2
Turkey Branch	Mrs. J. R. Browning, R. 2, Enfield	1					1	12					12	10	4
Union	Mrs. W. R. Joyner, R. 4, Rocky Mount	1					1	13					13	20	2
Washington:															
First	Mrs. Hannis Latham, Washington	1		3	1	1	6	132		30	2	28	192		
Riverview	Mrs. W. C. Elks, R. 3, Washington	1	1	1		1	4	17	5	8		15	45	30	6
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. George Eason, Macclesfield	1					1	30					30	6	3
Weldon	Mrs. J. R. Crew, Weldon	1		2		1	4	137		42		35	214	137	50
West Edgecombe	Mrs. H. G. Quincy, R. 2, Rocky Mount	1		1	1	1	4	31		9	15	14	69	69	26
Whitakers	Mrs. L. B. Blackman, Whitakers	1	1	1			3	34	18	12			64		6
Williamston:															
Memorial	Mrs. Henry E. Griffin, Williamston	1	1	2	2	2	8	109	4	37	18	31	199	97	29
West End	Mrs. Preston Steadman, R. 3, Williamston	2			1		3	24			10		34	16	
Wilson:															
First	Mrs. L. P. Walston, Wilson	1	1	1	1	1	5	218	16	12	15	17	278	255	62
Five Points	Mrs. M. M. Poythress, Wilson	1	1	1		1	4	129	18	43		42	232		70
Winterville	Mrs. Roy Davenport, Winterville	1		2	1	2	6	40		25	9	24	98	131	35
Totals		83	26	80	38	58	285	4554	295	1031	459	1302	7608	4794	1629

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1951

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S TROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Aenon					5000.00			
Antioch					3000.00			
Aurora					5000.00		175.00	
Ayden				7000.00	35000.00			60.00
Battleboro				1750.00	13750.00		100.00	24.00
Bethel				5000.00	45000.00		600.00	72.50
Cedar Branch					3000.00		60.00	50.00
Cherry Chapel								
Chocowinity					2500.00		36.00	
Community Center					6000.00		200.00	50.00
Corinth				4000.00	14000.00			
Darlington					8000.00	1200.00		
Dawson								
Eagles					45000.00	5000.00	180.00	40.00
Ebenezer					5000.00		50.00	22.50
Elm City					4500.00			
Elm Grove				9000.00	29000.00	700.00	500.00	20.00
Enfield				7500.00	127500.00		3000.00	215.00
Everetts					8000.00			
Farmville	E. C. Holmes, Farmville	60	4	21000.00	70000.00			
Fountain								
Gaston					60000.00	7000.00		
Gethsemane				2500.00	6500.00			
Greenville:								
Immanuel				22500.00	50000.00			
Memorial				10000.00	175000.00	22448.41	1800.00	200.00
Halifax					20000.00			
Hamliton					20000.00		500.00	70.00
Hickory					16500.00	1084.60	200.00	75.00
Hobgood				2500.00	10000.00			
Jamesville					3500.00		36.00	15.00
Johnson Tabernacle								
Ludford Memorial	A. L. Cobb, Plymouth	34	52	6000.00	75000.00		1500.00	150.00
Macedonia					25000.00	2625.00		
Mildred					3000.00			
Momeyer				3500.00	10500.00		600.00	75.00
Mount Hermon					3000.00			
Nashville				7500.00	42500.00		17%	
New Hope	Bruce Boyette, Wilson	29	10	12000.00	47000.00	8000.00		
Oak City					4000.00		30.00	30.00
Oakdale				8000.00	33000.00	3500.00		

Oak Level								
Pactolus					10000.00			
Pinetops				6500.00	16500.00	1200.00	360.00	70.00
Pinetown					2500.00			
Piney Grove					12000.00		60.00	80.00
Pleasant Hope					7000.00	1000.00		
Proctor's Chapel				7500.00	13000.00		210.00	50.00
Red Oak				5000.00	30000.00			
Riddicks Grove								
Roanoke Rapids:								
First					85000.00			
Rosemary	C. Everett Davis, Roanoke Rapids	40	24	15000.00	102000.00		25%	10%
Robersonville				10000.00	50000.00			
Rocky Mount:								
Arlington Street	J. M Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	44	2	6000.00	44200.00			
Calvary				3150.00	55000.00	7000.00		
First				14000.00	205000.00			
North	W. L. Moore, R. 1, Rocky Mount	34	9	14500.00	60000.00			
Southside				10000.00	13000.00		400.00	60.00
Scotland Neck				17500.00	167500.00			
Sharpsburg				10000.00	15000.00			
South Creek								
Speed					4909.64	500.00	32.43	10.00
Spring Hope				5500.00	86000.00	5000.00	950.00	100.00
Stanhope								
Stantonsburg				5000.00	10000.00		400.00	36.00
Stokes								
Stoney Creek					50000.00			
Tarboro				6000.00	150000.00			
Tillery					8000.00			
Trinity					8200.00		408.00	
Turkey Branch								
Union					7000.00		150.00	
Washngton:								
First	Paul Waters, Washington	53	12		132000.00	4200.00		
Riverview					5000.00			
Webb's Chapel					3000.00		120.00	50.00
Weldon	John James, Weldon	35	7					
West Edgecombe					35000.00	4000.00	275.00	50.00
Whitakers				2000.00	7000.00		300.00	50.00
Williamston:								
Memorial				16000.00	75000.00	10000.00	1500.00	300.00
West End				7500.00			76.00	32.00
Wilson, First	T. Moore, Wilson	115	8	7500.00	470000.00		1800.00	425.00
Wison, Five Points				10000.00	95000.00	2700.00		
Winterville				12000.00	50000.00			
Totals		448	128	320400.00	3050059.64	87158.01	22108.43	2473.00

TABLE F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENSES OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1951

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Grand Total Local Expense
Aenon	Sam R. Williams, R. 1, Elm City	1967.32	60.00	200.02	66.00		42.20	153.00		220.46	751.88	490.00	1241.88
Antioch	A. C. Cox, Jr., Enfield	952.18	352.18			35.53		152.00		18.00	352.18	600.00	952.18
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	1622.25		144.85		145.67	70.00	33.00		115.18	508.70	480.00	988.70
Ayden	Mrs. Sam Pierce, Ayden	6120.87	127.50	721.09	456.51	291.97	66.55	309.75		345.93	2567.37	2400.00	4967.37
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	2419.32	62.00	18.81	832.00	72.20		208.85		195.72	1321.90	720.00	2041.90
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Sr., Bethel	7849.65	186.00	139.66	1580.00	748.63	119.25	360.00		409.48	3543.22	3100.00	6643.22
Cedar Branch	A. L. Modlin, Jamesville	1716.02	20.00	273.30		113.37	183.75	265.00		165.20	1020.62	540.00	1560.62
Cherry Chapel	(Miss) Marilyn Watson, R. 3, Washington	2188.76				100.00		108.14	700.00	150.00	1058.14	700.00	1758.14
Chocowinity		1009.02		597.75		83.35	20.00	52.60		65.32	819.02	190.00	1009.02
Community Center	Mrs. Willie Rowland, R. 2, Halifax	6182.65	62.44	48.60	2076.03	359.00	460.68	248.63		226.54	3481.92	2160.00	5641.92
Corinth	H. A. Vick, Rocky Mount			78.00		145.00	57.61	226.58		252.75	759.54	1132.00	1891.94
Darlington	Sylvester Roberson, R. 2, Littleton	5763.14	24.00	118.00	3863.19	114.79	94.00	294.00		50.00	4457.98	1133.86	5591.84
Dawson	B. H. Pope, R. 1, Scotland Neck		270.00	170.17		65.40		183.46		18.00	707.03	980.00	1687.03
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	8672.97	226.25	387.51	5589.31	255.07	63.33	110.00		64.05	6695.52	1404.00	8099.52
Ebenezer	Dixon V. Talbert, R. 2, Tarboro		23.00	114.90	114.68	277.74	232.04	140.00		91.83	993.74	607.50	1601.24
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	3195.15		292.75		166.67	10.59	470.00		164.93	1104.94	950.00	2054.94
Elm Grove	Mrs. L. H. Hicks, R. 3, Nashville	12942.52	90.00	288.00	10129.22	172.84	55.00	325.00			11059.06	1300.00	12359.06
Enfield	Robt. H. Ladd, Enfield	28658.07	849.49	1803.74	50000.00	748.44		428.00		1123.33	54953.00	4000.00	58953.00
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, R. 3, Williamston	6722.14		211.45	4387.44	211.35	55.00	80.00		32.20	4977.44	1400.00	6377.44
Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	15622.35		1643.16	10062.31	945.14		75.00	2500.00	519.80	15745.41	3250.00	18995.41
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	6409.85	93.50	54.90		198.55		198.47	220.00	129.00	894.42	1800.00	2694.42
Gaston	Mrs. Eliza W. Jordan, Gaston	7325.50	474.06	1293.65	510.84	497.41	203.50	325.66	1710.00	352.58	5324.36	1380.48	6748.18
Gethsemane	Mrs. Ruth Keel, R. 1, Whitakers	2162.70		19.20	393.83	30.86		185.00		87.80	736.69	965.00	1701.69
Greenville:													
Immanuel	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	16988.80	1487.50	2484.62		1200.74	213.05	360.00	2040.00	1337.75	9123.66	4200.00	13323.66
Memorial	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	27376.88	3729.94	1568.13	409.63	796.58	730.12	497.35	7761.91	1504.73	16998.39	4500.00	21498.39
Halifax	Mrs. Vera B. Draper, Halifax	6055.61		324.06	1597.76	12.41		195.00	1540.50	24.30	3694.03	1572.00	5266.03
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton	8056.66	52.00	849.76	3092.00	383.68	45.06	280.00		213.57	4916.17	1780.00	6696.07
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux, R. 2, Whitakers	6057.37		279.50	325.00	336.57	11.00	368.85	1900.00	286.15	3507.07	925.00	4432.07
Hobgood	L. F. Whitehurst, Hobgood	1273.17		175.59		152.52	25.00	127.29		3.00	483.40	600.00	1083.40
Jamesville	Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	1029.16		302.87		115.01		95.00		221.85	734.73	360.00	1094.73
Johnson Tabernacle	A. G. Medley, R. 1, Rocky Mount			23.84	34.98	225.09	172.49	596.34	840.00	352.15	2244.89	854.13	3099.02
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth		162.00	1325.07		925.11	457.74	377.50	4561.00	816.31	8624.73	4099.68	12724.41
Macedonia	(Miss) Gladys Bryant, R. 2, Spring Hope	3723.68			33.55	124.57	117.01	289.78	1700.00	72.35	2337.26	1200.00	3537.26
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, R. 1, Tarboro	1627.13			1000.00	41.54	10.00	96.50		19.65	1167.69	201.21	1368.90
Momeyer	Larry D. Bass, R. 2, Nashville	4818.49	200.00	100.58	95.48	407.90	56.10	224.79		286.75	1371.56	1750.00	3121.56
Mount Hermon	Earl Joyner, R. 2, Elm City	1302.66	131.69		124.11	86.00		50.68		56.47	448.95	395.00	843.95
Nashville	G. Ventress Wheeless, Nashville	7743.17	382.25	422.89		521.95		130.00		912.85	2269.94	3120.00	5389.94
New Hope	J. B. Moore, R. 1, Wilson	15585.57	104.00	698.42	15771.20	657.79		243.80		625.58	18100.79	1791.50	19892.29
Oak City	John L. Hassell, Oak City	1599.91	12.00	55.45	113.15	72.21	37.25	208.80		78.07	576.93	596.25	1173.18
Oakdale	R. H. Wood, Rocky Mount	9716.20	280.17	447.20	3962.16	589.23		190.00	2100.00	585.94	8155.00	2912.50	11067.50

Oak Level	W. H. Culpepper, R. 3, Rocky Mount	1482.20	60.00	36.00		46.98		41.50		228.93	288.93	812.50	1101.43
Pacto us	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	2693.13	56.25		560.97	61.37		120.00		151.60	950.19	406.68	1356.87
Pinetops	James F. Best, Pinetops	4801.15		146.50	1751.05	257.01		136.96	690.00	75.63	3057.15	1183.35	4240.50
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, R. 1, Plymouth					19.22				25.66	44.88	166.81	211.69
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, R. 1, Williamston	5450.50	55.00	160.18		82.16	285.18	305.00		4980.34	5867.86	600.00	6467.86
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, R. 3, Elm City	2125.43		44.50	1731.53	225.93		75.00		143.03	3119.99	725.00	3844.99
Proctor's Chapel	(Miss) Mavis Proctor, R. 4, Rocky Mount	7237.53		660.10	436.66	294.76	488.57	145.00	560.00	1397.66	3982.75	1732.23	5714.98
Red Oak	(Miss) Mildred Taylor, Red Oak	9165.39	411.20	340.84	2206.97	392.29	148.27	110.95		813.76	4424.28	2400.00	6824.28
Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	3322.19		40.00	300.00	70.56	70.00	125.00		51.50	657.06	330.00	987.06
Roanoke Rapids:													
First	S. L. Roberson, Roanoke Rapids	42576.70	10000.00	816.47	1435.80	4948.46	1640.96	3959.02		7255.90	30056.61	6000.00	36056.61
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	26134.06	1678.94	1504.77	7840.39	1861.65	112.25	535.71		1878.22	15411.93	4000.00	19411.93
Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville	11409.77	412.00	483.38	260.35	624.97	808.38	461.00		2115.28	5165.36	3901.50	9066.86
Rocky Mount:													
Arlington Street	G. J. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	26335.01	2373.50	1771.87		1328.40	207.75	485.50		1608.36	7775.38	3900.00	11675.38
Calvary	Ernest L. Shearin, Rocky Mount	23874.39	670.00	36.79	27935.90	940.28	598.62	190.00	3000.00	1395.50	34766.50	3960.00	38426.50
First	W. M. Christian, Rocky Mount	69817.92	9972.00	1584.01	9098.00	5859.76	1045.15	829.59		2230.99	30619.50	6000.00	36619.50
North	H. R. Carmichael, Rocky Mount	35884.96	3721.04	814.34	571.55	1993.61	533.81	541.91	6039.53	2868.37	17084.16	4500.00	21584.16
Southside	Ed. Riley, Rocky Mount	9716.70	165.00	334.09	511.09	963.00	175.00	408.16	60.00	1088.57	3704.90	2155.00	5859.90
Scotland Neck	(Miss) Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck	29100.19	4228.58	2565.52		2086.18	253.50	895.47		1130.58	11159.83	4800.00	15959.83
Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	4761.18	120.00	159.96		368.12	7.50	160.00		158.45	974.03	3166.20	4140.23
South Creek					131.40	116.59		206.32		117.63	571.44		571.44
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	1733.45		693.46	1131.89	51.84		160.00		264.57	2301.76	360.00	2661.76
Spring Hope	G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope	13938.59	578.00	370.14	2623.75	645.47	171.36	662.80	7500.00	600.31	13151 83	2100.00	15251.83
Stanhope	Mrs. W. C. Bissette, R. 1, Spring Hope	927.64		52.50		19.47		75.00		35.54	182.51	600.00	782.51
Stantonsburg	R. M. Beaman, Stantonsburg	5619.94		194.83		299.83		200.10		150.94	845.70	1300.00	2145.70
Stokes												360.00	360.00
Stoney Creek	Jno. F. Griffin, Sr. R. 3, Rocky Mount	15552.25	316.50	1114.02	1399.47	817.49	61.57	242.05		133.41	4084.51	3990.42	8074.93
Tarboro	(Miss) Emily Austin, Tarboro	20778.35	3595.20	2357.28	438.66	423.38	557.18	418.30		3314.86	11104.00	4000.00	15104.86
Tillery	Mrs. Anna D. Lewter, R. 1, Halifax	2653.87		345.78	200.00	190.84	209.05	317.42			1263.09	1000.00	2263.09
Trinity	R. M. Weatherly, Tarboro	8368.11			4271.79	297.17	93.78			216.86	4879.60	2425.00	7304.60
Turkey Branch				20.00				100.00		25.00	145.00	600.00	745.00
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg	2257.79		18.18	969.88	265.29		1060.00		116.65	2430.00	125.00	2555.00
Washington:													
First	F. T. Paul, Washington	17230.85	3362.45	636.66	1508.00	724.68	1095.15	342.75		1925.45	9595.14	4000.00	13595.14
Riverview	Billy Dawson, R. 3, Washington	824.16		33.00	170.89	73.66	97.15	10.00		25.82	346.75	390.00	801.66
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	3342.44	33.00	64.00	1548.39	177.14	52.25	263.03		150.93	2288.74	794.98	3083.72
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon			565.97	276.58	745.51	30.00	485.00	2111.75	3456.51	7771.32	3468.42	11239.74
West Edgecombe	G. W. Proctor, R 2, Rocky Mount	10584.18		222.84	10599.41	436.91	235.18	191.40	120.00	142.99	11946.73	1565.00	13511.73
Whitakers	George Carlisle, Whitakers	5539.44	180.00	89.59		208.22	37.50	432.15			947.46	1460.00	2407.46
Williamston:													
Memorial	Wendell Peel, Williamston	21052.51	3393.50	2221.97	453.93	1623.43	295.83	829.67	1550.00	2676.79	13045.12	4031.25	17076.37
West End	Mrs. David Keel, R. 3, Williamston	2160.08	3.00	66.62	352.00	114.06	71.25	176.25		46.57	829.75	723.75	1553.50
Wilson, First	T. C. Felton, Wilson	93039.22	4777.04	2235.49	219912.39	1563.43	114.68	1200.76		3151.18	232954.97	5300.00	238254.97
Five Points	Roy Williford, Wilson	14390.03			26000.00							4140.00	40689.72
Winterville	W. A. Weathington, Winterville	8032.37		875.86	815.47	542.27	40.00	160.00		64.63	2498.23	3425.00	5923.23
Totals		806904.38	59624.17	41355.00	418064.54	44189.27	13145.19	26331.59	49204.19	58410.54	710884.21	159438.20	906681.54

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC., OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA, FOR YEAR ENDING AUGUST 31, 1951

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, R. 1, Elm City		28.00	17.24	10.00	10.00		49.85	40.86	10.00	145.95	1387.63
Antioch	Mrs. I. M. Lewis, Jr. R. 3, Enfield	25.00	9.00	18.00				55.00	20.00	19.65	146.65	1098.83
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	172.50	25.00	48.18	46.25	25.25		86.00	34.57	24.30	462.05	1405.75
Ayden	W. F. Braswell, Ayden	403.20	118.65	62.35	49.25	85.05		226.99	56.85	156.45	1158.79	6126.16
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	176.00	24.00	7.00	26.00	65.35		87.33	38.25	12.25	436.38	2478.38
Bethel	Kelly Obeyounis, Bethel	450.00	62.50	62.41	77.50	50.02		329.00	128.00		1159.43	7802.65
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings, Jamesville	88.00	35.00	4.00	5.00	10.00	10.00	30.00	15.00	92.00	289.00	1849.62
Cherry Chapel	Wm. E. Midgette, R. 3, Washington	20.00	4.00	9.00	8.15	5.00			9.50		49.65	1817.79
Chocowinity	Esther Lee Hickman, Chocowinity	26.50		5.00	21.00	13.00		63.44	18.00		146.94	1155.96
Community Center	Sam A. Bell, R. 2, Halifax	144.35	40.60	63.60	68.48	20.00		25.00	35.00		397.03	6038.95
Corinth	A. H. Chappell, R. 3, Nashville	11.00				13.00			25.00	45.00	94.00	1985.94
Darlington	Herbert Hux, R. 1, Roanoke Rapids			15.00	15.00	25.00		16.30			71.30	5573.14
Dawson	J. L. Holliday, R. 1, Scotland Neck	50.00		28.50	13.50			226.40	15.00	4.00	337.40	2024.43
Eagles	Wm. M. Lovelace, R. 1, Macclesfield	184.00	30.00	26.57	21.65	23.10		197.87	34.34	55.92	573.45	8672.97
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White R. 2, Tarboro	104.00	20.00	10.00	20.00	12.00	10.00	60.00	25.00	52.80	313.80	1915.04
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	143.72	75.50	20.70	35.00	69.67	100.00	217.60	162.83		825.02	2879.96
Elm Grove	Mrs. Willis Cooper, Rt. 3, Nashville	358.44	55.30	32.00	30.62	6.10		75.00	5.00	22.00	583.46	12942.52
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield	2973.83	197.70	137.25	146.35	246.57	702.93	705.62	806.36	160.00	6076.61	65029.61
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts	53.00	56.70	40.00				85.00	43.00	56.00	333.70	6722.14
Farmville	C. M. Paylor, Farmville	1936.20	150.00			296.50	41.59	725.26	185.05		3334.60	22330.01
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	414.17	25.00	105.50	157.00	165.50		210.89	84.86	183.00	1345.92	4040.34
Gaston	Mrs. Eliza W. Jordan, Gaston	170.00	12.50	49.47	25.10			20.00			266.97	7015.15
Gethsemane	J. Herbert Pittman, Whitakers	72.00	25.00	12.00	24.00	12.00	6.00	120.00	12.00	6.00	387.88	1990.69
Greenville:												
Immanuel	S. L. Wilkerson, Greenville	2180.23	112.00	126.56	189.39	335.05	185.00	657.54	125.00	160.00	4070.77	17394.43
Memorial	Charles W. Davis, Greenville	1090.00	290.00	639.75	298.33	654.92	717.50	761.01	210.40	321.94	4983.85	26482.24
Halifax	Mrs. Joe Landen, Jr., Halifax	60.35		31.54	17.52	26 10		150.27	11.00		296.78	5562.81
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	584.15	70.00	102.23	42.79	36.67		334.05	185.70	75.00	1360.59	8056.66
Hickory	Mrs. Robert Neville, R. 2, Enfield	370.43	75.00	119.10	166.94	236.22		384.03	171.72	101.72	1625.30	6057.37
Hobgood	T. F. Partin, Hobgood	50.00	15.00	20.00	28.22	17.31		33.74	16.20	9.30	189.77	1273.17
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton, Jamesville	47.24	15.00	15.00	5.00	10.00	50.00	20.00	20.00	19.40	201.64	1296.37
Johnson Tabernacle	Geo. R. Bunn, R. 3, Rocky Mount	100.00		20.00	57.07	8.85		25.00	14.50		200.42	3299.44
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	1477.31	140.00	133.01	54.95	119.66	300.00	385.96	302.85	120.00	3033.74	15758.15
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, R. 3, Nashville				27.88			50.00	26.20	9.39	113.47	3650.73
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, R. 1, Tarboro	188.00						44.57	25.66		258.23	1627.13
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, R. 2, Nashville	660.38	158.61	108.00	56.14		124.88	189.75	169.47	152.14	1619.37	4740.93
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, R 2, Elm City	28.93		10.20	9.83	9.95		49.79	8.68	6.10	123.48	967.45
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Nashville	1245.54	100.00	33.50	46.04	43.75		150.49	416.69		2036.01	7425.95
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson	321.13	100.00	83.74	69.84	108.46		289.73	169.20	125.52	1267.62	21159.91
Oak City	J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	60.62	31.00	11.00	24.00	11.00	6.00	268.64	14.47		426.73	1599.91
Oakdale	Mrs. Wm. Maynard Rocky Mount	385.20	24.00	19.40	74.60	30.00	140.00	113.00	44.72	240.00	978.92	12046.42

Oak Level	G. A. Taylor R. 3, Nashville	72.00		20.72	25.47	8.00		60.00	8.41		173.63	1275.06
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	1.00	20.50	7.00	10.00	18.00		47.00	6.71		110.21	1467.08
Pinetops	Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops	328.09	40.00	44.09	52.92	7.64	27.55	122.00	39.06	19.65	681.00	4921.50
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, R. 1, Plymouth		7.00						5.00		12.00	223.69
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, R. 1, Williamston	80.25	70.00	22.00	23.50	15.00	20.00	40.00	50.00	24.00	344.75	6812.61
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., R. 3, Elm City	57.90		53.56	28.27	17.52		37.28	76.80		271.33	4116.32
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Lester Harper, R. 4, Rocky Mount	167.44	30.00	5.00	68.59	3.80		121.31	39.03		435.17	6150.15
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, R. 3, Rocky Mount	200.00	60.00	158.11	60.69	65.12	30.85	657.62	91.68		1319.57	8143.85
Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	51.00	25.00	30.00	88.40	10.00		15.00	25.00	31.17	59.40	3322.19
Roanoke Rapids:												
First	O. H. Vaughan, Roanoke Rapids	1700 00	501.00	82.30	13.10	4760.07		600.00		160.00	7816.47	43873.08
Rosemary	Uriel Powell, Roanoke Rapids	3203.75	200.00	74.21	100.00	1068.16	200.00	507.00	756.55	201.70	6384.45	25739.88
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	625.32	153.21	300.00	100.00	100.00		412.59	177.94	110.00	1979.01	11045.87
Rocky Mount:												
Arlington Street	Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., Rocky Mount	3643.38	417.00	98.26	127.29	203.10	1060.00	824.18	818.67	312.00	7503.88	19179.26
Calvary	W. M Davis, Rocky Mount	615.32	100.00	233.63	235.40	587.06	67.70	1508.80	170.00		3517.19	41944.41
First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	12291.25	900.00	1697.62	1326.24	2881.28	4428.50	6863.21	2602.36	207.96	33198.42	69817.92
North		8620.86	294.55	240.67	274.57	272.88	507.80	2293.14	336.21	65.00	12905.68	34489.84
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mount	357.00	63.00	12.85	41.99	59.02	16.24	110.08		25.00	684.18	6544.09
Scotland Neck	D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck	5269.57	371.50	146.30	304.54	1952.55	2602.46	1629.04	980.94	205.45	13462.35	29422.18
Sharpsburg	Mrs. E. M. Stovall, Sharpsburg	273.62	68.00	122.52	111.25	75.94		140.55	38.49	252.04	1082.41	5222.64
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, South Creek	43.00		5.28	78.70			57.66	2.18		234.42	809.76
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	33.43	18.30	13.80	17.75	11.40		15.23	12.06	10.00	131.97	2793.73
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope	949.42	100.00			75.40	400.00	274.96	28.10	84.00	1912.38	17164.21
Stanhope	J. D. Stancil, Jr., R. 1, Spring Hope	99.00		30.00						18.00	147.00	929.51
Stantonsburg	Luther N. Holton, Stantonsburg	476.05		59.45	42.23	78.85		64.44	114.62	79.05	914.69	3060.39
Stokes	Wallace R. Roberson, Stokes											
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr., R. 3, Rocky Mount	2544.65	160.00	169.53	79.00	342.48		586.27	113.80		3995.73	12070.66
Tarboro	L. D. Naugher, Tarboro	805.16	125.00	429.32	398.62	591.61		527.77	392.52	160.00	3430.00	18534.86
Tillery	Mrs. Anna D. Lewter, R. 1, Halifax	16.75	29.00				75.00	38.03	29.32		188.10	2451.19
Trinity	Mrs. Leverne Johnson, Tarboro	307 50						50.00	34.11		485.39	7789.99
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower, R. 3, Enfield	94.00						16.00	16.00		126.00	871.00
Union	Mrs. J. P. Viverette, R. 4, Rocky Mount	132.50	41.00	39.19	36.04	65.21		142.75	39.72		495.91	3050.91
Washington:												
First	Albert, W. Grissom, Washington	1371.40	194.52	140.39	86.79	163.45	375.00	504.00	60.00	430.00	3326.15	16921.29
Riverview	Mrs. Billy Dawson, R. 3, Washington	42.01				30.80			10.28		83.09	884.75
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. David Webb, Fountain	124.00	40.00	32.55	17.73	17.48	10.72	87.58	30.36	29.00	389.42	3473.14
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	3844.69	250.00	338.92	175.81	413.80	600.00	1004.33	513.21	342.00	7482.76	18722.50
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton, R. 2, Rocky Mount	236.35	60.00	103.66	22.50	22.62		92.25	37.50	6.10	580.98	14092.51
Whitakers	Mrs. C. D. Martin, Whitakers	300.00	58.75	42.66			200.00	220.87	100.00	80.00	1002.28	3690.74
Williamston:												
Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston	1255.93	270.00	158.88	100.45	1241.31	510.00	786.39	112.23	166.47	4596.66	21673.03
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, R. 3, Williamston	75.60	31.80	11.50	14.50	15.00	13.56	25.00	21.00	12.00	219.96	1773.46
Wilson, First	D. L. Collins, Wilson	1800.00	476.80	102.09	169.85	217.18	1063.51	982.65	202.72	435.71	5450.51	243905.48
Wilson, Five Points	Mrs. Wm. Ezzell, Wilson	1100.00	150.00	75.00	125.00	200.00		150.00	600.00		2400.00	43089.72
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhon, Winterville	752.25	130.00	188.09	160.21	196.07	65.73	508.22	142.35	25.00	2164.82	8088.05
Totals		69686.86	7405.99	7450.95	6361.04	18388.84	14668.52	29493.32	11961.89	5731.18	173421.99	1087225.23

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty-fourth Annual Session

Held With

SCOTLAND NECK BAPTIST CHURCH
April 18, 1951

Next Annual Session

The next annual session will be held with Williamston Memorial Baptist Church, April 3, 1952

1951

PROCEEDINGS

The Halifax County societies were hostess to the Women's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association, Thursday, April 18, 1951, which met in the Scotland Neck Baptist Church for the forty-fourth annual session with Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Associational Superintendent presiding. Mrs. Kitchin opened the meeting with a few remarks charging the congregation which was followed by prayer. The congregation then sang "O Worship The King."

Mrs. Kitchin then introduced Mrs. Hocutt, Divisional Chairman, from Clayton, North Carolina, and Mr. Josey, Mrs. Kitchin's brother from Charleston, South Carolina, who brought us organ selections during the program.

Mrs. Hocutt brought a most inspiring devotional, "Found Faithful." She recalled a house party at the N. B. Josey home during her college years, and stressed the influence of their family alter prior to breakfast each morning. In meditating on God is Faithful, she asked "How do you know God is faithful? As the song 'Jesus Loves Me For the Bible tells Me So'—from I Cor. 9, 'prayer is the mightiest force in the world.' Nothing lies on the outside of the power of prayer, except that which is against the will of God." "We have sinned and still are, because we have not released the will of God through prayer. Peace is at stake; shall we keep it thus? There is darkness today as there was 2000 years ago. Through the birth of Christ, life came to the world." Mrs. Hocutt then showed a Christmas card on which there was a picture of a colored child. Underneath the picture was written, "My, Child! Wouldn't it be dark if it won't for the stars?" Jesus said, "Do ye unto others as ye would have them do unto you," adding, no doubt, 'and ye will have peace.' Faith functions where intelligence fails." Mrs. Hocutt recalled headlines in the News & Observer the day before of a plane crash. If they had been a few feet higher, they would have made it. Are our prayers in this state? She then showed two pictures of a colored boy, John Ruffin, who was Doctor Hocutt's nurse during his illness. She thought that she might compensate his kindness to Doctor Hocutt by sending him to Shaw University, but his education was interrupted by a call to service. He is now in Korea. These two pictures of him—one at Fort Sumter and one at

Korea—had written on them, the first, a picture in front of a chapel at Fort Sumter, "A friend in Christ"; the second a picture in war-torn Korea, "Faith is a dream all hearts know. I have not seen it, yet it walks with me. I shall face life and death with fearless eyes." She then closed with a prayer for world peace.

Mr. Josey then rendered at the organ with chime variations, "Sweet Hour of Prayer." At this time, the following committees were appointed:

Time and Place: Mrs. W. O. Abbitt

Nominating Committee: Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Mrs. W. D. Waters, Mrs. G. M. Cowan.

Courtesy: Mrs. N. C. Crooks, Miss Em Austin, Mrs. R. E. Davenport

(Their reports appear later in the minutes)

It has been suggested that we have a floating library in our Association. Mrs. William Quinnerly of Ayden reported for the library committee. "Each county leader at her county meeting in May will ask members to bring any books that they might wish to contribute to this. They, in turn, will be turned over to the library committee who will attend to the circulation of them."

At this time, the following visitors and special guests were recognized by Mrs. Kitchin: Mr. and Mrs. Grady Burgiss and son, Sammy, our new Associational Missionary; Mary Frances Goodrich, GA Ranking Assistant; Mrs. Allen from Clayton, who was with Mrs. Hocutt; Miss Marie Epley and Miss Irene Chambers from State WMU Headquarters. Mrs. Kitchin reminded us of Mrs. Beasley's recent election as Vice-President of the State WMU. She has been on the State executive board for several years. We do consider that it is an honor to the Roanoke Association to have three members of the State Executive Board, namely, Miss Em Austin, Mrs. Beasley, and Mrs. Kitchin.

At this time, Mrs. G. C. Taylor, Halifax County Leader, made announcements as to our luncheon hour and also added a word of welcome.

In our enlistment program, Mrs. Edgar Joyner stated that in 82 Churches of our Association, there are 76 WMS. Our goal for 1951 is to reach the six Churches who have no WMS. The responsibility of these Churches with no WMS was given as follows:

CHURCH WITH NO WINS	CHURCH RESPONSIBLE
Mildred	Pinetops
Stanhope	Nashville
Stokes	Farmville
Pinetown	Washington (1st)
Trinity	Tarboro (1st)
South Creek	Winterville

Mrs. C. M. Smith, in reporting on the missionary education of our youth, said that of 82 Churches, 19 have no junior organizations. Our goal for 1951 is to organize junior organizations in Churches where there are none. There were no new organizations in 1950. Thirty-nine Churches do not have a Sun Beam; 51 Churches with no YWA; 52 Churches with no RA's. There are many opportunities for your young people's organizations in our Association. The yoke of Jesus, or the yoke of the world—"My yoke is easy and my burden is light"—we may be faithful and not successful. We may look a failure and yet go home victorious.

Mrs. John Coley spoke from her heart instead of giving a statistical report. She said, "Every Church should have a YWA. The only reason given sometimes is not girls, but no leaders. This is not a reason—only an excuse. With material anyone can lead. If we organize and work, it will not die.

YWA REPORT

Total No. Y. W. A.'s	31
Total Membership	211
Mission Study Classes	26
Missionary Books Read	121
No. Organizations engaged monthly in Community Missions	15
Members engaged monthly in Comm. Missions	145
No. girls making definite effort in soul winning	44
Total Tithers	55
No. subscriptions to "Window of Y.W.A."	74
Gifts to Cooperative Pro.	$943.40
Gifts to Special Objects	$553.94

A-1 Organizations—Farmville, Fountain, Tarboro

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. JOHN T. COLEY

Miss Marie Epley, State WMU Field Worker, then brought a message on "Faithful to the Task." It is a task to be a member of the WMS, to be on program, to lead young peoples organizations, but we must be faithful to our task by putting our best into it. She reminded us that we could be faithful to North Carolina by sticking to the State union. She also told us that our year would be a short one, as we are changing in October. Remember this in your reports, as we will only have nine months instead of twelve. She then asked us to encourage the observance of the seasons of prayer in young peoples organizations, thus preparing them for service and being faithful to the task. She closed her remarks by asking us to apply ourselves as leaders, thus being sure we will find ourselves faithful to the task.

The congregation then sang, "Jesus Calls us." Mr. Josey then rendered a special selection on the organ, "Jesus Loves Thee Best of All."

Miss Irene Chambers, Field Worker of the Home Mission Board, then spoke to us on "Found Faithful." Miss Chambers brought greetings from several missionaries on the Home Mission Field, saying that she was reporting to us for them. In other words, she called herself a "Tattler." Miss Chambers quoted Doctor Rankin, "Do not underestimate the value of every meeting of your Church. You are a part of a World-wide program." She then gave the pyramid as an example; With the light on top for foreign missionaries, and the light in the base for home missionaries. Our 22 states, plus Washington, D. C., Panama, and the Canal Zone, is our responsibility. We can go to all the world in our home land because of the many nationalities represented here. Home missions is far-reaching. Miss Chambers then closed her remarks with a story of Joe Baptist.

Mrs. Clyde Baucom said grace, after which we were adjourned for lunch.

The afternoon session opened with the congregation singing "Christ For the World We Sing." Mrs. E. E. Richards read scripture selections and gave a prayer. At this time, Mr. Josey gave special selection, "Jesus Savior Pilot Me."

Mrs. K. C. Lamm gave a report on the Roanoke Baptist Builders Club.

ROANOKE BAPTIST BUILDERS CLUB

Members	626
Churches participating	53
First Church Rocky Mount leading with 117 members	
Balance on Hand	$1,344.55

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. K. C. LAMM

COMMUNITY MISSIONS REPORT

Faithfulness in witnessing is a wonderful headline for a community missions report. Soulwinning has always been first and foremost in our program; and this year, as we planned to cooperate with all Southern Baptists in the Evangelistic Crusade, we have endeavored to enlist every W.M.S. and young peoples organization.

In compiling a report for a year's work, one is subjected to conflicting emotions—joy and gratitude for the work well done, and sadness because we have not reached our goal.

For this report I looked back a few years in order to see if we really are going forward. In 1947, fifty-seven organizations reported 575 individuals making definite efforts in soulwinning. For this quarter of 1951 ending March 31, seventy-nine organizations reported 1069 individual workers—a gain of 22 organizations and 494 workers. This is no spectacular increase, but the slow steady growth of enduring strength; I feel sure of this.

Many of our Churches have participated in the crusade and already reports show a great harvest of souls. Winning a person to Christ is just half the task committed to us Christians. Jesus said, "Make disciples," but he also said, "Teach them to observe."

Remember that Jesus said to the man possessed with devils—"Go home to thy friends and tell them how great things the Lord has done for Thee." As mature members of the Church, we must do our part in helping to develop those who are spiritually. Vacation Bible Schools present wonderful opportunities for the new worker, and community missions chairmen are the individuals to suit the right task to the right worker. God grant that we continue to be faithful witnesses for the Master.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. Y. LOVELACE

Announcements were made as to leadership conferences and divisional camps.

STEWARDSHIP REPORT

At the end of the year 1950, we had in the Roanoke Association:

Organizations	244
WMS	76
Young peoples organizations	168
WMS GAVE TO COOPERATIVE	$29,646.49
YOUNG PEOPLE TO COOPERATIVE	3,808.85
TOTAL	$33,455.34
WMS gave to Special Gifts	$17,428.33
Young People to Special Gifts	2,100.97
Total	$19,529.30
Cooperative	$33,455.34
Special Gifts	19,529.30
Total Gifts	$52,984.64

We had	1172	Women Tithers
	353	Young people
Total	1525	

During the year we gained 255 tithers (216 women
(39 young people

Stewardship classes:

W.M.S.	20)	130
Young people	119)	

(We had only 10 societies promoting stewardship emphasis week)
(No. young people's organizations using W.M.U. Stewardship Education plan was 220.)
(No. organizations participating in Church Night of Stewardship was 47.) (This includes Y.W.A., G.A., R.A., and S.B.)

The only way to estimate results of Stewardship work is in the amount of gifts and number of tithers. Our report shows an increase in gifts. Surely we can take that as an indication that our members are developing in their concept and practice of the stewardship of possessions as they have brought into the Lord's treasury their tithes and offerings to reach this goal.

During the past year we gained 255 tithers. While this is gratifying we must realize that we are far from reaching the goal of "Every member of W.M.U. a tither."

So many of our members are not tithers and so are still failing to measure up to the first requirement of faithful stewardship of possessions.

I feel that our weakest point is that we are not educating our young people to be good stewards of *not only possessions,* but of *time* and talent. You heard in my report that only 10 societies promoted stewardship emphasis week. Are we failing in our duty to these young people? They are our future builders.

My plea is that you take this business of stewardship more seriously.

> "It is not necessary to be wealthy in order to be liberal. Jesus commended the liberality of the very poor widow. Paul, writing of the churches of Macedonia, spoke of the "riches of their liberality" out of "their deep poverty", adding that "according to their power. . . yea and beyond their power, they gave of their own accord" (2 Cor. 8:2, 3).
>
> Women who do not have a salary, those who have very little money coming into their hands, can nevertheless give "accordingly to their power and of their own accord." Sometime in your life a contribution of ten cents may be more liberal than one of ten dollars at other times. Jesus knows the true size of each gift we bring.
>
> Will you examine your spirit and feelings as you put tithes and offerings into God's hands? Will you look not only at what you give but also at how and why you give? Giving to God should be joyous giving. It is high privilege to place a part of what we have made into His hands, to do what it may under His guidance, reinforced with His power. Giving is also fellowship in ministering. In your giving, prove that you abound in this grace also.
>
> The stewardship task is not finished. A new slogan, "Every Tither Win a Tither" challenges to effort in stewardship enlistment. If Southern Baptists are to make the desired advance in world missions, we must advance in faithfulness to stewardship ideals. We must teach good stewardship! We must demonstrate good stewardship! More tithes must be faithfully paid! More gifts must be generously given! Only by such an advance in stewardship of tithes and offerings can we make possible an advenced missionary program to meet the challenge of this day of world need.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. S. GRAVES

Mrs. Grady Deans, Mission Study Chairman, reminded us to encourage the reading of foreign mission books in our individual societies.

MISSION STUDY REPORT

No. of Classes (Mission Study)

W M. S.	254
Y. W. A.	37
G. A.	89
R. A.	36
S. B.	57
TOTAL	473

(No. classes in 1949—437

No. Enrolled in Classes

W. M. S.	4144
Y. W. A.	268
G. A.	878
R. A.	327
S. B.	891
TOTAL	6508

(Total enrolled in 1949—5492

Number of members completing the study of a book 2994

(No. in 1949—2968)

Number of members reading one or more missionary books:—

W. M. S.	3187
Y.W.A.	169
G. A.	670
R. A.	186
S. B.	134
TOTAL	4316

(No. in 1949—3972)

Missionary Round Tables—1950
Halifax Baptist Church
Scotland Neck
Rocky Mount (1st)
(We did have a mission study instituted.)

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. GRADY DEANS, *Chairman*

Mrs. W. D. Morris spoke briefly to us on the importance of training our youth. She asked that we study pages 42 and 43 in our hand book.

Mrs. W. C. Ranes brought greetings from the business women's circles. She said that they had been federated for two years, and there is growing enthusiasm in their group. They meet twice a year, and they have learned to be faithful in their separate jobs and seem to be faithful in working for the interest of Christ. She suggested all business women's circles to join the federation.

COUNTY REPORTS

Edgecombe County

No. Churches	12
No. Womens Missionary Societies	11
No. Members in W. M. S.	583
Churches Reporting Community Missions	11
Churches Reporting Mission Study Classes	11
Churches Observing Season of Prayer	11
No. of Tithers	184
Total Sent to Cooperative Programs	$5,040.58
Total Given to Missions	$2,013.19
No. of Young Peoples Organizations	19
(6 Sunbeams; 6 G. A.'s; 4 R. A.'s; 3 Y. W. A.'s)	
Three A-1 Societies	Oakdale Pinetops Tarboro
Increase in Membership during year	56
Increase in Tithers during year	37

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. E. EAGLES, *Chairman*

Halifax County

First of all I would like to say that all the figures presented in this report are approximately correct. They are not absolutely correct because some of our societies failed to send in their reports, and therefore my figures may be somewhat off. However, to the best of my knowledge, the following facts are true:

(1) We gained one new W. M. S. this year. Tillery comes to join us again this year, having made a new start during the year and showing real promise already.

(2) We gave to the Cooperative Program around $6800 and to the Special Offerings around $3900.

(3) During the year we gained 175 members, 790 members in all being reported at the end of the year.

(4) Our tithers were increased by 59, and we had six churches participating in a Church Night of Stewardship.

(5) About 60 mission study classes were held with 853 members completing the study.
(6) We have 10 societies regularly engaged in directed community missions with an average of 479 members participating.
(7) There are eight societies actively engaged in soul-winning, with an average of 139 members participating.
(8) As for our fostering activities, we have in the county 8 Sunbeam Bands, 8 Girls Auxiliaries, 5 Royal Ambassadors, and 4 young women's auxiliaries.

I would like to say that I am happy to see the progress being made and earnestly pray that this report, though showing the progress which has been made, will also indicate to all the individual members here from Halifax County the great need for them to take up the Cross and follow Him who said "Ye are my witnesses!"

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. J. C. TAYLOR, *Chairman*

Nash County

No. Churches		21
No. W. M. S.		20
No. Y. W. A.		8
No. R. A.		10
No. G. A.		17
No. S. B.		13
Tithers		388
Members		1,300
A-1 Societies	Rocky Mount (1st) Calvary	2
A-1 Sunbeams	Calvary North Rocky Mount	2
A-1 G. A.'s	Calvary Stony Creek	2

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. E. MAYO, *Chairman*

Martin-Plymouth County

No. of Churches		11
No. of W. M. S.		11
No. divided into circles	(a gain of one)	4
No. of Members	(a gain of 35)	447
Total numbers of circles		15
No. observing Community Missions		11
No. engaged in Community Missions		364

No. Observing Seasons of Prayer	9
No. Contributing to Cooperative Program	10
No. of Mission Study Classes	25
No. of Tithers	62
No. Contributing to World Relief (gain of 1)	5
No. observing Stewardship Night	4
Amount Contributed to Annie Armstrong	$184.30
Amount Contributed to Heck-Jones	107.24
Amount Contributed to State Mission	139.41
Amount Contributed to Lottie Moon	551.77
Special Gift to Foreign Mission	150.00
No. W. M. U. to Help with Church Census	7
No. Young People's Organizations	17
No. Y. W. A.	2
No. Y. W. A. Members	25
No. Y. W. A. observed Focus Week	1
No. Y. W. A. Mission Study Classes	2
No. Engaged in Community Mission	17
No. R. A.	3
No. of R. A. Mission Study Classes	4
No. of R. A. Members	30
No. observing Seasons of Prayer	3

The Williamston R. A. had a very successful Father-Son and five boys received their Armbands.)

No. of G. A.	7
No. of G. A. Members	84
No. of Mission Study Classes	10
No. having Mother-Daughter Banquet during Focus Week.	2
No. of Coronation Services	1
No. of Sunbeams	5
No. of Sunbeams Members	121
No. Mission Study Classes	7
No. observing Stewardship Night	5
No. having Mother-Child Party during Focus Week	2

(Plans have already been made for the organization of three new circles and one R. A. Also plans are being made for three Coronation Services this year.)

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. W. O. ABBITT, *Chairman*

Pitt-Beaufort County

Number of W. M. S.	13
Total number of members	652
Total membership in 1949	571
Increase of	81
Number of Mission Study Classes	35

Reporting in 1949		40
Decrease of		5
Number of Tithers		163
Number reporting in 1949		154
Increase of		9
Gifts to Cooperative program		$3,717.51
Gifts to Cooperative program in 1949		3,432.37
Increase of		285.14
Gifts through Special Offerings		2,912.47
Gifts through Special Offerings in 1949		3,891.70
Decrease of		979.23
Total Gifts to all causes		6,629.98
Total Gifts to all causes in 1949		7,324.07
Decrease of		694.09
A-1 Societies	Farmville Fountain	2

Number of Young People's Organizations		34
Reporting in 1949		37
7 Y. W. A.'s	9 in 1949	
6 R. A.'s	6 in 1949	
11 G. A.'s	13 in 1949	
10 Sunbeams	9 in 1949	

A-1 Organizations

Y. W. A.	Farmville Fountain
G. A.	Farmville Winterville
Sunbeams	Farmville

Wilson County

No. W. M. Societies	7
No. Members	430
No. Churches Reporting Mission Study Classes	6
No. Churches Reporting Community Missions	7
No. Churches Reporting Observing Seasons of Prayer	7
No. Tithers Reported	118
No. Y. W. A.'s	3
No. R. A. Chapters	3
No. Girl's Auxiliaries	6
No. Sunbeam Bands	6
Total sent to Cooperative Program	$2,832.88
Total sent to Missions	1,152.34
Total sent to World Relief	56.00
Total sent to Hospital	89.38

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. C. J. MOORE, *Chairman*

At this time Miss Epley presented the following W. M. S. A-1 Certificates:

Calvery	Pinetops
Rosemary	Farmville
Riverview	Scotland Neck
Fountain	
Roanoke Rapids	
Tarboro (1st)	
Oakdale	
Rocky Mount (1st)	
Washington (1st)	

The congregation sang "Take My Life and Let It Be." At this time reports of committees were given as follows: Time and place, with the Martin-Plymouth hostess in the Williamston Memorial Church—the time to be announced by the Superintendent.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent	Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Scotland Neck
Assoc. Superintendent	Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. M. E. Dail., Macclesfield
Community Missions	Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Stewardship	Miss Lelia Higgs, ——————— (finish year for Mrs. Graves)
Mission Study	Mrs. E. L. Taylor, Rocky Mount
Literature	Mrs. Hunter Pope, Enfield
Young People's Leader	Mrs. C. M. Smith, Fountain
R. A. Counsellor	Rev. O. S. Williams, Red Oak
Y. W. A. Councellor	Mrs. John Coley, Rocky Mount
G. A. Counsellor	Mrs. R. T. Fountain, RFD, Rocky Mount
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Weldon
Margaret Fund & Training School	Mrs. W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck
B. W. C. Adviser	Mrs. W. C. Ranes, 918 St. David St., Tarboro

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. H. C. LOWDER, *Chairman*
MRS. G. N. COWAN
MRS. W. D. WATERS

The above officers were installed by Mrs. H. C. Lowder at the close of which she offered a dedicatory prayer.

COURTESY REPORT

On behalf of the women of the Roanoke Association, we wish to express to the Scotland Neck Church and the other Churches of Halifax County our grateful appreciation for their untiring efforts, courteous hospitality, and their generous spirit in making this Association meeting an overwhelming success and a great blessing to all attending.

To the Scotland Neck Church that has the honor of giving us our faithful and consecrated superintendent, to Mrs. Lydia J. Kitchin, our superintendent, and all those taking part on the well planned and inspirational program, for the special music, the beautiful flowers, and the bountiful lunch, we are most grateful.

To our State field representative, Miss Marie Epley; to Miss Irene Chambers, Representative of the Home Mission Board, and to our Associational Missionary, the Reverend L. Grady Burgess, and to all others who participated in making this day a beautiful climax to work well done and a challenge to be "found faithful" in the Master's work, we say, "Thank you."

Most of all we wish to thank our Heavenly Father for blessings of this day—and its opportunities to become truly "Laborers together with God.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. N. C. Brooks
Mrs. R. E. Davenport
(Miss) Emily S. Austin

TREASURER'S REPORT

Amount on Hand March 31, 1950		$ 248.33
Deposits 4/1/50—4/18/51		783.50
Total		$1,031.83
Disburements:		
Mrs. Worth Grant (gift-Japan)	$ 25.00	
Mrs. John Wacaster (Ann. speaker)	10.00	
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin (Prog. etc., Ann. Meet)	11.00	
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin (Supp. Co. Speakers)	10.00	
Mrs. C. M. Smith (Div. Fund $59.70—Camp $91.00)	150.70	
Typing, Carbon, Postage, etc.	12.34	
Mrs. A. L. Stancil (R. A. Conclave)	10.00	
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin (Budg. Exp.)	30.00	
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin (Prog. Lead Conf. $4.50—Post $1.50)	6.00	
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace (Budget)	4.00	
Mrs. C. S. Graves (Budget)	Refunded	
Mrs. Grady Deans (Budget)	4.00	
Mrs. John T. Coley (Y. W. A.)	20.00	
Mrs. R. T. Fountain (G. A)	5.00	
Mrs. Alfred L. Stancil (R. A.)	Refunded	
Mrs. M. H. Mitchell (S. B.)	5.00	
Mrs. C. M. Smith (Young People)		
Mrs. M. E. Dail (Tel. Expense)	1.63	
Total Disbursements 4/1/50 - 4/18/51		$304.67
Balance 4/18/51		$727.16

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. M. E. Dail, *Treasurer*

The Reverend W. D. Morris introduced our new Associational Missionary, the Reverend L. Grady Burgess, who brought our closing meditative thoughts. Mr. Burgess gave the goals set by our past Associational Missionary, Mr. Bazemore, and said that he was happy and eager to follow in line. He set forth the following aims of a projective program:

1. To visit every pastor
2. To have surveys made of the needy areas
3. To estimate the most suitable point for mission Church or Sunday School, using a tent in the summer where there are no buildings available.
4. To include the Negro Baptist in our projective program.

He urged us to pray regularly for our missionary program and to be constant witnesses for the Lord.

The Reverend R. N. Simms, moderator, presented Mr. and Mrs. Burgess and Sammy to us an our missionary family. He then made an announcement that the Churches of our association would have representatives to visit Mr. and Mrs. Burgess in their new home in Greenville on Friday, April 20.

The Reverend W. D. Morris then pronounced the benediction.

ANTIOCH—Mrs. T. C. Aycock, Mrs. James Butts, Mrs. C. R. Boseman, Mrs. I. M. Harder, Mrs. W. E. Powell, Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Mrs. R. E. Parker

ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. O. H. Cooper, Mrs. H. E. Mintz, Mrs. W. C. Tarlton, Mrs. R. F. Patterson, Mrs. L. L. Grey, Mrs. A. B. Donaldson, Mrs. R. S. Breedlove, Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., Mrs. J. C. Andrews, Mrs. G. J. Daughtridge, Mrs. L. B. Starling, Mrs. Otis Daughtridge, Mrs. Jessie Jackson, Mrs. W. J. Leehane, Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Mrs. J. H. Harris, Mrs. Mamie Bryant, Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Mrs. E. E. Herring, Mrs. B. A. Phillips, Mrs. G. C. Warren, Mrs. Pearl Smith, Mrs. B. S. Hayes

AURORA—Mrs. Barney Hall, Mrs. Julia Jarvis, Mrs. R. P. Cuthrell, Mrs. John S. Rowe, Mrs. Arthur Bowen, Mrs. Lula W. Venduck, Mrs. Fred Buck, Mrs. W. W. Langley

AYDEN—Mrs. Herbert Harris, Mrs. W. O. Jolly

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. Iva Lee Burgess, Mrs. Frank O. Collins, Mrs. Jim Edwards, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. A. L. Pope, Mrs. Luther Fisher

CALVARY—Mrs. J. C. Haithcock, Mrs. Jack Davis, Mrs. Ernest Shearin, Mrs. Wesley Smith, Mrs. E. L. Bowden, Mrs. F. R. Wheeler, Mrs. B. A. Johnson, Mrs. R. G. Burnette, Mrs. Howard Greene, Mrs. L. P. Burnette, Mrs. Clarence Rogers, Mrs. W. R. Evans, Mrs. W. H. Damick, Mrs. J. N. Stancil, Mrs. C. T. Harvell, Mrs Viola Davis

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., Mrs. Melvin K. Kelly, Mrs. Joe H. Woolard, Mrs. B. G. Watson

COMMUNITY CENTER—Mrs. W. H. Pierce, Mrs. L. O. Riggan, Nishazt Mahorn, Mrs. Willie E. Roberson, Mrs. C. L. Loflin, Mrs. W. A. Williams, Mrs. Martha Edwards, Mrs. Irvin Strickland, Mrs. E. A. Plummer, Mrs. Grady Dickens, Mrs. I. L. Hedgepeth

CORINTH—Mrs. Milton Chappell, Mrs. Bill Chappell, Mrs. J. H. Walker, Mrs. W. D. Tharrington, Pearle Chappell, Mrs. Allen Tharrington

DARLINGTON—Mrs. Simon Roberson, Mrs. L. J. Hux, Mrs. Edward Smith, Mrs. Mettie Gibson, Mrs. M. M. Walker, Mrs. Alvin E. Harlon, Mrs. James F. Smith

DAWSON—Mrs. T. E. House, Mrs. J. L. Holliday, Mrs. J. W. Portion, Mrs. J. E. White, Mrs. J. P. Fields

EAGLES—Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Mrs. Reason, Miss Lucy Taylor, Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Miss Gladys Albritton, Mrs. M. E. Dail

EBENEZER—Mrs. Dixon V. Talbert, Miss Margaret Pittman, Mrs. Weeks Boseman, Mrs. Chester Stewart, Mrs. Thurman Staton, Mrs. Royster Ruffin, Mrs. W. H. Oneal, Miss Lucy Oneal, Mrs. Elmo Anderson, Mrs. Reuben Andrews, Mrs. Gaskill Anderson

ELM CITY—Mrs. J. L. Smith, Mrs. John L. Bailey, Mrs. W. T. Weaver, Mrs. H. T. Jernigan, Mrs. Ben Parker, Mrs. Harvey Strickland, Mrs. Charles L. Batten

ENFIELD—Miss Katie Riddick, Mrs. Harold H. Burrows, Mrs. S. W. Braswell, Mrs. O. Mac Johnson, Mrs. Stella Broach, Mrs. R. Hunter Pope, Mrs. William Neville, Mrs. T. W. Gray

FARMVILLE—Mrs. G. W. Davis, Mrs. W. E. Holmes, Mrs. Henry Johnson

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. Katie Cortazzo, Mrs. David Moody, Mrs. K. C. Lamm, Mrs. W. H. Pittman, Mrs. M. M. Poythress, Mrs. Katie Belle Braswell, Mrs. E. J. Bullock, Mrs. G. W. Smith

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. W. J. Baker, Mrs. R. T. Tugwell, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. Jack Speight

GASTON—Mrs. George Lucas, Elsie Shaw, Helen Bryant, Mrs. Alma Powell, Mrs. Elsie Livesay, Mrs. Helen Rook, Mrs. W. B. Bryant, Mrs. Cebron Jordan, Mrs. Bobbie L. Vann, Mrs. Sadie Conner, Mrs. Margaret Mosley, Mrs. Turner Jones, Mrs. Jinnie Wheeler, Rachel Jones, Mrs. Jesse Wheeler, Mrs. E. C. Smith, Mrs. Dorothy L. Faison, Mrs. Laura Hinson

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. Dorothy Hyman, Mrs. M. L. Quincy, Miss Maude Hyman, Mrs. Ruth Keel

HALIFAX—Mrs. W. E. Page, Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Mrs. H. C. Pittman, Mrs. M. W. Shugart, Jr., Mrs. J. W. Avent, Mrs. Jacob C. Taylor

HAMILTON—Mrs. Henry Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Johnnie Scott, Mrs. R. C. Rackley, Mrs. Jim Scott, Mrs. Roy Beach, Mrs. L. R. Everett, Mrs. George Haisep, Mrs. George A. Oglesby, Mrs. Willie Knox, Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mrs. Helen C. Andrews, Mrs. Martha Council, Mrs. Edgar Latham, Mrs. E. R. Etewart

HOBGOOD—Mrs. D. W. Downs, Mrs. L. F. Whitehurst, Mrs. Grady J. Haynes

EMMANUEL GREENVILLE—Lelia Higgs, Mrs. J. B. Johnston, Mrs. Charles Wilkerson, Mrs. C. A. Scruggs, Mrs. E. T. Stafford, Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Mrs. C. W. Willard, Mrs. Tyson Bilbro

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Mrs. Thomas A. Terry, Mrs. Delma Peele, Mrs. J. M. Gilreatte, Mrs. William R. Darden, Mrs. Hazel Coffield, Mrs. Paul Hickens, Mrs. E. E. Harrell

MEMORIAL GREENVILLE—Mrs. F. G. Bendall, Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. R. T. Burnette, Kathleen Whichard, Gwen Miles, Mrs. H. L. Andrews, Mrs. Annie Andrews, Mrs. R. T. Rogerson, Mrs.

A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. L. Grady Burgess, Mrs. Ruth B. Thrower, Mrs. Henry Griffin, Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Mrs. John R. Peel, Mrs. J. H. Edwards

MOUNT HERMAN—Mrs. W. B. Batts

NASHVILLE—Mrs. Paul Batchelor, Mrs. M. C. Gulley, Mrs. Frank Hendricks, Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Mrs. C. F. Williams

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—Mrs. Margaret Speight, Mrs. M. L. Paterson, Mrs. E. C. Lanier, Mrs. J. H. Orr

OAK CITY—Mrs. J. H. Hopkins, Mrs. Otis Casper, Mrs. M. C. Liverman, Mrs. J. A. Rawh, Mrs. Murray Hyman, Mrs. W. O. Council, Mrs. Sam Casper, Mrs. Edgar Harrell, Mrs. Jennie Rawls, Mrs. H. Z. Hyman

OAKDALE—Mrs. C. R. Griffin, Mrs. S. H. Roberts, Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Mrs. J. T. Spence, Mrs. L. P. Ezelle, Mrs. John T. Anderson, Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Mrs. C. J. Whitehurst, Jr.

PINETOPS—Mrs. Riley R. Langley, Mrs. Bettie Cummings, Mrs. Charlie B. Jones, Mrs. R. S. Taylor, Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Mrs. T. C. Carlton, Mrs. H. L. Flynn, Mrs. S. C. Crisp, Mrs. C. W. Walston, Mrs. Paul Gardner

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. B. R. Manning, Mrs. Ervin H. Manning, Mrs. J. Arthur Corey, Addie Hardmore, Mrs. Bruce Peele, Mrs. Joe Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Mack Roberson, Mrs. John A. Hardison, Mrs. Howard Coltrain

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Mrs. Gurnie Barnes, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. S. H. Edwards

PLYMOUTH—Mrs. C. L. Gurkin

RED OAK—Mrs. Joseph Martin, Mrs. O. S. Williams, Mrs. R. C. Pitt, Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Nan Whitley

REDDICK'S GROVE—Mrs. Belle Daniels

ROANOKE RAPIDS FIRST—Mrs. Cecil Ferguson, Mrs. L. R. Hux, Mrs. J. S. Jordan, Mrs. Ruth Crumpler, Mrs. Emma Myrick, Mrs. R. B. Barnes, Mrs. J. E. Brown, Mrs. T. M. Bullock, Mrs. J. H. Hines, Mrs. Roger Davis, Mrs. E. B. Bowman, Mrs. W. H. Butler

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. H. G. Norman, Mrs. Rachel Bolton, Mrs. J. M. Stephens, Mrs. N. C. Thompson, Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Mrs. R. E. Ferguson, Bernice Clark, Mrs. John E. Boone, Elizabeth Keel, Mrs. Harvey L. Roberson, Mrs. A. S. Perkins, Mrs. Bruce Everett

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—Mrs. John Cherry, Mrs. W. D. Waters, Mrs. George Stockes, Mrs. Mack Bullock, Mrs. E. E. Richards, Mrs. W. D. Farmer, Mrs. E. L. Taylor, Mrs. E. H. Harrington, Mrs. W. E. Waters, Diana B. Griffin, Mrs. Jack Gray, Mrs. Sarah Spaugh, Mrs. Jack Thompson, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. E. W. Stewart, Mrs. R. E. Chrispscales, Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Mrs. G. S. Longest, Jr., Mrs. E. E. Waters

ROSEMARY BAPTIST—Mrs. Ben E. Lancaster, Mrs. A. O. George, Mrs. P. A. Cook, Mrs. Z. T. Brewer, Mrs. S. D. Lang, Mrs. George F. Papendids, Mrs. C. C. Shell, Mrs. S. R. Hasty, Mrs. C. A. Irley, Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Mrs. W. T. Pridgen

SCOTLAND NECK—Hostess Church

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Mrs. R. L. Best, Mrs. A. B. Wooten, Mrs. Wiley Webb, Mrs. Roy H. Page, Mrs. I. T. Wainright

NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mrs. A. D. Williams, Mrs. Mark Sullivan, Mrs. Claude Thompson, Mrs. Alvin Pearson, W. D. Williamson

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. A. H. Stainback, Mrs. John T. Coley, Mrs. Robert T. Andrews, Mrs. W. C. Boone, Jr., Mrs. Will Brown

TARBORO—Mrs. R. M. Drois, Mrs. J. S. Dean, Mrs. E. D. Johnson, Mrs. Luke Sheffield, Mrs. F. J. Worrell, Mrs. R. E. Johnson, Mrs. C. L. Ousley, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Emily E. Austin, Mrs. W. R. Bunn, Mrs. W. C. Ranes

TILLERY—Mrs. L. A. Parks, Mrs. Harvey B. Harris, Mrs. Pauline Stephens, Mrs. C. C. Barnes, Mrs. B. L. Penny, Mrs. J. E. Parks, Mrs. J. B. Stewart

TURKEY BRANCH—Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Mrs. J. R. Browning

UNION—Mrs. Russell Joyner, Mrs. Mamie Davis

WASHINGTON—Mrs. Gertrude Daniels, Mrs. F. T. Paul, Mrs. Lyman Sheppard, Mrs. L. P. Cheeler, Mrs. C. S. Graves, Mrs. R. A. Stainback, Mrs. Wiston Hamilton, Miss Miland Kimrough

WELDON—Mrs. Cicero Nethery, Mrs. H. R. Hargrove, Mrs. R. T. Daniel, Mrs. Meade Mitchell, Mrs. Isaac Medlin, Mrs. N. H. Shepherd, Mrs. A. S. Allen, Mrs. M. B. Clayton, Jr., Mrs. Charles Daniel

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. Mayo Cherry, Mrs. Alvin Bone, Mrs. W. R. Hill, Mrs. Horton Quincy

WEST END—Mrs. Tom Phelps, Mrs. N. B. Pace, Mrs. David Keel

WHITAKERS—Mrs. Lula Martin, Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Mrs. B. A. Strickland, Mrs. R. F. Weans

WILSON FIRST—Mrs. Walter Stancil, Mrs. C. C. Burriss, Mrs. Paul N. Strother, Mrs. L. B. Walston, Mrs. Tollie Epps, Mrs. W. M. Jones, Sr., Mrs. Joe A. Eason, Mrs. G. F. Parrish, Mrs. A. C. Joyner, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Sr., Mrs. Russell Stephenson, Mrs. Edgar Mooring, Mrs. G. Lee Best, Mrs. Clyde Baucom, Mrs. S. Grady Deans, Mrs. T. F. Pattus, Mrs. Mildred Moss, Mrs. J. H. Duncan, Mrs. Esther Barnes, Mrs. M. M. Elrod

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Mrs. E. G. Cale, Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. M. T. Speir,

VISITORS—Steward B. Cimms, Williamston; Rev. and Mrs. Grady Burgiss and son, Sammy Burgiss, Greenviile; Mrs. R. E. Allen, Clayton; Mrs. Mamie Thornton, Faison; Mrs. Clinton Cullum, Littleton; Irene Chambers, Marie Epley

✓

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FORTY-FIFTH ANNUAL SESSION

ENFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH
October 14, 1952
PINEY GROVE BAPTIST CHURCH
October 15, 1952

1952

The next annual session will be with
Wilson Baptist Church, October 13, 1953
Weldon Baptist Church, October 14, 1953

ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty-fifth Annual Session

HELD WITH

Enfield Baptist Church
October 14, 1952

Piney Grove Baptist Church
October 15, 1952

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session will be held the first day with the First Baptist Church, Wilson, October 13, 1953; the second day with the First Baptist Church, Weldon, October 14, 1953.

Index

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES 45
CONSTITUTION 10
BY-LAWS 12
DIRECTORIES
- Associational Officers 3
- Associational Missionaries 3
- Executive Committee 3
- Committees to Report 3
- Other Groups 4

DIRECTORIES, TABLES
- Ministers, Ordained Pastors 50
- Ministers, Ordained not Pastors 51
- Assistant Pastors 51
- Ministers, Students for 51
- Pianists or Organists 52
- Choir and Music Directors 53
- Ministers, Licensed During Year 53
- Ministers, Ordained During Year 54
- Historical Table 54
- Pastors Not Holding Membership 54
- Church Clerks 55

IMPORTANT NOTICES 6
LIST OF MESSENGERS 7
OUR DEAD 48-49
PROCEEDINGS 16
REPORTS
- Sunday School 23
- Baptist Training Union 24
- N. C. Baptist Home for the Aging 25
- Resolutions Committee 27
- Memorials Committee 28
- New Churches Committee 31
- Executive Committee 32
- Treasurer's Report 36
- Builder's Club 38-42
- Missions, VBS Trailer 39
- Budget, Proposed 41

STATISTICAL TABLES 57
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION 73

Directory of Association

OFFICERS

Clyde E. Baucom, *Moderator*	102 Daniel St., Wilson
E. W. Holmes, *Vice-Moderator*	Farmville
R. L. Collins, *Clerk*	806 Long Street, Rocky Mount
W. L. Howell, *Treasurer*	Williamston
W. W. Eagles, *Auditor*	Macclesfield
A. L. Cobb, *Brotherhood President*	Plymouth
E. E. Ulrich, *Sunday School Supt.*	Wilson
Bruce Boyette, *Training Union Director*	Wilson
Mrs. Leland Kitchin, *W. M. U. Supt.*	Scotland Neck

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

L. Grady Burgiss	1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville
Miss Hilda Mayo, *Assistant*	210 Villa Street, Rocky Mount

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Baucom, Clyde E.	Wilson
Boyd, J. H., Jr.	Greenville
Branch, Edwin B.	Enfield
Davis, George W.	Farmville
Eagles, W. W.	Macclesfield
Ferguson, R. E.	Robersonville
Hamilton, Wistar	Washington
Hardaway, R. E.	Greenville
High, O. L. Jr.,	R. 1. Wilson
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville
Howell, W. L.	Williamston
Hutchinson, Phillip	R. 4, Rocky Mount
Ipock, G. Durham	Nashville
Johnson, H. S.	Hamilton
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount
Morris, W. D. (*Chairman*)	Scotland Neck
Parker, C. W.	Rocky Mount
Paul, F. T.	Washington
Shearin, Forrest G.	Scotland Neck
Ulrich, E. E.	Wilson

COMMITTEES TO REPORT DURING THE 1953 SESSION

Order of Business: Elective Officers

Memorials:

Nominating: W. A. Bullock, S. E. Shirley, Carl Ouslel, Mrs. R. C. D. Beamon, J. A. Neilson, W. B. Harrington, Mrs. Joe Mills.

TO STUDY WORK OF ASSOCIATION

E. W. Price, Jr. *(Chairman)*	Weldon
Forest G. Shearin	Scotland Neck
Wistar Hamilton	Washington
Dr. John High	Rocky Mount
J. G. Gibbs	Greenville
E. G. Conklin	Williamston
H. S. Johnson	Hamilton
John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
Charles C. Powell	Wilson

Counselors

Mrs. John T. Coley, *Y. W. A.*	R. 3, Rocky Mount
Mrs. R. T. Fountain, *G. A.*	R. 2, Rocky Mount
Wendell Peele, *R. A.*	Williamston
Mrs. A. L. Stancil, *Sunbeam Leader*	Rocky Mount

Committee Chairmen

Mrs. Paul Waters, *Community Missions*	Washington
Mrs. E. L. Taylor, *Mission Study*	Rocky Mount
Miss Lelia Higgs, *Stewardship*	Greenville
Mrs. W. D. Morris, *Margaret Fund & Training School*	Scotland Neck

OFFICERS OF OTHER GROUPS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Pastors' Conference

E. W. Price, Jr., *President*	Weldon
E. Gordon Conklin, *Secretary*	Williamston

Builders Club

E. E. Ulrich, *chairman*	Wilson
J. H. Boyd, Jr. V. *Chairman.*	Greenville
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
Ralph E. Ferguson	Robersonville
G. N. Cowan	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Leland H. Kitchin	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Paul Waters	Washington
Felix Arnold	Enfield
George W. Davis	Farmville

Western Roanoke Union

S. V. T. Chamblee, *Moderator*	Red Oak
W. A. Crissman, *Vice-Moderator*	Whitakers
J. R. Puett, *Clerk-Treasurer*	R. 1, Rocky Mount
J. W. Robbins, *Moderator Emeritus*	Sharpsburg

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MEMBERS SERVING IN STATE CONVENTION WORK

General Board

J. Felix Arnold, term expiring 1954	Enfield
John T. Coley, term expiring 1956	R. 3, Rocky Mount

Trustees of N. C. Baptist Hospital

George W. Davis, term expiring 1955	Farmville
J. G. Raby, term expiring 1956	Tarboro

Trustees of the Baptist Orphanage of N. C.

E. T. Duke, term expiring 1954	Rocky Mount
Forrest G. Shearin, term expiring 1955	Scotland Neck

Director of Biblical Recorder

R. E. Hardaway, term expiring 1955	Greenville

Trustee of North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

Miss Emily Austin, term expiring 1953	Tarboro

Trustees of Chowan College

C. C. Ward, term expiring 1953	Rocky Mount
Bahnson Weathers, term expiring 1953	Roanoke Rapids
Julian H. Allsbrook, term expiring 1954	Roanoke Rapids
Mrs. H. C. Lowder, term expiring 1955	Rocky Mount
J. Henry Jones, term expiring 1955	Red Oak
R. C. Shields, term expiring 1956	Scotland Neck
C. W. Parker, term expiring 1956	Rocky Mount

Trustee of Meredith College

Mrs. Leland Kitchin, term expiring 1954	Scotland Neck

Trustee of Wake Forest College

Robert Lee Humber, term expiring 1954	Greenville

Director of N. C. Baptist Foundation

W. A. Bullock, term expiring 1956	Rocky Mount

IMPORTANT NOTICES

1. This Association supports an extensive mission program of its own. The financial support for this program is realized only through the voluntary gifts of the churches - $0.75 per resident member being the suggested goal for each affiliated church.

2. Since the annual meeting of the Association Miss Hilda Mayo, Rocky Mount, has been secured as assistant Missionary.

3. It is very important that the treasurer of each church send a check monthly to Mr. W. L. Howell, Williamston, N. C. in support of our imperative mission program.

4. Minutes, as submitted to the clerk, of the Forty-fifth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Associational Womans Missionary Union appear at the end of these minutes.

5. A complete file of the minutes of this Association may be found in the library of Wake Forest College.

6. Reports presented to this session of the Association appear immediately following the proceedings of this body.

7. A calendar of Associational plans will be found on page 45 of the minutes.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

AENON—Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, A. T. Cherry.
ANTIOCH—W. E. Powell, Mrs. I. E. Hardee, Mrs. A. L. Hamill.
AURORA—Mrs. A. V. Bowen, Mrs. Walter Berry, Mrs. B. L. Hall.
AYDEN—T. J. Cannon, H. G. Mumford, M. S. Pierce.
BATTLEBORO—Mrs. F. O. Collins, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. Luther Fisher.
BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Bullock, John Mayo.
CEDAR BRANCH—Howard E. Hardison, Colon Martin, J. B. Holliday.
CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Joe Woolard, Mrs. Shelton Moore, Mrs. Melvin Kelly.
CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. Lucy Chandler, Mrs. John Sullivan, Mrs. Dave Langley.
COMMUNITY CENTER—W. L. Rowland, W. I. Robertson, R. L. Wilson.
CORINTH—N. W. Coggin, Mrs. W. R. Chappell, Mrs. C. M. Chappell.
DARLINGTON—
DAWSON—L. G. Barnhill, Mrs. J. P. Fields, Mrs. J. E. White.
EAGLES—Robert B. Eagles, Miss Gladys Albritton, Miss Lucy Taylor.
EBENEZER—Mrs. Dixon V. Talbert, Mrs. E. D. Anderson, Mrs. D. G. Anderson.
EDGEMONT—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Whaley, C. R. Gay.
ELM CITY—G. C. Cobb, John C. Winstead, Mrs. H. T. Jernigan.
ELM GROVE—Mrs. Graham House, Mrs. Nead Evans, Mrs. Willis Cooper.
ENFIELD—Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., T. W. Gray, Joe Brown.
EVERETTS—Mrs. R. L. Bailey, Mrs. Jesse Keel, Paul Bailey.
FARMVILLE—D. L. Corbett, C. M. Paylor, Walter Jones, Robert Joyner.
FOUNTAIN—L. P. Yelverton, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Speight, Mrs. R. L. West.
GASTON—Elmo Jordan, Rev. Daniel Jolly, Charles Powell.
GETHSEMANE—Mrs. Lena Blalock, Mrs. E. T. Pittman, Mrs. H. A. Branham.
GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—None listed.
GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—W. C. Cobb, J. H. Boyd, Jr., J. G. Gibbs.
GRIFTON—Mrs. A. P. Best, Mrs. O. D. Durham, Mrs. C. E. Martin.
HALIFAX—Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Kreamer, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Avent.
HAMILTON—Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Beach.
HICKORY—Mrs. Robert Neville, Mrs. Exum Bryant, L. E. Alford.
HOBGOOD—Mr. and Mrs. L. F. Whitehurst, T. F. Partin, Mrs. Eris Anthony.
JAMESVILLE—C. T. Gaines ,G. A. Askew, Mrs. C. Glass.
JOHNSON TABERNACLE—S. E. Sykes, Mrs. A. G. Modley, Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Jr.
LUDFORD MEMORIAL—M. W. Spruill, Rev. R. H. Lucas, Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Manning, Mrs. W. P. Modlin.
MACEDONIA—Mr. and Mrs. John Gray Medlin, Mr. and Mrs. Steven Windborn.
MILDRED—Russell Warren, Tommie Walters.
MOMEYER—Mr. and Mrs. S. P. Bass, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Baines.
MOUNT HERMON—Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Eason, Mrs. L. C. Eason.
NASHVILLE—Mrs. Paul Batchelor, Mrs. George Wheeless, Mrs. W. W. Ward, Mrs. J. A. May.

NEW HOPE—Roland Boyette, Mr. and Mrs. O. L. High, Jr.

OAK CITY—J. C. Ross, Mrs. Jas, A. Rawls, Mrs. Hettie Johnson.

OAKDALE—Lelon Bullock, Tom Proctor, Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge.

OAK LEVEL—Rev. and Mrs. L. Bland Taylor, Daniel E. Bone.

OAK VLEW—A. A. Shearin, Mrs. Sally Bryan, B. F. Proctor, Jr.

PACTOLUS—Sam Bowers, Jr., Mrs. J. Paul Davenport, Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite.

PAMLICO—None listed.

PINETOPS—James Best, Milton Carlton, Mrs. T. W. McKneely.

PINETOWN—L. H. Stubbs, Raynor Waters, Thomas Carrow, E. H. Boyd.

PINEY GROVE—S. E. Manning, B. F. Lilley, Paul Harrington.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Barnes.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. U. Daughtridge, Joe Edwards.

RED OAK—Mrs. P. T. Jones, Mrs. A. M. Frazier, Miss Nannie Whitley.

REDDICKS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Kader Lilley, Joshua L. Coltrain, J. N. Hopkins.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—First—Mrs. Gordon ,L. Price, Mrs. J. B. Batton, Jr. Harry L. Hall, Francis Crumpler, James Dodd.

ROANOKE RAPIDS-ROSEMARY—C. N. Wheeler, Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Mrs. H. E. Dobbins, Mrs. Madison Williams, W. J. Norwood.

ROBESONVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mrs. A. S. Perkins, Jessie W. Ward.

ROCKY MOUNT-ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. N. V. Oakley, Mrs. G. J. Daughtridge, Mrs. Earl Turnage.

ROCKY MOUNT-CALVARY—Mrs. E. L. Shearin, Mrs. J. E. Brigman, Mrs. J. W. Davis.

ROCKY MOUNT-FIRST—W. A. Bullock, C. W. Parker, Mrs. W. D. Farmer.

ROCKY MOUNT-NORTH—G. C. Reid, P. D. English, Mrs. J. H. Orr, Mrs. M. L. Peterson, W. T. Robertson.

ROCKY MOUNT-SOUTHSIDE—James Dawes, Mrs. Ed Riley, Mrs. N. C. Parker.

SALEM—Lowell Reid, J. M. Skinner, C. L. Armstrong.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. A. O. Moore, Wade H. Dickens, Bernard Allsbrook.

SHARPSBURG—L. N. Viverette, Mrs. Tom W. White.

SOUTH CREEK—Joe Deal, Kermit Midgette, Gordon Flowers.

SPEED—Charlie Speed, Mrs. G. H. Knight, Mrs. T. C. Howell.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. Nick Collie, Mrs. B. E. Morgan, Mrs. B. F. Wood, Mrs. F. D. Bissette.

STANHOPE—Mrs. Fred Bunn, Mrs. John Westray, Jack Stancil.

STANTONSBURG—Mr. and Mrs. R. B. Tapp, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Strother.

STOKES—L. R. Whichard, Willis Overton, Mrs. G. H. Roebuck.

STONEY CREEK—R. S. Brown, John T. Coley, Mrs. Geo. L. Ellen.

TARBORO-FIRST—Samuel R. Pollard, Miss Emily S. Austin, Miss Betty Gilbert, Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. B. F. Willey.

TARBORO-TRINITY—None listed.

TILLERY—Mrs. W. E. Lewter, Mrs. H. B. Harris, Mrs. B. L. Penny.

TURKEY BRANCH—J. R. Browning, Thomas Sexton, B. O. Bobbitt.

UNION—Mrs. W. R. Joyner, Mrs. J. A. Joyner, Mrs. Mamie Davis.

WASHINGTON-FIRST—W. C. Elks, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Clark.

WASHINGTON-RIVERVIEW—Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Alfred Perkins, Roy Dail.

WEBBS CHAPEL—Walter Summerlin, Mrs. Albert Webb, Mrs. Dow Ellis.

WELDON—N. J. Shepherd, Mason Mohorn, Mrs. J. R. Crew.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Brake, G. W. Proctor, Mrs. H. G. Quincy.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. Lula Martin, Mrs. S. T. Lancaster, Mrs. James Taylor.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—Mrs. Annie Bell Peel, Mrs. Harry Meador, J. Sam Getsinger.

WILLIAMSTON-WEST END—M. A. Price, Rev. W. C. Medlin.

WILSON-FIRST—None listed.

WILSON-FIVE POINTS—

WINTERVILLE—Vernon E. White, Paul Hunsucker, George D. Cox.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Baptist churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) one messenger from each church and one additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen annually by the affiliated churches; (2) the pastors; (3) the duly elected officers of the Association and the current President of the associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Baptist churches which have petitioned for membership and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote of the messengers present. Failure to report annually to the Association shall raise the question of fellowship.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually by the messengers present at the annual meeting, and shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Supertinendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); other officers shall be: the members of the Executive Committee, together with the President of the W. M. U. who also shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each annual meeting, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next annual meeting nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VII. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension, and the employment and direction of the associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occuring between annual meetings may be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VIII. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the Bylaws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote of the messengers present, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous annual meeting, or not later than the day previous to the vote to be taken on the amendment, and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this the 45th annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall supersede any and all previous constitutions and by laws, and cancel any action in conflict with this Constitution.

BY-LAWS OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article 1

MEETINGS

The meetings of the association shall be held annually at such time and place as may be decided by the association in regular session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty-five of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each annual meeting which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual meeting of the association, on forms furnished by the clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30th.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the association. They shall both be members of the Executive Committee and as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year representing the fellowship of the entire association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the association or executive committee, minutes and statistics of the association as soon as practical after adjournment. He shall also mail the necessary forms and letters to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. A copy of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the association or executive committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of same to each annual meeting of the association, and additional reports at the request of the executive committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The auditor shall examine the books and records of the association and submit a detailed report covering his work at such time as may be required by the Executive Committee or the association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program of the association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the association shall be on a resident member basis and shall be in such amount as may be approved by the association from year to year.

Article 14

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved bf the association from year to year.

Article 15

BUILDER'S CLUB

The Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club shall be under the supervision and direction of a committee of nine members to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee, five of which shall be from its own body and four from the association at large. This committee shall direct and supervise the Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club under the supervision of the executive committee. All actions and commitments of the Builder's Club shall be submitted to the Executive Committee for final approval before becoming effective.

Article 16

STANDING COMMITTEES

The executive committee at its first session following the annual meeting of the association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution and By-Laws and Finance. The first member named on each committee shall serve as chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on Constitution and By-Laws to receive, examine, and make recommendations to the association in session on all proposed amendments to the constitution and by-laws.

It shall be the duty of the Finance committee to supervise the Financial program of the association and report to the executive committee regarding same from time to time. It shall also be the duty of the Finance committee to submit to the executive committee at each annual session a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing term, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 17

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The program committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the association. This committee shall meet following the close of each annual session and select those who shall write the reports for the next annual meeting. The appointees of the program committee and their assignments shall be printed in the minutes of the annual session.

Article 18

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening each annual session of the association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher
2. Committee on resolutions
3. Committee on petitions
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the association.

Article 19

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Teasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 20

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of each annual meeting of the association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed. Said minutes shall be submitted to the first session of the next annual meeting for consideration and approval.

Article 21

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the association without the privilege to vote.

Article 22

AMENDMENTS

All amendments or additions to these By-Laws shall be submitted in writing on forms furnished by the association clerk. No amendment to the By-Laws shall be considered by the association until they have been referred to the By-Law Committee. No resolutions adopted by this association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

Article 23

EFFECTIVE DATE

The effective date of these By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

Forty-fifth Annual Session

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

ENFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

October 14, 1952

Theme: "Kingdom Building through the Church"

1. On Tuesday morning October the 14th 1952 the 45th Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association was called to order by the Moderator, Clyde E. Baucom, in the Enfield Baptist Church at 10 o'clock.

2. The song service for the day was under the direction of E. W. Price of Weldon, accompanied at the organ by Mrs. R. H. Pope of Enfield. The opening hymns were "How Firm a Foundation" and "Marching to Zion."

3. E. G. Conklin of Williamston read some verses from the 60th chapter of Isaiah and led in prayer.

4. The pastor of the host church, J. Felix Arnold, led in the enrollment of messengers and visitors.

A motion that the messengers present and those who would enroll during the day, up to three from each church, constitute this session of the Roanoke Baptist Association was adopted.

5. J. Felix Arnold, Chairman of the Program Committee, presented the Printed Program and made a motion that this program, with such changes as necessary, be recognized as the Order of Business for the session. The motion was adopted.

PROGRAM

Theme .... "Kingdom Building through the Church"

Tuesday Morning

10:00—Worship Period:
    Praise in Song .... E. W. Price, Jr., Weldon, Leader
        Mrs. R. H. Pope, Enfield, Organist
    Scripture & Prayer .... E. G. Conklin, Williamston
10:15—Organization:
    Report on Enrollment
    Report of Order of Business Committee

10:25—Host Church's Welcome and Announcements
10:30—Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers, and Visitors
10:40—Hymn
The Moderator's Address .... Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson
11:10—Hymn; Appointment of Committees; Announcements
11:30—Special Music .... Choir & Organist, Enfield Church
11:40—Annual Sermon .... R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville
(P. M. Hutchinson, Rocky Mount, Alternate)
12:20—Lunch and Fellowship

Tuesday Afternoon

1:30—Worship Period:
Praise in Song .... E. W. Price, Jr., Weldon, Leader
Mrs. R. H. Pope, Enfield, Organist
Scripture & Prayer .... James Blackmore, Spring Hope
1:45—North Carolina Baptist Hospital .... W. K. McGee, Winston-Salem
2:00—Report of Executive Committee .... W. D. Norris, Scotland Neck
Miscellaneous Business
2:30—Hymn
Kingdom Building Through New Churches—
L. Grady Burgiss, Associational Missionary
3:10—Reception of Churches
3:25—Baptist Builders Club .... E. E. Ulrich, Wilson
3:35—Special Music .... Tarboro First Church
3:45—Kingdom Building and the Nine Year Program of
Advance in North Carolina .... E. Norfleet Gardner, Henderson
4:30—Adjourn

Wednesday Morning

10:00—Worship Period:
Praise in Song .... R. K. Adkins and Mrs. Adkins,
Robersonville, Leaders
Scripture & Prayer .... W. E. Cholerton, New Hope
10:15—Kingdom Building Through Teaching & Training in
the Church:
Sunday School .... E. E. Ulrich, Wilson
Baptist Training Union .... E. W. Price, Jr., Weldon
Baptist Brotherhood .... A. L. Cobb, Plymouth
10:45—Hymn
Address: Our Baptist Heritage .... S. L. Stealey, President,
Southeastern Baptist Seminary
11:20—Action on Report of Executive Committee
Miscellaneous Business
11:40—Special Music .... Rocky Mount First Church
11:45—Woman's Missionary Union .... Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Scotland Neck
Address .... Missionary J. C. Powell of Nigeria
12:20—Lunch and Fellowship

Wednesday Afternoon

1:30—Worship Period:
Praise in Song .... R. K. Adkins and Mrs. Adkins, Robersonville, Leaders
Scripture & Prayer .... S. H. W. Johnson, Rocky Mount, North
1:45—North Carolina Baptist Orphanages .... W. C. Reed, Thomasville
2:05—Miscellaneous Business
2:15—We Pause to Remember .... W. H. Hollowell, Rocky Mount
2:25—Hymn
The Biblical Recorder .... L. L. Carpenter, Raleigh
2:50—Address: Good Government .... E. D. Ulrich, Goldsboro
3:10—Reports of Committees
3:25—Election of Officers of the Association
3:45—Hymn
Special Music .... Williamston Memorial Church
3:55—Address: Kingdom Building through Christian Education in Our Schools and Colleges—
F. O. Mixon, President, Chowan College
4:25—Adjourn

6. The host pastor welcomed the body.

7. New pastors were introduced by E. W. Holmes of Farmville, Vice Moderator.

8. L. Gray Burgiss, Associational Missionary, presented greetings from the Eastern Association, Colored.

9. The moderator recognized and welcomed Fraternal Messengers and Visitors.

10. The hymn "The Church's One Foundation" was sung.

11. E. W. Holmes presented the Moderator who delivered the Moderator's Annual message.

12. The hymn "Amazing Grace" was sung.

13. A report on enrollment revealed that 258 messengers and 147 visitors had enrolled.

14. The host pastor made necessary announcements concerning entertainment.

15. A committee to receive petitionary letters from new churches was appointed as follows: R. E. Hardaway of Greenville, chairman; W. W. Eagles of Macclesfield, and W. E. Cholerton of New Hope, Wilson.

16. The resolutions committee was named as follows: J. A. Neilson of Greenville, chairman; N. J. Shepherd of Weldon, and B. F. Proctor, Jr., of Rocky Mount.

17. The Enfield Church Choir rendered "Seek Ye the Lord"

with solo by J. Felix Arnold, "Open Our Eyes" and "Built on a Rock."

18. Philip M. Hutchinson of Rocky Mount read some verses from the 4th chapter of John.

19. R. E. Ferguson of Robersonville delivered the annual sermon.

20. J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount offered the closing prayer.

Tuesday Afternoon

21. The hymns "Stand Up, Stand Up for Jesus," "I Love to Tell the Story" and "Close to Thee" were sung.

22. James H. Blackmore of Spring Hope read some verses from 2nd Timothy 4th chapter and offered a prayer.

23. W. D. Morris of Scotland Neck presented the report of the Executive Committee.

24. Dr. W. K. McGee of Winston-Salem reported on the work of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

25. The hymn "Send the Light" was sung.

26. L. Grady Burgiss, Associational Missionary, presented an address on "Kingdom Building Through New Churches."

27. R. E. Hardaway, chairman, presented the report of the committee to receive petitionary letters from new churches.

28. By unanimous vote the following churches were received: Edgemont, Pamlico, Oakview, Salem and Grifton.

29. On behalf of the Association E. W. Holmes extended the Right Hand of Fellowship to the messengers of these churches.

30. A motion was adopted that a missionary offering be received. This offering amounted to $137.11.

31. The report of the Baptist Builders Club was presented by E. Evans Ulrich of Wilson. The report was adopted.

32. Miss Betty Gilbert, Music Director of Tarboro, rendered a message in song "The Living God."

33. E. Norfleet Gardner of Henderson, Moderator of the Tar River Association, presented an address on "Kingdom Building and the Nine Year Program of Advance in North Carolina."

34. The closing prayer was offered by G. N. Cowan of Rocky Mount.

Wednesday Morning

35. The song service for the day was under the direction of

R. K. Adkins of Robersonville, accompanied at the piano by Mrs. Adkins.

36. The opening hymns were "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" and "Saviour, Like a Shepherd Lead Us."

37. W. E. Cholerton of Wilson read some verses from the 3rd chapter of Philipians and offered a prayer.

38. The host pastor, W. B. Harrington, welcomed the body.

39. E. Evans Ulrich, Sunday School Superintendent, presented his report on "Kingdom Building Through Teaching." The report was adopted.

40. E. W. Price, Jr. of Weldon, Training Union Director, presented his report on "Kingdom Building Through Training." The report was adopted.

41. In the absence of W. D. Morris, chairman of the Executive Committee, Wistar Hamilton of Washington presented the recommendations of the Executive Committee.

These recommendations were adopted in part but as time was limited a motion was adopted to continue this report at 2:05.

42. The hymn "At the Cross" was sung.

43. Dr. S. L. Stealey, president of Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest presented an address on "Our Baptist Heritage."

44. The report on the Woman's Missionary Union was presented by Mrs. Leland Kitchin of Scotland Neck, Associational Superintendent.

Mrs. Kitchin introduced Dr. J. C. Powell, Missionary to Nigeria, who told of his work in that country.

The report was adopted.

45. The closing prayer was offered by Philip M. Hutchinson of Rocky Mount.

Wednesday Afternoon

46. The hymns "Draw Me Nearer" and "There Is a Fountain" were sung.

47. S. H. W. Johnston of Rocky Mount read some verses from the 1st chapter of Ephesians and offered a prayer.

48. Other new pastors and visitors were recognized and welcomed.

49. A motion to incorporate in the Minutes a written report on the North Carolina Baptist Home for the Aged was adopted.

50. A motion was adopted to alter the Order of Business to

allow Dr. F. O. Mixon, president of Chowan College, time to present an address on "Kingdom Building Through Christian Education in Our Schools and Colleges."

51 Dr. Mixon presented the address.

52. The Moderator requested that he be allowed the privilege to name the Committee of 9, provided in Executive Committee's report, at a later date as he felt time and consideration should be given to these appointments.

The request was granted.

53. Wistar Hamilton was recognized and continued the recommendations of the Executive Committee, namely the Constitution and By-Laws.

54. The following motion was presented by Arthur H. Stainback of Stoney Creek.

"I so move that all matters of the Constitution and By-Laws be tabled until the next annual meeting of the Roanoke Association, and that this Association appoint and authorize a committee on Constitution and By-Laws to revise, enlarge and clarify this proposed Constitution and By-Laws and that the new revised Constitution and By-Laws of this committee be presented to every affiliated church of the Roanoke Association not less than 60 days prior to the first session of the 1953 meeting."

After some discussion, which was permissable under Article 5 of the old Constitution, the motion was lost.

55. The proposed Constitution was adopted as presented.

56. The By-Laws were adopted as presented with certain minor changes.

57. The report of the Executive Committee was adopted as presented including the minor changes.

58. The report of the Obituary Committee was presented by W. H. Hollowell of Ayden, chairman.

59. Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, presented a report on the Recorder. He stated that 73 churches of the 87 in the Association had a Recorder Club or Every Member Family Plan. He urged that the 14 churches without clubs form one that the Roanoke might be 100%.

60. Ed Ulrich of Goldsboro presented an address on "Good Government."

61. E. W. Price, chairman, presented the report of the nominating committee.

The report was adopted.

62. C. J. Leonard of Enfield presented the report of the Time and Preacher committee.

This report was adopted.

63. J. A. Neilson, chairman, presented the report of the Resolutions Committee.

The report was adopted.

64. The election of officers was as follows:

Moderator—Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson.
Vice Moderator—E. W. Holmes, Farmville.
Clerk—R. L. Collins, Rocky Mount.
Treasurer—W. L. Howell, Williamston.
Auditor—W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield.

65. Misses Jean Ward Mobley and Betty Lou Dudley of Williamston sang "All on the Altar" accompanied by Mrs. Adkins.

66. W. C. Reid, Superintendent of the North Carolina Baptist Orphanage, presented a brief report on the work of the Orphanage.

67. In keeping with a resolution a special offering be received at each session a missionary offering was received. It amounted to $56.93.

68. The session was closed with a prayer.

CLYDE E. BAUCOM, *Moderator.*
R. L. COLLINS, *Clerk.*

REPORTS

SUNDAY SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

As the Sunday School is the recruiting ground for folks to be won to the Lord Jesus Christ and enlisted in his Church, so is the Branch Sunday School the nucleus from which new Churches are established.

The Sunday School department of our association has made marvelous progress this year. A study of the statistical tables compiled from the letters of the Churches will reveal a healthy increase in membership - the spiritual health being demonstrated by the increase in offerings. When Christ is permitted to take his place in one's heart, he automatically rules in the pocketbook also. Reports coming to your superintendent from all over the association applaud the place of the Sunday School in the success of the many revival meetings.

In addition to the numerical growth in the existing Sunday Schools six new Sunday Schools were established this year, four of them as new works under the sponsorship of neighboring churches and two of them as new Sunday Schools in existing churches. The Stokes Church at Stokes and the Pinetown Church at Pinetown both established Sunday Schools. The Stokes Church for many years had been cooperating in a Union Sunday School with a Methodist group in their town but felt that the time was right for a distinctive Baptist Sunday School wherein our precious heritage might be taught; therefore, on November 18, 1951 the Stokes Baptist Sunday School was established. Reports are that each of the two Sunday Schools, Baptist and Methodist, at Stokes are having larger attendance than the Union Sunday School had. Pinetown Church, which had not had a Sunday School, established one in April of 1952. Entirely new Sunday Schools were organized in Edgemont in Rocky Mount, Grifton, Nicholsville in Washington, and Pamlico at Pamlico Beach.

During the year also seven new Baptist Churches have been constituted in our association from Sunday Schools. New Baptist Churches are the natural product of Sunday Schools. The Oakview Baptist Church at Rocky Mount, the Edgemont Baptist Church at Rocky Mount, the Grifton Baptist Church at Grifton and the Pamlico Baptist Church at Pamlico Beach are the natural result of the Sunday Schools. The Salem Sunday School which for many years has been a mission of the Hickory Baptist Church was organized as the Salem Baptist Church in January of this year. The Holden's Arm of the Five Points Missionary Baptist Church of Wilson is the result of a two year old Sunday School at Holden's Crossroads and the Nicholsville Arm of the First Baptist Church of Washington is a result of the Nicholsville Sunday School which is only a year old. Your superintendent is proud to come before you with such a glowing report but is careful to advise you that this must not be construed as a report of the work of the Sunday School Superintendent. A considerable portion of each one of these successes are attributable to the cooperation, to the zeal and industry of the associational missionary. Without his activity under God's direction we would not have these accomplishments. The Sunday School Department has plans for the continued cooperative activity for the year ahead following the program of advance by the Sunday School Board of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

E. EVANS ULRICH.

BAPTIST TRAINING UNION

During the past year, the churches of our association have shown an increased interest in Training Union work. Several churches organized unions for the first time and many others have enlarged their work and now have fully graded organizations.

The program this year has had several points of emphasis.

First, we have sought to promote Training Union work in churches which have had no organized training program. It is regrettable that 34 of our 82 churches are in this category. Churches with a strong program were encouraged to help establish the work in churches which had no unions.

Second, we promoted the annual "M" night program. The meeting was held at the First Baptist Church in Scotland Neck, December 10, 1951 with an attendance of 505. An inspirational program on the theme, "Christ Speaks to His Churches" was presented with the Rev. Douglas Aldrich of Raleigh as guest speaker. Let me announce now that "M" night for this year will be held December 8 at the First Baptist Church in Wilson. The attendance goal is 750.

Third, we held the associational tournaments at the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount on March 17, 1952. Approximately 600 people were inspired by the unusual performance of those who participated in the various contests. Some of our associational winners were successful in the district contest and ranked high in the state finals. This is one of the finest programs which our department is promoting. It includes junior memory work, intermediate sword drills, young people better speech contests, adult Scripture reading, and choir contests for all groups. We urge you to secure the rules now and begin work immediately on the contests for the next year.

Fourth, by means of mailing literature to the pastors and directors we have endeavored to put before the churches the importance of our Baptist assemblies at Caswell, Fruitland, and Ridgecrest. It is hoped that each church will begin making plans now to send a representative group to one of the assemblies next summer.

Fifth, we have sought to encourage each church to hold at least one study course a year. Last year only 23 of our 82 churches reported holding a Training Union study course.

Sixth, we distributed the Southern Baptist Training Union calendar to the churches with the suggestion that each church seek to promote Youth Week, Christian Home Week, Church Loyalty Month, and a class for new church members.

I am sure that each one here this morning realizes the importance of the Training Union. It helps the individual church members to orientate himself in the program of the church. It develops him spiritually, encouraging prayer and the daily reading of the Scriptures. It encourages him to use his talents for the Lord and ministers to his social needs. A program of training is also a great asset to the church. It provides for training potential leaders, giving doctrinal instruction, encouraging soul winning, developing faithful stewards of tithes and offerings, and promoting attendance at the worship services. Not only does the Training Union provide for the individual and his church, it is a God-given means for the promoting of our denominational life and the much needed missionary emphasis.

Let me encourage you to go back to your churches and build bigger and better Training Unions.

REPORT ON NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOME FOR THE AGING

RESTHAVEN, Winston-Salem, N. C.

Operation of Resthaven was begun March 16, 1951. Soon after the opening, it was filled to capacity, twenty residents. When the news spread of the beginning, applications began to accumulate rapidly. To date, there have been close to 500 inquiries. Had there been rooms available, and all applicants could have made financial arrangement, our Home would have had 200 residents instead of only twenty at present.

There is encouraging prospect of getting the top floor of the present building completed, which will provide space for fifteen additional residents. The cost of this enlargement has been underwritten by a business man of Winston-Salem, who is not a Baptist. This same friend has already donated a television set, and has concreted the basement of the Home.

Our residents range in age from 64 to 92 years, and come from widely scattered sections of our State—Franklin to Elizabeth City. All rejoice in the opportunity to be in the Home. Here are some of their statements:

> "I like this good Christian Home and all the family. I would not exchange it for any other in all the world."—Mrs. J. L. Smith, coming from Franklin.
>
> "This 'more than we expected' about this Home makes us all hope and pray that more men and women may come to enjoy its many blessings."—Miss Ella Moffett, coming from Southern Pines.
>
> "I never thought I would be so happy in my last years of life." —John Holt, age 92, coming from Wilson Mills.

In spite of the fact that Resthaven did not receive financial assistance last year from the Baptist State Convention (except a loan which was repaid), it was operated clear of a deficit. How did this happen? By the Lord laying our needs upon the hearts of friends and causing them to respond. Of course, the Home was compelled to charge the cost of keep from the residents who came on the monthly-pay plan. The income from this source, together with that coming from residents giving property or cash for their maintenance, plus donations by churches and auxiliary organizations and friends, eanbled the Home to pay its way and to accumulate assets in excess of $100,000.00.

Beginning the year 1952, with the new Nine Year Program, our Home receives three-fourths of 1% of the funds to be divided. From this source has come less than $500.00 per month since January of this year. The Home is estimated to receive a total of approximately $500,000.00 in NINE YEARS. It is apparent, therefore, that slow provision for enlarged facilities wil be made to accommodate the hundreds of aging people who want to come to our Home, unless funds come from other sources than our denominational program as it now operates.

Our Home presents a great challenge to North Carolina Baptists to provide adequate facilities. There are probably 100,000 people in our State past 65 years of age, and a large number of these are of Baptist faith. We must make provision as time and finances permit for these aging Baptists. Since Baptists of our State now number more than 700,000 in membership, we are well able to make such provision. If every Baptist would give an average of $1.00 to our Home in one year, we could raise $700,000.00 and not one person would suffer hardship. As soon as a practical and adequate plan of support can be agreed upon, it is reasonable to expect that our Baptist Home will be worthily supported.

Many suggestions have been made as to the best plan of supporting our Home. Among them are. (1) Fifth Sunday offerings through the Sunday schools, as the Virginia Baptist Home plan; (2) special day offering, as the Mother's Day plan for our Baptist Hospital; and (3) putting the Home in the local church budget, and appealing to the churches that have no budget for at least one special offering a year.

Either of these plans, supplemented by such special gifts as may come from individuals and corporations, and provision made in wills, would enable the Home to make reasonable progress, and thus enlarge our facilities on the pay-as-you-go- plan.

We are closing our report with a statement made by a prominent furniture manufacturer, Mr. B. C. Philpott, of Lexington, N. C.

> "I consider this one of the most important forward steps the Baptists of North Carolina have taken in a long time, because it is indeed a great move and one that has been neglected all too long.
>
> Mrs. Philpott and I want to have a part in this fine undertaking, and herewith you will find my check for one thousand ($1,000.00) dollars, which we desire used as a memorial to our son, B. C. Philpott, Jr.
>
> May the Lord continue to bless you in such a noble work."
>
> "Inasmuch as ye have done it unto one of the least of these my Brethren, ye have done it unto me" (Matthew 25:40).

Prepared by:
James M. Hayes, Sup't

REPORT OF THE RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas, in the providence of God, we have been permitted to come together in this the 45th annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and by His grace have been enabled to accomplish another year's work in the promotion of His kingdom through the churches of our Association, be it resolved, therefore, that we offer unto Him, not only our humble gratitude, but also the consecration of our hearts and the rededication of our lives to His service.

Whereas we have so greatly enjoyed and benefitted from the gracious hospitality of the Enfield and Piney Grove Baptist Churches, be it resolved, therefore, that we express our sincere gratitude to them and to all those who had a part in thus providing for our needs, our comfort, and our pleasure.

Whereas all those who have appeared on the program have
uplifted us by their devotions,
inspired us by their music,
(encouraged) us by their reports,
and challenged us by their messages,
be it resolved, therefore, that we express our thanks to them, and that we strive to do all in our power to use whatever talents God has given us to challenge, inspire, and uplift others.

Whereas the work of our Association continues to grow and prosper under the efficient leadership of the officers of our Association, ably assisted by the executive committee, our most capable Associational Missionary, the members of the Baptist Builders' Club, and others working with them, be it resolved, therefore, that we go on record as expressing our faith in them, and pledging them our full support and cooperation in the work of the coming year.

Whereas we are becoming increasingly aware of the vital and pressing needs of our day and generation, and have had this awareness intensely sharpened during these two days of fellowship and deliberation, be it resolved, therefore, that we return to our homes and to our churches with renewed faith in God and in His grace and power,
with deeper devotion to our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ,
with more humble submission to the leadership of the Holy Spirit,
and with greater determination to 'love the Lord our God, with all our hearts, and with all our souls, and with all our strength, and with all our minds; and our neighbors as ourselves.'

Respectfully submitted,

J. A. NEILSON, Greenville, *Chairman.*
N. J. SHEPHERD, Weldon.
B. F. PROCTOR, Oak View.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

There must come into the experience of all of us that solemn moment when the hush of quietness is broken by the faint sound of a sob. A loved one is slipping away and out into the realm of the beyond. Such has been the experience in many homes within our association during the past year.

According to information gathered from the letters sent in by the churches 193 have thus departed since last we met. It is therefore fitting that we pause for a moment in remembrance of them. We would also share in the sorrow of their families and churches.

Perhaps sorrow may best be met with a word of encouragement. Such a word is beautifully expressed in Robert Browning's poem, "Homeland."

"Life changes all our thoughts of heaven:
At first we think of streets of gold,
Of gates of pearl and dazzling light,
Of shining wings and robes of white,
And things all strange to mortal sight.
But in the afterwards of years
It is a more familiar place,
A home unhurt by sighs or tears,
Where waiteth many a well-known face.
With passing months it comes more near,
It grows more real day by day.
Not strange or cold, but very dear-
The glad homeland, not far away,
Where none are sick or poor or lone,
The place where we shall find our own.
And as we think of all we knew
Who there have met to part no more,
Our longing hearts desire home, too,
With all the strife and longing o'er."

W. H. HOLLOWELL.

VIEWS, REVIEWS AND VISION

Text: John 4:35 "Lift up your eyes, and look on the fields; for they are white already to harvest."

Jesus had just been in conversation with the Samaritan woman at Jocob's well. As this woman talked with Christ she witnessed a super-natural demonstration of wisdom; someone with whom she was not acquainted, one who was a stranger in her community had told her all things about herself, even things she thought were well hidden. It seems that after her experience with the Son of God in whom was vested the power to fathom the souls of men and the meditations of all hearts, she must have placed her faith in Him as the Saviour of men. For she went into the city and gave her testimony of the experience at the well, she concluded her testimony by saying to the people, "Is not one that can do this the Christ?" She thus became the first woman missionary, for the record states that many of the Samaritans believed on Jesus because of her testimony.

The disciples upbraided Jesus for talking to such a woman, a lowly Samaritan, an adultress. The disciples seemingly counted her as one unworthy of the love and concern of Christ. Christ saw the Samaritan woman not only as an adultress, but He could see her transformed by Gods grace, He could see her as an ardent witness for the glory of God, He could see her leading people into the Kingdom. Jesus saw her through the physical eye as a Samaritan sinner in need of a Saviour, but Christ also had the spiritual vision to see what she could be. The same thing was true when Jesus walked by the sea and looked upon fishermen busy with their nets. He could see them through the physical eye as rough, ready and rugged men with courage to brave the wind and the waves, but he could also see them through the spiritual eye as men transformed, leaving their nets to bcome fishers of men.

It was Christ's desire that His followers might look upon humanity, not only seeing them under the curse and shackled by sin, but he desired them to have vision to see great possibilities for these people.

To see sinners and just to reckon them hopelessly lost and condemned would mean nothing, but to look upon them with vision seeing them as new creatures, created anew by grace, would be an incentive to labour fervently for the upbuilding and extension of the spiritual kingdom. Seemingly this thought prompted the words of Jesus; "I say unto you, lift up your eyes and look on the fields; for they are white already for harvest."

THIS IS CHRIST'S URGENT MESSAGE AND COMMAND TO THE CHURCH: That the urgency of these words may be impressed upon our minds and hearts, I use these words, "Lift up your eyes and look," as a foundation for three points: VIEWS, REVIEWS AND VISION.

I. LIFT UP YOUR EYES AND LOOK UPON THE FIELD:

I challenge you to look, look hard and long, really get a good view of the field which is your community. And then tell me, are not the fields white and all ready for harvesting?

I challenge you to take time to actually see conditions as they are. LOOK, and you will see a gradually declining morality, the moral standard of our age is indeed at a low ebb. .LOOK, and you will see people engaged in social activities and pleasures which are an abomination in the sight of God..LOOK, and you will see God's Holy Sabbath being desecrated; His Holy day has been made a holiday, Sunday has been turned into funday, as movie houses are in operation, ball games are in progress, men are playing golf and fishing, families are visiting friends and neighbors, and because of these many activties they do not have time to go to church and worship God on His day.. LOOK, and you will see the forces of evil, you will see sin, sin in the lives of people, sin so deeply rooted in their lives that they do not recognize God. They live as though God did not exist. They live with never a thought of eternity. LOOK, get a good view of neighbors, friends, relatives fathers, mothers, husbands, wives, sons and daughters lost in sin and on their way to hell except the grace of God intervene. LOOK, see them lost. LOOK see their need of a

Saviour. And as we look may we know in our hearts that they may never be saved unless we live a life of devotion and seek to win them to Him. "Lift up your eyes, I say, and look on the field, it is ready for harvest. There is urgency in this message. How I do pray for more laborers in the field.

II. WE DON'T REALLY MIND LOOKING HURRIEDLY AND GETTING A FRAGMENTARY VIEW OF THE FIELD AND GENERAL CONDITIONS. BUT THERE IS ONE THING WE CHRISTIANS GLORY IN; WE GLORY IN REVIEWING OUR WORK; WE ENJOY REVIEWING AND POINTING WITH PRIDE TO OUR ACCOMPLISHMENTS OF YESTERDAY:

How often we hear testimonies that tell of the erection of a church building by a small group of people at great personal sacrifice. How often we hear statements that tell of the great growth of a Sunday School in by gone days. How often we hear of great preparation made and a successful evangelistic campaign last year. How often it is that someone points to an individual and with glowing pride says, "I won that man or that woman to Christ." . . .It's truly wonderful to have accomplished something in other years. It would indeed be tragic if we could not review something good and benevolent in the past. But can we be content to live on reviews? Can we be happy resting on the laurals of past achievements? We might have helped to build a church the laurels of past achievements? We might have helped to build a church We might have helped to swell the Sunday School roll in days gone by, but are we now going out in the highways and hedges to bring people to Sunday School? We might have had a great revival last year, but are we preparing and praying for a heaven sent revival this year?

We might have won a soul to Christ yesterday, but has the prayer of our heart been, "Lead me to some soul today"? O beloved reviews of yesterdays work cannot help conditions of today! We don't need reviews, the urgent need now is for views and vision. "Lift up your eyes and look on the field."

III. AS YOU LOOK BREATH A PRAYER FOR SPIRITUAL VISION TO SEE WHAT CHRIST CAN DO THROUGH YOU:

We as christians know by personal experience the change that can be wrought by the spirit of God in the lives of people, for we are sinners saved by grace. Therefore, I challenge you again, "Lift up your eyes and look." Look with the vision of a person created anew by grace to see what amazing grace can do in the lives of others. . .LOOK, and you will see that Christ has the power to bring the harlot from the street of prostitution to walk the avenue of respectability. . .LOOK, and you will see that His is the power to transplant the drunkard from the skid-row of debauchery to the elevated state of sobriety. .LOOK, and you will see that His is the power to remove the gambler from the den of iniquity and injustice to a station of honesty and justice. . .LOOK, and you will see broken homes, broken homes that can be happy homes if Christ is the unseen guest and head of each home. . .LOOK, and you will see unhappy people lost in sin, you will see them living in discontent and despondency. . .LOOK, I pray, and have vision to see what these people can be by God's grace! They can be cleansed and saved, they can be clothed upon with the robe of Christ's righteousness, our experience can be their experience. . .There are no impossible or hopeless cases, "Man's extremity is God's opportunity," "For His arm is not shortened that He cannot save unto the uttermost all that come into Him."

Christian friends, lift up your eyes, get a good view of the field, catch the vision of a great harvest. Know that God can empower you and make of you a winner, Know that as you go forth to your task motivated by the power of His love and directed by His spirit, He can make you fruitful. Know that all things are possible through Christ who strengthens us.

I challenge you: Get busy! give of your best to the master, souls are lost about us and the responsibility rest upon us, the church. People are waiting for us and they will never be saved unless we go to them with the message of salvation.

They are waiting everywhere,
  Where the fields of earth are fair,
Where the rivers nobly run,
  Where the blossoms seek the sun,
Where the hills rise high and grand,
  Looking proudly o'er the land—
    Waiting! Waiting!
They are waiting in the wild,
  Wicked, weary and defiled.
And the Saviour's healing word,
  They have never, never heard;
Ever hungry and unfed
  Left without the living bread—
    Waiting! Waiting!

Lift up your eyes and look, then go ye into the field, for the harvest is great and the labourers are few.

COMMITTEE TO RECEIVE NEW CHURCHES

Representatives of the following churches appeared before the Committee on Reception of Churches:

1. Grifton Baptist Church, Grifton, N. C.
2. Salem Baptist Church, Rt. 2, Whitakers, N. C.
3. Oak View Baptist Church, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount, N. C.
4. Pamlico Baptist Church, Ransomville, N. C.
5. Edgemont Baptist Church, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount, N. C.

After presenting their letters of application for membership in the Association, and after examination by the Committee, we, the Committee on Reception of Churches, recommend that these five churches be received into the Roanoke Baptist Association.

Respectfully,

R. E. HARDAWAY, *Chairman.*
W. E. CHOLERTON,
W. W. EAGLES.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

W. D. MORRIS, *Chairman*
E. W. PRICE, JR., *Secretary*

Review

During the past year the Executive Committee held six meetings. Each meeting was well attended. The interest and enthusiasm in these meetings was very stimulating.

The progress made in our Association for the past twelve months was due to the fine spirit of cooperation among the various Churches. Your Missionary gave himself unreservedly to the expansion and promotion of the work. Your Executive Committee feels that the pages of this report will serve as a challenge to a greater work for the coming year.

Recommendations

1. We recommend that a Committee of nine people be appointed to study the work of the Association, looking forward to the most progressive plans of operation, and bring a report back to the Annual Session of the Association in October, 1953.
2. We recommend that an offering be taken at each Session of the Association to be used for the Missionary program.
3. In view of the tremendous amount of work that needs to be done in our Association, and in view of the fact that our missionary has been asked to devote all of his time to PRIMARY MISSION WORK, we recommend: That the Association employ an Assistant Missionary to Brother Burgiss to help with the promotion of the work of this large Association.
4. The proposed missionary program will require additional revenue, therefore we recommend that the contribution of fifty cents (50c) per resident member for the support of the missionary program be increased to seventy-five cents (75c) per resident member. The proposed budget submitted herewith has been prepared in anticipation of the increased funds for missionary purposes.
5. Your Executive Committte has felt the need for a revised Constitution and By-Laws to cover the work of the Association for quite some time. We therefore submit herewith a proposed Constitution and By-Laws

that have been prepared by the Executive Committee for your consideration.

Reports

(1) Missionary
(2) Treasurer
(3) Baptist Builders' Club
(4) Proposed Budget
(5) Constitution and By-Laws

Report of Associational Missionary to Executive Committee

Monday, Sept. 15, 1952
(Covering Period from Sept. 15, 1951 to Sept. 13, 1952)

Total Services Attended and Participated in in the Association	401
Total Speaking Engagements in the Churches and the Tent	268
Total Committee Meetings Attended in Association	41
Total Group Conferences Attended	89
Total Individual Conferences & Personal Contacts	1,856
Total Phone Calls Made and Received	886
Total First Class Letters Written	451
Total Postal Cards Written	57
Total Pieces Third Class Mail Sent (Roanoke Reviews)	5,918
Total Roanoke Reviews Distributed (Thru Mail & in Person)	8,325
Total Pieces Other Literature, Tracts, etc., Distributed	11,700
Total Number of Religious Surveys Made	4
New Churches Organized (Oakview, Salem, Edgemont, Grifton, Pamlico)	5
New Arms to Churches Organized (Holdens & Nicholsonville)	2
New Sunday Schools Organized (Tenth St., Stokes, Grifton, Pinetown)	4
Total Times Showed Slides & Filmstrips in Association	139
Total Radio Broadcasts Made	14
Total Miles Traveled in the Work of the Association	20,002
Total Funds Received & Forwarded to Asso. Treasurer	$781.29

A Tabulated Summary of Tent Meetings Held This Summer

Place	Date	Av. Atten. At Night	V.B.S. Avr.	Total Offrgs.	Total Cost	Net Gain	Loss	No. Prof.
Benvenue	5/20-6/6	25	17	$70.54	$68.82	$ 1.72		..
Belvoir	6/12-26	51	38	53.17	18.00	35.17		..
Wilson	7/7-8/1	46	41	122.91	65.93	56.98		2
Greenville	8/12-29	27	....	39.50	36.46	3.04	$21.20	..
Weldon	9/4-12	103	63	87.99	68.15	19.84		5

Net Gain in Tent Operating Fund was $95.50. The Cash Balance in the Tent Operating Fund on Sept. 13th, 1952, was $161.74.)

A Summary of Finances of Summer Student Program

Receipts:		*Expenditures:*	
Baptist State Convention	$ 330.00	Salaries of Students	$ 780.00
V.B.S. Offerings fr. Chs.	673.35	Board for Students	117.57
Supply Work by Students	136.47	Trailer Rent Thru July	146.12
	$1,139.82		$1,043.69

(Trailer Rent yet to be paid $70.00)

(A total of 202 meals were served in the home of the missionary to the two Student Workers, at a price of 50 cents per meal.)

Both Student Workers, Howard Williams and David Fletcher, were of great value to the program, and did a good work.

Visible Results of the Summer Program

Thus far the visible results of the Summer Program have been meager so far as organized work is concerned. It was not thought wise to attempt the organization of any Sunday School or Mission at Benvenue, Belvoir or Greenville. At Wilson a Baptist Council was organized, and committees on Location and Leadership were appointed. The Leadership Committee found the necessary leadership for an eight-class Sunday School, but a place to meet had not been found last week. At Weldon Cottage Prayer meetings were set up, and tentative plans were being made for a Sunday School, if deemed advisable by the Weldon Church.

Recommendations for Care of the Tent

Due to the fact that some of the stitching of the tent has suffered from sun damage, it is suggested that the tent be reconditioned before beginning next summer's work. (It would be well to consider creating a Sinking Fund for the purpose of purchasing a new tent.)

Some Things to Consider for Next Year's Work

1. That a house trailer be provided for use with the tent, either through purchase or rental, if the present program is continued.
2. That the work be planned well in advance, preferably during the winter months, and the schedule be announced to the public early.
3. That a minimum of four weeks be alloted to each Mission Project in which the tent is used, and that a total of only three or four projects be attempted during the summer.
4. That in all future cases, where Student Workers are used, definite arrangements should be made, in advance, as to meals and lodging, in order that the missionary not be handicapped by this additional responsibility.

NOTE: Many more details of the work need consideration and discussion, which are not taken up here due to lack of time and space.

Respectfully submitted,

L. GRADY BURGISS, *Missionary.*

A Summary of Work by Our Student Workers

Our two Student Workers, Howard Williams and David Fletcher, were most helpful in the summer program. David did Bible teaching in the meetings at Benvenue, Belvoir and Wilson in the nightly services, and taught also in the Children's Bible Classes in the daytime. Howard was Principal of the three Bible Schools in the tent at Benvenue, Belvoir and Wilson, and taught a class of children also at each place.

In addition to the activities of our Student Workers in the tent they carried on an extensive visitation program at Benvenue, Belvoir and at Wilson.! And the last week in June they spent four days doing visitation in Grifton, which increased the interest and attendance there quite considerably.

A third phase of the work of our Student Workers was supply work in the various Churches of the Association. According to our records Howard spoke 16 times in the four Churches of Grifton, South Creek, Tarboro First and Farmville. David also spoke 16 times in the seven Churches of Grifton, Washington First, Rosemary, South Creek, Tarboro First, Farmville and Winterville. Both of them also preached several times in the tent.

A summary of the summer's work indicates that Howard Williams participated in a total of 72 services in the tent and in Churches of the Association, in addition to the 15 days that Bible School was conducted in the tent. David Fletcher participated in 70 services in the tent and in Churches of the Association, in addition to the 15 days he also helped in the Bible School in the tent.

Inventory of Property of Roanoke Baptist Association

September 27, 1952

I. Office Equipment & Supplies

1. One A. B. Dick Mimeograph, No. 77, Model A
2. One 14-inch carriage Remington Typewriter (new)
3. One Weber Addressing Machine
4. One Card Printer (old)
5. One Cole-Steel Filing Cabinet
6. One Speed Stapler No. 3
7. Three Styli for Stencils
8. One Rubber Stamp & Pad
9. One Cash Box (metal)
10. One Cash Book
11. One large box of Early Correspondence (old)
12. One large box of Assorted Literature (old)
13. Stationery & Supplies
14. One Lettering Guide

II. Tent and Equipment

1. One Smith Gospel Tent 34x52 ft.
2. One Collapsible Rostrum, 18 pcs.
3. One Folding Pulpit
4. One Folding Table 2½ by 6 ft.
5. Two Folding Tables, 3 by 3 ft.
6. One Utility Chest
7. One Utility Box & Step
8. Three Wood Platforms
9. 22 Collapsible Benches
   72 Metal Frames
   22 pcs. 2x12x12 ft.
   22 pcs. 1"x8"x12 ft.
   22 pcs. 1"x4"x12 ft.
10. Two Wooden Collapsible Benches
    2 seat pieces
    2 back pieces
    5 upright pieces
11. 100 Evangelistic Song Books
12. One 4x6 ft. Sign & Frame
13. One 18"x36" Sign & Frame
14. Electrical Equipment
    1) Two Flood Lights, with Bulbs
    2) Two 9 ft. Extension Cords
    3) Two 25 ft. Extension Cords
    4) One 50 ft. Extension Cord
    5) One 75 ft. Heavy Duty Power Cord
    6) One Utility Switch Box, 6 pole
    7) One Meter Base, Box & Pole
    8) Two Interior Light Strings
    9) Two Outside Light Strings
    10) Eight Lightweight Shades
    11) Various Bulbs, Fuses, etc.
15. Tools for Tent Work
    1) One 8 Pound Sledge Hammer

2) One Sling Blade
3) One Long Handle Shovel
4) One Broom
5) One Post Hole Digger
6) One Garden Rake
7) One Garbage Can

III. Audio-Visual Equipment

1. One "Explainette" Set, S.V.E. (Slide & Film Projector)
2. One Horizontal Slide Carrier
3. Approximately 300 Kodachrome Sli.
4. One 828 Pony Kodak, Leather Case
5. One plywood Carrying Case
6. 18 Assorted Phono Records
7. One Folding Projector Table
8. One "Radiance" Screen 74x74 in.
9. One 50 ft. Microphone Cord
10. Two Metal Slide Cases
11. One 25 ft. Extension Cord

Property Committee:

REV. R. E. HARDAWAY,
MR. J. H. BOYD, JR.

Respectfully submitted,

L. GRADY BURGISS, *Missionary.*

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT

October 11, 1951 through October 4, 1952

Mission Fund

Balance: October 10, 1951		$ 3,587.81
RECEIPTS:		
Missions $7,095.13, Missionary Honorariums $327.00, Promotion (BTU) $105.80	$7,527.93	
Summer Student Program: VBS for Trailer Rent $673.35, State Convention $330.00, Supply $136.47	1,139.82	
Total Receipts for Year		8,667.75
		$12,255.56
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Administration: Missionary's Salary $4,000.00, Ret. Fund $139.34, Car Allowance $1,000.00, Rent $900.00, Off. Equip. $95.05, Off. Exp. $422.79, Convention Expense $114.79	6,671.51	
Promotion: SS $32.05, BTU $68.30, Regional BTU $12.90, VBS $17.32, Bldrs. Club $235.59, Evang. $50.00, Misc. $10.00	426.16	
Student Program: Salaries $780.00, Board for Students $117.57, Trailer Rent $216.12	1,113.69	

Contingency Fund: Minutes $60.28, Ass'n Program & Cal. $32.25, Missionary Car Allowance $151.28	243.81	
Total Disbursements for Year		8,455.17
Net Balance—Mission Fund		3,800.39

Builders Club

Balance: October 10, 1951	$1,550.20
Receipts for Year	2,869.54
	4,419.74
Less Grants: Trinity, Tarboro $1,550.00, Pactolus $1,000.00, Darlington, Halifax $650.00	3,200.00
Net Balance—Builders Club	1,219.74

Minute Fund

Balance: October 10, 1951	179.00
Receipts for '51 Minutes 10/11/51-12/21/51	436.00
	615.00
Less: Clerk's Salary $150.00, Dig. Letters $15.00, Misc. $10.00, Printing Minutes $440.00 (Bal. '51 Min. Contg. Fund)	615.00
	.00
Receipts for '52 Minutes—9-27-52—10-4-52	129.20
Net Balance—Minute Fund	129.20

Tent Fund

DEFICIT:	
October 10, 1951	86.51
Receipts for Year: Check from Missionary for Net Tent Operating Fund	160.30
Net Balance—Tent Fund	73.79

Trailer Fund

Balance: October 10, 1951	.00
Receipts: Special Offering during '51 Association Meeting	483.87
Net Balance—Trailer Fund	483.87
Total of All Funds: Per Bank Balance as of October 4, 1952	5,706.99
Accounts Payable as of October 4, 1952	None

Respectfully submitted,

W. L. HOWELL, *Treasurer.*
Williamston, N. C.

REPORT OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST BUILDERS' CLUB FOR THE YEAR

October 1, 1951 through September 30, 1952

The Roanoke Baptist Builders Club has seen the purposes for which it was organized become actual facts during this church year—and reports glorious progress in our Lord's work in our Association. Among the steps forward are the following:

1. The completion of our membership roll to the anticipated 1000 paid in members.

2. The allocation of the initial fund of $2000.00 ($2 for each member) to the assistance of new or needy churches in erecting houses of worship. $1550.00 to Trinity Church at Tarboro and $450.55 (from the first call) to Darlington Church at Darlington.

3. Allocations authorized from calls No. 2 and No. 3 to the assistance of needy churches; first advising the churches of the allocation so they might proceed in confidence. $199.45 additional allocated to Darlington from call No. 2 and $1000.00 allocated to Pactolus Church—$500.00 each from call No. 2 and No. 3.

4. In the interest of saving postage, calls No. 2 and No. 3 were issued at one time. The results of these calls are very gratifying. 583 of our 1000 members have responded to the calls through September 30th. More have come in since then. The money received from the membership in response to these calls is tabulated as follows:

Call No. 2	$1184.09
Call No. 3	1029.00
Call No. 4	89.00
Call No. 5	63.00
Call No. 6	28.00
Call No. 7	18.00
Call No. 8	6.00
Call No. 9	2.00
A Total of	$2419.09

With Call No. 1 of	2000.55
These advance call allocations are caused by members sending money in in advance of their call.	
Makes a Grand Total of	$4419.74
	$1219.74

5. We have paid from call No. 2 $199.45 to Darlington Church and $500.00 to Pactolus Church, leaving on hand in Call No. 2 .... $ 484.64

We have paid from call No. 3 $500 to Pactolus Church leaving on hand in Call No. 3 .... 529.10

On hand in Calls No. 4 thru No. 9 .... 206.00

6. We have requests on hand for assistance from 5 churches which have not been processed yet. It appears that we will issue calls No. 4 and No. 5 before January first in order to have funds to complete these other applications.

It costs about $45.00 whenever a call is issued. Where the needs are obvious through completed applications and allocations your chairman recommends that he be permitted to issue two calls at the same time solely in the interests of economy—always giving the membership permission to respond to one call at a time if more convenient.

Your committee applauds the membership for its loyal co-operation and looks forward to a glorious year implementing the work of our missionary in his founding of new churches.

Respectully submitted,

E. EVANS ULRICH, *Chairman.*

STATEMENT OF RECEIPTS FOR MISSIONS AND VBS TRAILER RENT

October 11, 1951 through October 4, 1952

Church and Address Missions VBS Trailer Rent

Church and Address	Missions	VBS Trailer Rent
Aenon—Elm City	None	
Antioch—Enfield	9.00	
Arlington St.—Rocky Mt.	300.00	28.91
Aurora—Aurora	21.50	14.04
Ayden—Ayden	60.00	14.00
Baptist—Stokes	None	
Battleboro—B'boro	24.00	5.00
Bethel—Bethel	77.50	
Calvary—Rocky Mt.	300.00	
Cedar Branch—J'ville	None	
Cherry's Ch.—Wash.#	None	
Chocowinity—Choco.	33.00	25.00
Comm. Ctr.—Halifax #2	40.00	7.48
Corinth—Castalia	None	
Darlington—Halifax	None	
Dawson—Scotland Neck	60.00	
Eagles—Macclesfield	70.00	
Ebenezer-Whitakers	None	
Elm City—Elm City	80.00	
Elm Gr.—Nashville No. 2	60.00	
Enfield—Enfield	227.09	
Everetts—Everetts	60.00	14.37
Farmville—Farmville	110.00	
First—Roanoke Rapids	334.00	
First—Rocky Mount	750.00	
First—Sprg. Hope	100.00	32.37
First—Tarboro	93.75	50.00
First—Washington	220.00	
First—Wilson	465.79	

Five Point—Wilson	200.00	
Fountain—Fountain	45.00	
Gaston—Gaston	71.00	
Gethsemane—Whitakers	25.00	
Halifax—Halifax	None	
Hamilton—Hamilton	70.00	
Hickory—Whitakers	56.25	6.04
Hobgood—Hobgood	60.00	
Immanuel—Greenville	112.00	24.65
Jamesville—Jamesville	15.00	
Johnson Tabernacle—Rocky Mt.	None	
Ludford—Plymouth	140.00	36.41
Macedonia—Sp. Hope. #1	None	
Memorial—Greenville	220.00	30.64
Memorial—Williamston	300.00	33.48
Mildred—Tarboro	None	
Momeyer—Nashville	75.00	
Mount Herman—E. City #2	None	8.50
Nashville—Nashville	100.00	
New Hope—Wilson	160.00	11.75
N. Rocky Mt.—Rocky Mt.	None	
Oakdale—Rocky Mt.	26.00	
Oak City—Oak City	None	
Oak Level—Nashville #3	None	
Pactolus—Pactolus	20.00	6.22
Pinetops—Pinetops	100.00	13.00
Pinetown—Plymouth #1	7.00	54.00
Piney Grove-Wmston RFD	75.00	
Pleasant Hope—Wilson	None	11.63
Proctor Chapel—R. Mount	None	
Red Oak—Rocky Mt.	85.00	
Riddicks Grove—Wmston #1	57.00	
Riverview—Washington	10.00	
Robersonville—R'ville	189.67	11.00
Rosemary—Rnke Rpds.	250.00	
Scotland Neck—S. Neck	321.54	24.81
Sharpsburg—Sharpsburg	50.00	18.52
South Creek—Aurora #2	None	
South Side—Rocky Mt.	79.00	4.38
Speed—Speed	None	
Stanhope—Sprg. Hope #1	None	
Stantonsburg—S'burg.	36.00	18.00
Stoney Creek—R. Mt. #3	75.00	
Tillery—Halifax	30.00	
Trinity—Tarboro	None	
Turkey Br.—Enfield	None	
Union—Rocky Mount	50.04	

Webbs Chpl.—Macclesfield	50.00	6.33
Weldon—Weldon	200.00	67.13
West End—Williamston	39.00	25.34
W. Edgecombe—Rocky Mt. #3	50.00	
Whitakers—Whitakers	50.00	
Winterville—W'ville	100.00	12.85
Individuals		57.50
TOTAL MISSION RECEIPTS FOR YEAR	$7,095.13	
TOTAL VBS RECEIPTS FOR YEAR		$673.35

PROPOSED BUDGET OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ESTIMATE OF REVENUE

1.	Mission Fund from Churches	$10,000.00	
2.	Minute Fund	500.00	
3.	Vacation Bible School Offerings	500.00	
4.	Missionaries Honorariums	400.00	
5.	Promotional Meetings	100.00	
6.	Baptist State Convention	1,500.00	
	GRAND TOTAL		$13,000.00

EXPENDITURES

I. Administration

1.	Missionary's Salary	$ 4,200.00	
2.	Retirement Fund	160.00	
3.	Car Allowance ($.06 per mile)	1,200.00	
4.	Convention Expenses	150.00	
5.	Rent (Missionary's Home)	900.00	
6.	Assistant's Salary	3,000.00	
7.	Assistant's Retirement Fund	120.00	
8.	Assistant's Car Allowance ($.06 per mile)	900.00	
9.	Assistant's Convention Expenses	75.00	
10.	Office Expenses (supplies, postage, telephone)	450.00	
	TOTAL		$11,155.00

II. Promotion

1.	Sunday School	$ 175.00	
2.	Training Union	100.00	
3.	Regional Training Union	25.00	
4.	Brotherhood	50.00	
5.	Moderator's Expense	100.00	
6.	Baptist Builders' Club	350.00	
	TOTAL		$ 800.00

III. Annual Meeting and Miscellaneous

1. Clerk's Salary	$ 165.00	
2. Printing and Distribution of Minutes	500.00	
3. Contingency Fund	380.00	
TOTAL		$ 1,045.00
GRAND TOTAL		$13,000.00

NOTE: A copy of the Constitution and By-Laws as adopted will be found on pages 10 and 12.

ROANOKE BAPTIST BUILDERS' CLUB

The statistical and financial reports of the Baptist Builders Club have been made to the Executive Committee and it is embodied in the Executive Committee's report. Please recognize it as being apart and separate from this report. I come before you now as the club's chairman to thank you for the very generous cooperation you have given this project. If you could read our files, if you could read the many letters that we have received, accompanied by checks, you would be convinced, as we are, that the donations to the work of the Builders' Club are among the most cheerful contributions that you make. Of the one thousand and two persons who have joined the club, I can only recall three who have resigned their membership and they remained in sympathy with the purposes of the club. Their resignation in each case was occasioned by economic pressure. In response to the dual call we sent out in August more than half of our membership has already responded. The lists of the church affiliations of the members who responded and the amounts from each is being placed in the hands of the clerk and not being read in the interest of saving time. Suffice to say that our contributing membership has come from 69 of our 82 churches and from 4 outside of the association. You will be interested in knowing that a Builders' Club has been organized in the Neuse and the Columbus Associations and on a state-wide basis in Kansas—they having been intrigued by our success. Your chairman remembers very vividly the considerable number of donations that were made to the work of the club at the last session of the association and wishes to advise that he is present and open for business.

In the interest of saving funds of the association, we request permission to include two calls in one on future occasions as that seems expedient. This report would not be complete without paying tribute to the loyal, whole-hearted cooperation of the committee and the untiring zeal of Miss Gertrude Lewis of Wilson who has so efficiently kept the records of the club.

Respectfully submitted,

E. EVANS ULRICH

Aenon Baptist Church	$ 32.00
Aurora Baptist Church	18.00

Ayden Baptist Church	52.00
Battleboro Baptist Church	16.00
Bethel Baptist Church	50.00
Cherry Chapel Baptist Church	44.00
Chocowinity Baptist Church	7.00
Community Center Baptist Church	26.00
Darlington Baptist Church	8.00
Dawson Baptist Church	10.00
Eagles Baptist Church	22.00
Edgemont Baptist Mission	6.00
Elm City Baptist Church	26.00
Enfield Baptist Church	42.00
Everetts Baptist Church	10.00
Farmville Baptist Church	133.44
Fountain Baptist Church	24.00
Greenville:	
Immanuel Baptist Church	88.75
Memorial Baptist Church	342.00
Grifton Baptist Church	78.00
Hamilton Baptist Church	16.00
Hickory Baptist Church	8.00
Jamesville Baptist Church	4.00
Johnson Tabernacle Baptist Church	2.00
Ludford Memorial Baptist Church	102.00
Momeyer Baptist Church	16.00
Mount Herman Baptist Church	12.00
Nashville Baptist Church	4.00
New Hope Baptist Church	93.00
Oakview Baptist Church	78.00
Pactolus Baptist Church	30.00
Pinetops Baptist Church	42.00
Piney Grove Baptist Church	6.00
Proctor's Chapel Baptist Church	22.00
Red Oak Baptist Church	18.00
Roanoke Rapids:	
Rosemary Baptist Church	14.00
Robersonville Baptist Church	75.00
Rocky Mount:	
Arlington Street Baptist Church	242.00
Calvary Baptist Church	38.00
First Baptist Church	762.00
North Rocky Mount	263.55
Southside	42.00
Salem Baptist Church	14.00
Scotland Neck Baptist Church	207.00

Sharpsburg Baptist Church	56.00
Spring Hope Baptist Church	16.00
Stantonsburg Baptist Church	34.00
Stokes Baptist Church	50.00
Stoney Creek Church	20.00
Tarboro:	
First Baptist Church	38.00
Trinity Baptist Church	50.00
Union Baptist Church	14.00
Washington:	
First Baptist Church	66.00
Riverview Baptist Church	6.00
Webb's Chapel Baptist Church	12.00
Weldon Baptist Church	108.00
West Edgecombe Baptist Church	34.00
Whitakers Baptist Church	2.00
Williamston:	
Memorial Baptist Church	315.00
West End Baptist Church	8.00
Wilson:	
First Baptist Church	98.00
Five Points Missionary Baptist Church	190.00
Winterville Baptist Church	94.00
Bethany Baptist Church (South Mountain Ass'n.)	12.00
Barnes Hill Free Will Baptist Church	2.00
Christian Church, Wilson, N. C.	12.00
Methodist Church, Wilson, N. C.	4.00
Falling Creek Baptist Church	2.00
First Baptist Church, Whiteville, North Carolina	2.00
Contribution not included above	29.00
TOTAL AMOUNT PAID IN	$4,419.74

CALENDAR OF ACTIVITIES

JANUARY

5- 9	Sunday School Bible Study Week
12	Pastors' Conference, Tarboro, First 10:30
12	Executive Committee Meeting
13	Sunday School Rally, Greenville Memorial 7:30
18-23	W.M.S. Focus Week
22	W.M.U. Mission Study Institute, Farmville
25-30	State-Wide Sunday School Administration Clinic, Shelby, First

FEBRUARY

1	Baptist World Alliance Sunday
8-14	Y.W.A. Focus Week
9-11	Evangelistic Conference, Green Street, High Point
11-14	State Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland
16	Pastors' Conference, Tarboro, First 10:30
23	Preparation Night for Training Union Enlargement Month in March—Scotland Neck

MARCH

2- 6	Week of Prayer for Home Missions
9	Pastors' Conference, Tarboro, First 10:30
10-12	State W.M.U. Convention, Wilmington, First
17	Training Union Tournaments, Wilson, First
22-29	Training Union Enlargement Week
23	Regional Meeting for Pastors and Sunday School Superintendents, Greenville Memorial, 7:00-9:30
26	Annual W.M.U. Associational Meeting, Arlington Street, Rocky Mount
27-28	State R.A. Conference, Raleigh, First
27-29	State G.A. Queens' Court, Campbell College
29	Home & Foreign Missions Day in Sunday School

APRIL

5-12	Youth Week
10-11	Regional Training Union Convention, Wilson, First
13	Preparation Day for Sunday School Enlargement Campaign which begins Oct. 1
13	Pastors' Conference, Tarboro, First, 10:30
17	Vacation Bible School Clinic, Scotland Neck, 10:00
20	Executive Committee Meeting

MAY

3- 5	Annual Meeting W.M.U., Houston, Texas
3-10	Christian Home Week
6-10	Southern Baptist Convention, Houston, Texas
10	Mother's Day Offering for Baptist Hospital

10-16 G.A. Focus Week
18 Pastors' Conference, Tarboro, First, 10:30

JUNE

Vacation Bible Schools
Heck-Jones Memorial Offering
3- 9 Y.W.A. Camp, Ridgecrest
8 Supper meeting of Pastors & Wives, Tarboro, First
10-17 B.S.U. Retreat, Ridgecrest
18-24 Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest
22-27 Training Union Assembly, Fruitland
25-26 Executive W.M.U. Council Meeting, Meredith College
25-July 1 Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest
28 Christian Education Day
29-July 4 Intermediate G.A. Camp, Fruitland
29-July 5 Training Union Assembly, Caswell

JULY

Vacation Bible Schools
2- 8 Sunday School Conference, Ridgecrest
6-10 Pastors' School, Mars Hill
6-11 Junior R.A. Camp, Caswell
6-12 Family Week, Deacons' Week-end, Brotherhood Retreat, Caswell
7- 9 W.M.S. Conference, Fruitland
9-15 Training Union Assembly, Ridgecrest
10-12 B.W.C. & Y.W.A. Week-end, Fruitland
13-18 Junior G.A. Camp, Fruitland
13-18 Rocky Mount Divisional Junior G.A. & R.A. Camp, Caswell
13-19 Pastors' Conference, Bible Conference, Intermediate R.A. Camp, Caswell
16-22 Training Union Assembly, Ridgecrest
20-24 W.M.S. Conference, Caswell
20-25 Junior R.A. Camp, Fruitland
23-29 Training Union Assembly, Ridgecrest
24-26 Y.W.A. & B.W.C. Week-end, Caswell
27-Aug. 1 Intermediate R.A. Camp, Fruitland
27-Aug. 1 Intermediate G.A. Camp, Caswell
30-Aug. 2 Brotherhood Conference, Fruitland
30-Aug. 5 Foreign Missions Conference & Writers' Conference, Ridgecrest crest

AUGUST

3- 8 Music & Missions Week, Fruitland
3- 8 Junior G.A. Camp, Caswell
3- 9 Sunday School Week & Week-end for Deacons, Caswell
6-12 W.M.U. Conference & B.W.C., Ridgecrest
7- 9 Deacons' Retreat, Fruitland
9-15 Sunbeam Focus Week
10-15 Sunday School Week & Evangelistic Conference, Fruitland

10-16 Training Union Assembly, Caswell
13-19 Home Missions Conference, Baptist Brotherhood Conference, Young Men's Mission Conference, Ridgecrest
17-22 B.S.U. Conference, Fruitland
17-23 Training Union Assembly, Caswell
18-20 Convention-Wide R.A. Congress, Atlanta, Georgia
19-24 Bible Conference & Other Denominational Conferences, Ridgecrest
25-31 Church Music Conference, Ridgecrest
30 Off to College Day in Home Churches

SEPTEMBER

3- 4 W.M.U. Leadership Institute, Chowan College
8- 9 W.M.U. Leadership Institute, Campbell College
11-12 W.M.U. Leadership Institute, Campbell College
13-18 W.M.U. Season of Prayer & Offering for State Missions
14 Pastors' Conference, Tarboro, First 10:30
14 Executive Committee Meeting
21-25 Sunday School Enlargement Week
27 Promotion Day

OCTOBER

Rocky Mount Divisional W.M.U. Meeting
11 Layman's Day
12 Pastors' Conference, Tarboro, First, 10:30
13 Roanoke Association, Wilson, First
14 Roanoke Association, Weldon, First
18-25 Christian Stewardship Week
25 State Mission Day & Offering in Sunday Schools
26 Executive Committee Meeting
26 Associational Training Union Officers Planning Meeting

NOVEMBER

1- 7 R.A. Focus Week
2 Pastors' Conference, Tarboro, First, 10:30
9 State Brotherhood Convention, Greensboro, First
9 State Pastors' Conference, Greensboro, First
10-12 Baptist State Convention, Greensboro, First
26 Thanksgiving Offering for Orphanage
30-Dec. 4 Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions

DECEMBER

7 "M" Night for Associational Training Union
14 Pastors' Conference, Tarboro, First, 10:30
27 Student Night in Home Churches

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AYDEN—Miss Virginia Dare Mills, Mr. Roudy Worthington, Mrs. Lela Stocks

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. S. S. Meyer, Mr. C. W. Stewart, Mr. H. A. Taylor.

BETHEL—Mr. W. O. Grimes, Mr. L. A. Cobb, Mrs. W. A. Armstrong, Mr. E. O. Burroughs, Mr. W. E. Hammond, Mr. J. E. Hammond.

CEDAR BRANCH—Mr. Julius E. Moore, Mr. David E. Simpson, Mr. Haywood Modlin, Mrs. Della Hardison, Mrs. Pattie Tetterton.

CORINTH—Mr. Arthur Glasgow, Mr. Douglas Winstead.

DARLINGTON—

DAWSON—Mr. O. E. Pope.

EAGLES—Mr. W. R. Keel, Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, Mr. John Mark Taylor.

ELM CITY—Mr. Leslie E. Hill, Mrs. Jane Flowers.

ELM GROVE—Mrs. Essie Baines Evans, Mrs. Annie Baines Jacob.

ENFIELD—Mr. J. B. Britt, Mr. Wm. T. Neville, Mr. Joe H. Clarke, Mr. J. E. Broach, Miss Marjorie Richardson.

EVERETTS—Mrs. Thurston Wynne.

FARMVILLE—Mr. W. H. Britt, Mr. S. A. Roebuck, Mr. J. M. Wheless.

GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—Mr. M. R. Harris, Mr. W. O. Bilbro.

GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—Mrs. W. T. C. (Minnie) Briggs, Mrs. Bettie C. Clark.

GRIFTON—Mrs. C. E. Gardner.

HICKORY—Mr. R. L. Bryant, Mrs. Linda Reid.

HOBGOOD—Mrs. R. H. Sawyer.

MACEDONIA—Mr. Willie Edwards, Mrs. Laura Powell, Mrs. Lessie Lamb, Mrs. Mildred Rackley.

MILDRED—Mrs. Martha Williams.

MOMEYER—Mr. Willard Edwards, Mr. Revis Perry, Mrs. Revis Perry, Mr. M. D. Wheeler.

MOUNT HERMON—Mr. S. G. Pridgen.

NASHVILLE—Mr. H. W. Evans, Mrs. C. T. Viverette, Mrs. R. D. Jones, Mr. George Mitchell, Mrs. J. J. Joyner.

NEW HOPE—Mr. George Winstead, Mr. John T. Dew, Mr. R. R. Whitley.

PINETOPS—Mrs. Della Clark.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Jesse Lancaster, Mr. Ralph Proctor.

RED OAK—Mr. Buck Nelms.

REDDICKS GROVE—Mr. Irvin Coltrain.

ROANOKE RAPIDS-FIRST—Mr. Thomas Staton, Mr. Hubert H. Lowder, Mr. Claude Langston, Mrs. Alice C. Pierce, Mr. A. J. Bristow, Mrs. Joseph H. Pierce, Mrs. G. E. Buckner, Mr. L. A. King.

ROANOKE RAPIDS-ROSEMARY—Mrs. I. T. Hancock, Mr. L. A. Ashton, Mrs. Audrey B. Eichorn, Mr. Gilbert T. Brown, Mrs. E. E. Mizell, Mr. W. T. Coburn, Mrs. Lillian Melton, Mr. Drew Teele.

ROBERSONVILLE—Mr. Bill Akers, Mr. C. M. Moore, Mrs. H. C. Norman.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROCKY MOUNT-ARLINGTON STREET —Mrs. I. T. Ayscue, Mr. J. R. Thompson, Miss Della Gray Warren, Mrs. Martha Daniel, Mrs. R. F. Williams, Mrs. J. A. Estridge, Mrs. H. W. Fryar, Mrs. H. T. Davis.

ROCKY MOUNT-CALVARY—Mrs. Effie Proctor, Mr. J. R. Strickland, Mrs. S. W. Moore, Mr. Dug Cooley, Mrs. Mary Ila Nelms, Mr. V. E. Harrell.

ROCKY MOUNT-FIRST—Mrs. H. A. Capps, Mrs. Lula Weeks, Mrs. H. R. Hinton, Mr. A. D. Davis, Mr. B. E. Parkinson, Mr. George G. Walker, Mrs. F. H. Peters, Mrs. R. D. Bowden, Mrs. U. M. Snow, Mr. G. W. Joyner, Mr. R. E. Lee, Mrs. J. D. Winstead, Mr. J. Z. McGahee, Mr. E. B. Kelley, Mr. M. D. Bryan, Mr. C. N. Edwards, Mr. J. H. Eggleston, Miss Janie Ellis.

ROCKY MOUNT-NORTH—Mrs. J. W. Bartholomew, Mr. S. M. Taylor, Mr. D. M. Barnhill, Mr. Louis Trevathan, Mr. A. J. Blackburn, Mrs. W. D. Smith, Mrs. W. H. Blackwell.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mr. George Tatum, Mr. W. H. Harden, Mr. R. J. Allsbrook, Mrs. Mary V. Tillery, Mrs. R. E. Fitzpatrick, Mr. Walter M. Hancock, Mrs. J. E. Whittington, Mrs. Rufus Phelps.

SPEED—Mr. Johnnie Lane, Mr. Claude Vick.

SPRING HOPE—Mr. O. B. Baines, Mrs. Sallie Strickland.

STONEY CREEK—Mr. E. L. Boseman, Miss Rachel Coley, Miss Margaret Hester, Mrs. John H. Shearin.

TARBORO-FIRST—Mr. Bert Denton, Mr. J. C. Hoard, Mr. J. G. Guill.

WASHINGTON-FIRST — Mrs. Dave Hampton, Mrs. F. F. Cozzens, Mr. W. E. Beachman.

WELDON—Mr. W. H. Anthony, Mrs. W. H. Anthony, Mrs. R. P. Morehead.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mr. H. B. Dunn, Mr. W. T. Pridgen.

WHITAKERS — Miss Sallie Stallings, Mrs. J. R. Bradley.

WILLIAMSTON-MEMORIAL — Mr. J. Lawrence Peele, Mr. S. C. Ray.

WILSON-FIRST—Mr. G. Connor Vick, Mrs. W. E. Maultsby, Mrs. W. C. Hudson, Mrs. L. B. Griffin, Mrs. R. H. Llewellyn, Mr. W. M. Evett, Jr., Mr. L. H. Teacher, Mr. J. E. Miles, Mrs. Mary P. Churchwell, Mrs. J. K. Moore, Mrs. Ben E. Barnes.

WILSON-FIVE POINTS—

WINTERVILLE—Mr. L. N. Dempsey, Mr. A. D. McLawhorn, Mrs. W. B. Wingate.

DEACONS

J. L. Holliday	Dawson
Sidney Summerlin	Eagles
T. A. Avera	Rocky Mount, First
Cornelius Daniel—	Rocky Mount, Southside
B. S. Courtney	Williamston, Memorial
George W. Grady	Wilson, First

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOW PASTORS, HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Arnold, J. Felix	Enfield	Enfield
Baucom, Clyde E.	Box 1455	Wilson, First
Berry, B. E., Jr.	Rt. 2, Whitakers	Salem
Bjork, Carl E.	Bethel	Bethel
Blackmore, James H.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Brooks, J. C.	Rt. 2, Nashville	Momeyer
Cholerton, W. E.	Rt. 1, Wilson	New Hope
Cole, E. G.	Winterville	Winterville
Collins, R. L.	806 Long St., Rocky Mount	Aenon
Conklin, E. Gordon	Williamston	Williamston Memorial
Evans, Rudolph	916 Paul St., Rocky Mount	Oak View
Ferguson, R. E.	Robersonville	Robersonville
Gatling, C. L.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Griffin, C. Raymond	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	Oakdale
Hamilton, Wistar	211 College Ave., Washington	Washington, First
Hardaway, R. E.	Box 738, Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston	Piney Grove
Harris, J. P.	Bethel	Mildred
Haynes, Grady J.	Hobgood	Hobgood
Hines, H. B.	Aurora	Aurora
Hollowell, W. H.	Ayden	Ayden
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville	Farmville
Howell, Ernest	Rocky Mount	Edgemont
Hutchinson, P. M.	Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	West Edgecombe
Hux, Daniel	Rt. 2, Halifax	Darlington
Ipock, G. Durham	Nashville	Nashville
Johnston, Samuel H. W.	832 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, North
Jolly, Daniel H.	Gaston	Gaston
Kincheloe, J. W.	1000 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Knight, Howard C.	Tarboro	Trinity, Tarboro
Kreamer, C. W.	Halifax	Halifax
Laughlin, C. F.	Pactolus	Pactolus
Lowder, H. C.	708 Arlington St., Rocky Mount	Arlington Street
McKneely, T. W.	Pinetops	Pinetops
Medlin, W. C.	Rt. 3, Williamston	West End
Melvin, Donald L.	218 N. Pearl St., Rocky Mount	Macedonia
Morris, W. D.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
Neal, Woodrow W.	Rt. 2, Halifax	Community Center
Neilson, J. A.	Greenville	Greenville, Immanuel
Nickens, Paul B.	Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
Ousley, Carl L.	1009 Panola St., Tarboro	Tarboro, First
Peacock, C. B.	Whitakers	Whitakers
Price, E. W., Jr.	Weldon	Weldon
Price, Gordon L.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, First
Puett, J. R.	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Roberts, S. H.	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	Oakdale
Rock, Colie E.	Elm City	Elm City
Smith, John D.	Chocowinity	Chocowinity
Stainback, Arthur H.	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	Stoney Creek
Stancil, J. N.	794 Nashville Road, Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Calvary
Starling, H. R.	2614 S. Church St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Southside
Taylor, L. Bland	Rt. 3, Nashville	Elm Grove
Ulrich, E. Evans	Box 384, Wilson	Wilson, Five Points
West, R. L.	Fountain	Fountain
White, Tom W.	Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg
Whitehurst, B. M.	936 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary
Williams, O. S.	Red Oak	Red Oak

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS, HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Burgiss, L. Grady (O. M., D. M.)	1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville	Greenville Memorial
Campbell, A. H. (P. L.)	Greenville	Greenville Immanuel
Coley, H. L. (L.)	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Cowan, G. N. (R.)	757 Falls Road, Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Denton, W. V. (O. M.)	1319 Clark St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington Street
Everett, Grover (O. M.)	Robersonville	Robersonville
Finch, N. H. (O. M.)	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Harris, O. A. (P. L.)	1320 Branch St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington Street
Henderson, J. K. (R.)	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
Hickman, T. O. (R.)	Enfield	Enfield
Holt, Robert L. (O. M., Ed.)	204 N. Eastern St., Greenville	Greenville Memorial
Hoyle, J. E. (O. M.)	Winterville	Pactolus
Jones, H. Frederick (O. M., R.)	2413 E. 5th St., Greenville	Greenville Memorial
Lanier, J. E. (R.)	1107 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Lucas, R. H. (I. O.)	Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
Manning, Burney W. (O. M., S.)	Rt. 2, Greenville	Greenville Memorial
Mills, A. H. (O. M.)	Wake Forest	Tillery
Mumford, E. F. (O. M., R.)	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Phillisp, H. H. (P. L.)	320 Henry St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington Street
Proctor, J. Kelly	Fort Benning, Ga.	West Edgecombe
Robbins, J. W. (O. M.)	Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg
Robinson, D. J. (O. M.)	106 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Sexton, E. C. (O. M.)	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Southside
Smith, Frank L.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, First
Sykes, S. E. (L.)	320 Trevathan St., Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Taylor, William B.	Russell St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Calvary
Thomas, R. V. (O. M.)	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Waters, C. S. (O. M.)	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	Proctor's Chapel
Whiteside, R. R. (Ch., O. M.)	Wilson	Wilson
Womble, James E. (P. L.)	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington Street

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	Address	Church
Gilbert, Miss Betty	Box 520, Tarboro	Tarboro
McFadden, Miss Florence	404 E. 8th St., Greenville	Greenville Memorial
Phillips, Eslie R.	213 Western Ave., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Smith, Frank L.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, First
Wagoner, Miss Emilyn	Williamston	Williamston Memorial

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Address	Church
Bartley, Arden	Chowan College	Gaston
Bunting, K. M.	Campbell College	Bethel
Bunting, Mrs. K. M.	Campbell College	Bethel
Bush, John R.	Mars Hill	Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary
Capps, Alton C.	Piedmont Bible College	Roanoke Rapids, First
Everett, Grover	Wake Forest	Robersonville
Gurganus, Gene	Bob Jones University	Rocky Mount, First
Holmes, Floyd	Southwestern Seminary	Rocky Mount, North
Joyner, J. S.	Baylor University	Rocky Mount, North
Mobley, Billy	Campbell College	Rocky Mount, First
Moore, Tha Jane	Baptist Hospital	Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary
Vann, Hyman	Southwestern Seminary	Rocky Mount, North
Watson, Robert E.	Mars Hill	Roanoke Rapids, First
Wheeler, Van	Baylor University	Rocky Mount, North
Williams, Bobby	Duke University	Aenon
Williams, Frank, Jr.	Wake Forest	Weldon
Williams, Gene	Campbell College	Rocky Mount, First
Womble, James Edward	Campbell College	Rocky Mount, Arlington Street

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Church	Name	Address
Aenon	Miss Janet Williams	Rt. 1, Elm City
Antioch	Mrs. D. M. Hardee	Rt. 3, Enfield
Aurora	Mrs. H. B. Hines	Aurora
Ayden	Mrs. Berkley Rutledge	Ayden
Battleboro	Miss Ann Warren	Battleboro
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo	Bethel
Cherry Chapel	Charlene Laughlin	Pactolus
Chocowinity	Mrs. Jessie Powers	Chocowinity
Community Center	Eleanor Jones	Rt. 2, Halifax
Corinth	Miss Ruby Daniels	Rt. 3, Nashville
Dawson	Mrs. Murry Thompson	Scotland Neck
Eagles	Mrs. B. F. Eagles, Sr.	Grace St., Wilson
Ebenezer	Miss Dora L. Pittman	Rt. 2, Tarboro
Edgemont	Miss Virginia Fipps	1300 Clark St., Rocky Mount
Elm Grove	Mrs. Jack Rose	Rt. 3, Nashville
Enfield	Mrs. R. H. Pope	Enfield
Everetts	Mrs. Edith Tarkington	Everetts
	Miss Lois Bailey	Everetts
Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner	Farmville
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton	Fountain
Gaston	Jesse Wheeler	Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids
Greenville, Immanuel	Mrs. Alison Hearn Moss	Greenville
" Memorial	Mrs. Robert Gray	211 E. 8th St., Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley	Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin	Halifax
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett	Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux	Rt. 2, Whitakers
Hobgood	Mrs. Erin Anthony	Hobgood
Jamesville	Mrs. C. A. Askew	Jamesville
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. C. S. Bullard	Rt. 1, Rocky Mlunt
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. D. Walker	Plymouth
Macedonia	Mrs. Edward Hendricks	Rt. 3, Nashville
Mildred	Mrs. George Thomas	Tarboro
Momeyer	Mrs. C. J. Matthews	Rt. 2, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Miss Ida Ruth Winstead	Rt. 2, Elm City
Nashville	Mrs. B. R. Stanfield	Nashville
New Hope	Miss Jacksie High	Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City	Alice Edmonson	Oak City
Oakdale	Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Oak Level	Miss Eloise Faison	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Oak View	Miss Josephine Batts	Kingston Ave., Rocky Mount
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport	Pactolus
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston	Pinetops
Piney Grove	Mrs. James Harrington	Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin	Rt. 3, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Miss Dernell Proctor	Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Red Oak	Mrs. T. B. Faulkner	Red Oak
Roanoke Rapids, First	Mrs. R. E. Ferrell	927 Raleigh St., Roanoke Rapids
" Rosemary	Mrs. James T. Barnette	Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Mrs. Selma Meadows	Robersonville
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	Miss Carolyn Lowder	Rocky Mount
	Miss Myrna Koonce	Rocky Mount
" Calvary	Mrs. Hilda Burnette	Rocky Mount
" First	Leonard E. Harris	1005 Hill St., Rocky Mount
" North	Mrs Dewey Braswell	W. Thomas St., Rocky Mount
" Southside	Miss Marilyn Daniel	Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Salem	Mrs. W. E. Marsh	Whitakers
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	Mrs. L. N. Viveretts	Sharpsburg
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight	Speed
Spring Hope	Mrs. G. C. Lassiter	Spring Hope
Stanhope	Miss Mary Roberson	Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Jack Barden	Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek	Mrs. S. H. Shearin	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro, First	Mrs. Monroe Gardner	Tarboro
" Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughan	408 St. Andrews St., Tarboro
Tillery	Mrs. A. J. Jones	Tillery
Union	Miss Jean Carpenter	Rt. 3, Elm City
Washington, First	Miss Gladys Alligood	532 E. 2nd St., Washington
Webbs Chapel	Hilda Sue Tugwell	Fountain
Weldon	Mrs. N. J. Shepherd	Weldon
	Mrs. Burley Hamill	Weldon
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Whitakers	Mrs. Harold Futrell	Enfield
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. J. M. Ward	Williamston
Wilson, First	Mrs. E. T. Stallings	911 W. Lee St., Wilson
" Five Points		
Winterville	Mrs. Roy T. Cox	Winterville

CHOIR AND MUSIC DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Aenon	A. H. Bryant	Rt. 1, Elm City
Ayden	Mrs. Berkley Rutledge	Ayden
Bethel	Mrs. C. G. Garrenton	Bethel
Cedar Branch	Mrs. W. C. Wallace	Jamesville
Eagles	Mrs. B. F. Eagles, Sr.	Grace St., Wilson
Ebenezer	Mrs. E. D. Anderson	Rt. 2, Tarboro
Elm Grove	Mrs. Nead Evans	Rt. 2, Nashville
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr.	Enfield
Everetts	Mrs. Edith Tarkington	Everetts
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage	Bynum Drive, Farmville
Greenville, Immanuel	Mrs. Norman Wilkerson	Greenville
" Memorial	Mrs. Robert Gray	211 E. 8th St., Greenville
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin	Halifax
Hickory	Miss Sarah Smith	Rt. 1, Whitakers
Hobgood	Mrs. Grady J. Haynes	Hobgood
Jamesville	O. W. Hamilton	Jamesville
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy B. Hopkins	Plymouth
Momeyer	Mrs. C. J. Matthews	Rt. 2, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. B. Batts	Rt. 2, Elm City
Nashville	Mrs. N. D. White	Nashville
New Hope	W. E. Cholerton	Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City	Mrs. W. C. Medlin	Rt. 3, Williamston
Oakdale	Mrs. C. D. Daughtridge	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Oak Level	Miss Gene Montgomery	123 N. Pearl St., Rocky Mount
Oak View	Mrs. Sylvester Bulluck	1135 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston	Pinetops
Piney Grove	B. F. Lilley	Williamston
Pleasant Hope	S. E. Griffin	Rt. 3, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. F. L. Crickmore	Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Red Oak	Mrs. T. B. Faulkner	Red Oak
Roanoke Rapids, First	Gordon L. Price	Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	J. P. Parker	Box 86, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Mrs. I. M. Little	Robersonville
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	H. T. Parry	Rocky Mount
" Calvary	LeRoy Moore	Russell St., Rocky Mount
" First	Leonard E. Harris	1005 Hill St., Rocky Mount
" North	Mrs. W. L. Strickland	1204 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount
" Southside	Miss Joyce Barnhill	2437 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Salem	Lowell Reid	Whitakers
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	Mrs. Lee Weaver	Sharpsburg
Speed	Mrs. Grady J. Haynes	Hobgood
Spring Hope	Miss Ida Privette	Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten	Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek	Mrs. John T. Coley	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro, First	Miss Betty Gilbert	Box 520, Tarboro
" Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughan	408 St. Andrews St., Tarboro
Union	W. F. Summers, Jr.	Box 128, Wake Forest
Washington, First	Miss Gladys Alligood	532 E. 2nd St., Washington
Webbs Chapel	Dow Ellis	Macclesfield
Weldon	Mrs. Charles Daniel	Weldon
West Edgecombe	Mrs. J. R. Lee	School St., Rocky Mount
Whitakers	Mrs. W. B. Ray	Whitakers
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Wheeler Martin	Williamston
Wilson, First	Mrs. E. T. Stallings	911 W. Lee St., Wilson
" Five Points		

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Bartley, Arden	Roanoke Rapids	Gaston
Capps, Alton C.	Piedmont Bible College, Winston-Salem	Roanoke Rapids, First
Griffin, C. Raymond	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	Oakdale
Hemingway, John D.	Robersonville	Robersonville
Holmes, Floyd	Southwestern Seminary	Rocky Mount, North
Manning, John Eber	Windsor	Piney Grove
Mobley, Billy	Campbell College	Rocky Mount, First
Vann, Hyman	Southwestern Seminary	Rocky Mount, North
Wheeler, Van	Baylor University	Rocky Mount, North
Williams, Gene	Campbell College	Rocky Mount, First

MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING THE YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Evans, Rudolph	916 Paul St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Calvary
Griffin, C. Raymond	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	Oakdale
Neal, Woodrow W.	Rt. 2, Halifax	Community Center

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1908	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Greenville	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Washington	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Weldon	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Immanuel (Greenv.)	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. H. Smith
1938	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	I. B. Johnson
1939	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	C. H. Patrick
1940	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	F. E. Morris
1941	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	G. L. Price
1942	Spring Hope Williamston	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	R. L. Councilman
1943	Enfield Greenville, Mem.	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	W. W. Finlator
1944	Rocky Mt., First Bethel	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	Clyde E. Baucom
1945	Wilson, First Stoney Creek	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	H. C. Lowder
1946	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	J. D. Williams
1947	Scotland Neck Red Oak	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. C. Lanier
1948	Tarboro Arlington Street	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. E. Hardaway
1949	Rocky Mt., First Washington, First	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	W. B. Harrington
1950	Rosemary Williamston, Mem.	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	P. B. Nickens
1951	Greenville Mem. Robersonville	S. B. Simms	R. L. Collins	Wistar Hamilton
1952	Enfield Piney Grove	Clyde E. Baucom	R. L. Collins	R. E. Ferguson

PASTORS NOT HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Coward, S. H.	403 Dock St., Wilmington	Pleasant Hope
Fox, Clyde L.	Wake Forest	Ebenezer — Gethsemane
Howard, Charles B.	Buies Creek	Stantonsburg
Jenkins, C. O.	Wake Forest	Turkey Branch
Summers, W. F.	Wake Forest	Union

LIST OF CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES

Church	Name	Address
Aenon	A. H. Bryant	Rt. 1, Elm City
Antioch	Mrs. I. M. Lewis, Jr.	Rt. 3, Enfield
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley	Aurora
Ayden	R. L. Davis	Ayden
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards	Battleboro
Bethel	Kelly Obeyounis	Bethel
Cedar Branch	R. L. Stallings	Jamesville
Cherry Chapel	William E. Midgette	Washington
Chocowinity	Esther Lee Hickman	Chocowinity
Community Center	Sam A. Bell	Rt. 2, Halifax
Corinth	A. H. Chappell	Rt. 3, Nashville
Darlington		
Dawson	Mrs. Undine W. Barnhill	Rt. 1, Enfield
Eagles	William M. Lovelace	Macclesfield
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White	Rt. 2, Tarboro
Edgemont	Mrs. Clyde M. Pitt	Rocky Mount
Elm City	F. W. Carter	Elm City
Elm Grove	Mrs. Kermit Joyner	Rt. 3, Nashville
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr.	Enfield
Everetts	Paul Bailey	Everetts
Farmville	C. M. Paylor	Farmville
Fountain	C. M. Smith	Fountain
Gaston	Mrs. Ruth Hinson	Roanoke Rapids
Gethsemane		
Greenville, Immanuel	Sherman M. Parks	Greenville
" Memorial	Charles W. Davis	Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley	Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. Joe Landen, Jr.	Halifax
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson	Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. Robert Neville	Rt. 2, Enfield
Hobgood	T. F. Partin	Hobgood
Jamesville	Mrs. Martha Jones	Williamston
Johnson Tabernacle	G. R. Bunn	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele	Plymouth
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks	Rt. 3, Nashville
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady	Rt. 1, Tarboro
Momeyer	J. F. Vester	Rt. 2, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner	Rt. 2, Elm City
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox	Nashville
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr.	Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City	W. V. Daniels	Oak City
Oakdale	Mrs. W. T. Maynard	Rocky Mount
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor	Rt. 3, Nashville
Oak View	Mrs. Ruth Evans	916 Paul St., Rocky Mount
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite	Pactolus
Pamlico	Mrs. Elmer Guthrie	Ransomville
Pinetops	Mrs. Elwood Harrell	Pinetops
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd	Rt. 1, Plymouth
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel	Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr.	Rt. 3, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Lester Harper	Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Reddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins	Williamston
Roanoke Rapids, First	J. W. Lancaster	Roanoke Rapids
" Rosemary	Uriel Powell	732 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	S. T. Everett	Robersonville
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	Mrs. Raymond Pate	1228 Planters St., Rocky Mount
" Calvary	W. M. Davis	619 S. Vyne St., Rocky Mount
" First	S. L. Arlington	West Haven, Rocky Mount
" North	Margie Taylor	811 Columbia Ave., Rocky Mount
" Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd	2710 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Salem	J. W. Greene	Rt. 2, Whitakers
Scotland Neck	D. E. Josey	Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	Mrs. E. M. Stovall	Sharpsburg
South Creek	M. M. Midgette	South Creek
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight	Speed
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette	Spring Hope
Stanhope	J. D. Stancil, Jr.	Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr.	Stantonsburg
Stokes	Wallace R. Roberson	Stokes
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr.	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro, First	L. D. Naugher	Fairview Park, Tarboro
" Trinity	Mrs. Leverne Johnson	910 Howard Ave., Tarboro
Tillery	Miss Louise Cooke	Tillery
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower	Rt. 3, Enfield

Church	Name	Address
Union	Mrs. J. P. Viverette	Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Washington, First	A. J. Rector	316 E. 12 St., Washington
" Riverview	Mrs. W. H. Dawson	Rt. 3, Washington
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. David Webb	Fountain
Weldon	S. E. Shirley	Weldon
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Whitakers	Mrs. J. N. Peele	Whitakers
Williamston, Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger	Williamston
" West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps	Rt. 3, Williamston
Wilson, First	D. L. Collins	Wilson
" Five Points		
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn	Winterville

Statistical Tables

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

CHURCHES	Location R-V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			SPECIAL INFORMATION				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	No. Known Roman Catholics to Join Church in Year
Aenon	R	1913	All	R. L. Collins, 806 Long St., Rocky Mount	8	5	1	83	47	130	1	2		Yes	0
Antioch	R	1850	3-4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	1			73		73	1	3	No		
Aurora	V	1898	2-3-5	H. B. Hines, Aurora	1	3	2	49	17	66	1	2	No	Yes	
Ayden	T	1898	All	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden	13	7	6	170	60	239	2		No	No	0
Battleboro	T	1882	2-4	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	12	7	6	78	9	87	1	6	No	No	0
Bethel	T	1887	All	Carl E. Bjork, Bethel	6	5	18	221	116	337	1	13			0
Cedar Branch	R	1851	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	23	2	9	157	71	228	2				
Cherry Chapel	R	1949	All	Chas. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	12	4	7	63	10	73	1	25			
Chocowinity	V	1909	All	John D. Smith, Wake Forest	22	10		99	58	157	2	5		Yes	1
Community Center	R	1938	All	W. W. Neal, Halifax	20	5	5	113	57	195	2	26			
Corinth	R	1917	All	Donald Melvin, Rt. 3, Nashville	11	5	8	100	140	240	2	2			
Darlington															
Dawson	R	1882	2-4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	1	0	6	80	58	138	1				
Eagles	V	1859	2-4	R. L. West, Fountain	2	1	7			103	1	40	Yes	Yes	
Ebenezer	R	1903	2-4	Clyde L. Fox, Wake Forest	0	1	2	53	25	78	0	1			
Edgemont	C	1952	All	Ernest Howell, Rocky Mount	12	1	4	67	5	72	1		No	No	0
Elm City	T	1880	All	Colie E. Rock, Elm City	3	2	4	123	44	167	1	7	No	No	0
Elm Grove	R	1879	All	L. B. Taylor, Rt. 3, Nashville	14	1	5	225	62	267	2		No	No	
Enfield	T	1879	All	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield	20	25	26	423	147	570	1	20	Yes	Yes	0
Everetts	V	1870	2-4-5	C. L. Gatling, Hamilton	5	2	3	120	41	161	2	5	No	Yes	0
Farmville	C	1909	All	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	19	19	18	230	75	305	1	41	Yes	No	0
Fountain	V	1910	1-3	R. L. West, Fountain	1	5	4	90	28	118	0	3	Yes	Yes	0
Gaston	T	1945	All	Daniel H. Jolly, Gaston	20	11	4	139	4	173	1	56	Yes	No	0
Gethsemane	R	1893	All	Clyde L. Fox,	15	4	0	76	44	120	1	3	Yes		0
Greenville, Immanuel	C	1915	All	J. A. Neilson, Greenville	11	22	81	404	94	498	1	46	Yes	Yes	
" Memorial	C	1827	All	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	21	41	47	462	202	664	1	40	No	Yes	1
Grifton	T	1952	All		3	9	1	23	1	24	1	4			
Halifax	V	1840	1-2-3	C. W. Keramer, Halifax	10	8	0	101	20	121	1	3		Yes	
Hamilton	V	1876	1-3-5	C. L. Gatling, Hamilton	6	16	1	139	60	221	2	21	Yes	Yes	0
Hickory	R	1872	1-3		15	4	93	112	103	215	1		Yes		
Hobgood	V	1892	1-3	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1	4	3	85	26	116	1	6		No	0
Jamesville	T	1943	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4		2	40	20	60	1		No	No	0
Johnson Tabernacle	R	1926	All	J. R. Puett, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	10	16	14	145	59	204	2	60	No	No	0
Ludford Memorial	C	1866	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	15	10	11	474	70	544	1	60	No	No	
Macedonia	R	1900	All	Donald L. Melvin, Rt. 3, Nashville	11	16	12	191	53	244	2	2	No	No	0
Mildred	V	1890	All	J. P. Harris, Bethel	5	0	2	58	6	62	1	2	Yes	No	0
Momeyer	V	1919	All	J. C. Brooks, Rt. 2, Nashville	9	3	17			359	2		No	Yes	0

Mount Hermon	R	1906	2-4	W. E. Cholerton, Rt. 1, Wilson	10	0	7	67	50	117	1	10		No	0
Nashville	T	1877	All	G. Durham Ipock, Nashville	25	16	13	293	86	379	2	4	Yes	Yes	
New Hope	V	1870	All	W. E. Cholerton, Rt. 1, Wilson	15	4	7	252	99	351	2	16			0
Oak City	T	1899	1-3	W. C. Medlin, Williamston	3	0	1	105	56	161	1	0	No		0
Oakdale	R	1943	All	S. H. Roberts, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	21	30	41	385	55	440	1	50	No	No	0
Oak Level	R	1879	All	L. B. Taylor, Rt. 3, Nashville	8	3	3	97	2	99	2		No		0
Oak View	R	1951	All	Rudolph Evans, 916 Paul St., Rocky Mount	61	65		120	6	126	1	40	Yes	No	0
Pactolus	V	1883	All	C. F. Laughlin, Practolus	10	3	2	47	34	81	2		No	Yes	0
Pamlico	V	1952	2-4	C. R. Griffin, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	14	7	0	20	1	21	1				
Pinetops	T	1921	All	T. W. McNeely, Pinetops	29	4	6	120	36	156	2	35	No	No	0
Pinetown	V	1907			3			54	7	61	2	3	No	No	
Piney Grove	R	1933	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	13	1	0	150	43	193	2	2	No		0
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	1-3	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	4	0	10	134		134	1		No	No	0
Proctor's Chapel	R	1938	All	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	41	4	42	182	58	240	2	20	No	Yes	0
Red Oak	V	1883	All	O. S. Williams, Red Oak	12	2	1	223	148	371	1		Yes	No	0
Reddicks Grove	R	1888	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	2	0	4	114	32	146	1				0
Roanoke Rapids, First	C	1894	All	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	212	46	67	1,856	250	2,106	2	550	Yes	No	
" Rosemary	C	1902	All	B. M. White-Hurst, 938 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids	26	54	41	947	164	1,011	2	75	No	No	1
Robersonville	T	1902	All	R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville	44	9	14	465	152	617	1	64	No	Yes	0
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	C	1905	All	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	38	22	52	634	200	834	2	100	No	No	0
" Calvary	C	1907	All	J. N. Stancil, Nashville Rd., Rocky Mount	68	31	18	560	165	725	2	187			
" First	C	1880	All	J. W. Kincheloe, Rocky Mount	95	79	147	1,800	474	2,274	2		No	No	0
" North	C	1895	All	S. H. W. Johnston, 832 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount	46	24	58			1,352	2		No	No	
" Southside	C	1944	All	H. R. Starling, 2614 S. Church St., Rocky Mount	15	16	5	189	43	232	2	90	Yes	Yes	0
Salem	R	1952	2-4	B. E. Berry, Jr.	37	40	1			135	1			No	0
Scotland Neck	C	1864	All	W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck	37	16	30	707	195	902	2		No	Yes	0
Sharpsburg	V	1886	All	T. W. White, Sharpsburg	19	5	9	210	33	243	2	17	No	Yes	0
South Creek	V	1884	3		2			33	10	43	1			Yes	0
Speed	V	1886	2-4	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	5	3	12	64	3	67	1	2	No	No	0
Spring Hope	T	1889	All	J. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope	10	23	27	296	132	428	1	7	Yes	No	0
Stanhope	R	1899	2-4		0	3	2	49	4	53	1	3	Yes	Yes	0
Stantonsburg	T	1909	1-3	C. B. Howard, Buies Creek	48	15	7	226	2	228	2	60	No	Yes	0
Stokes	V	1922	2-4		4	3		25	7	32	1	2			
Stoney Creek	R	1893	All	A. H. Stainback, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	13	10	13			420	1		Yes	Yes	0
Tarboro, First	C	1819	All	C. L. Ousley, Tarboro	23	26	33	458	198	656	2	75	No	Yes	
" Trinity	C	1950	All	Howard C. Knight, Tarboro	39	17	6	124	3	127	1	20	No	No	0
Tillery	V	1894			12	10	5	80	37	117	1	2	No	Yes	0
Turkey Branch	R	1879	2-4	C. O. Jenkins, Wake Forest	1	2	1	25	15	40	1	3	No	No	
Union	R	1930	All	W. F. Summers, Jr., Wake Forest	5	7	19	73	41	113	2			No	0
Washington, First	C	1819	All	Wistar Hamilton, Washington	21	34	41	433	243	676	1		No	Yes	1
" Riverview	R	1944				2				55	1	7			
Webbs Chapel	R	1915	All	T. W. McNeely, Pinetops	18	2	2	120	3	123	2				0
Weldon	T	1865	All	E. W. Price, Jr., Weldon	28	31	25	472	68	540	1		Yes		0
West Edgecombe	R	1944	All	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	32	16	24	214	33	247	2	34	No	No	0
Whitakers	T	1906	All	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	11	13	17	185	45	230	2	8	Yes	No	0
Williamston, Memorial	C	1870	All	E. G. Conklin, Williamston	23	14	23	390	45	435	1		Yes		0
" West End	V	1945	2-4	W. C. Medlin, Rt. 3, Williamston	2	3	2	73	13	86	2		No		
Wilson, First	C	1860	All	Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson	18	66	54	878	180	1,058	0	84	No	Yes	0
" Five Points	C	1916	All	E. E. Ulrich, Wilson	72	29	23	670	111	781	2		Yes	No	1
Winterville	T	1897	All	E. G. Cole, Winterville	11	1	5	182	37	219	1	42	Yes	No	0
Totals															

TABLE B. SUNDAY SCHOOLS OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLLMENT													V.B.S.	
		Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Department	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrollment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrollment	January Bible Study	Number Training Schools	Vacation Bible School Enrollment
Aenon	A. T. Cherry, 204 S. Howell St., Rocky Mount			11	13	16	9	14	22		2		87	Yes		83
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Rt. 3, Enfield			5	6	7		14	21		6		60			
Aurora	E. B. Bright, Aurora			12	11	11	11	11	27				88	Yes		54
Ayden	John Gravely, Ayden	4	10	12	23	27	20	6	63		2		167	Yes		86
Battleboro	R. R. Barnes, Battleboro			20	15	20	18	14	32		2		121	No		
Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	29	16	11	26	20	15	33	117	14	3		284	No		72
Cedar Branch	Wendell Modlin, Jamesville			35	25	25	36	35	41		7		204			129
Cherry Chapel	Paul R. Waters, Washington		5		20	10	20		33				88	No		30
Chocowinity	Dumay Mills, Chocowinity			20	24	28	12	10	48		2		144	No		148
Community Center	Roy Harrell, Rt. 3, Enfield	19	12	11	13	26	19	19	58	87	9		273			101
Corinth	H. K. Coggins, Rt. 2, Nashville			13	16	20	34	33	20		2		138			
Darlington																
Dawson	Eugene White, Jr., Rt. 1. Scotland Neck			12		15		10	30				67			63
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield			25	26	26	21	27	22				147	No		66
Ebenezer	Berry L. Anderson, Rt. 2, Tarboro			19	8	12		12	19				70			49
Edgemont	R. L. Andrews, 1220 Planters St., Rocky Mount			23	20	6	2		45				96			
Elm City	Donald Williams, Elm City			28	15	23	22	18	27		3		136			104
Elm Grove	Q. J. Hendricks, Nashville	8	16	14	22	20	18	27	26		3		154	No		82
Enfield	Dennis Holliday, Enfield	20	27	45	47	59	39	51	228	18	5		519	Yes		112
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston	14		10	17	20	14	9	10		2		96	Yes	1	
Farmville	George W. Davis, Farmville		24	22	29	25	35	22	83		2		242	Yes		94
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain			14	25	13	13	15	55				135			
Gaston	Elmo Jordan, Garysburg			20	14	26	22	8	53		3		156	No		90
Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers			12	15	15	5	13	28		9		97	Yes		
Greenville, Immanuel	Tyson Bilbro, Greenville	22	30	30	36	33	24	78	133		3		389	Yes	2	119
" Memorial	E. R. Conway, Greenville	60	38	34	34	55	53	69	159	8	5		545	Yes	1	90
Grifton	J. O. Looney, Grifton		2	13	5	9	4		25				58			
Halifax	Joe Landen, Jr., Halifax			12	12	18	18	6	56		3		125			70
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	10	18	25	30	40	30	18	61	8	1		243	Yes		150
Hickory	M. E. Bryant, Rt. 2, Enfield			10	18	9	8	10	25				80			45
Hobgood	G. E. Judge, Hobgood			18	14	11	14	10	25	7			97	No		
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville			5	5	6	6		18		1		41	No		
Johnson Tabernacle	Wiley Johnson, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount		11	16	21	21	12	21	89				191	Yes		91
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Spruill, Plymouth		35	22	44	65	37	12	131		4		350	No	1	110
Macedonia	Edward Hendricks, Rt. 3, Nashville			26	18	27	27	33	39	36	2		208			74
Mildred	S. W. Dail, Rt. 1, Tarboro															
Momeyer	J. W. Matthews, Rt. 2, Nashville		20	26	17	37	34	77	62		3		274	No		130

Mount Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount			17	9	14	17	14	22		3		96			87
Nashville	J. A. Daughtridge, Nashville			40	32	32	20	69	85				292			100
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson			28	16	35	33	34	79		4		229	Yes		119
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City			20	23	13		12	56		6		132	Yes		50
Oakdale	C. J. Whitehurst, Rocky Mount		16	29	25	24	31	27	120		3		275	Yes		114
Oak Level	D. E. Bone, 1100 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount			21	14	7	10	6	42		5		105	Yes		80
Oak View	B. F. Proctor, Jr., 1027 Nashville Rd., Rocky Mount	20		25	31	30	23	19	69		3		200	No		72
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Rt. 3, Washington		4	12	9	11	13	11	20		2		82	No		40
Pamlico	George L. Cradle, Rt. 1, Bath			4	13	8	10		10				45			
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops		7	17	19	27	18	6	43		2		139	Yes		81
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Pinetown			4	8	7	5		14		6		44			
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Rt. 1, Williamston			17	20	14	17	29	48		24		145			82
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt. 3, Elm City	7	8	4	7	17	15	12	11	14	7		102		1	
Proctor's Chapel	Joe Edwards, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount		18	28	42	40	36	28	58				250	Yes	2	128
Red Oak	W. R. Deans, Red Oak	10	15	19	33	31	33	38	62	12	2		255	No		
Reddicks Grove																
Roanoke Rapids, First	Clyal Ranhorn, 314 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids	27	75	125	164	212	123	88	389	54	4	284	1,545		1	314
" Rosemary	Geo. F. Pappendick, 720 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids	40	13	90	83	97	103	115	302		5		848	No	1	260
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	17	20	46	47	45	79	36	119	16	5		430	Yes	2	104
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	O. A. Daughtridge, 508 Buena Vista Ave., Rocky Mount	9	43	45	66	64	75	142	166	8	3		621	Yes		178
" Calvary	J. W. Davis, 919 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount			59	58	58	64	111	141	37	4		532			219
" First	C. W. Parker, Rocky Mount	107	101	140	153	151	117	73	629	87	12		1,570	No		275
" North	M. L. Clack, W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount		62	71	128	148	138	150	420	50	9		1,176	No		257
" Southside	Charles Seago, Jackson Hgts,. Rocky Mount			51	38	33	31	15	98	5	4		275	Yes		122
Salem	L. R. Armstrong, Rt. 2, Whitakers										2		156			70
Scotland Neck	W. D. Harden, Scotland Neck	72	34	51	56	84	66	37	285	40	6		731	Yes		205
Sharpsburg	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg	27	5	33	20	36	36		52		2		210	Yes		132
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, South Creek				10	14	15		21				60			
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed		2	18	13	11	5		59				108	No		
Spring Hope	E. C. Daniel, Spring Hope		16	19	26	37	26	13	128		4		269	No		103
Stanhope	Frederick Bunn, Rt. 2, Bailey			10	10	8		6	23		2		59	No	1	35
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Stantonsburg			32	23	38	45	13	127		5		278	Yes		172
Stokes	Willis Overton, Stokes			13		12	15		15				55			
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount		13	13	28	41	43	21	99	18	5		281	Yes	1	143
Tarboro, First	E. D. Johnson, 810 Andrews St., Tarboro	25	44	43	67	70	41	23	173	40	4		530	Yes	1	125
" Trinity	Donald Taylor, 205 W. Baker St., Tarboro		17	24	28	59	40		104		3		275	No		162
Tillery	T. F. Savage, Rt. 1, Halifax		25	20		19		21	43				128			82
Turkey Branch	J. R. Browning, Rt. 2, Enfield			3	4		6		15		6		34		1	38
Union	J. E. Davis, 304 E. Ridge St., Rocky Mount			31	24	33	23	21	31		3		166			
Washington, First	C. B. Carowan, Jr., Washington	64	35	54	64	81	59	41	162	15	3	98	676			176
" Riverview	J. A. Wagoner, Rt. 3, Washington			16	7	16	19		29				87			49
Webbs Chapel	Walter Summerlin, Macclesfield			19	13	28	23	19	40				142	Yes		65
Weldon	Grover E. Howell, Weldon		8	53	51	66	82	60	117		5		442	Yes	1	254
West Edgecombe	W. G. Edmondson, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount		33	23	62	61	29	76	85	4			369	Yes		194
Whitakers	Curtis Crissman, Whitakers			25	17	24	32	23	52		1		174	Yes		75
Williamston, Memorial	C. U. Rogers, Williamston	30	20	21	45	43	35	15	147		13		369	Yes	1	123
" West End	W. L. Gurganus, Rt. 3, Williamston	14		38	28	21	16	12	45		2		176	No	1	100
Wilson, First	R. L. Stephenson, Wilson	45	74	93	119	138	127	61	474	15	8		1,154	Yes	1	253
" Five Points	M. Edgar Norris, Wilson		11	48	77	108	51	64	115		5	36	515	Yes		320
Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville		17	12	21	31	19	20	53	25	2		200	No		126
Totals																

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	Number of Nursery Units	Number of Beginner Units	Number of Primary Units	Number of Junior Units	Number of Intermediate Units	Number of Young People Units	Adult Units	Number of Mission Unions	Total Number Units	Nursery Enrolled	Beginners Enrolled	Primaries Enrolled	Juniors Enrolled	Intermediates Enrolled	Young People Enrolled	Adults Enrolled	Mission Enrollment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Total Enrolled	Average Attendance
Battleboro	Donald Lee Melvin, Rocky Mount			1	1	1		1		4			6	10	14		9			42	22
Bethel	Bruce Gardner, Jr., Bethel		1	1	1	1		1		5		12	9	15	4		16		4	60	40
Cherry Chapel	B. G. Watson, Rt. 3, Washington					1		1							18		25			43	30
Community Center	Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Roanoke Rapids			1	1	1	1	1		5			24	22	18	29	22		5	120	74
Darlington																					
Eagles	R. L. West, Fountain					1									12					12	9
Enfield	T. O. Hickman, Enfield			1	1	1				3			19	29	23				5	76	39
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts				1	1		1		3				7	6		6		1	20	10
Farmville	Carl L. Beaman, Farmville			1	1	1		1		4			6	14	17		12		2	51	20
Gaston	Jake Rentz, Roanoke Rapids			1		1	1	1		4			20		15	15	25			75	
Greenville, Immanuel					1	1	1			3				18	12	28				60	50
" Memorial	Larry L. Averette, Greenville				1	1	1	1		4				21	18	35	15		2	91	50
Grifton	J. C. Smith, Grifton	1	1					1		3	2	5					20		1	28	12
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Hamilton			1	1	1	1	1		6			5	29	20	7	21		9	91	75
Hobgood	Mrs. E. L. Hollowell, Hobgood				1					1				20						20	13
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. J. R. Puett, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount		1	1	1	1		1		5		6	6	9	4		20		3	47	
Macedonia	Hubert Johnson, Rt. 1, Spring Hope						1			1						20			1	21	15
Momeyer	Miss Irma J. Miller, Rt. 2, Nashville				1	1	1	1		4				18	12	10	14		6	60	38
Nashville	Mrs. Allen Cooper, Nashville				1	1				2				15	20				2	37	
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson		1	1	1	1	1	2		7		8	4	16	24	8	29		6	95	83
Oakdale	A. C. Joyner, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount				1	1		1		3				15	27		22		3	67	56
Pinetops	Cooper Abrams, Pinetops			1	1		1	1		4			5	12		6	11			34	24
Pinetown	Mrs. Edith Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth			1	1		1			3			5	6		10				21	18
Proctor's Chapel	Lester Harper, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1			2	1		1		5	4			24	15		22		15	80	55
Roanoke Rapids, First	H. L. Hall, Roanoke Rapids		1	1	2	1	1	6		12		30	33	110	74	55	228		4	534	185
" Rosemary	G. R. Breeding, Roanoke Rapids			1	1	1	2	2		7			14	19	24	21	39		4	121	65
Robersonville	J. D. Hemingway, Robersonville			1	2	1	1	1		6			10	35	15	20	25		10	115	85
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	Clyde D. Strange, Rocky Mount	1		1	1	2	2	1		8	5		6	21	27	19	17		3	98	55
" Calvary	Dalton Coppedge, Rocky Mount		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		8	11	18	30	19	21		4	112	80
" First	A. L. Stancil, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	6	3	1	2		15	19	25	31	72	24	20	72		2	263	200
" North	M. L. Peterson, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount		1	1	1	2	1	2		8		14	9	50	43	18	47		4	185	95
" Southside	Clyde Evans, Rocky Mount	1			1	1		1		4	19			17	20		23		1	80	40
Salem	Julian Massengale, Rt. 2, Whitakers																		7	68	38
Scotland Neck	Mrs. Maxie Welch, Scotland Neck			1	2	1		1		5			7	39	15		24		3	89	48
Sharpsburg	Marvin Viverette, Rocky Mount		1		2	1	1	1		6		13		18	30	12	36		4	113	70
South Creek	C. L. Wilson, South Creek				1									25					6	25	19
Spring Hope	Mrs. J. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope				1	2				3				18	28					46	32

Stantonsburg	R. B. Tapp, Stantonsburg																				
Stoney Creek	Mrs. Geo. L. Ellen, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount		1	1	2	1	1	2		8		8	9	25	17	8	32		2	101	73
Tarboro, First	G. L. Rucker, Tarboro		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		4	6	26	17	4	21		4	81	27
" Trinity	Fred P. Vaughan, Tarboro		1	1	1	1		1		5		10	10	41	18		60		3	143	84
Tillery	Alfred Cooke, Tillery		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		10	9	14	10	11	17		5	76	54
Washington, First	J. C. Brown, Washington				1	1	1	1		4				17	21	11	14		1	64	36
Webbs Chapel	Dow Ellis, Macclesfield			1	1	1		1		4			3	10	12		9		1	35	25
Weldon	R. G. Bell, Weldon		1	1	2	3	1	1		9		14	14	34	56	20	25		3	166	96
West Edgecombe	C. T. Edmondson, Rocky Mount		1		1	1		1		4		16		9	12		18			55	33
Whitakers	A. R. Dixon, Whitakers			1	1	1	1	1		5			20	17	6	5	10		4	58	35
Williamston, Memorial	Miss Emilyn Wagner, Williamston		1	1	1	1	1	1		6		2	7	17	9	5	16		2	58	38
Wilson, First	A. W. Grissom, Wilson			1	1	1	2			5			27	26	43	33			3	132	53
" Five Points	Richard G. Gregory, Wilson																			42	
Totals																					

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION, ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Aenon	Mrs. J. L. Everette, Rt. 1, Elm City	1					1	20					20	12	2
Antioch	Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Enfield	1					1	18					18		3
Aurora		1				1	2	22				16	38		1
Ayden	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Ayden	2	1			1	4	43	8			17	68	30	18
Battleboro	Mrs. A. L. Pope, Battleboro	1		1		1	3	22		23		10	55	11	6
Bethel	Mrs. J. P. Harris, Bethel	1		1		1	3	71		11		7	89	36	7
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Wendell Modlin, Jamesville	1					1	22					22	22	
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. B. G. Watson, Rt. 3, Washington	1				1	2	15				12	27		25
Chocowinity	Mrs. Dumay Mills, Chocowinity	1		1	1	1	4	30		10	12	11	63		4
Community Center		1		1	1	1	4	30		15	15	20	80		
Corinth	Mrs. W. D. Tharrington, Rt. 3, Nashville	1		2	2		5	24		17	10		51	20	
Darlington															
Dawson	Mrs. J. E. White, Rt. 1, Scotland Neck	1					1	15					15		
Eagles	Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	1	5	18	15	10	10	16	69	53	40
Ebenezer	Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, Rt. 2, Tarboro	1					1	19					19		
Edgemont	Mrs. John Wilkins, 1308 Oakwood Ave., Rocky Mount	1		1		1	3	16		8		17	41	10	25
Elm City	Mrs. H. T. Jernigan, Elm City	1		1	1	1	4	21		27	12	14	74	24	7
Elm Grove	Mrs. S. A. Cockrell, Rt. 2, Nashville	1					1	34					34	19	
Enfield	Mrs. R. H. Pope, Enfield	1		1		1	3	35		18		16	69	62	20
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston	1				1	2	29				15	44		4
Farmville	Mrs. D. L. Corbett, Farmville	1	1	2		1	5	68	6	20		28	122	79	37
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	1		1	1	1	4	31		10	7	15	53	36	3
Gaston	Mrs. Helen Rook, Gaston	3		2		1	6	42		10		25	77	65	30
Gethsemane	Mrs. P. M. Webb, Rt. 1, Whitakers	1					1	20					20	20	3
Greenville, Immanuel	Mrs. Charles Wilkerson, Greenville	1		2	1	2	6	120		28	9	20	177	112	46
" Memorial	Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Greenville	1		2		1	4	108		21		35	164	80	17
Grifton	Mrs. I. J. Spear, Grifton	1					1	10					10		
Halifax	Mrs. C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	1		1	2	1	5	24		14	14	16	68	40	3
Hamilton	Mrs. Viola Leggett, Hamilton	2		2		1	5	45		16		20	81	81	12
Hickory	Mrs. O. J. Smith, Rt. 1, Enfield	1					1	14					14	25	
Hobgood	Mrs. W. T. Whitehurst, Hobgood	1		1			2	15		15			30		6
Jamesville	Mrs. Geo. Baker, Jamesville	1					1	20					20		
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. C. I. Bunn, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1		2	1	1	5	38		23	11	20	89	52	41
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Phelps, Plymouth	1		1			2	117		12			129	85	43
Macedonia	Mrs. Estelle Strickland, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	1					1	18					18		
Momeyer	Mrs. Woodrow Baines, Rt. 2, Nashville	1	1	1		1	4	42	14	15		28	99	50	
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. B. Batts, Rt. 2, Elm City	1		1		1	3	11		11		11	33	14	9

Nashville	Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Nashville	1		1		1	3	60		12		16	88	50	3
New Hope	Mrs. A. D. Williams, Rt. 1, Wilson	3		2	1		6	30		21	12		63	25	8
Oak City	Mrs. M. E. Council, Oak City	1				1	2	22				26	48	16	
Oakdale	Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1	1	2		1	5	26	4	11		27	68	55	14
Oak Level	Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	1				1	2	40				20	60	25	
Oak View	Mrs. Hurley Williams, 2712 S. Church St., Rocky Mount	1					1	22					22		15
Pactolus	Mrs. J. P. Davenport, Pactolus	1		1			2	14		12			26		2
Pinetops	Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops	1		1	1	1	4	50		13	12	15	90	56	29
Piney Grove	Mrs. B. R. Manning, Williamston	1					1	38					38		
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Reba Gardner, Rt. 3, Elm City	1		1	1	1	4	15		16	9	12	52	25	9
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Leon Calhoun, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1					1	31					31	31	10
Red Oak	Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	50	8	26	20	25	129	115	
Reddicks Grove	Idull Edwards, Williamston													10	
Roanoke Rapids, First	Mrs. T. O. Corbitt, Roanoke Rapids	1					1	126					126	173	90
" Rosemary	Mrs. J. V. Gurley, 814 Henry St., Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	1	5	155	21	12	34	35	257	207	50
Robersonville	Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Robersonville	5	1	2	2	1	12	93	20	29	18	34	194	106	23
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	Mrs. L. R. Peterson, 413 Madison St., Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	166	21	24	12	33	246	153	126
" Calvary	Mrs. E. L. Shearin, 712 Williford St., Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	142	10	38	10	51	251	311	127
" First	Mrs. Geo. Gorham, Lindy Ave., Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	3	9	539	20	40	20	65	684	250	150
" North	Mrs. B. M. Sykes, 619 N. Church St., Rocky Mount	12	1	2		1	16	178	17	30		67	392	133	82
" Southside	Mrs. H. R. Starling, 2614 S. Church St., Rocky Mount	1	1	2		1	5	49	3	23		36	112	108	79
Salem	Mrs. C. H. Dozier, Rt. 2, Whitakers	1	1	1	1	1	5	19	9	13	8	15	64		
Scotland Neck	Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr., Scotland Neck	1	1	2	2	1	7	147	9	18	14	20	208	109	46
Sharpsburg	Mrs. J. R. Batts, Sharpsburg	1		1		1	3	50		14		24	88		9
South Creek	Eulin Deal, South Creek	1					1	12					12	12	
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed	1				1	2	34				30	64	13	2
Spring Hope	Mrs. M. E. Edwards, Spring Hope	1		1		2	4	89		22		34	143	127	7
Stanhope	Mrs. J. W. Westray, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	1					1	16					16		2
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Paul Strother, Stantonsburg	1		1	1	1	4	43		15	27	27	112	30	30
Stokes	Mrs. G. N. Roebuck, Stokes	1					1	15					15		
Stoney Creek	Mrs. W. O. Boone, Jr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	2	7	67	9	22	17	27	142	134	15
Tarboro, First	Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Tarboro	1	1	2	1	1	6	130	14	21	10	18	193	159	64
" Trinity															
Tillery	Mrs. J. E. Parks, Tillery	1					1	8					8	10	2
Turkey Branch	Mrs. J. R. Browning, Rt. 2, Enfield	1					1	11					11		3
Union	Mrs. J. E. Davis, 304 E. Ridge St., Rocky Mount	1					1	23					23	8	2
Washington, First	Mrs. C. S. Graves, Pierce St., Washington	1	1	3	1	1	7	123	9	40	2	20	194	167	43
" Riverview	Mrs. W. C. Elks, Rt. 3, Washington	1	1	1		1	4	17	8	6		17	48	27	6
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. George Eason, Macclesfield	1					1	13					13	12	4
Weldon	Mrs. J. R. Crew, Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	140	10	35	14	54	253	175	100
West Edgecombe	Mrs. H. E. Lanier, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1		1	2	1	5	31		12	11	15	69	127	21
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	2		1		1	4	26		9		11	46	23	6
Williamston, Memorial	Mrs. Henry E. Griffin, 310 Grace St., Williamston	1	1	2	2	2	8	125	7	34	21	25	212	116	54
" West End	Mrs. David Keel, Rt. 3, Williamston	1					1	28					28	15	
Wilson, First	Mrs. T. C. Felton, Wilson	12	1	2	1		5	234	18	27	12		291	255	75
" Five Points	Mrs. M. M. Poythress, 901 Vance St., Wilson	9	1	3	1		14	128	12		9				
Winterville	Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Winterville	1		2	1	2	6	33		23	9	34	99	137	40
Totals															

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	BROTHERHOOD		BUILDING				GOALS	
		Enrollment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Number Class Rooms	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Co-operative Program or Unified Budget New Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year
Aenon				5	$	$ 5,000.00	$	$	$
Antioch				5		3,500.00			
Aurora				6		7,500.00	800.00	180.00	24.50
Ayden									
Battleboro				8	1,750.00	1,415.00		100.00	24.00
Bethel				14	5,000.00	45,000.00		600.00	72.50
Cedar Branch				4		3,000.00		60.00	50.00
Cherry Chapel				4			800.00		
Chocowinity				3		2,500.00		250.00	50.00
Community Center	R. L. Wilson, B. 126, Roanoke Rapids	26	12	7	5,000.00	11,000.00	3,200.00	180.00	50.00
Corinth					6,000.00	15,000.00		1,860.00	
Darlington									
Dawson									
Eagles				8		45,000.00		180.00	40.00
Ebenezer				5		7,000.00		50.00	22.50
Edgemont									
Elm City				6	5,000.00	11,000.00	2,500.00		
Elm Grove				4	9,000.00	3,600.00		240.00	20.00
Enfield				23	7,500.00	130,000.00		4,500.00	250.00
Everetts				7		9,000.00			
Farmville	A. F. Joyner, Jr., Farmville	61	3	17	21,000.00	70,000.00			
Fountain				5		40,000.00	8,000.00		
Gaston				8		65,000.00	5,850.00		
Gethsemane				5	3,000.00	8,000.00			
Greenville, Immanuel				17	22,500.00	50,000.00			
" Memorial	J. G. Gibbs, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	54	2	34	10,000.00	175,000.00	11,419.41	1,800.00	230.00
Grifton						1,610.00		50.00	
Halifax						21,000.00		100.00	10.00
Hamilton				18		20,000.00		5.00	70.00
Hickory				5		16,500.00			
Hobgood				6	2,500.00				
Jamesville				2		3,500.00		36.00	15.00
Johnson Tabernacle				8	12,000.00	52,000.00	15,000.00	620.00	
Ludford Memorial	A. L. Cobb, Plymouth	35	51	16	6,000.00	80,000.00		2,000.00	150.00
Macedonia				6		2,500.00	1,000.50		
Mildred						3,000.00			
Momeyer				17	5,000.00	15,500.00		600.00	75.00

Mount Hermon				5		3,000.00			
Nashville				11	7,500.00	42,500.00			100.00
New Hope	Roland Boyette, 1221 S. Tarboro St., Wilson	22	9	10	15,000.00	55,000.00	4,000.00		
Oak City				5		4,000.00		50.00	50.00
Oakdale				14	8,000.00	36,500.00		500.00	30.00
Oak Level				8	10,000.00				
Oak View				4		10,500.00		60.00	30.00
Pactolus				3		15,000.00	2,848.57		
Pamlico									
Pinetops				9	6,000.00	16,000.00	2,400.00	440.00	100.00
Pinetown									
Piney Grove				6		15,000.00	800.00	100.00	75.00
Pleasant Hope				8		7,000.00	540.00		
Proctor's Chapel				8	5,000.00	15,000.00	1,327.16	200.00	40.00
Red Oak				9	5,000.00	30,000.00			
Reddicks Grove				5		8,000.00		36.00	
Roanoke Rapids, First				32	10,000.00	85,000.00			
" Rosemary	W. H. Butler, 509 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids	72	24	32	15,000.00	102,000.00	1,500.00		
Robersonville				15	10,000.00	60,000.00			
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	J. M. Daughtridge, 1101 Hargrove St., Rocky Mount	50	12	24	6,000.00	44,200.00			
" Calvary				26	3,150.00	55,000.00			
" First	Dr. John T. High, Rocky Mount	140	3	49	14,000.00	205,000.00			
" North	Morris Williams, Hammond St. Ext., Rocky Mount	40	12	40	14,500.00	60,500.00			
" Southside	O. B. Satterfield, 924 West Haven Blvd., Rocky Mount	20	6	7	10,000.00	19,000.00			
Salem						10,000.00			
Scotland Neck					17,500.00	167,500.00			
Sharpsburg	James Smith, Sharpsburg	13	6	5	8,000.00	12,000.00			
South Creek									
Speed				3		5,000.00	318.00	32.00	10.00
Spring Hope				21	5,500.00	86,000.00		950.00	100.00
Stanhope						3,500.00		99.00	
Stantonsburg					5,000.00	10,000.00			
Stokes									
Stoney Creek				29		80,000.00			
Tarboro, First				43	15,000.00	160,000.00	1,000.00	3,600.00	150.00
" Trinity				16		35,000.00	6,317.92		
Tillery				5		8,000.00			
Turkey Branch									
Union				8		10,000.00		120.00	75.00
Washington, First	O. J. Peevy, 920 E. Main St., Washington	40	12	22	18,000.00	160,000.00	11,628.45		
" Riverview									
Webb's Chapel				6		3,000.00		180.00	
Weldon	John James, Weldon	36	6	19	10,000.00	50,000.00			
West Edgecombe				14		30,000.00	2,865.00	240.00	60.00
Whitakers				6	2,500.00	7,500.00			
Williamston, Memorial				25	16,000.00	75,000.00	9,000.00	1,500.00	300.00
" West End				2		7,500.00		72.00	36.00
Wilson, First	A. J. Hayes, Jr., Anderson Apt. 2, Wilson	60	9	47	7,500.00	575,000.00	75,000.00	3,000.00	790.20
" Five Points				16	10,000.00	75,000.00			
Winterville				12	12,000.00	50,000.00			
Totals									

TABLE F. GIFTS GIVEN THROUGH THE CHURCH, ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	Local Gifts (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education Schools	Orphans' Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, Etc.	Total Mission Gifts	Grand Total Gifts for All Causes
Aenon	Sam R. Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City	$ 80.00	$ 735.00	$	$ 12.00	$ 13.00	$ 12.00	$ 12.35	$	$ 112.38	$ 26.88	$	$ 188.61	$1,003.61
Antioch	A. C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3, Enfield	177.85	700.00	25.00	18.00					30.00	25.00		98.00	967.55
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	2,686.21	570.00	180.00	21.50	43.25	26.00	23.35		95.00	35.00	43.04	467.14	3,721.60
Ayden	Mrs. Sam Pierce, Ayden	3,343.94	2,700.00	588.54	89.00	83.69	99.02	115.00		222.46	75.00	86.05	1,359.21	7,403.15
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	2,296.02	720.00	182.18	24.00	11.25	56.65	24.25	126.03	86.00	22.35	918.20	1,450.86	4,466.88
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	2,192.87	3,360.80	651.72	62.50	64.06	251.80	93.50	50.00	354.56	55.00		1,583.14	7,136.81
Cedar Branch	A. L. Modlin, Jamesville	2,881.34	600.00	88.00	50.00	15.00	67.76	10.00	40.00	20.00	10.00	45.97	346.73	3,828.07
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Shelton Moore, Rt. 3, Washington	1,555.73	745.08	32.70		25.73	8.00	15.48		20.72	8.25	5.00	115.89	2,416.70
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	1,089.45	1,350.00	36.00	62.00	3.00	10.00	10.00	5.00	63.99	25.00		214.99	2,654.44
Community Center	Mrs. R. L. Wilson, Roanoke Rapids	3,229.33	1,920.00	180.00	56.48	45.02	120.00	30.00	25.00	92.87	27.52	241.27	818.16	5,967.49
Corinth	H. G. Vick, 917 Aycock St., Rocky Mount	200.15	1,200.00	123.49	35.00		9.25	17.26		50.00	25.00		260.00	1,660.15
Darlington														
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Rt. 1, Scotland Neck	360.38	1,020.00		30.00	111.26			270.00	242.26			653.52	2,033.90
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	4,731.69	1,620.00	186.00	40.00	27.19	30.74	20.83		203.37	65.34	64.80	638.27	6,988.96
Ebenezer	Dixon V. Talbert, Rt. 2, Tarboro	2,643.51	687.50	30.00	20.00	10.00	12.00	12.00	89.00	76.00	25.00		274.00	3,605.01
Edgemont	C. R. Gay, 1224 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount	10,158.06	300.00	277.04						120.54			397.58	6,391.92
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	3,635.15	1,590.00	149.83	80.00	69.50	58.75	64.67	100.00	285.00	55.00	30.10	892.85	6,118.00
Elm Grove	Mrs. Graham House, Rt. 2, Nashville	5,261.99	1,300.00	276.25	63.30	16.90	27.51	28.58		60.00	39.35	47.10	558.99	7,120.98
Enfield	Robert Ladd, Enfield	21,881.47	4,450.00	3,914.89	227.09	179.40	161.09	294.13	574.51	837.45	718.35	160.00	7,066.91	33,398.38
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston	2,101.82	1,402.00	25.00	30.00	25.00		25.00		96.00	34.00	16.28	249.63	3,753.45
Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	5,330.16	3,600.00	2,146.75	125.44	86.49	141.11	327.00	272.95	764.59	135.31	195.27	4,194.91	13,125.07
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	22,128.73	1,728.00	348.65	45.00	184.10	186.50	221.50		231.83	57.12	210.15	1,484.85	26,826.43
Gaston	Mrs. Eliza Jordon, Gaston	5,004.29	1,875.00	100.00	71.00	10.92	33.07	4.54		50.00			310.45	7,189.73
Gethsemane		2,107.16	1,322.61	252.44		37.60	12.00	37.00		135.00	29.65		503.69	3,933.46
Greenville, Immanuel	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	8,068.56	4,425.00	2,847.31	220.75	77.62	186.13	492.65	615.00	707.68	177.55	160.00	5,484.69	17,978.25
" Memorial	L. A. Stroud, Greenville	18,246.33	4,725.00	2,046.18	265.64	1,094.57	305.98	541.55	1,305.00	929.54	167.63	546.54	7,202.63	30,173.96
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Grifton	1,734.60												1,734.60
Halifax	Mrs. Vera B. Draper ,Halifax	2,789.17	1,732.00	234.94		15.01	43.55	24.80		163.06	18.66	115.00	615.02	5,136.19
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton	1,676.00	1,800.00	758.34	101.16	110.38	56.90	90.09	200.00	373.92	80.40	831.21	2,602.40	6,078.52
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux, Rt. 2, Whitakers	245.80	925.00	277.60	62.04	50.60	65.83	159.39		289.76	135.25	66.25	1,106.72	2,277.52
Hobgood	L. F. Whitehurst, Hobgood	2,117.58	600.00	91.42	71.00	17.00	42.70	67.31		46.30	34.51		370.24	3,087.82
Jamesville	Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	612.47	420.00	36.00	15.00			10.00			33.00	26.80	120.80	1,153.27
Johnson Tabernacle	A. G. Medley, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	12,670.27	3,000.00	189.44		17.70	53.54	34.00		50.00	50.00		394.68	16,064.95
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	11,763.40	4,300.00	1,800.52	174.41	109.37	51.00	171.25	300.00	417.47	100.00	120.00	3,144.02	19,207.42
Macedonia	Miss Gladys Bryant, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	1,860.77	1,308.80	13.69			10.50	43.30		40.35	44.71	318.75	471.30	3,712.87
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, Rt. 1, Tarboro	558.02	422.47	316.56	25.00					36.56			378.12	1,358.61
Momeyer	Kenneth Matthews, Rt. 2, Nashville	3,434.50	1,460.00	708.28	75.00	35.32	29.91	40.68	125.00	194.30	98.47	380.01	1,686.97	6,582.47

Mount Hermon	Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Elm City	510.24	480.00	30.69		18.64	8.00	8.96		51.00	14.57	7.00	138.86	8,551.22
Nashville	G. V. Wheeless, Nashville	3,023.41	3,588.00	1,323.63	100.00	22.50	96.50	94.25		177.80	125.73		1,939.81	1,129.10
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	7,894.39	3,150.00	360.00	111.75	63.70	66.05	145.12		361.15	55.00	469.99	1,640.26	12,684.65
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City	2,101.41	1,032.00	50.00	50.00	9.00	9.50	21.10	102.83	411.83	40.53	15.10	709.89	3,846.30
Oakdale	W. A. Roberson, Howell St., Rocky Mount	7,006.36	3,600.00	387.72	24.00	82.19	43.91	128.27	6.00	84.08	40.82	240.00	1,036.99	11,643.35
Oak Level	W. H. Culpepper, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	3,673.74	1,300.00	87.27	25.00	23.66	21.30	7.00		11.46	10.50		186.27	5,160.01
Oak View	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount	4,265.38	511.76	38.96	18.00					24.00	15.98		96.94	4,874.08
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	2,732.72	996.68	100.00	20.00	18.53	16.23	34.10		48.94	6.39		244.19	3,973.59
Pamlico	Geo. L. Cradle, Rt. 1, Bath		120.00											120.00
Pinetops	S. G. Crisp, Pinetops	5,163.97	1,500.00	410.49	100.00	24.46	67.83	93.11		202.04	39.00	21.00	957.93	7,621.90
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth	448.28	145.35		40.00	56.50		5.00		31.00	18.29	54.00	204.79	798.42
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Rt. 1, Williamston	2,058.59	700.00		78.00	72.00	13.00	34.00	35.00	50.00	40.00	28.00	350.00	3,108.59
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City	1,499.26	795.00	57.71	11.63	33.68	27.30	34.03	1.00	74.11	53.26		282.72	2,576.98
Proctor's Chapel	Miss Mavis Proctor, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	4,116.90	1,635.00	179.54	36.00	10.50	548.57	16.25		99.49	40.13	50.00	974.28	6,726.18
Red Oak	Miss Mildred Taylor, Red Oak	3,639.98	2,400.00	600.00	60.00	10.00	77.49	94.27	35.00	589.50	208.46	61.13	1,877.85	7,917.83
Reddicks Grove		1,620.00	400.00	36.00	10.00	25.00	10.00			20.00	15.00	100.00	116.00	532.00
Roanoke Rapids, First	S. L. Roberson, Roanoke Rapids	36,370.89	6,000.00	1,700.00	334.00	18.25	64.38	164.08	500.00	600.00	101.19	160.00	3,641.90	46,012.79
" Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	23,365.80	4,374.99	3,645.75	250.00	77.93	159.51	1,844.77	500.00	500.00	87.87	310.50	7,375.89	35,116.60
Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville	9,992.33	4,200.00	720.00	175.00	128.45	123.70	146.00	208.00	516.82	158.57		2,176.56	16,368.89
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	G. J. Daughtridge, Rocky Mount	16,364.39	4,095.00	5,400.00	328.91	91.63	156.60	131.91	675.00	847.80	317.34	589.89	8,539.08	28,998.47
" Calvary	Ernest L. Shearin, Rocky Mount	26,677.46	3,900.00	1,789.65	600.00	146.72	1,129.47	300.41	612.15	1,328.29	395.33		6,302.02	36,879.48
" First	W. M. Christian, Rocky Mount	34,444.23	6,000.00	14,706.68	800.00	8,496.51	1,535.04	3,101.42	3,368.62	8,117.42	1,191.70	208.00	41,525.39	81,969.62
" North	H. R. Carmichael, Rocky Mount	21,217.83	4,355.14	7,937.48	1,217.45	200.19	294.51	208.92	1,416.89	2,255.12	232.06		13,762.62	39,335.39
" Southside	Ed Riley, 2810 S. Church St., Rocky Mount	10,685.52	3,120.00	480.00	88.38	68.96	63.68	187.89		89.80	17.12	120.00	1,115.83	14,921.35
Salem	J. W. Greene, Rt. 2, Whitakers	4,964.94	840.00	150.00	14.13	25.10	77.10			100.00	48.75		389.98	2,761.73
Scotland Neck	Miss Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck	17,215.02	4,800.00	4,780.88	346.36	152.68	277.28	1,963.99	2,441.98	1,894.29	539.63	386.52	12,783.61	34,798.63
Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	76.98	2,918.26		50.00	35.77	111.94	170.60		245.99	211.69	303.11	1,018.52	4,031.91
South Creek	Joe Deal, South Creek	797.00	273.15	15.49	54.88		25.02		119.60	41.27	5.85	261.74		797.00
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	2,691.58	380.00	32.00	10.00	7.60	16.79	13.75		22.00	15.15	2,012.15	2,129.44	5,201.02
Spring Hope	G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope	10,953.93	3,473.84	950.00	100.00	61.74	62.43	100.00	400.00	279.00	51.26	269.14	2,273.57	16,699.34
Stanhope	Mrs. Wesley Strickland, Rt. 1, Bailey	1,050.00	650.00	99.00		30.00						18.00	147.00	1,847.00
Stantonsburg	R. M. Beaman, Stantonsburg	3,939.39	1,800.00	621.77	54.00	53.78	37.80	83.95		73.60	136.60	130.72	1,192.24	6,931.63
Stokes														
Stoney Creek	J. F. Griffin, Sr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	18,863.60	4,199.70	2,771.86	150.00	115.25	102.26	202.36		535.10	112.58	320.81	4,310.22	27,373.52
Tarboro, First	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	22,683.37	4,150.00	2,082.19	143.75	400.69	394.21	702.37	419.00	531.01	126.60	160.00	4,959.82	31,793.19
" Trinity	R. M. Weatherly, Tarboro	9,382.37	3,250.00	471.23						87.95	37.27		596.45	13,228.82
Tillery	Miss Louise Cooke, Tillery	2,307.02	1,845.00	29.95	30.00	4.35	11.81	16.69	75.00	52.08	18.20	2.50	240.58	4,392.60
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower, Rt. 3, Enfield	277.57	600.00	124.64		10.00	12.00	12.00	10.00	23.47	14.82	48.00	254.93	1,132.50
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Rt. 1, Sharpsburg	5,051.15	1,500.00	148.50	48.04	42.55	55.32	25.00		135.04	73.36	63.00	610.81	6,531.15
Washington, First	F. T. Paul, Washington	13,276.25	4,000.00	1,430.00	228.00	93.23	68.93	183.56	775.00	321.00	52.00	725.00	3,876.72	21,152.97
" Riverview	W. H. Dawson, Jr., Rt. 3, Washington	228.85	465.00	132.50	10.00	14.00		14.00					170.50	864.35
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	2,534.76	1,095.00	128.00	50.00	17.09	27.09	25.80	6.35	94.27	20.49	143.32	512.41	4,147.17
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	24,221.27	3,750.00	5,235.07	200.00	267.82	200.00	500.90	160.00	1,138.36	150.00	486.37	8,338.52	36,309.79
West Edgecombe	Geo. W. Proctor, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	6,136.80	1,685.00	271.02	60.00	71.03	44.64	38.42	46.00	60.00	55.00	1,009.51	1,657.02	9,479.00
Whitakers	Geo. Carlisle, Whitakers	4,776.35	1,500.00	439.57	50.00	66.38	52.50	57.00	200.00	160.37		23.56	1,049.68	7,326.03
Williamston, Memorial	Wendell Peel, Williamston	13,466.50	3,177.69	1,380.00	333.40	162.95	244.93	795.50	650.00	749.89	218.39	143.98	4,697.12	21,323.31
" West End	Mrs. David Keel, Rt. 3, Williamston	2,779.38	1,089.00	72.00	48.20	59.00	12.10	15.00	56.00	30.00	25.00	39.17	357.55	4,225.90
Wilson, First	T. C. Felton, Wilson	88,382.01	5,525.00	1,800.00	459.96	119.36	224.04	166.05	947.00	1,126.90	136.41	1,363.77	6,343.49	105250.50
" Five Points	Mrs. Elmer Roper, Wilson	19,964.84	4,004.00	909.00	255.40	150.20	262.96	223.54	107.44	109.33	58.35		2,076.22	26,045.06
Winterville	W. A. Weathington, Winterville	3,179.24	3,600.00	851.10	151.85	236.20	205.12	284.53	500.00	612.61	476.63	148.68	3,466.72	10,245.96
Totals														

TABLE G. VISUAL EDUCATION—CHURCH MUSIC, ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION, STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA FOR YEAR ENDING SEPTEMBER 30, 1952

CHURCHES	Film Strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector	CHOIR DIRECTOR				Organist Salary	CHOIR ENROLLMENTS								Music Budget	Number Music Training Course Books	Number Copies Church Musician	MUSICAL INSTRUMENT		
			Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer		Church	Young People	Intermediate	Junior	Primary	Beginner	Others	Total				Pipe Organ	Electronic Organ	Piano
Aenon	No	No	Yes			Yes		20							20			1			Yes
Antioch																					Yes
Aurora																					Yes
Ayden			Yes			Yes														Yes	Yes
Battleboro		No																			
Bethel			Yes			Yes		16			14				30	30.00				Yes	Yes
Cedar Branch																					
Cherry Chapel	No	No																			Yes
Chocowinity																					Yes
Community Center	No	No																			Yes
Corinth																					Yes
Darlington																					
Dawson																					Yes
Eagles	No	No		Yes							20				20						Yes
Ebenezer						Yes		9							9			9		Yes	Yes
Edgemont																					
Elm City	No	No		Yes		Yes		16							16						Yes
Elm Grove																12.50					Yes
Enfield	No	No		Yes				18							18	400.00		1	Yes		Yes
Everetts																				Yes	Yes
Farmville	Yes	Yes		Yes				20			12				32			2		Yes	Yes
Fountain								15							15						Yes
Gaston								20							20						
Gethsemane	No	No		Yes	118.00																Yes
Greenville, Immanuel	No	No		Yes	45.00		40.00	22							22				Yes		
" Memorial	No	No		Yes			720.00	24		15	25				64	200.00			Yes		Yes
Grifton																					
Halifax			Yes					12		12					24	20.00				Yes	
Hamilton																					
Hickory						Yes												1			
Hobgood																					
Jamesville	No	No				Yes															Yes
Johnson Tabernacle	No	No	Yes					15							15						Yes
Ludford Memorial	No	No				Yes		14							14			18		Yes	
Macedonia	No	No																			Yes
Mildred	No	No																			
Momeyer																					Yes

Mount Hermon	No	No																			Yes
Nashville			Yes			Yes		15			18		18		51	125.00		2	Yes		Yes
New Hope	No	No		Yes		Yes															Yes
Oak City	No	No																			
Oakdale	Yes	No				Yes		18	18						36	50.00					Yes
Oak Level	No	No		Yes	25.00			16	4						20						Yes
Oak View	No	No				Yes		25							25						Yes
Pactolus	No	No	Yes			Yes		14		9					23					Yes	
Pamlico																					
Pinetops	No	No				Yes		12			16				28						Yes
Pinetown																					
Piney Grove																					
Pleasant Hope	No	No																			
Proctor's Chapel	No	No				Yes		21							21	200.00					Yes
Red Oak	No	No	Yes					15							15				Yes		Yes
Reddicks Grove																					
Roanoke Rapids, First	Yes	No	Yes													105.15					
" Rosemary	Yes	Yes		Yes	600.00			20		20					40	250.00				Yes	
Robersonville	No	No	Yes			Yes	120.00									100.00		1		Yes	Yes
Rocky Mount, Arlington Street	No	No		Yes	360.00		420.00									100.00				Yes	Yes
" Calvary	No	No													25						Yes
" First	No	Yes		Yes	2,700.00			47	36		54	30	31		198		25	2	Yes		Yes
" North			Yes		522.50		385.00	32							32	110.00					
" Southside		Yes				Yes		17			15				32	100.00		17			
Salem																					
Scotland Neck																					Yes
Sharpsburg	No	No				Yes		18							18						Yes
South Creek									21	15	14		10		60						
Speed	No	No		Yes				20							20						Yes
Spring Hope				Yes		Yes		18				26	19		63					Yes	Yes
Stanhope																					
Stantonsburg	No	No				Yes															Yes
Stokes																					
Stoney Creek	No	No				Yes		20	16		18				54	50.00		20		Yes	Yes
Tarboro, First	Yes	No	Yes		2,700.00		300.00	30	20	21	30				91	250.00				Yes	Yes
" Trinity						Yes												1			Yes
Tillery	No	No				Yes		10	15						25						Yes
Turkey Branch																					
Union																					Yes
Washington, First		Yes		Yes	250.00		250.00									400.00			Yes		Yes
" Riverview																					
Webb's Chapel	No	No																			Yes
Weldon	Yes	Yes	Yes			Yes													Yes		Yes
West Edgecombe			Yes		375.00			18	18		16				52	600.00				Yes	Yes
Whitakers	No	Yes	Yes					14							14						Yes
Williamston, Memorial				Yes			420.00												Yes		
" West End																					Yes
Wilson, First	Yes	Yes					1,500.00	35							35	220.00			Yes		Yes
" Five Points						Yes		20	17	22					59	250.00		5	No		Yes
Winterville	No	No																	Yes		Yes
Totals																					

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Forty-fifth Annual Session

Held With

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL BAPTIST CHURCH

April 3, 1952

Next Annual Session

The next annual session will be held with Arlington Street Baptist Church, time to be announced from state office.

PROCEEDINGS

The Martin-Plymouth societies were hostess to the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association, Thursday April 3, 1952, which met in the Williamston Memorial Baptist Church for its forty-fifth annual session with Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Associational Superintendent presiding. The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," after which Mrs. C. M. Billings presented a most inspiring devotional using the theme, "His Name." She presented the three phases of looking at the Father of mankind; namely: Isaiah 9:6 "the foretelling of the birth of Jesus;" Luke 1:31 "foretelling of the birth and even named;" Phillippians 2:9-11 "gone into heaven but living influence left behind." This influence is foretold in the Old Testament and carried on down through the ages. As an example of the Power of Jesus' Name, Mrs. Billings told of a wealthy man living in the capitol of our nation. He sat alone one cold night reading in the scriptures. There were thoughts that disturbed him as he read to go out into the by-ways. After being unable to sleep that night he decided to take God at His word. He had a large home, money, etc. The next day he had special invitations printed for a dinner at his house. He passed them out to the begger, lame, blind, etc. They all wondered who he was and why he was doing this, but they went. After a feast there was music and the singing of familiar songs, hymns. All had a good time and in his heart he had a feeling of joy he had never possessed before. There is power in the name of Jesus if we will accept and use it. Mrs. Billings closed with prayer.

At this time Miss Mary Jane Sanders and Miss Ida Privette sang as a duet "The Lord is My Shepherd."

During the business session the following committees were appointed:

Time and Place: Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin and Mrs. L. R. Peterson.

Nominating: Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Miss Emily Austin and Mrs. G. W. Davis.

Courtesy: Mrs. Tyson Bilbro, Mrs. Harris Latham and Mrs. Gordon Price.

Committee to prepare program on Missions in Roanoke Association: Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Miss Hilda Mayo and Mrs. N. C. Brooks. (This committee will work with Mr. Burgess and this will be had at the same time State Mission program is held.)

At this time the following visitors and special guests were recognized: Mr. and Mrs. Conklin, new pastor and wife of Williamston Memorial; Mrs. Sam Mayo, Missionary to the migrants; Miss Ruth Provence, State W. M. U. Headquarters; Mr. Burgess; Mrs. Billings; Mrs. Gilmer Cross; Mrs. E. F. Harden from Ridgecrest and her daughter, Mrs. Jackson, whose husband is in Korea as chaplain; and Miss Hale Montgomery from Missouri.

Following the roll call of counties Mrs. Kitchin asked those from the two new societies to stand; Salem and Edgemont.

The group voted to work with the Executive Committee of the Association in securing the services of Miss Hilda Mayo. As this could not be settled until the regular associational meeting in the fall we voted to pay $200.00 plus the $100.00 we would get from the men on her salary until the fall meeting. The other was to be made up by the committee.

The following churches received standard of excellence:

Arlington Street, Tarboro First, Pinetops, Ludford Memorial, Greenville Immanuel, Farmville and Calvary.

Mrs. Edgar Joyner reported there were 79 societies in the 84 churches. She asked that we have as our goal for 1952 a 10% increase in this number.

Mrs. C. M. Smith reported that 21 of the 23 R. A.'s sent in reports. There are 19 churches with R. A.; two have both Junior and Intermediate organizations. (A-1 R. A. Eagles, Greenville Immanuel and Winterville).

Mrs. R. T. Fountain asked that we go back home and get started on G. A. organizations. Now is the time to start. 52 churches have G. A. and many have both Junior and Intermediate but we need to increase this number.

COMMUNITY MISSIONS REPORT

This is a report of how much has been done toward possessing the land, the land being our own Roanoke Association. May I stress the *at once* from the scripture "Let us go up at once and possess the land for we are able to overcome it." Numbers 13:30. If there is any one thing I would criticize in our reports it is a certain lack of urgency. We are doing more but the progress is certainly leisurely.

This report represents the work of many people. Of many ages, from Sunbeams to our own W. M. S., a host of people who directly or indirectly are witnessing for the Master. Effective Community Missions means steady, constant, continued, organized service, and the individuals who are responsible for this work are the chairmen of the local societies. Because they have done a good job I am glad to report substantial increase in practically every phase of the work. 1099 individuals made definite efforts in Soul winning this quarter. Last quarter 498 were reported. Even with this increase not half of our women are enlisted in Community Missions. We regret that there has been a definite decrease in the number of organizations studying a book on Soul winning and the Guide.

Let us remember that an informed membership is an interested and effective membership.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. E. Y. LOVELACE, *Chairman*

Mrs. E. L. Taylor urged that we have more than the required two mission study classes. She asked that we refer to the goals as given in the Guide Book, page 28.

Miss Lelia Higgs reported only twelve stewardship classes and said that this probably accounted for the small increase in tithing. "Get busy about my Father's business not for good reports," was her closing plea.

It was indeed a pleasure to have Miss Ruth Provence bring us a message at this time on "Empowered for Service." She brought to us the sign of Carolina Power & Light Company. "Power and progress in the area we serve." If only we would use that slogan in our W. M. U. work. There is service to be rendered. From the reports today perhaps you have gathered your individual responsibility. May your prayer be, "That the power of Christ may rest upon me." There is infinite power in Christ if only we will harness it to our task.

Mrs. Griffin, President of Williamston W. M. S. made the announcement as to lunch and assuring each one present of a most cordial welcome. The Rev. W. D. Morriss said grace after which we adjourned for lunch.

We were favored by a duet "Hold Thou My Hand," from Miss Sanders and Miss Privette.

Mrs. Sam Mayo then brought us a message on "In His Name Among All Nations." She explained her unique work with the migrants. She and Mr. Mayo follow them as they go from one crop to another. They have a mobile unit house purchased from offerings of Annie Armstrong and Cooperative Program. There are 42 folding chairs. It is possible for them to carry the gospel to these people now. Many have been saved and in some localities churches have been established for those who come in to harvest the crops. Many of them have taken places of leadership. These people need your help and your prayers. Will you remember them?

Mrs. W. D. Morriss presented the recommendations from the trustees of the training school for the convention in Miami:

1. Plan of work be made in the field of mission and social Christian work.
2. Men be allowed to enter into the classes (no rooms for them).
3. As space is available women of the seminaries be allowed to enter.
4. Name be changed.
5. Budget raised to meet the above.

Mrs. Morriss said that by making adequate institutions for the training of our youth would be great in bringing honor to His name.

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt and Mrs. C. U. Rogers gave responsive scripture reading after which Miss Mary Jane Sanders sang "Jesus" and then Mrs. Abbitt prayed.

Mrs. Gilmer Cross, Young People's leader of the Rocky Mount Division made announcements as to dates of the camps. The Association may bring honor to His name by:

1. Financing.
2. Sending boys and girls to camp.
3. Giving our time and effort.
4. Praying.

The Rev. Grady Burgess, Associational Missionary, brought to our attention some of our needs. It is too late in some areas but not in all. Let us concentrate our efforts and prayers for this responsibility that is ours of the Roanoke Association. He also told of some of the plans for the tent work which has already done a good work. You can help by:

1. Praying definitely and daily for us.
2. Provide food and room for student workers.
3. Financing.

Mr. Burgess also brought to our attention the need for more members in the Baptist Builders Club.

At this time the congregation sang "I Love to Tell the Story," following which reports were heard from committees appointed during the morning session.

Time and Place: Edgecombe Societies hostess with the meeting at the Arlington Street Church, Rocky Mount. The time to be announced from state office.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent	Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Scotland Neck
Assoc. Superintendent	Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield
Young People's Leader	Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Tarboro
Y. W. A. Counsellor	Mrs. John T. Coley, Rocky Mount
G. A. Counsellor	Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Rocky Mount
R. A. Counsellor	Mr. William Peele, Williamston
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. A. L. Stancil, Rocky Mount
Community Missions	Mrs. Paul Waters, Washington
Mission Study	Mrs. E. L. Taylor, Rocky Mount
Stewardship	Miss Lelia Higgs, Greenville
Margaret Fund & Training School	Mrs. W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. B. BEASLEY, *Chairman*

The above officers were installed by Mrs. E. B. Beasley at the close of which she offered a dedicatory prayer. Mrs. Beasley also paid tribute to Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. Meade Mitchell and Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace, retiring officers for their many years of faithful work.

TREASURER'S REPORT

Amount on Hand April 18, 1951		$727.16
Deposits 4/18/51—4/3/52		226.70
Total		$953.86
DISBURSEMENTS		
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin (Budget)	$ 30.00	
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin (Programs etc.)	16.00	
Mrs. C. M. Smith (Div. Fund 89.30; Camp 107.80)	197.10	
Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace (Budget)	5.00	
Miss Lelia Higgs (Budget)	Refunded	
Mrs. E. L. Taylor (Budget)	5.00	
Mrs. C. M. Smith (Budget)	10.00	
Mrs. John T. Coley (Budget)	20.00	
Mrs. R. T. Fountain (Budget)	5.00	

Mrs. M. H. Mitchell (Budget)	5.00	
Miss Irene Chambers (Ann. Speaker)	15.00	
Mrs. W. I. Powell (Burney Fund)	95.00	
Mrs. H. C. Lowder (Nom. Com. Exp.)	3.32	
Cox Florist	10.00	
W. M. U. Office (Lit.)	2.00	
Typing Minutes	7.50	
Mrs. William Quinnerly (Library Exp.)	8.83	
Dr. Ralph McLain (Lead. Conf. Speaker)	15.00	
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin (Delegate Raleigh)	18.53	
Mrs. John T. Coley (Delegate Raleigh)	12.64	
Total Disbursements 4/18/51—4/3/52		$475.92
Balance 4/3/52		$477.94

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. M. E. DAIL, *Treasurer*

COURTESY REPORT

"Crown Him Lord of All." May we picture a crown with jewels in it as we think of our meeting today and to those to whom we are indebted for such a delightful day.

1. May we say Rubies to our hostess churches for today. We realize the endless hours of work from so many women in preparing so for this meeting. Thanks for the flowers, luncheon and everything for which they have done to make this day complete.

2. Sapphires to the ones who have given us the beautiful music, which has thrilled our hearts; the organist and those who sang.

3. Emeralds to those who have planned the program in detail and to our inspirational speakers. They came miles to bring us these messages.

4. Now we place a diamond in the center of the crown to our superintendent, Mrs. Kitchin and all other officers who day in and day out are serving their Lord in this wonderful leadership of the women in Roanoke Association. We do appreciate what you are doing.

So with all our jewels may we truly crown Him Lord of all in everything we do.

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. TYSON BILBRO, *Chairman*

Mrs. Sam Mayo then brought us the closing message of the day, on "All in the Name of the Lord Jesus." There is a task given and a means to accomplish this task by the power of His wonderful name. "Whatsoever ye do in word or deed, do all in the name of the Lord Jesus." As you go to your respective homes will you remember our migrants and:

1. Pray for them.
2. Witness.
3. Give.
4. Work.

If you do these things many will have the Bible in their hands and the word of God in their hearts.

The Rev. Mr. E. G. Conklin then pronounced the benediction.

ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. Ola A. Daughtridge, Mrs. L. B. Starling, Mrs. N. V. Oakley, Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., J. C. Council, Mrs. H. T. Davis, Mrs. H. E. Mintz, Mrs. Earl Turnage, Mrs. J. H. Harris, Mrs. G. J. Daughtridge, Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Mrs. LeRoy Peterson, Mrs. J. C. Andrews.

AURORA—Mrs. A. V. Bowen, Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mrs. B. L. Hale, Mrs. R. P. Cuthrell, Mrs. Walter E. Berry, Mrs. Estelle Allen, Mrs. J. E. Miller.

BETHEL—Mrs. John Mayo, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. Jesse White, Mrs. J. R. Whichard, Mrs. L. L. Whitehurst.

CEDAR BRANCH—Mrs. Charlie Russell, Mrs. W. C. Wallace, Mrs. Bud Holliday, Mrs. Leonard Holliday, Mrs. E. D. Rogers, Ona Pearl Stallings, Sudie Modlin, Mrs. Colon Martin, Mrs. Mable Lilley, Mrs. Guy Napies.

COMMUNITY CENTER—Mrs. I. L. Hedgepeth, Mrs. J. E. Jones, Mrs. C. L. Loftin, Mrs. Louis Williams, Mrs. D. L. Newsome.

EAGLES—Miss Gladys Albritton, Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Miss Lucy Taylor, Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Mrs. M. E. Dail.

EDGEMONT—Mrs. Frank Stancil, Mrs. Clyde Pitt, Mrs. Ray Daughtridge,

EVERETTES—Mrs. H. S. Hardy, Mrs. Paul Bailey.

FARMVILLE—Mrs. Carl L. Beaman, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. A. B. Moore, Mrs. George W. Davis.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. F. L. Eagles.

GREENVILLE IMMANUEL—Miss Lelia Higgs, Mrs. Gilbert Peel, Mrs. Tyson Bilbro.

GREENVILLE MEMORIAL—Mrs. E. S. Hamric, Mrs. W. W. Lee, Mrs. Romilous Markham, Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss, Mrs. R. E. Hardasaw, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. R. L. Holt, Kathleen Whichard.

HAMILTON—Mrs. Helen C. Andrews, Mrs. Cleve Taylor, Mrs. Willie Knox, Mrs. L. R. Beach, Mrs. Jim Knox, Mrs. Geo. A. Oglesby, Martha Council, Mrs. William Lynch, Mrs. Jim Scott, Mrs. Johnnie Scott, Mrs. LeRoy Everett, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Jr., Mrs. George Haislip.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Mrs. G. T. Poland, Mrs. J. R. Pruette, Mrs. A. G. Medley, Rev. Joe R. Pruette.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. A. L. Cobb, Mrs. Garland Hardison, Mrs. J. E.

Swain, Mrs. Penn Trogdon, Mrs. John Carlisle, Mrs. W. P. Medlin, Mrs. C. L. Gurkin, Mrs. Margaret Lucas, Mrs. Alice Brown.

OAK CITY—Mrs. J. A. Rawl, Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Mrs. Frances Hyman, Mrs. Carrie Johnson, Mrs. Minton Beach.

OAKDALE—Mrs. E. W. Daughtridge, Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Mrs. D. E. Riley, Mrs. S. H. Roberts.

PINETOPS—Mrs. T. C. Carlton, Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Mrs. W. A. Gardner, Mrs. R. S. Taylor, Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Mrs. Harry N. Tork, Mrs. Carey N. York, Pearl E. Best.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Bruce Peele, Mrs. Addie Hardison, Mrs. Howard Coltrain, Mrs. Arthur Corey, Mrs. N. R. Peele, Mrs. B. R. Manning, Mrs. W. Jesse Griffin, Mrs. Julius Manning, Mrs. Sherrod Corey, Arbell J. Manning, W. B. Harrington, Mrs. W. B. Harrington, Mrs. F. S. Hardison, Mrs. H. L. Manning, Mrs. Mack Roberson, Mrs. James Harrington.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. Roy Baker, Sr., Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Mrs. O. L. High, Mrs. T. Phillips, Mrs. A. D. Williams.

PLYMOUTH—Mrs. Hazel Coffield, Mrs. G. T. Skidmore.

RED OAK—Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Nan Whitley, Mrs. Madelyn Harper, Mrs. R. C. Pitt, Mrs. A. A. Currin, Mrs. Geo. Vick.

RIDDICKS GROVE—Mrs. Belle Daniels.

ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. John King, Mrs. T. O. Corbitt, Mrs. Annie Jordan, Mrs. S. L. Roberson, Mrs. G. L. Price.

ROBERSONVILLE—Bernice Mae Clark, Mrs. Jim Roebuck, Mrs. A. S. Perkins, Mrs. B. C. Chesson, Emily Roberson, Mrs. H. G. Norman, Mrs. T. M. Teasdale, Jr., Mrs. Marvin M. Everett, Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Mrs. J. R. Daniel, Mrs. Irving Bullock, Mrs. J. T. Taylor, Mrs. C. M. Hurst, Mrs. Gorden Roberson, Mrs. H. B. Bowen, Mrs. Mayo Moore, Mrs. Bruce Everett, Mrs. R. E. Ferguson.

ROCKY MOUNT—Mrs. W. W. Wiggins, Mrs. E. L. Taylor, Mrs. A. L. Stancil, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. G. N. Cowan, Mrs. W. C. Winstead, Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Mrs. W. D. Waters, Mrs. Roy Daughtridge, Mrs. C. C. Richardson, Mrs. George T. Upton.

ROSEMARY—Mrs. Everette Davis, Mrs. R. L. Bryant, Mrs. H. E. Dobbins, Mrs. Madison Williams, Mrs. G. W. Jenkins, Mrs. Z. T. Brewer, Mrs. P. A. Cook, Mrs. Shirley Lang.

SALEM—Mrs. J. M. Baker, Mrs. J. H. Wadford, Mrs. J. T. Jennings, Mrs. J. G. Jennings, Mrs. W. E. Dozier, Mrs. Earl Richardson, Mrs. J. W. Robinson, Mrs. C. T. Griffin, Mrs. C. H. Dozier, Mrs. J. L. Hull, Mrs. Jack Harris.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. W. A. Walston, Mrs. W. D. Hardin, Mrs. P. D. Johnston, Mrs. Arthur House, Mrs. W. E. Goode, Miss Mary Jane Sanders, Mrs. W. D. Morris, Mrs. A. O. Moore.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. J. R. Batts, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. Russell Walters, Mrs. J. E. Smith.

SPEED—Mrs. G. H. Knight, Mrs. Ben Godwin, Mrs. Maggie Parker, Mrs. A. J. Weeks, Sr.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. Gus Neville, Mrs. J. L. Gay, Mrs. James H. Blackmore, Mrs. M. V. Parrish, Mrs. M. E. Dewards.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. D. T. Wainwright, Mrs. Author Peterson, Mrs. G. Lee Best, Mrs. Alex Williams, Mrs. R. L. Best, Mrs. Paul N. Strother, Mrs. Charlie Owen, Mrs. E. T. Beddingfield, Mrs. Walter Stancil.

TARBORO—Mrs. Mattie W. King, Miss Emily S. Austin, Mrs. H. L. Bottoms, Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. J. G. Raby, Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Sr.

WASHINGTON—Mrs. Lyman S. Sheppard, Mrs. Paul Waters, Mrs. A. J. Jefferson, Mrs. William Hale, Mrs. J. S. Jackson.

WELDON—Mrs. William Norman, Mrs. A. T. Daniel, Mrs. J. R. Crew, Mrs. Meade Mitchell.

WEST END—Mrs. Preston Steadman, Mrs. Grady Thomas, Mrs. Fred Weaver, Mrs. W. C. Medlin, Mrs. David Keel.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. J. G. Proctor, Mrs. Alvin Bone, Mrs. W. Donley Joyner, Mrs. Joe S. Lanier.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. C. T. Martin, Mrs. L. B. Blackmon, Mrs. C. D. Martin, Mrs. W. O. Rosser, Sr.

WILLIAMSTON—HOSTESS CHURCH

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Mrs. George Parrish, Mrs. K. C. Lamm, Mrs. Edgar Norris, Mrs. N. B. Pace, Mrs. Tom White, Mrs. H. C. Braswell.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. Roy E. Davenport.

VISITORS—Rev. W. D. Morriss, Scotland Neck; Mrs. C. M. Billings, Goldsboro; Mrs. Elbert F. Hardin, Ridgecrest; L. Grady Burgiss, Greenville; Miss Ruth Provence, Raleigh; Mrs. Sam T. Mayo, Atlanta, Georgia; Mrs. Louis Miller Jackson, Ridgecrest; Mrs. B. M. Rogers, Oakboro.

Fernandes 13 a
Minelda (Carajá)

ROANOKE
BAPTIST
ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WILSON, NORTH CAROLINA
October 15th, 1953
FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH
WELDON, NORTH CAROLINA
October 14th, 1953

1953

The next annual session will be held with
First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, October 12th, 1954
First Baptist Church, Spring Hope, October 13th, 1954

ROANOKE

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

North Carolina

FORTY-SIXTH ANNUAL SESSION

HELD WITH

First Baptist Church, Wilson, North Carolina

October 13, 1953

First Baptist Church, Weldon, North Carolina

October 14, 1953

NEXT ANNUAL SESSION

The next Annual Session will be held the first day with the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, October 12th, 1954; the second day with the First Baptist Church, Spring Hope,

October 13th, 1954.

INDEX

Annual Sermon 22

Constitution 10-15

By-Laws 12

Directories
- Associational Officers 3
- Associational Missionaries 33
- Executive Committee 37
- Committees to Report 3

Directories, Tables
- Ministers, Ordained Pastors 60
- Ministers, Ordained not Pastors 61
- Assistant Pastors 61
- Ministers, Students for 62
- Pianists or Organists 64
- Choir and Music Directors 63
- Ministers, Licensed During Year 62
- Historical Table 66
- Pastors Not Holding Membership 60
- Church Clerks 64

Important Notices 5

List of Messengers 5-9

Our Dead 67-68

Proceedings 16

Reports
- Sunday School 25
- Baptist Training Union 26
- Resolutions Committee 30
- Memorials Committee 32
- Executive Committee 33
- Treasurer's Report 41
- Builders' Club 40
- Missions, VBS Trailer 82
- Budget Proposed 45
- Executive Committee 37
- Associational Missionary 33
- Finance Committee 43

Statistical Tables 69

Woman's Missionary Union 49

Directory of Association

OFFICERS

E. W. Holmes, Moderator	Farmville
Dennis H. Holliday, Vice Moderator	Enfield
R. L. Collins, Clerk	806 Long Street, Rocky Mount
W. L. Howell, Treasurer	Williamston
W. W. Eagles, Auditor	Macclesfield
Virgil McDowell, Brotherhood President	Roanoke Rapids
E. Gordon Conklin, Sunday School Supt.	Williamston
Bruce Boyette, Training Union Director	Wilson
Mrs. Edgar Joyner, W. M. U. Supt.	Rocky Mount

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

L. Grady Burgiss	1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville
Miss Hilda Mayo, Assistant	210 Villa Street, Rocky Mount

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Baucom, Clyde E.—Pastor - Wilson Co.	Wilson
Bilbro, Tyson—Layman At Large	Greenville
Boyd, J. H. Jr.—Layman - Pitt Co.	Greenville
Cole, E. G.—Pastor - Pitt Co.	Winterville
Duke, E. F.—Layman - Nash Co.	Rocky Mount
Eagles, W. W.—Layman - Edgecombe Co.	Macclesfield
Ferguson, R. E.—Pastor - Martin Co.	Robersonville
Ipock, Durham—Pastor - Nash Co.	Nashville
Johnson, H. S.—Layman - Martin Co.	Hamilton
Lowder, H. C.—Pastor - Edgecombe Co.	Rocky Mount
Morris, W. D.—Pastor - Halifax Co.	Scotland Neck
Norris, Edgar—Layman - Wilson Co.	Wilson
Ousley, Carl Lee—Pastor At Large	Tarboro
Paul, F. T.—Layman - Beaufort Co.	Washington
Price, E. W. Jr.—Pastor at Large	Weldon
Rogers, Earl J.—Pastor - Beaufort Co.	Washington
Shearin, Forrest G.—Layman - Halifax Co.	Scotland Neck

COMMITTEES TO REPORT DURING THE 1954 SESSION

Order of Business: ELECTIVE OFFICERS.
Nominating:

TO STUDY WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

E. W. Price, Jr. (Chairman)	Weldon
Forrest G. Shearin	Scotland Neck
Dr. John High	Rocky Mount
J. G. Gibbs	Greenville
E. G. Conklin	Williamstson
H. S. Johnson	Hamilton
John T. Coley	Rocky Mount
Charles C. Powell	Wilson

Nominating Committee

Rev. H. C. Lowder, Chairman	Edgecombe County, Rocky Mount
Mr. Guy Swindell	Beaufort County, Washington
Mrs. J. A. May	Nash County, Nashville
Rev. W. E. Cholerton	Wilson County, Rt. 1, Wilson
Mrs. N. C. Brooks	Pitt County, Greenville
Mr. T. O. Hickman	Halifax County, Enfield
Rev. C. L. Gatling	Martin County, Hamilton

Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

Mr. Forrest Shearin, Chairman	Scotland Neck
Rev. E. G. Conklin	Williamston
Rev. James Blackmore	Spring Hope

Finance Committee

Rev. Carl Ousley, Chairman	Tarboro
Mr. W. L. Howell	Williamston
Mr. Tyson Bilbro	Greenville

Builders Club

Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Chairman	Scotland Neck
Tyson Bilbro	Greenville
Rev. E. G. Cole	Winterville
Rev. C. E. Baucom	Wilson
E. F. Duke	Rocky Mount
Rev. E. E. Ulrich	Wilson
J. H. Boyd	Greenville
W. W. Eagles	Macclesfield
Rev. R. E. Ferguson	Robersonville
Rev. G. N. Cowan	Rocky Mount
Rev. Felix Arnold	Enfield

OFFICERS OF THE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Supt.	Rocky Mount
Mrs. W. D. Waters, Associate Supt.	Rocky Mount
Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Secretary-Treasurer	Pinetops
Mrs. Paul Waters, Community Missions Chairman	Washington
Miss Lelia Higgs, Stewardship Chairman	Greenville
Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mission Study Chairman	Farmville
Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Young People's Leader	Tarboro
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Royal Ambassador Counselor	Winterville
Mrs. A. L. Jameson, Y. W. A. Counselor	Williamston
Mrs. R. T. Fountain, G. A. Counselor	Rocky Mount
Mrs. A. L. Stancil, Sunbeam Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. W. D. Morris, Margaret Fund & Training School	Scotland Neck
Mrs. W. C. Ranes, B. W. C. Adviser	Tarboro

OFFICERS OF OTHER GROUPS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Pastors' Conference

E. Gordon Conklin, President	Williamston
W. E. Cholerton, Vice President	R. 1, Wilson
J. Felix Arnold, Secretary and Treasurer	Enfield
J. H. Blackmore, Program Chairman	Spring Hope

Western Roanoke Union

S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
Curtis Crissman, Vice Moderator	Whitakers
J. R. Puett, Clerk-Treasurer	R. 1, Rocky Mount

Add this name to "To Study Work of Association ....

Earl Rogers	Washington

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MEMBERS SERVING IN STATE CONVENTION WORK

General Board

J. Felix Arnold, term expiring 1954	Enfield
John T. Coley, term expiring 1956	R. 3, Rocky Mount

Trustees of N. C. Baptist Hospital

George W. Davis, term expiring 1955	Farmville
J. G. Raby, term expiring 1956	Tarboro

Trustees of the Baptist Orphanage of N. C.

E. T. Duke, term expiring 1954	Rocky Mount
Forrest G. Shearin, term expiring 1955	Scotland Neck

Director of Biblical Recorder

R. E. Hardaway, term expiring 1955	Greenville

Trustee of North Carolina Baptist Homes, Inc.

Miss Emily Austin, term expiring 1953	Tarboro

Trustees of Chowan College

C. C. Ward, term expiring 1953	Rocky Mount
Bahnson Weathers, term expiring 1953	Roanoke Rapids
Julian H. Allsbrook, term expiring 1954	Roanoke Rapids
Mrs. H. C. Lowder, term expiring 1955	Rocky Mount
J. Henry Jones, term expiring 1955	Red Oak
R. C. Shields, term expiring 1956	Scotland Neck
C. W. Parker, term expiring 1956	Rocky Mount

Trustee of Meredith College

Mrs. Leland Kitchin, term expiring 1954	Scotland Neck

Trustee of Wake Forest College

Robert Lee Humber, term expiring 1954	Greenville

Director of N. C. Baptist Foundation

W. A. Bullock, term expiring 1956	Rocky Mount

IMPORTANT NOTICES

1. This Association supports an extensive mission program of its own. The financial support for this program is realized only through the voluntary gifts of the churches—$0.75 per resident member being the suggested goal for each affiliated church.

2. It is very important that the treasurer of each church send a check monthly to Mr. W. L. Howell, Williamston, N. C., in support of our imperative mission program.

3. Minutes, as submitted to the clerk, of the Forty-sixth annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Associational Woman's Missionary Union appear at the end of these minutes.

4. Reports presented to this session of the Association appear immediately following the proceedings of this body.

5. A complete file of the minutes of this Association may be found in the library of Wake Forest College.

LIST OF MESSENGERS

AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. Blanche Wiggins.

ANTIOCH—Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Mrs. W. E. Powell, Mrs. Haywood Hamill.

AURORA—Mrs. A. V. Bowen, Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mr. J. S. Rowe.

AYDEN—Rev. W. H. Hollowell, Mr. H. G. Mumford, Mr. T. J. Cannon, Mrs. William Quinerly.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. A. L. Pope, Mrs. L. T. Warren.

BETHEL—Mr. John Mayo, Mr. and Mrs. W. R. Bullock.

CEDAR BRANCH—Rev. W. B. Harrington, Mr. Carroll Modlin, Mr. Colon Martin, Mr. A. L. Modlin, Mr. Wendell Modlin.

CHERRY CHAPEL—None listed.

CHOCOWINITY—Rev. John Smith, Mrs. Joe Mills, Mrs. Mary Mills.

COMMUNITY CENTER—Rev. Woodrow Neal, Mr. T. E. Jones, Mr. Roy Harrell.

CORINTH—Rev. Don Melvin.

DARLINGTON—None listed.

DAWSON—Mr. and Mrs. K. R. Barnhill.

EAGLES—Mr. Grey Forbes, Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Mr. James E. Allen.

EBENEZER—Rev. Clyde L. Fox, Mrs. Elmo Anderson, Mrs. Dixon Talbert, Mrs. Walter H. O'Neal.

ELM CITY—Rev. Colie E. Rock, Mr. G. C. Cobb, Mr. John C. Winstead, Mr. R. A. Strickland.

ELM GROVE—Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Mr. Donald Cooper, Mr. Jack Rose, Mr. Bill Denton.

ENFIELD—Rev. J. Felix Arnold, Mrs. I. D. Wood, Mrs. S. B. Alsop, Mrs. C. N. Powell, Mrs. G. C. Howell, Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Mr. Dennis Holliday.

EVERETTS—Rev. C. L. Gatling, Mr. G. H. Forbes, Mrs. C. C. Bailey, Mrs. R. L. Bailey.

FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Mr. M. Liles, Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Miss Annie Perkins.

FOUNTAIN—Rev. R. L. West, Mr. C. M. Smith, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mr. L. P. Yelverton, Mr. J. M. Horton.

GASTON—Mrs. Helen Rook, Mrs. Lena Dickerson, Mr. C. W. Powell.

GETHSEMANE—Rev. Clyde L. Fox, Mrs. Lena Blalock, Mrs. H. A. Branham, Mr. Norman Gay, Jr.

GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—Rev. J. A. Neilson, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. H. N. Felton, Mrs. Clarence Johnston, Mr. and Mrs. Richard David.

GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—Rev. R. E. Hardaway, Mr. J. H. Boyd, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. L. G. Burgiss, Mrs. O. W. Hodnett, Mrs. A. E. Hobgood, Mrs. R. Markham, Mr. L. A. Stox.

GRIFTON—None listed.

HALIFAX—Rev. and Mrs. C. W. Kreamer, Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Avent, Mrs. C. H. Boykin.

HAMILTON—Rev. C. L. Gatling, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Beach.

HICKORY—Rev. Alvin F. Boone, Mr. Exum Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Hux.

HOBGOOD—Mr. L. F. Whitehurst, Mr. J. A. Whitehurst, Mr. G. E. Judge, Mr. Hoke Leggett.

JAMESVILLE—Rev. W. B. Harrington, Mr. and Mrs. C. A. Askew, Mr. C. T. Gaines, Mrs. Clara Gaines.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Rev. J. R. Puett, Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Jr., Mrs. A. G. Medley, Mrs. Grace West, Mrs. Robert Melton.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mr. J. R. Carr, Mr. M. W. Spruill, Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Mrs. J. E. Swain, Mrs. D. J. Hudson.

MACEDONIA—Rev. Don Melvin, Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Windbourn, Mr. and Mrs. Luther Sherrod, Mr. J. C. Taylor.

MILDRED—Mr. and Mrs. Lester Harriss, Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Mrs. Vivian Walters, Mr. Russell Warren.

MOMEYER—Rev. J. C. Brooks, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Matthews.

MOUNT HERMON—Rev. W. E. Cholerton, Mrs. Sidney Cockrell, Mrs. R. C. Cockrell, Mrs. W. B. Batts.

NASHVILLE—Rev. G. Durham Ipock, Mrs. Paul Batchelor, Mrs. J. A. May, Mrs. George Wheeless.

NEW HOPE—Rev. W. E. Cholerton, Mr. A. D. Williams, Mr. Bruce Boyette, Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Mr. O. L. High, Jr.

OAK CITY—Mrs. James A. Rawls, Mrs. Annie Mae Hopkins, Mrs. Minnie Hyman, Mrs. Milton Bennett.

OAKDALE—Mr. Tom Proctor, Mr. W. A. Robinson, Mr. Lelon Buluck.

OAK LEVEL—Rev. George Shore, Mr. G. A. Taylor, Mrs. George Shore, Mrs. W. H. Culpepper.

PACTOLUS—Rev. C. F. Laughlin, Mr. C. D. Whitford, Mr. C. R. Fleming, Mr. W. R. Langley.

PAMLICO—Mr. and Mrs. George L. Credle, Mr. and Mrs. Elmer C. Guthrie.

PENDERS CHAPEL—Rev. C. Raymond Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Mrs. H. L. Price, Mrs. W. C. Warbritton.

PINETOPS—Rev. Thomas W. McKneely, Mr. C. W. Walston, Mr. Cooper Abrams, Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Mr. Milton Carlton.

PINETOWN—Mr. L. H. Stubbs, Mr. Raynor Waters, Mr. M. H. Williams.

PINEY GROVE—Rev. W. B. Harrington, Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Manning, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Griffin.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. C. J. Moore.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mr. Frank Lancaster, Mr. Joe Edwards, Mrs. Roy Taylor, Mr. and Mrs. W. C. Batts.

RED OAK—Mr. Arch Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. T. E. Taylor.

REDDICKS GROVE—Rev. W. B. Harrington, Mr. and Mrs. Kader Lilly, Mr. Grady Godard, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Hopkins.

ROANOKE RAPIDS:

Calvary—Rev. Otis W. Brady, Mr. R. D. Baird, Mrs. C. A. Goodfellow, Mr. L. T. Haggins, Mrs. R. S. Moody.

Chockoyotte—Mr. T. J. Prince, Mrs. Fleetwood Rawls, Mrs. John T. Moore.

First—Mrs. Gordon L. Price, Mrs. J. B. Batton, Jr., Mrs. R. E. Gray, Mrs. J. S. Jordan, Mrs. LeRoy Morris.

Rosemary—Rev. B. Marshall Whitehurst, Mr. V. E. McDowell, Sr., Mrs. W. H. Butler, Mr. C. N. Wheeler, Mr. W. J. Norwood, Mrs. F. R. Kendrick.

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. R. E. Ferguson, Mr. Russell Williams, Mrs. R. E. Williams, Mr. H. S. Everett.

ROCKY MOUNT:

Arlington Street—Rev. H. C. Lowder, Mrs. N. V. Oakley, Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., Mr. A. E. Bulluck.

Calvary—Rev. J. N. Stancil, Mrs. J. E. Brieman, Mrs. J. W. Davis, Mrs. E. L. Shearin, Mrs. Wesley Smith, Mrs. Maggie Lamm.

Edgemont—Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Whaley, Mrs. Paul Wilkins.

First—Rev. Douglas M. Branch, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mr. Roscoe Griffin, Mrs. George Gorham, Jr., Mrs. W. D. Farmer, Rev. J. E. Lanier, Mr. W. A. Bulluck, Mr. W. R. Coleman.

North—Mrs. W. L. Strickland, Mrs. Frank Hay, Mr. David Braswell, Mr. W. L. Mayo.

Oak View—Mr. B. F. Proctor, Jr., Mrs. Hazel Pierce, Mrs. Sallie Bryan, Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr.

Southside—Mr. Curtis R. Todd.

Swelton Heights—Rev. Ernest Howell, Mr. Alvin H. Rose, Mrs. Charlie Griffin.

SALEM—Rev. B. E. Berry, Jr., Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr., Mr. Lowell Reid.

SCOTLAND NECK—Rev. W. D. Morris, Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Mr. W. H. Adams, Mrs. S. R. White, Mrs. W. E. Goode, Mr. J. W. Robbins.

SHARPSBURG—Rev. T. W. White, Mr. and Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. H. P. Massengill, Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs. W. N. Gardner.

SOUTH CREEK—None listed.

SPEED—Mrs. I. C. Howell, Mr. Charlie Speed, Mrs. J. F. Jones.

SPRING HOPE—Rev. James H. Blackmore, Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Mrs. M. E. Edwards, Rev. N. H. Finch.

STANHOPE—Rev. J. W. Hunsucker, Mr. and Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mrs. Guy Farmer, Mrs. J. G. Daniels.

STANTONSBURG—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Strother, Mrs. A. T. Peterson, Mrs. D. T. Wainwright, Mrs. Walter Stancil, Mrs. Edgar Mooring, Mrs. Roy Page.

STOKES—Miss Cordelia Perkins, Mrs. A. B. Ethridge, Mrs. G. H. Roebuck.

STONEY CREEK—Mr. Ray Barnhill, Mr. R. S. Brown, Mr. John T. Coley.

TARBORO:

First—Rev. Carl Lee Ousley, Dr. W. A. Browne, Dr. T. S. Fleming, Mrs. C. M. Jackson, Mrs. Ray S. Alderman, Mrs. C. L. Ousley.

Trinity—Rev. Howard C. Knight, Mrs. B. A. Gainey, Mrs. Billy Mears, Mrs. James Crabtree.

TILLERY—Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Savage.

TURKEY BRANCH—Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Hardee, Mr. Wilson Browning.

UNION—Mrs. Mamie Davis, Mrs. J. E. Davis.

WASHINGTON:

First—Rev. Earl J. Rogers, Mr. Paul R. Waters, Mrs. W. P. Alligood, Mr. J. D. Clark, Mrs. Lyman Sheppard, Mrs. T. M. Popperville.

Riverview—Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Mr. W. I. Singleton.

WEBBS CHAPEL—Rev. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. George Eason, Mrs. Albert Webb.

WELDON—Rev. E. W. Price, Jr., Mrs. R. G. Bell, Mrs. John Crew, Mr. Grover Howell, Mr. C. F. Gore, Mrs. Meade Mitchell, Miss Pearl Harris.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Brake, Mr. G. W. Proctor.

WHITAKERS—Rev. Alvin Boone, Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Mrs. C. E. Hines, Mrs. R. F. Weaver.

WILLIAMSTON:

Memorial—Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Mr. J. Frank Weaver, Mrs. John R. Peel, Mr. J. Sam Getsinger.

West End—Rev. W. C. Medlin, Mr. M. A. Price, Mr. John Earl Roberson.

WILSON:

First—Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Mr. A. B. Carroll, Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. T. C. Felton, Mr. James I. Miller, Mr. C. C. Powell, Mr. C. C. Burriss, Mr. H. F. Kelly.

Five Points—None listed.

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, Mr. Vernon White, Mr. George D. Cox, Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. NAME: The name of this body is "Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Baptist churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) one messenger from each church and one additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen annually by the affiliated churches; (2) the pastors; (3) the duly elected officers of the Association and the current President of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote. Failure to report annually to the Association shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually, and shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); other officers shall be: the members of the Executive Committee, together with the President of the W. M. U. who also shall be accounted an officer of the Asssociation.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension, and the employment and direction of the associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occuring between annual meetings may be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each annual meeting, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with the Association, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next annual meeting nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous annual meeting, or not later than the day previous to the vote to be taken on the amendment, and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this the 45th annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall supersede any and all previous constitutions and by-laws, and cancel any action in conflict with this Constitution.

BY-LAWS OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Article I

MEETINGS

The meetings of the association shall be held annually at such time and place as may be decided by the association in regular session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each annual meeting which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual meeting of the association, on forms furnished by the clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30th.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the association. They shall both be members of the Executive Committee and as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year representing the fellowship of the entire association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the association or executive committee, minutes and statistics of the association as soon as practical after adjournment. He shall also mail the necessary forms and letters to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. A copy of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the association or executive committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of same to each annual meeting of the Association, and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall also furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9
AUDITOR

The auditor shall examine the books and records of the association and submit a detailed report covering his work at such time as may be required by the Executive Committee or the association.

Article 10
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11
TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12
BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program of the association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13
REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the association shall be on a resident member basis and shall be in such amount as may be approved by the association from year to year.

Article 14
SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the association from year to year.

Article 15
BUILDER'S CLUB

The Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club shall be under the supervision and direction of a committee of nine members to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee, five of which shall be from its own body and four from the association at large. This committee shall direct and supervise the Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club under the supervision of the Executive Committee. All actions and commitments of the Builder's Club shall be submitted to the Executive Committee for final approval before becoming effective, provided no allocation of funds may be made by the Builder's Club or Executive Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full.

Article 16

STANDING COMMITTEES

The executive committee at its first session following the annual meeting of the association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution and By-Laws and Finance. The first member named on each committee shall serve as chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on Constitution and By-Laws to receive, examine, and make recommendations to the association in session on all proposed amendments to the constitution and by-laws.

It shall be the duty of the Finance committee to supervise the Financial program of the association and report to the executive committee regarding same from time to time. It shall also be the duty of the Finance committee to submit to the executive committee at each annual session a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing term, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 17

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The program committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the association. This committee shall meet following the close of each annual session and select those who shall write the reports for the next annual meeting. The appointees of the program committee and their assignments shall be printed in the minutes of the annual session.

Article 18

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening each annual session of the association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher
2. Committee on resolutions
3. Committee on petitions
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the association.

Article 19

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 20

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of each annual meeting of the association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed. Said minutes shall be submited to the first session of the next annual meeting for consideration and approval.

Article 21

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the association without the privilege to vote.

Article 22

AMENDMENTS

All amendments or additions to these By-Laws shall be submitted in writing on forms furnished by the association clerk. No amendment to the By-Laws shall be considered by the association until they have been referred to the By-Law Committee. No resolutions adopted by this association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

Article 23

EFFECTIVE DATE

The effective date of these By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

PROCEEDINGS

Of The Forty-Sixth Annual Session

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday Morning

1. On Tuesday morning, October the 13th 1953 the 46th Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association began in the First Baptist Church of Wilson. The session was presided over by the Moderator, Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson.

2. The song service for the day was under the direction of Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., of Enfield. Mrs. E. T. Stallings of the host church was at the organ. The opening hymns were "Love Divine, All Love Excelling" and "I Need Thee Every Hour."

3. Colie E. Rock, pastor of the Elm City Church, read some Scripture and offered a prayer.

4. C. C. Powell, Jr., of the host church reported that 201 messengers had registered and made a motion that these messengers, and those that joined the group later, constitute the organization to transact the business of the Association. The motion was adopted.

5. E. W. Holmes, of Farmville presented the printed program, noting two necessary changes, and moved its adoption as the Order of Business. The motion was adopted.

PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS

Tuesday Morning

10:00 Worship:
- In Song and Music
- In Scripture Reading and Prayer........Colie E. Rock

10:15 Organization:
- Report on Registration........C. C. Powell, Jr.
- Report on Order of Business........E. W. Holmes
- Reading of Minutes and Approval

10:25 Host Church's Welcome and Pertinent Announcements

10:35 Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers and Visitors

10:45 North Carolina Baptist Hospital........R. K. Young

11:00 Hymn

11:05 Appointment of Committees and Announcements

11:15 Special Music........Host Church

11:25 Annual Sermon—"Perpetuating Pentecost"........W. E. Cholerton

12:15 Lunch and Fellowship

Tuesday Afternoon

1:30 Worship:
- In Song and Music
- In Scripture Reading and Prayer........Earl J. Rogers

1:40 Christian Literature........L. L. Carpenter

2:00 Report of the Executive Committee........W. D. Morris

2:20 Roanoke Missions:
- L. Grady Burgiss (15)
- Miss Hilda Mayo (10)

2:45 Report of Special Committee..........E. W. Price, Jr.
3:05 Miscellaneous Business and Fraternal Greetings
3:15 Hymn
3:20 Reception of New Churches
3:35 Roanoke Baptist Builders Club..........Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Sr.
3:50 Our North Carolina Nine Year
Program of Advance..........M. A. Huggins
4:15 Announcements
4:20 Adjournment

Wednesday Morning

10:00 Worship:
In Song and Music
In Scripture Reading and Prayer..........John E. Lanier
10:10 Some Challenges as seen by the Moderator..........Clyde E. Baucom
10:30 Teaching and Training in the Churches:
(1) Sunday School (15)..........E. Gordon Conklin
(2) Training Union (7)..........Bruce Boyette
(3) Brotherhood (8)..........Virgil E. McDowell
11:00 Hymn
11:05 Action on Committee Reports and Miscellaneous Business
11:25 Christian Education..........Gilbert T. Stephenson
11:45 Special Music..........Host Church
11:55 W. M. U. Report..........Mrs. Edgar Joyner
Missionary Address..........R. R. Standley
12:20 Lunch and Fellowship

Wednesday Afternoon

1:30 Worship:
In Song and Music
Scripture Reading and Prayer..........Earl Parker
1:40 North Carolina Baptist Home..........T. Sloan Guy
1:55 Our Orphans..........Isaac W. Terrell
2:10 Digest of Church Letters..........G. Durham Ipock
2:25 Brief Reports from Church and Miscellaneous Business
2:40 Memorials..........R. E. Hardaway
2:50 Hymn
2:55 Report of Committees
3:10 Election of Officers
3:20 Miscellaneous Business
3:30 Adjournment

6. J. H. Boyd of Greenville presented the printed Minutes of the previous sessions and moved their adoption. The motion was adopted.

7. W. I. Miller of the host church extended a warm welcome.

8. C. C. Powell, Jr., of the host church made necessary announcements for the comfort and entertainment of the messengers and visitors.

9. The Moderator recognized the following visitors: Oscar Creech, representative of Chowan College and R. K. Young, representative of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem.

10. W. D. Morris of Scotland Neck presented the following new pastors: Douglas M. Branch of Rocky Mount, Alvin Boone of Whitakers, George Shore of Oak Level, Charles Jenkins of Elm Grove, Earl J. Rogers of Washington, J. W. Hunsucker of Stanhope and J. C. Brooks of Momeyer.

11. The Moderator recognized Miss Hilda Hayo of Rocky Mount whose services as Assistant Missionary had been secured since the last meeting of the Association.

12. Miss Velma Trott, Director of Religious Education of the host church, was presented by her pastor.

13. R. K. Young, Chaplain of the Baptist Hospital in Winston-Salem, presented the Hospital report.

14. The hymn "I Love To Tell The Story" was sung.

15. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator.
   (a) Place and Preacher: E. G .Cole, Winterville, Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield, H. S. Johnson, Hamilton.
   (b) Resolutions: D. M. Branch, Rocky Mount, R. H. Ferguson, Robersonville, W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck.
   (c) Petitionary Letters: G. N. Cowan, Rocky Mount, Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Greenville, T. W. McKneely, Pinetops.

16. Other pertinent announcements were made.

17. The host church choir, accompanied by Mrs. E. T. Stallings, sang "Open Our Eyes", solo by T. B. Lowe.

18. The annual sermon was delivered by W. E. Cholerton, pastor of the New Hope Church.

19. The benediction and offering of thanks was offered by Mr. Cholerton.

Tuesday Afternoon

20. The opening hymn was "I Am Thine, O Lord".

21. Earl J. Rogers of Washington read some Scripture and offered a prayer.

22. L. L. Carpenter, Editor of the Biblical Recorder, presented an address on Christian Literature.

23. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by W. D. Morris of Scotland Neck.

24. The following recommendation from the Executive Committee was adopted. "Your Executive Committee wishes to recommend that sufficient funds be provided in whatever manner may be decided by the Association to purchase a trailer and recondition the tent for use in the promotion of our Missionary program."

25. A motion that a special offering be received on both days of the meeting for this purpose was adopted.

26. Forrest G. Shearin of Scotland Neck presented the report of the Finance Committee. The report was adopted.

27. A ten minute extension of time was voted by the body for the continuance of the report.

28. W. L. Howell of Williamston presented the treasurer's report. The report was adopted.

29. Forrest G. Shearin of Scotland Neck presented the report of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws.

30. A motion was adopted to extend the time necessary to discuss and clarify the report.

31. A motion was adopted that the printed report of the Executive Committee be studied overnight and final action to be taken on the second day of the meeting.

32. L. Grady Burgiss of Greenville gave a report of his work as Associational Missionary.

33. Miss Hilda Mayo of Rocky Mount, Assistant Missionary, gave a report on her work.

34. E. W. Price, Jr., of Weldon presented the report of the Committee of Nine for the purpose of studying the overall program of the Association.

35. The recommendation as printed in the report was adopted.

36. The offering for the tent fund was received and amounted to $180.22.

37. The Hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal" was sung.

38. G. N. Cowan of Rocky Mount, chairman of the committee to receive new churches, presented applications for the following churches: Chockoyotte, Roanoke Rapids; Calvary, Roanoke Rapids; Penders Chapel, Tarboro and Swelton Heights, Rocky Mount.

Mr. Cowan moved that these churches be received into the fellowship of the Roanoke Baptist Association and the motion was adopted.

39. The pastors and messengers of these new churches were called to the front of the auditorium and the Moderator extended to them the Hand of Fellowship.

The pastors were: Otis W. Brady, Calvary; Ernest Howell, Swelton Heights and C. Raymond Griffin, Penders Chapel.

40. Miscellaneous business.

41. Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr., of Scotland Neck presented the report of the Roanoke Baptist Builders Club.

(a) The following were presented by Mrs. Kitchin and they told briefly how the Builders Club had helped their respective churches: Howard Knight, pastor of Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro and B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount representing Oak View.

(b) J. H. Boyd of Greenville brought a brief message on the opportunities offered by the Club.

(c) A recommendation that Sunday November the 1st be recognized as Roanoke Baptist Builders Club Membership Day was adopted.

(d) Time was extended 5 minute to allow E. Evans Ulrich of Wilson, former Club chairman, to speak to the report.

The report was adopted.

42. M. A. Huggins of Raleigh, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, presented a report on "Our North Carolina Nine Year Program of Advance."

43. Carl R. Key of Durham, North Carolina State Director of CROP, briefly presented the Christian Rural Overseas Program and urged participation in the program.

44. The closing prayer was offered by Douglas M. Branch.

Note: A total of 330 messengers and 178 visitors registered for the first day.

Wednesday Morning

45. The song service was directed by W. H. Adams, Minister of Music of the First Baptist Church of Scotland Neck. Mrs. N. J. Shepherd of the host church was at the organ. The opening hymns were "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and "On Jordan's Stormy Banks."

46. The morning devotional was conducted by John E. Lanier of Rocky Mount. A Responsive Reading in the Hymnal was used as the Scripture and Mr. Lanier offered a prayer.

47. E. W. Holmes, Vice Moderator, presiding during the morning session, presented Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson, Moderator, who addressed the body on "Some Challenges As Seen By The Moderator."

48. Under the title of "Teaching and Training in the Churches" the following presented reports and discussed the work done by the organizations.

(a) Sunday School, E. Gordon Conklin of Williamston. Report adopted.

(b) Training Union, Bruce Boyette of Wilson. Report adopted.

(c) Brotherhood, Virgil E. McDowell of Roanoke Rapids. Report adopted.

49. E. W. Price, Jr., pastor of the host church, extended a welcome.

50. The Hymn "Lead On, O King Eternal" was sung.

51. The report of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws was again presented.

(a) A motion was adopted to extend the time necessary to dispose with the report.

(b) Upon discussion of Article 4 of the proposed amendment to the Constitution, Douglas M. Branch of Rocky Mount moved that the number of churches necessary to constitute quorum be raised from 10 to 20 churches. The motion was adopted.

(c) The report of the Committee was adopted.

52. The report of the Executive Committee was adopted.

53. Fraternal messengers were recognized as follows: F. O. Mixon, president of Chowan College and Lonnie Sasser of Murfreesboro.

54. The second offering for the tent fund was received and amounted to $76.39. The total for the two offerings was $256.61.

55. Gilbert T. Stephenson of Pendleton presented an address on Wake Forest and Christian Education.

56. Dr. T. E. Brown of Murfreesboro was introduced by Dr. F. O. Mixon.

57. Miss Jean Penny sang "The Lamb of God" accompanied by Mrs. Shepherd.

58. Mrs. Edgar Joyner of Rocky Mount presented the report of the Woman's Missionary Union and moved its adoption.

(a) Mrs. Joyner presented R. R. Standley, Missionary to Brazil, who gave an interesting report on his work.

The motion was adopted.

58. The benediction and prayer of thanksgiving was offered by J. W. Kincheloe of Rocky Mount.

Wednesday Afternoon

60. The opening hymn was "What A Friend We Have In Jesus."

61. The devotional was conducted by Earl Parker of Rocky Mount. Mr. Parker read some Scripture and offered a prayer.

62. T. Sloan Guy of Winston-Salem presented the work of The Home For The Aging in Winston-Salem.

63. Isaac W. Terrell of Thomasville, pastor of the Mills Home, presented the work of our Orphanage.

64. G. Durham Ipock of Nashville presented a Digest of Church Letters.

(a) A motion was adopted that a card in keeping with the annual Church Letter form be sent with the forms next year.

(b) Every church clerk was urged to return this important information as soon as possible after the close of the church year.

65. Several brief reports relative to local church work were made.

66. E. W. Price, Jr., introduced Dr W. W. Barnes of Elm City and New Orleans.

67. R. E. Hardaway of Greenville conducted the Memorial Service.

68. Report of Committees.

(a) Resolutions—Douglas M. Branch, Rocky Mount.
Report adopted.

(b) Place and Preacher—E. G. Cole, Winterville.
Report adopted.

(c) Nominating—W. B. Harrington, Williamston.
Report adopted.

69. Miscellaneous business.

70. A resolution relative to Off-Shore Oil profits being used for PUBLIC education was introduced by Douglas M. Branch of Rocky Mount. (A copy of the resolution and the motion appear in the REPORTS.) The motion was adopted.

71. The following motion was presented by Colie E. Rock of Elm City.

> "I make the motion that the Associational leaders take into consideration the possibility of holding specialized meetings —those not requiring large accommodations—with the small churches in the Association."

The motion was adopted.

72. Installation of the Moderator, E. W. Holmes, Farmville and Vice Moderator, Dennis H. Holliday, Enfield by the retiring Moderator, Clyde E. Baucom.

73. Acceptance remarks by the newly elected Moderator.

74. The closing prayer was offered by Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson.

Note: A total of 196 messengers and visitors registered for the 2nd day.

E. W. HOLMES, Moderator.
R. L. COLLINS, Clerk

Annual Sermon — Roanoke Association

PERPETUATING PENTECOST

W. E. Cholerton, New Hope

Text: "Ye shall receive power, after that the Holy Ghost is come upon you: and ye shall be witnesses unto me." - Acts 1:8

"Ye shall receive power." If there is one thing the world has got plenty of today, it is **power!** It has much more than it can safely use. Men said years ago that there is enough power in a clod of earth to lift St. Paul's cathedral to the top of Mount Everest. That was all right as long as men only dreamed of it. But when that clod of earth became an atom bomb and lifted not a cathedral but a **city,** the dream had become a nightmare. Don't pray for more power! We've got too much **now!** Unless our prayer be for a new kind of power—or perhaps for an old kind of power that the world has called obsolete. Perhaps that is what we had better pray for. For the only way to meet power effectively is with power; and if we would save our world from the grip of evil power that is fastening itself upon it, it will not be by weakness or impotence.

There is a power of atomic proportions which for a long time has been at the disposal of men who would battle with the totalitarian forces of the Black Dictator who rules in the Kremlin of sin. It is a power that centuries ago shook the world and rocked it as no atom bomb could do; that changed the whole outlook of the centuries and profoundly changed men's lives. That was Pentecost. A tiny handful of unimportant men fell under the direct rays of this strange power, and its radio-activity sent them out as with a high contagion that spread to everyone they met.

Oh, that is the secret weapon that the Christian must bring out of his armory if he is going to oppose the mighty power of evil with any chance of success. We need the kind of power today of which the New Testament was full. Can we have it? Can we perpetuate Pentecost? I would say that we **can** perpetuate the power of that great event if we will take the trouble to understand it, and will do some things which **they,** in that early day, were required to do. If we will stop thinking of God as playing favorites, and recognize that He is as able and as ready to show His power in us as in those earthly followers of His whom men now call 'saint'. God is not responsible for our spiritual poverty. He is prepared to endue **us** with power from on high, if we are prepared to meet the conditions. And these are not as mysterious as some think.

I. A: PENTECOST CAME TO COMMON MEN WITH A VITAL FAITH.

If you are looking for a resurgence of Pentecostal power, drop the idea that we must await the coming of a Peter or a Paul—a super-saint. What **was** Peter before the Lord Jesus took hold of him? Or Philip? Or John? They were a sorry enough lot in the days that followed Calvary, hopeless, despairing, finished. Nor had they any better spirit even when the Master was with them. Was there ever a group of men more representative of our common humanity, our littleness, our frailty? Yet these were the men who, **within a matter of weeks,** were laying the axe about their little world with small regard as to how the chips might fall about them. Something obviously had happened: what was it? "Nothing," says the unbeliever; "nothing but the delusion of a handful of psychopathics." What happened? "The resurrection of the Lord Jesus from the dead!" cried the apostles; "whereof we are witnesses."

In other words, these forlorn, dispirited men had come into possession of a vital faith, that so thoroughly changed them, no power on earth could henceforth silence them. "They went everywhere preaching the Word"; and the gist of their message was, "I have a Saviour; and oh that my Saviour were your Saviour too!" How account for it? They believed something. Common men like ourselves—but they had a faith that was **vital, living.** And THAT was the material of Pentecost.

I. B: PENTECOST BELONGS TO COMMON MEN OF ALL AGES WHO POSSESS THE SAME LIVING FAITH.

Pentecost was **not** something that belonged to the Apostolic age only; nor yet something limited to a few select souls in every age—a Paul, a Wesley, a Truett. If that were so, how would you interpret Acts 2: 38, 39? Every common, ordinary man in every period of the Christian era who will possess and be possessed by the faith that motivated the Men of Pentecost may have the experience for himself. There isn't a man in the tiniest rural church too humble to be endued with this power if he will fulfil the simple conditions. It is for each to ask himself before God, "Have I received the infilling of the Holy Spirit? If not, why not?"

The conditions, as Dr. R. A. Torrey so simply expresses them, are: Repent—Confess—Obey—Claim. First of course must come an acceptance of salvation; then public confession of the Savior. But we must go further if we would have this power: there must be full consecration and obedience, fullest allegiance to Him. Then, ASK for it. "How much more shall your Father give the Holy Spirit to them that ask Him?" (See Acts 4:31, 8:14-16). Pentecost is for you: claim it!

II. A: PENTECOST CAME AS A REVOLUTION WITH POWER.

We are inclined to fear revolutions; for they are apt to disturb peaceable folk. Yet is is a fact that Christianity can only achieve its openly professed aim through revolution. For that aim is the establishment of the world-wide kingdom of God; and that involves very radical change. Peaceable citizens **must** be jolted out of their easy-going way by it. And those who preach it must have the fervor of the revolutionary fanatic; they may not hold back their testimony lest they give offense. They must have the boldness of the revolutionary.

True, this calls for courage—a courage such as few men have! Aye, a courage such as **no** man of himself possesses—a courage you would have looked for in vain even in the Men of Pentecost, **before** Pentecost! But the promise was, "Ye shall receive power **after that** the Holy Spirit is come upon you." Easter Sunday inaugurated the revolution; but Pentecost supplied the power to effect it. And with the infilling of the Spirit of Power came the courage and the passion to tell their message to the whole world. In short, Pentecost means power, power beyond all our dreams for any true child of God who will claim it; **but**

II. B: PENTECOST CAME WITH POWER FOR A PURPOSE.

And that purpose—service. It is stated concisely in Acts 1:8. Pentecostal power is given for service and witnessing. Let us not make the mistake of some, in supposing that God gives His power to us just to make us feel good. The **one purpose** for which God gives it is to enable poor, weak mortals like ourselves to become fearless witnesses for the truth as it is in Christ Jesus, servants ready at His hand to do His slightest bidding. The Spirit of God came mightily upon Moses because his hand was on a task God wanted done. Even Jesus said, "The Spirit of the Lord is upon me"—why? to give Him an excitable feeling? no, but to **do** something: to give healing, sight, liberty, salvation. God gives power to those who are going to **need** it, to **do** something with it. Notice that the first pentecostal outpouring was vitally connected with the evangelizaion of he world. IT STILL IS! And when we are ready to be instruments in that great task, we shall receive power.

We have shown that Pentecost, which came to ordinary men and women possessed of a vital faith, comes still to common folk who are vitalized by the same faith; that it came, and still comes, as an all-absorbing passion, as a power that made and makes of ordinary men flaming evangels of the truth, fearless witnesses, willing servants of the Master. There is just this left to say:

III. PENTECOST IS NOT SELF-PERPETUATING; IT MAY BE LOST.

And we are not thinking now of that natural loss of spiritual power that follows upon its normal use. That is a common experience with the earnest Christian worker; and constant re-filling with the Holy Spirit is needed. If we will keep the way open for this infilling, it will always be available.

But unfortunately that is not the only nor even the commonest manner in which Pentecostal power, once possessed, is lost. When we are untrue to our consecration, or fail in fullest obedience to Him; when we let sin linger between us and Him; when we become neglectful of prayer, of Bible reading, of Good Christian habits, then the inflow ceases to keep pace with the outflow, and our spiritual vitality dries up. To keep vital, fresh, sensitive, **that** is our responsibility. Only so can we perpetuate Pentecost. If we have lost this power, then painfully we must retrace our steps to the place where we failed, and there make our confession and set things right before God. Clear away whatever has clogged the channel, and the glorious power will flow again, and service and witness will once more be blessed.

Perpetuating Pentecost! Yes, it can be done. Nay, it MUST be done unless our church work is to end in futility. For only by this power, which swept the first-century church, can we win even a single soul to God. Power from on high! Power for witnessing! Power for service! The Spirit-filled life! Which of us would **dare** face our God-given task without it? What marvels the world would see if we and all the members of our churches were filled to overflowing! Here indeed is the atomic power calculated to change the face of the globe!! And it is ours for the taking.

REPORTS

REPORT OF THE SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT TO THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 14, 1953

This past year has been a strenuous one for Sunday School work in the Roanoke Association. The year began with the work under familiar leadership. On January 13, 1953 the Annual Associational Sunday School Rally was held under the leadership of Mr. E .E. Ulrich at the Memorial Church in Greenville. There were 208 people present representing 30 churches. Twenty-six (26) Sunday School Superintendents were present, and fourteen (14) pastors.

On April 16th and 17th two all-day clinics for Vacation Bible School workers were held under the leadership of Mr. E. G. Cole, Associational Bible School Superintendent. One was held at Enfield and the other at Memorial Church, Greenville. These clinics were well attended, with a total of 181 in attendance, representing 39 churches. To date Mr. Cole has received reports from 56 church schools and 3 mission schools. We know that other schools were held, but no report has been turned in. Last year 13 churches did not report schools. This year 10 of those 13 have reported. So if all those churches that had schools last year held them again this year, plus these ten additional ones, we will show a good increase over last year.

During the year, through the untiring efforts of our two Associational Missionaries, devoted pastors, and Sunday School leaders four new Sunday Schools have been organized: Swelton Heights, Calvary (Ro. Rapids), Pender's Chapel, and Chockoyotte. These bringing our number of Sunday Schools to approximately 92, with a total membership of over 23,000. Of these 93 Sunday Schools, 31 of them contain less than 100 members, while there are only 4 having an enrollment of 1,000 and over. Thus about 1/3 of our work is to be found in rural situations.

In May of this year the Sunday School forces received a severe blow by the resignation of Mr. E. E. Ulrich as Associational Superintendent. In feeble attempt to carry on the work an emergency meeting of the "Million More in '54 Committee" was called in Wilson. At that time, under the leadership of Miss Hilda Mayo, plans were laid for our pastors to exchange pulpits on the fourth Sunday in July in the interest of the "Million More in '54 Campaign." Three Associational Rallies were also planned to be held during the week of September 7th. Mr. J. C. Brooks of our State Sunday School Board was secured to lead the panel discussions for these rallies. Along with the 7 members of the panel, secured from the lay-workers in our Sunday Schools, much good was derived by all who attended. The total number of persons attending these rallies held at the Washington, Scotland Neck, and Arlington Street Baptist Churches was 371. These were from 44 churches and 1 mission.

In July, the Executive Committee asked Mr. E. Gordon Conklin to serve as Associational Sunday School Superintendent, filling the vacancy left by Mr. Ulrich's resignation. During the following months much invaluable help was given by Mr. Ulrich, Mr. Clyde Baucom and Miss Hilda Mayo in the planning and promotion of our Associational Sunday School work.

NOW! The future is ours; the program is ours; and God's Command is ours, "Go into the highways and into the hedges, and **Compel** them to come in, that My House might be filled." Our share in this great year of enlistment is approximately 4,600 more people for our Sunday Schools. Your Superintendent is sure that they will be won as you go out in your communities and bring them in one by one.

Respectfully submitted,
E. GORDON CONKLIN

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

I am happy to report that the Training Unions of the Association have by and large shown definite progress during this past year. According to reports received by me, five churches have instituted Training Unions where none previously existed, and almost all of the churches with Unions have reported definite increase. I might say that the Association as a whole is becoming Training Union conscious. Long regarded as a step-child by many churches, Training Union is gradually assuming its rightful place in our church programs.

One thing that has made the work a bit difficult for your Director this year is the failure of many of our Unions to send in their quarterly reports. It would greatly facilitate the work you have given me to do if every Union would send these reports fully and regularly to the State Training Union secretary and to me.

Three **mass meetings** have been held during the year:

(a) **"M" Night.** This meeting, held in First Church, Tarboro, saw the largest Mobilization attendance we have ever had; and the enthusiasm was such as to indicate the growing popularity of this annual mass gathering. "M" Night this year will be held in First Church, Wilson, on December 7. We do hope **every** church in our Association will have at least a car-load there.

(b) **Preparation Night,** held in Scotland Neck on February 17. Attendance was good and the meeting helpful. This meeting was held in conjunction with Enlargement Week. It is hoped that "Training Union Enlargement will keep steady pace this year with the "Million More" advance in Sunday School. We should certainly capitalize on this Forward Movement. But to bring our efforts to a head we shall observe Enlargement Week again in mid-winter.

(c) **Tournament Night,** observed in First Church, Wilson. Attendance was fair, but below expectation; and although some excellent competition was given in such things as Sword Drill and Better Speaking, there was a noticeable absence of music. Not a single choir was present to participate in choral or group singing. Good singing means much in our church services. May we not hope that many of our churches will share this talent with us also this year?

PROMOTION. The Training Union Executive Committee has met each quarter to plan Associational work. These meetings have been well attended, and have proved of real practical help. Considerable literature for promotion of Training Union work was distributed during the year, and Study Courses were encouraged in all the Unions. In this connection teachers were provided where requested, insofar as possible, by the Associational officers, who themselves took an active part in this work.

Miss Hilda Mayo has given valuable assistance in promoting Training Union work throughout the Association. Her presence at all the Training Union executive meetings has been of considerable help in the planning of our work. She has also assisted greatly in the matter of publicity and in the teaching of Training Union Study Courses. The officers wish to express their real appreciation of her constant and willing assistance.

COUNTY UNITS. The large area covered by our Association precludes that close co-operation between Unions so essential to wholesome growth. It seems wise therefore to work through smaller units. Nash County has set the example in this matter by organizing a County Training Union Group, which meets quarterly, and which has already gone far towards encouraging Training Unions in all their 22 churches. Wilson County is in process of organizing along the same lines. It is hoped that other areas will see the advantage of forming similar groups for the promotion of more intensive work. Much of the work of the T. U. Executive Committee during the coming year will consist of promoting this type of workable group.

The Associational Director is grateful to all who have in any way assisted in making his work effective, and earnestly covets the full and sympathetic support of all the leaders of our churches this coming year.

Associational Training Union Director
Respectfully submitted,
T. BRUCE BOYETTE

KINGDOM BUILDING THROUGH TEACHING AND TRAINING IN THE CHURCH BAPTIST BROTHERHOOD

In making my report regarding the statistics of our various brotherhoods, I feel as if I should say a few words about the workings of a brotherhood and what it means to a church and the men church members. During the past year, the churches of our association have shown an increased interest in brotherhoods. Several churches re-organized or organized for the first time while many others have enlarged their work. What I have to say this morning may be very feebly presented but I am in hopes that many more churches will make a special effort to organize a brotherhood during the coming year.

First—what is a brotherhood? Well, a brotherhood is a group of consecrated men promoting the whole program of their church and of the denomination. Now you might ask why should there be a brotherhood in every church—So I might say that a church is more complete in its denominational structure with a brotherhood. On the other hand, 65 percent of the men of our churches are idle because there are not enough elected officers to go around. Therefore, the brotherhood is a denominational agency dealing exclusively with men of the church for the exclusive purpose of giving the men an opportunity to have a part in the whole program of the church. A brotherhood will confine a lot of its activities to the program of the church. So you can see how a program can be made to go forward with a group of men back of it and helping the pastor who is their leader. A live brotherhood in your church will do the following things:

1. Backing the pastor—with the men giving him the best helpers in the world, the men of his own church who are brotherhood members.

2. Boosting the work—rejoicing to have part in the greatest work in the world and to encourage everyone else to have a part.

Here are a few activities in which a brotherhood can engage:

1. Furnishing thoughtful and constructive masculine leadership to all departments of church work.
2. Inviting men to Bible school, training union, prayer meeting and Sunday school services of the church.
3. Enlisting new tithers.
4. Holding cottage prayer services.
5. Enlisting the un-listed men of the church.
6. Distributing religious literature.
7. Speaking with un-affiliated Baptists.
8. Visiting the sick and needy.
9. Winning lost men to Christ.
10. Establishing missions stations in unchurched sections of your community.
11. Anything requested by the pastor or the church which has as its purpose the extention of the kingdom through the program of the church.

As the Sunday School is the teaching agency and recruiting ground for people to be won to the Lord Jesus Christ and enlisted in his church, so is the brotherhood a group of working men to establish new Sunday Schools and churches.

As the Baptist Training Union is an organization for promotion of memory work, sword drills, speech contest, scripture reading and choir contest, so is the brotherhood a group of men endeavoring to back up all these leaders and always seeking to build bigger and better training unions.

The brotherhood helps the individual man church member to orientate himself in the program of the church. It develops him spiritually, encouraging prayer and the daily reading of the scriptures. The brotherhoods of our association have made marvelous progress this year. A study of the statistical tables compiled from the letters received from various brotherhoods, reveal very gratifying results.

Since the association cannot report all the activities in their bulletin, several things should be revealed in my report: We have 87 churches in our Roanoke Baptist association at the present time and there are 14 brotherhoods. These 14 brotherhoods have an enrollment of around 779 members. Everyone of them is very active and going forward. I have very reliable information that other churches are interested and making progress in organizing a brotherhood.

I want to thank personally all the brotherhoods in their prompt reply to my request for information. It is not a matter of what activities we can or should support but here are very interesting statements as to just what projects your brotherhoods are sponsoring—they include such items as:

1. Building and equipping kitchens in the church. Men doing the work.
2. Encouraging men to attend and participate in church revivals.
3. Putting proper communion cup racks on back of church pews.
4. Holding services at prison camps.
5. Organizing, supporting and aiding Sunday School missions.
6. Helping establish new churches in the community.
7. Men furnishing transportation for revivals.
8. Men helping with city wide church census.
9. Men visitation for revivals.
10. Assistance in church libraries.
11. Brotherhood making recordings of Bible scripture for near blind.

All these items show that your brotherhoods are at work.

Most of the brotherhoods meet monthly, some twice per month. The supper dinner held along with the monthly meetings seems to be very popular. Men love to eat, don't they?

Most of the brotherhood organizations are new, having been organized within the last three years.

In the Southern Baptist Convention there are approximately 3500 churches with a brotherhood having an enrollment of above 125,000 men.

Let me urge that your church will soon be in this group if you do not already have a brotherhood.

VIRGIL E. McDOWELL, SR.
Rosemary Baptist Church
Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina.

COMMITTEES

1. Place and Preacher—E. G. Cole, Mrs. R. E. Shervette, H. S. Johnson.
2. Resolutions—D. M. Branch, R. H. Ferguson, W. E. Goode.
3. Petitionary Letters—G. N. Cowan, Mrs. J. A. Neilson, T. W. McKneely.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Whereas the Roanoke Baptist Association in session October 13, 14, 1953 has enjoyed the exceptionally fine hospitality of the First Baptist Church of Wilson and the First Baptist Church of Weldon, N. C., and

Whereas the officers of our Association have prepared and directed in the presentation of a most effective program during this annual session, and

Whereas all who have appeared on the program have inspired, encouraged and challenged us by their messages and reports, and

Whereas the reports of the officers and Committees of the Association have been prepared in such excellent form by Mr. Forrest Shearin of Scotland Neck and his excellent staff, and

Whereas our Associational Missionary program continues to grow under the efficient leadership of our Associational Missionaries, the Rev. Grady Burgiss and Miss Hilda Mayo, and

Whereas the proceedings of this associational meeting have made us more conscious of our world Mission as a great Christian fellowship: therefore, be it resolved:

1. That we express to the First Baptist Church of Wilson and to The First Baptist Church of Weldon our heart-felt gratitude for their generosity and hospitality.
2. That we extend to our Moderator, our Vice-Moderator, Clerk and other Associational officers our appreciation for the efficient and capable leadership they have provided.
3. That we go on record as feeling an everlasting debt of gratitude to those whose participation in the program has contributed so greatly to the blessings which have come to us during this session.
4. That we express publicly our gratitude to Mr. Shearin and his office personnel for the arrangement of the book of reports.
5. That we re-affirm our whole-hearted endorsement and support of the Associational program of Missions as directed and executed by our Associational Missionaries Mr. Burgiss and Miss Mayo.

6. That we highly resolve, under God, as we go back to further enlarge and expand the programs in our local churches and in the Roanoke Association, that we will duly attend also to the great needs of the vast world beyond, with its appalling hunger of body and soul, by helping to provide for their daily bread and by sharing with them the Bread of Life.

Signed,
DOUGLAS BRANCH, Chm.
W. E. GOODE
R. E. FERGUSON

A RESOLUTION

WHEREAS,

The United States Constitution and the Constitution of this state provide for complete separation of church and state; and

WHEREAS,

The giving of public tax money to any religious school or other group, directly or indirectly, is a violation of both constitutional principle and American tradition; and,

WHEREAS,

Billions of revenue will pour into the United States Treasury from off-shore oil reserves, and may become available through federal legislation for educational purposes;

THEREFORE,

Be is resolved that the Roanoke Baptist Association meeting at the First Baptist Church of Weldon, North Carolina on Wednesday October the 14th 1953, after open discussion and unanamous vote, strongly urges you to use your good offices to the end that any federal funds which shall be made available for education shall be earmarked specifically for PUBLIC school education only, and that such word and provision shall be "spelled out" in any legislation enacted by the United States Congress in the forthcoming or future sessions.

Respectfully submitted,
CLYDE E. BAUCOM, Moderator
Wilson, North Carolina
RICHARD L. COLLINS, Clerk
806 Long St., Rocky Mount, N. C.

Dated Oct. 15, 1953 at Rocky Mount, N. C.
Acknowledgment Requested.

A MOTION

I MOVE:

1. That copies of the resolution be sent to our 2 Senators, our Congressman and to the President of the U. S. A.
2. That a copy of the resolution be published in Roanoke Review, and that information also be included as to where churches and individuals should mail resolutions and letters.
3. That churches be requested to send resolutions, and that individuals write letters urging Senators, Congressman and President to make specific that public monies be used for public schools only, and that legislation so state.

DOUGLAS M. BRANCH

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS

Rev. R. E. Hardaway stated that during the past year 176 members of the Roanoke Association had died.

He then read Psalm 23, and Rev. 21:1-5, and led in prayer while the congregation stood.

PLACE AND PREACHER COMMITTEE

For the meeting of Roanoke Baptist Association in 1954:

TIME—Tuesday and Wednesday after the second Sunday in October.

PLACE—Tuesday: First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount; Wednesday: Spring Hope Baptist Church.

PREACHER—E. Gordon Conklin, Pastor, Memorial Church, Williamston. Alternate—Howard Knight, Pastor, Trinity Baptist Church, Tarboro.

E. G. COLE
MRS. R. E. SHERVETTE, JR.
H. S. Johnson

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

OFFICERS OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

1953 - 54

Moderator	E. W. Holmes, Farmville
Vice Moderator	Dennis H. Holliday, Enfield
Clerk	R. L. Collins, Rocky Mount
Treasurer	W. L. Howell, Williamston
Auditor	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield
Brotherhood President	Virgil McDowell, Roanoke Rapids
Sunday School Supt.	E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston
Training Union Director	Bruce Boyette, Wilson
W. M. U. Supt.	Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

W. D. Morris—Pastor - Halifax Co.	Scotland Neck
F. G. Shearin—Layman - Halifax Co.	Scotland Neck
E. W. Price, Jr.—At Large	Weldon
G. Durham Ipock—Pastor - Nash Co.	Nashville
E. F. Duke—Layman - Nash County	Rocky Mount
E. G. Cole—Pastor - Pitt Co.	Winterville
J. H. Byrd—Layman - Pitt Co.	Greenville
Tyson Bilbro—At Large	Greenville
H. C. Lowder—Pastor - Edgecombe Co.	Rocky Mount
W. W. Eagles—Layman - Edgecombe Co.	Macclesfield
Carl Lee Ousley—At Large	Tarboro
Clyde E. Baucom—Pastor - Wilson Co.	Wilson
Edgar Norris—Layman - Wilson Co.	Wilson
R. E. Ferguson—Pastor - Martin Co.	Robersonville
H. S. Johnson—Layman - Martin Co.	Hamilton
E. J. Rogers—Pastor - Beaufort Co.	Washington
F. T. Paul—Layman - Beaufort Co.	Washington

REPORT OF OFFICERS AND COMMITTEES
Of The
ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
For Period Ending September 30, 1953

REPORT OF ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Total Services Attended and Participated in within the Association	328
Total Speaking Engagements in the Churches and the Tent	197
Total Committee Meetings Attended in the Association	64
Total Group Conferences Attended	68
Total Individual Conferences & Personal Contacts	1,652
Total Phone Calls Made and Received	714
Total First Class Letters Written	380
Total Postal Cards Written	26
Total Pieces Third Class Mail Sent (Roanoke Reviews)	7,012
Total Roanoke Reviews Distributed (Thru Mail & in Person)	8,850
Total Pieces Other Literature, Tracts, Etc., Distributed	7,000
Total Number of Religious Surveys Made	2
NEW CHURCHES ORGANIZED: Swelton Heights, Calvary (Ro. Rap.) Pender's Chapel and Chockoyotte	4
NEW SUNDAY SCHOOLS ORGANIZED, (Same as Churches above)	4
Total Times Showed Slides & Filmstrips in Association	89
Total Radio Broadcasts Made	3
Total Miles Traveled in the Work of the Association	18,231
Total Funds Received & Forwarded to Association Treasurer	$512.92
Total Additions to Churches Assisted	54

A TABULATED SUMMARY OF TENT MEETINGS HELD THIS SUMMER

Place	Date	Av. At. At Night	V.B.S. Av.	Total Offrgs.	Total Cost	Net Gain	Addit.
Chockoyotte	5/4-20	61	68	$ 71.67	$ 57.81	$ 13.86	9
Calvary	5/25-6/6	68	73	74.17	44.90	29.27	
So. Weldon	6/14-26	117	35	105.29	69.16	36.13	12
Williamston	7/6-17	91	93	124.52	100.07	24.45	
Nicholsonville	8/2-14	72	48	72.70	30.57	42.13	
Chockoyotte	8/31-9/9	51		43.62	41.50	2.12	7
				$491.97	$344.01	$147.96	

The Net Gain in the Tent Operating Fund was $147.96, and the cash balance in the Tent Operating Fund as of Sept. 11, was $197.96, which includes the $50.00 advanced from the Associational Treasurer at the beginning of the tent season to begin operations.

The total cost for the house trailer rent, insurance and license plate amounted to $207.96 for the summer, which is not included in the above table of the cost of the tent work.

A REVIEW OF THE MISSIONARY'S ASSISTANT

Last year two Summer Student Workers assisted the Missionary in his Summer Tent Program. No Student Workers assisted him this year. However, his wife and son accompanied him in most of his work this year, and gave much valuable assistance. Mrs. Burgiss worked in a total of five Vacation Bible Schools in connection with the tent work. She was Principal of the schools at Calvary, Roanoke Rapids, and Nicholsonville, Washington; was Supt. of the Junior Department in the tent V.B.S. at Williamston, and assisted in the work at Chockoyotte and South Weldon. In addition to the V. B. S. work she assisted in the evening tent services and with visitation. His son Samuel also was a great help in many ways, in moving the tent and in the evening services.

A REVIEW OF RESULTS OF THE SUMMER PROGRAM

The results of our Summer Program this year have been quite gratifying, for it has been, perhaps, our best season. Tent meetings have been held in connection with the organization of two new churches, and valuable assistance has been given them. However, both of them were operating Sunday Schools before the missionary assisted them with tent meetings. His assistance was beneficial in the organization of the churches though.

The Summer Program of Vacation Bible Schools has been the best ever, with the average attendance in each as given in the above table.

The financial phase of the Summer Program has been gratifying, with a net gain being made at each place, with the total net gain being $147.96, which compares favorably with last year's net gain of $95.50.

We believe much more good was accomplished than is immediately visible to the eye, or can be given in any table of figures.

A RECOMMEDATION

Your Missionary wishes to recommend that our present Primary Mission Program be continued, with adequate plans, equipment and financial support, and with needed improvements from time to time.

Respectfully submitted,
L. GRADY BURGISS.

REPORT OF ASSISTANT ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Serving for these nine months in the promotional and educational phases of the associational missionary program, your worker has had the joy and privilege of planning and working very closely with the associational executive committees of the Sunday School, Training Union, and Woman's Missionary Union, as well as with the executive committee of the general association.

Within the field of Sunday School the greatest number of activities has probably been with Vacation Bible Schools. Working with Rev. E. G. Cole, associational Bible School Superintendent, two all-day Bible School clinics were planned for the association. Your worker assisted in enlisting conference leaders for these, and then led the conferences for principals and pastors. It was possible to get a good view of Bible School work in the Roanoke association as she met with faculties of five schools for period of training; served as principal, superintendent and teacher of Juniors, and pianist in three schools; and visited with three other Bible schools. Concentrating on the thirteen churches that had reported no Bible School with either the State Sunday School Department or in their 1952 associational letter, we are happy to say that we know that ten of these churches had schools in 1953. God has richly blessed our efforts with the boys and girls of our association.

In this year of special emphasis on enlistment it has been a privilege to work with the committee on "A Million More in '54" and to assist with plans and programs in the promotion of the three fall Sunday School rallies.

Your worker has met with the associational Training Union committee as it has planned each of the associational activities through the year. Great interest has been expressed as we have begun promoting the organization of county groups throughout the association. It was a joy to have a part in the planning and organizing of the Nash County group. Meeting with nominating committees, program committees, and general planning groups; one is convinced that God has blessed our efforts as we've seen new enthusiasm in the Training Union work.

Probably the major activity with Woman's Missionary Union has been the planning and directing of the R. A. and G. A. Camp for Juniors at Chowan College. A group of 15 deeply consecrated men and women assisted in the camp program as we led 117 boys and girls in a week of rich fellowship, fun, and missionary information and inspiration. Other outstanding activities have been presenting the book for juniors in the mission study institute, leading the demonstration of young people's work at the associational W. M. U. meeting, conducting the installation service at the Associational Business Woman's Federation meeting, serving with the divisional committee on plans for the R. A. Conclave, and leading the period of dedication following the election of officers at the State W. M. U. Convention.

Some of the other activities of these nine months have been: filling speaking engagements with 13 local groups, 5 county groups, and 1 associational group; discussing methods with 6 local groups and 1 county group; teaching 9 study courses; conferring with numerous individuals about the work; assisting with new organizations in two churches; assisting one church with a survey and census; assisting with one regional Sunday School meeting and one regional Training Union meeting; attending homecoming services in two churches; promoting the two "A" nights, attending regularly the pastors' conferences and the executive committee meetings; assisting in the publishing and mailing of the "Roanoke Review"; assisting with the mailing of the Baptist Builder's Club; and supplying publicity on activities of the association to 14 weekly and daily newspapers within the association.

In the interest of our association and its work it has been a happy privilege to attend the following conferences: The State-Wide Sunday School Leadership Week, Shelby; the State-Wide Vacation Bible School Clinic, Fruitland; the State Sunday School Planning Meeting, Goldsboro; the State W. M. U. Convention, Wilmington; the State W. M. U. Council Meeting, Meredith College; the Associational Missions Conference, Caswell; and the State Sunday School Conference for the Deaf as it met in our own association.

It has been a joy to visit and work in 48 churches of the association. Throughout the work and visitation, your worker has been conscious of promoting every phase of our Baptist Program and has in so far as possible, through announcements and programs, called the people to a support of the entire program.

Days ahead look bright for every organization within our association. Sunday School, with its new emphasis on enlistment, faces the new year with definite plans for better associational organization and enthusiastic planning. Training Union has launched out on an enlarged program of organization and more intensive promotion within each county. Woman's Missionary Union has been delighted with its new camping program and goes into its new year with great plans for its young people. With grateful hearts we say "thank God for work to do and for His guidance through that work."

Respectfully submitted,
HILDA MAYO.

REPORT OF THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee of the Roanoke Association has sought to perform and discharge its duties in a diligent way including the appointment of committees authorized by the By-Laws and the Association in regular session. Each meeting of the Committee was well attended and all decisions reached concerning the work of the Association met with unanimous approval.

At the last session of the Association, your committee was instructed to employ an assistant missionary to Brother L. Grady Burgiss. After careful and prayerful consideration, Miss Hilda Mayo of Rocky Mount was employed to fill this position. The employment of Miss Mayo has enabled Brother Burgiss to devote his full time to primary mission work. The missionary work, under the direction of our missionary and his assistant, has made outstanding progress during the year.

The following resignations have occurred among the officers of the Association during the past year and these vacancies have been filled by authority of Article 7 of the Constitution as follows:

a. Brotherhod President—L. B. Cobb succeeded by Virgil McDowell of Roanoke Rapids, N. C.
b. Associational Sunday School Superintendent—E. E. Ulrich succeeded by E. Gordon Conklin of Williamston, N. C.
c. Chairman of the Baptist Builder's Club—E. E. Ulrich succeeded by Mrs. L. H. Kitchin of Scotland Neck, N. C.

RECOMMENDATION

Your Executive Committee wishes to recommend that sufficient funds be provided in whatever manner may be decided by the Association to purchase a trailer and recondition the tent for use in the promotion of our Missionary program.

Respectfully submitted,
W. D. MORRIS, Chairman

REPORT OF CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS COMMITTEE

After making a thorough study of the Constitution and By-Laws and considering certain recommendations from the Executive Committee, your Constitution and By-Laws Committee wishes to make the following report.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That Article IV of the Constitution be amended by striking out all the words of line 5 following the word **vote** through the word **present** and adding at the end of the Article following the word **fellowship: Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.** The amended section to read:

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote. Failure to report annually to the Association shall raise the question of fellowship. **Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.**

2. That Article V of the Constitution be amended by striking out all words in line 2 following the word **annually** through **meeting.** The amended section to read:

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually, and shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); other officers shall be: the members of the Executive Committee, together with the President of the W. M. U. who also shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

3. That Article VI of the Constitution be amended by inserting the following words after the word **county** on line 3: **where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with the Association.** The amended section to read:

ARTICLE VI. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each annual meeting, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, **where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with the Association,** whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next annual meeting nominations for all officers of the Association.

4. That Article VII of the Constitution be designed as Article VI and Article VI as Article VII.

5. That Article IX of the Constitution be amended by striking out all words on line 2 following the word **vote** through the word **present.** The amended section to read:

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous annual meeting, or not later than the day previous to the vote to be taken on the amendment, and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

6. That Article 8 (Title, TREASURER) of the By-Laws be amended by inserting at the end of the article following the word **committee, He shall also furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.** The amended section to read:

ARTICLE 8. TREASURER: The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of same to each annual meeting of the Association, and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. **He shall also furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committee a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.**

7. That Article 15 (Title, BUILDER'S CLUB) of the By-Laws be amended by inserting at the end of the article following the word **effective, Provided no allocation of funds may be made by the Builder's Club or Executive Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full.** The amended section to **read:**

ARTICLE 15. BUILDER'S CLUB. The Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club shall be under the supervision and direction of a committee of nine members to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee, five of which shall be from its own body and four from the association at large. This committee shall direct and supervise the Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club under the supervision of the executive committee. All actions and commitments of the Builder's Club shall be submitted to the Executive Committee for final approval before becoming effective, **provided no allocation of funds may be made by the Builder's Club or Executive Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full.**

The proposed amendments to the Constitution only clarify the language and rearrange the sections with no other important changes being made. The proposed amendments to the By-Laws only require the Treasurer to mail a financial report to the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committee before each meeting and prohibits the Builder's Club or the Executive Committee from making financial commitments unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay them.

All amendments are submitted with the approval of the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted,
E. GORDON CONKLIN.
FORREST G. SHEARIN.

REPORT OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST BUILDER'S CLUB

The purpose of this club is to render financial assistance in the building program of the weak churches in our association. The money thus given comes from the voluntary gifts of individuals who wish to have a part in this work because of their love and desire to see these churches helped. These offerings are in no way to affect the usual contributions made through the churches and under no circumstances can the members be asked for more than $10.00 per year.

In an effort to safeguard these offerings and to use them as wisely as possible, it is necessary for both the Executive Committee and the Roanoke Baptist Builders Club Committee to approve an application before any church receives aid.

It was with regret that the Executive Committee and the Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club Committee accepted the resignation of the founder of the Club, Rev. E. E. Ulrich, who resigned because of ill health. Brother Ulrich has done a great work in organizing this club and promotiny it until the necessary 1000 members joined. We deeply appreciate the labor, love, and executive ability that he has put into this work, and are grateful that he is yet on the committee.

The new chairman was elected by the Executive Committee and on May 11 she mailed to the membership a letter asking that they send in $4.00 of the year's pledge at that time. The response was very encouraging. A total of 487 members replied, sending in $2,282.31. The many notes that accompanied these gifts testified to the joy and eagerness with which the members met this opportunity. This money was used to help Oakview, Pinetown, South Creek, and Stanhope.

On August 25th another letter was mailed asking for $2.00 of the year's pledge of $10.00. Again the response was prompt and heartening. To date, September 30th, a total of 317 members have sent $1,104.00. Of this $800.00 has been given Edgemont, and $150.00 to South Creek, bringing to a total of $500.00 that has been given to South Creek. Again the givers expressed joy in thus having this avenue of service. There is now a balance in the treasury of $205.60.

There are still other churches on the waiting list hoping to receive aid, and it is with great pride that we see new churches being organized in our association by our missionary, Mr. Burgiss. In order to render more effective service we need more members. In this way we can best help with the great work of primary missions being carried on in our association.

Therefore, we respectfully petition the Association to name November 1st as Membership Day of the Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and to ask each minister in our association to promote this effort in his church on that day. This work is truly a labor of love on the part of each who has part in it, and with such a motive the joy of so doing is its own reward. Truly we are learning that "it is more blessed to give than to receive", and we invite each Baptist in our association to join this Club and have part in this effort to render an extra-plus service to our Master.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. LELAND KITCHIN, SR.,
Chairman

REPORT OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER

Mission Fund

Balance: October 4th, 1952		$ 3,800.39
RECEIPTS:		
Missions (itemized)	$ 9,252.49	
Honorariums	221.65	
State Convention	1,125.00	
V. B. School	36.81	
Promotion	95.50	
Misc.	50.00	
Total Receipts for year		$10,781.45
		$14,581.84

DISBURSEMENTS:

1. Administration

Missionary's Salary	$ 4,200.00	
Car Allowance	1,093.86	
Rent (Missionary's Home)	900.00	
Trailer Rent & Ins.	239.58	
Retirement Fund	159.98	
Convention Expense	27.78	
Office Expense	412.27	
Ass't Missionary's Salary	2,500.00	
Car Allowance	655.59	
Retirement Fund	80.00	
Convention Expense	13.27	
Total Disbursements for Administration	$10,282.33	

2. Promotion

Sunday School	$ 30.65	
Brotherhood	84.50	
V. B. School	36.13	
B. T. U.	15.07	
Builder's Club	257.15	
Moderator	38.95	
Total Disbursements for Promotion	$ 462.45	
Total Disbursements for Mission Fund		$10,744.78
Net Balance		$ 3,837.06

Minute Fund

Balance: October 4th, 1952		$ 129.20
Receipts for 1952 Minutes:		604.30
		$ 733.50
Less: Clerk's Salary and Expense	$ 165.00	
Printing	510.76	
Misc.	10.00	685.76
Net Balance:		$ 47.74

Tent Fund

Balance: October 4th, 1952	$ 73.79
Operating Receipts (Net)	147.96
	221.75
Less: Repairs to Tent	35.00
Net Balance	$ 186.75

Trailer Fund

Balance: October 4th, 1952	$ 483.87
Receipts from 1952 Association Meetings	194.04
Net Balance	$ 677.91

Builder's Club

Balance: October 4th, 1952		$ 1,219.74
Receipts for Year		3,785.86
		$ 5,005.60
Less Building Grants:		
Grifton	$ 1,000.00	
Pinetown	500.00	
Stanhope	1,000.00	
Oak View	1,000.00	
South Creek	500.00	
Edgemont	800.00	
Total Building Grants for Year		$ 4,800.00
Net Balance		$ 205.60
Total of All Funds		$ 4,955.06
Accounts Payable as of October 5th, 1953		None

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. HOWELL, Treasurer

REPORT OF FINANCE COMMITTEE

The Finance Committee, during the past year, has atempted to supervise the financial program of the Association under the direction of the Executive Commitee. We have mailed general letters to all affiliated churches calling to their attention the importance of contributing regularly to the missionary fund. Several of our churches have responded in a very fine way.

The attached report gives the amount of anticipated funds for our missionary program from each church based on seventy-five cents per resident member as well as the actual amount received. We trust that this information will encourage our churches to increase their contributions during the next year in order that we may expand our missionary program sufficiently to reach every section of our association.

		Anticipated Revenue	
Name of Church	**1952 Resident Membership**	**@ 75c per Member**	**Amount Received**
Aenon	83	$ 62.45	$ 16.00
Antioch	73	54.75	19.00
Aurora	79	36.75	36.75
Ayden	170	127.50	80.00
Battleboro	78	58.50	34.00
Bethel	221	165.75	None
Cedar Branch	157	117.75	100.00
Cherry Chapel	63	47.25	None
Chocowinity	99	74.25	50.00
Community Center	113	84.75	35.00
Corinth	100	75.00	35.00
Darlington	**	....	None
Dawson	80	60.00	30.00
Eagles	**	....	40.00
Ebenezer	53	39.75	None
Edgemont	67	50.25	30.00
Elm City	123	92.25	80.00
Elm Gove	225	168.75	20.00
Enfield	423	317.25	317.34
Everetts	120	90.00	None
Farmville	230	172.50	122.54
Fountain	90	67.50	None
Gaston	139	104.25	None
Gethsemane	76	57.00	50.00
Greenville, Immanuel	404	303.00	133.00
Greenville, Memorial	462	346.50	262.50

Grifton	23	17.25	None
Halifax	101	75.75	None
Hamilton	139	104.25	115.00
Hickory	112	84.00	75.00
Hobgood	85	63.75	50.00
Jamesville	40	30.00	15.00
Johnson Tabernacle	145	108.75	None
Ludford Memorial	474	355.50	144.00
Macedonia	191	143.25	None
Mildred	58	44.50	44.51
Momeyer	**	....	75.00
Mount Hermon	67	50.25	None
Nashville	293	219.75	250.00
New Hope	252	189.00	150.00
Oak City	105	78.75	50.00
Oakdale	385	288.75	24.00
Oak Level	97	72.75	None
Oak View	120	90.00	30.00
Pactolus	47	35.25	40.00
Pamlico	20	15.00	None
Pinetops	120	90.00	100.00
Pinetown	54	40.50	14.58
Piney Grove	150	112.50	115.00
Pleasant Hope	134	100.50	
Proctor's Chapel	182	136.50	40.00
Red Oak	223	167.25	60.00
Reddick's Grove	114	85.50	15.00
Roanoke Rapids, First	1856	1,392.00	867.00
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	947	710.25	400.00
Robersonville	465	348.75	166.70
Rocky Mt., Arlington St.	634	475.50	350.00
Rocky Mt., Calvary	560	420.00	None
Rocky Mt., First	1800	1,350.00	900.00
Rocky Mt., North	**	....	15.00
Rocky Mt., Southside	189	141.75	99.00
Salem	**	....	None
Scotland Neck	707	530.25	502.21
Sharpsburg	210	157.50	None
South Creek	33	23.75	None
Speed	64	48.00	60.00
Spring Hope	296	222.00	200.00
Stanhope	49	36.75	21.75
Stantonsburg	226	169.50	36.00
Stokes	25	18.75	None

Stoney Creek	**	....	187.50
Taboro, First	458	343.50	237.50
Tarboro, Trinity	124	93.00	None
Tillery	80	60.00	40.00
Turkey Branch	25	18.75	10.00
Union	73	54.75	75.00
Washington, First	433	324.75	337.60
Washington, Riverview	**	....	None
Webbs Chapel	120	90.00	66.75
Weldon	472	354.00	400.00
West Edgecombe	214	160.50	60.00
Whitakers	185	138.75	None
Williamston, Memorial	390	292.50	438.30
Williamston, West End	73	54.75	37.75
Wilson, First	878	658.50	620.13
Wilson, Five Points	670	502.50	65.16
Winterville	182	136.50	150.00
Totals	19,897	$14,900.45	$9,241.57

PROPOSED BUDGET

Estimate of Revenue

1.	Mission Fund from Churches	$10,500.00	
2.	Minute Fund	500.00	
3.	Vacation Bible School Offerings	500.00	
4.	Missionaries Honorariums	250.00	
5.	Promotional Meetings	100.00	
6.	Baptist State Convention	1,350.00	
	GRAND TOTAL		$13,200.00

Expenditures

I. ADMINISTRATION

1.	Missionary's Salary	$ 4,200.00	
2.	Retirement Fund	160.00	
3.	Car Allowance ($.06 per mile)	1,200.00	
4.	Convention Expenses	150.00	
5.	Rent (Missionary's Home)	900.00	
6.	Assistant's Salary	3,000.00	
7.	Assistant's Retirement Fund	120.00	
8.	Assistant's Car Allowance ($.06 per mile)	900.00	
9.	Assistant's Convention Expenses	75.00	
10.	Office Exp. (supplies, postage, telephone)	450.00	
	TOTAL		$11,155.00

II. PROMOTION

1.	Sunday School	$ 175.00
2.	Training Union	100.00

3.	Regional Training Union	25.00	
4.	Brotherhood	50.00	
5.	Moderator's Expense	100.00	
6.	Baptist Builder's Club	400.00	
	TOTAL		$ 850.00

III. ANNUAL MEETING AND MISCELLANEOUS

1.	Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	$ 165.00	
2.	Printing and Distribution of Minutes	525.00	
3.	Treasurer's Salary	150.00	
4.	Contingency Fund	355.00	
	TOTAL		$ 1,195.00
	GRAND TOTAL		$13,200.00

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE OF NINE APPOINTED FOR THE PURPOSE OF STUDYING THE WORK OF THE ASSOCIATION

To the Officers and Messengers of the Roanoke Baptist Association assembled at Wilson, North Carolina, on October 13, 1953.
GREETINGS:

We, the Commitee of Nine appointed by the Moderator upon authority of the Association on October 15, 1952, for the purpose of studying the over-all program of the Association, beg to submit the following report.

Your Committee has given prayerful and extensive study to the over-all program of the various departments of the Association. This involved the holding of four meetings. The attendance of these meetings was very inspiring, and there was a very fine spirit of cooperation among the members of the Committee. We have felt the leadership of the Lord in reaching our decisions. At the out-set of these meetings all of the members emphasized the importance of laying aside personal considerations and have gone into our deliberations seeking the leadership of the Lord.

We have been fortunate in having the wise counsel and advice of the Rev. Douglas M. Branch, President of the State Baptist Convention; the Rev. Clyde Baucom, Moderator of the Roanoke Baptist Association; the Rev. W. D. Morris, Chairman of the Executive Committee of the Association; and the Rev. Grady Burgiss, Missionary of the Roanoke Baptist Association. The advice and counsel of these experienced Christian leaders has encouraged us to seek the Lord's will in all decisions made by the Committee.

The study of the Committee has revealed some interesting facts which we would like to pass along to the Association for prayerful study in order that we, as an Association, at some future date, may be sufficiently informed to take whatever action the facts submitted herewith may warrant.

We invite a careful study of the information which has been placed in your hands as a part of this report. We hope that each church within the Association will feel free to give a very frank expression concerning the preparation and adoption of a program for the future promotion of the work of the Association in an effort to assist the members of the Committee in reaching such decisions as may be for the best interest of our Lord's work and in keeping with the best Christian thinking of our members.

Information For Study

We enlist for your information comparative data covering the Church members, Gifts to Missions, and Total Gifts of Areas 1 and 2 as indicated in the following map. This is compared with the average Association within the State as indicated by the table below and designated the Average Association in North Carolina.

	(Number of Churches)	(Church Members)	Associational (Mission Gifts $.50) (per resident member)	(Total Gifts)
Area 1	45	16,862	$3,837.12	$578,595.54
Area 2	42	10,505	$3,227.21	$426,732.59
Average Assoc. in N. C.	41	9,962		$334,900.00

Observations

1. It is interesting to note that there is comparatively little difference in dollars and cents in the amount of Missionary Gifts from areas 1 and 2. Observe, too, that these figures are based on 1952 reports. Association Mission Gifts have been increased from $.50 to $.75 per member since that time.

2. That each area is larger in the number of churches, members, and gifts than the average Association in North Carolina.

3. It will be further noted that the potentialities of Area 1 or 2 as outlined on the attached map (back of book) are much greater than the average Association in the State.

With the assistance available through our State Mission Board, each area could well become the outstanding Association within our State. In view of the facts submitted herewith, your Committee wishes to make the following recommendations for the consideration of the Association.

Recommendations

1. Your Committee is of the opinion that any change in the program of the Association should be given extensive and prayerful consideration in order that the Lord's will may be done. We, therefore, recommend that the Committee of Nine be continued to study further the program and that they be instructed to prepare and bring to the Association in 1954 a definite detailed program to cover the work of all the departments of the Association.

2. We further recommend that the information in this report be given careful study by the members of the affiliated churches and urge that any suggestions concerning the future program of our Association be transmitted through the Chairman of the Committee of Nine for the information and consideration of the full Committee.

3. The Committee solicits the earnest prayers of all our Christian friends as we seek Divine guidance in our deliberations in an effort to reach such decisions as may best promote and expand the Kingdom of our Lord and Saviour.

Respectfully submitted,
COMMITTEE OF NINE

See map in back

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Thursday, March 26, 1953

The Edgecombe County societies were hostess to the Women's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Baptist Association, Thursday, March 26, 1953, which met in the Arlington Street Baptist Church for the forty-sixth annual session with Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Associational Superintendent presiding. Mrs. Kitchin opened the meeting with a few remarks and prayer following. The congregation then sang "Come Women, Wide Proclaim."

Mrs. W. D. Waters brought a most inspiring devotional taken from Psalm 145 after which Mrs. Ben Arrington, soloist, sang "The Lord Is My Light" accompanied by Mrs. Lyman Jones, pianist. Mrs. E. L. Taylor at this time gave the mission study report saying, "The purpose of the W. M. S. was to distribute information and stimulate interest. A balanced study for the mind and soul is just as important as a balanced diet is to the body. The need for this knowledge of mission study has never been more imperative than now.

Mrs. Paul Waters presented the community mission report. Prior to her report, she payed tribute to the late Mrs. E. Y. Lovelace who was for many years the community mission chairman. Mrs. Waters presented the plan for Daily Vacation Bible School for the colored people in our Association. Roanoke is the first association to have an associational council function. Mrs. Waters expressed the desire that this might be a nest egg for a council for each county.

Miss Lelia Higgs gave the stewardship report. She reported an increase in tithers last quarter, but we are still short of a sizeable goal. Miss Higgs showed posters on books for active groups that have been made by her seven year old niece.

Mrs. Edgar Joyner said that we could boast on being the largest association in the state, but this boast was merely a challenge to us. Out of the 87 churches we have 82 societies. Our challenge for this year is five.

The following committees were appointed:

Time and Place: Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. Charles Wilkerson, Mrs. D. L. Corbett.

Courtesy: Miss Emily Wagner, Mrs. C. S. Graves, Mrs. George Gorham.

Nomination: Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. E. B. Bealsey, Miss M. Austin.

Roanoke Community Council: Mrs. Paul Waters, Mrs. Pete Alderman, Mrs. Meade Mitchell, Mrs. J. C. Wallace, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Miss Hilda Mayo, Mrs. Edgar Joyner.

Hour of Prayer for Associational Missions: Mrs. Grady Burgiss, Miss Lelia Higgs, Mrs. E. E. Richards.

Roll call was by counties with each county leader announcing the date of her county meeting at this time.

Mrs. Kitchin, at this time, presented our state W. M. U. president, Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, who spoke on "Pray, Work Yet More." Mrs. Maddrey closed with the congregation standing for a moment in silent prayer after which we sang the hymn "Oh Zion Haste".

Mrs. Gilmer Cross, divisional junor organizational leader, made summer camp announcements. Mrs. R. E. Shervette and Mrs. A. F. Sower sang "This Is My Task" accompanied by Mrs. Hunter Pope at the piano.

Mrs. Whisenhunt from Clayton, presented her sister, Miss Olive Lawton, who spoke to us on "Christ Whom All the Earth Shall Seek." Miss Lawton held her audience spellbound while she presented her speech. She closed her remarks by singing "Oh Zion Haste" in Chinese followed by prayer.

Miss Hilda Mayo presented the afternoon devotional, using verses of scripture alternately with verse of the hymn, "Lord Speak to Me" by Mrs. Paul Wilkins, soloist, and Mrs. E. E. Richards, pianist.

Mrs. W. J. Bateman, young peoples leader, presented her report, "Come Clapping Children's Hands." An informal meeting of the young peoples leaders to plan work for their next quarter; in which a camp for our association at Chowan College was discussed. This camp will be held August 10-15th. Details will be mailed to the leaders at an early date. The committee recommended our association sponsor this camp and we voted to do so with hope that the camp would be self-supporting. We are still supporting the divisional and state camps.

Mrs. W. D. Marris gave us a few highlights on the Margaret Fund and Training school. She stated that after the Southern Baptist Convention meeting, the training school would be renamed the "Carver School of Mission and Social Work" in memory of Dr. W. O. Carver.

Miss Gloria Blanton from East Carolina College of Greenville, brought us greetings from the Baptist students there. She told us of the church work on the campus through the Baptist Student Center by giving something of a program and proof of the investment in the Baptist union as well as some of the needs. Mrs. Kitchin asked that we make these needs a part of our community mission work in our local societies.

Miss Ester Simmons reported on the B. W. C. Federation. There are now 29 active circles.

Mr. Grady Burgiss, associational Missionary, showed us a large map of our work and our needs. He told of the church at Grifton. A motion was made that we have a free-will offering for the Grifton Baptist Church. This offering amounted to $168.70. The ladies from the Grifton Church expressed their deep appreciation for this expression of our love.

COUNTY REPORTS

Edgecombe County - 1953

Edgecombe County has twelve active Missionary Societies with 589 members on roll. We have had an increase of 23 members since our last report. We have 237 tithers including the 14 new ones this past quarter.

In the county we have seven churches with Sunbeam Bands, Six Girls' Auxiliaries, and five Y. W. A.'s. Five R. A.'s. The county sent several Queens to the Queen's Court at Campbell College. Altogether 23 young peoples organizations. Four hundred and forty give regularly to the Cooperative Program, and most of the churches have had an increase in their special offerings.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. HUGH SHELTON, Chairman

Halifax County

Number of Churches	14
Total Membership at close of last year	793
Total Membership at present	827
Increase in Membership	34
Contributing through cooperative program	719
Tithers at close of last year	296

New Tithers	65
Total Number of tithers	361
Number of stewardship classes	1 church
Observed Church night of stewardship	1 church
50% subscribing to W. M. U. Periodicals	8 churches
50% subscribing to Biblical Recorder	6 churches
Foreign Mission sessions	43
Lottie Moon Christmas Offering	$2,885.60
Number mission study books taught	10
Number books taught in not less than 3 hrs.	10
Number members enrolled in Mission Study	310
Number Members who read missionary books	184
Number Missionary roundtables	1 church
Number of books read	174
Engaged monthly in Community Missions	9 churches
Number members engaged directly in Community Missions	380
Number members making definite effort in Soul winning	242
Sunbeam Bands	8
Girl's Auxiliary	8
R. A. Chapters	5
Y. W. A.'s	3
Using achievements chart	1
Have you made survey?	2

Nash County

W. M. S.	22
Y. W. A.	9
Intermediate G. A.	11
Jr. G. A.	13
Intermediate R. A.	5
Jr. R. A.	8
Sunbeams	18

Respectfully submitted,

MRS. JACK W. DAVIS, Chairman

Martin County - Plymouth District

All churches in Martin County and Plymouth report a Woman's Missionary Organization, making a total of ELEVEN SOCIETIES in this group.

All of the Missionary Societies do not, at present, foster organizations for the missionary education of young people. Those who do not have any of the young people's organizations are working on plans for at least one organization, under the direction of our County Young

People's leader, Miss Emelyn Wagner, Williamston, N. C. One new Girls' Auxiliary was organized in past month at West End Baptist Church, Williamston.

Piney Grove Baptist Church reported observing "Season of Prayer for Home Missions" this being their first observance with special meetings just for this observance.

Respectfully submitted,
FRANCES M. ROGERS, Chairman

Pitt - Beaufort County

No. of W. M. S.	15
Members last year	696
Members this year	711
Mission Study Classes	0
Tithers	160
Sunbeams Bands	8
G. A.'s	7
R. A.'s	5
Y. W. A.'s	5
Total young peoples organizations	25
No. contributing through cooperative program	537
Amount contributed to Lottie Moon offering	$2,304.04

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. PAUL DAVENPORT, Chairman

Wilson County

Wilson County has seven churches with seven W. M. U.'s. Each has active young people's groups, and we are pleased to report the organization of a Y. W. A. at Pleasant Hope. This is a group of only seven girls. but they are seven interested and active girls.
Each W. M. S. is carrying on directed community mission
work and mission study, but our greatest short-coming is in Stewardship.

Our county community missions counselor, Mrs. L. P. Wooten, met with the Associational Community Mission chairman and the other members of her committee in Rocky Mount recently.

Our annual meeting will be at Elm City on Thursday, April 23.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. H. F. EASON, Chairman

REPORT OF ROANOKE COMMUNITY MISSION COUNCIL

That this Association set aside $200 to promote summer work among our negro churches as follows:

1. That this amount be turned over to Mrs. Ellen Alston for the purpose of locating capable consecrated workers in strategic sections in this association to conduct V. B. S. among the children and hold schools of missions wherever possible.
2. That each worker spend two weeks in each locality.
3. That the number of workers and the sections reached by these workers be left to Mrs. Alston and her committee, according to the expense incurred in each section.
4. That the W. M. Societies of the White churches nearby try to encourage this work in every possible way.

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. PAUL WATERS, Chairman

TREASURER'S REPORT

Balance on Hand April 3, 1952	$ 546.86
Deposits 4-3-52 — 3-26-53	556.77
TOTAL	$1,103.63
DISBURSEMENTS:	
Mrs. C. M. Billings (supplement county meeting)	5.00
Mrs. Gilmer Cross (supplement county meeting)	5.00
Mrs. Sam Mayo (Missionary speaker)	15.00
Programs, cards etc., two leadership conferences	16.00
Roanoke Builder's Club (collected & deposited)	22.00
Creech the Florist	15.00
Executive Board Meeting (collected and deposited)	25.00
Shaw Worker for Colored	100.00
Divisional Fund (collected and deposited)	74.50
Camp Fund (collected and deposited)	100.30
Burney Fund (collected and deposited)	69.40
Mrs. Foy J. Farmer (Leadership conference)	20.00
E. E. Ulrich, Jr. (Leadership conference)	100.00
Budget Expense	170.00
Miscellaneous expense (calls, paper, typing, etc., two years)	46.00
Programs (two annual meetings)	22.62
Gift (Mrs. L. H. Kitchin)	30.00
Miss Olive Lawton (speaker annual meeting)	15.00
Total Disbursements 4-3-52 — 3-26-53	$ 761.32
Balance March 26, 1953	$ 342.31

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. M. E. DAIL, Treasurer

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Superintendent	Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount
Associate Superintendent	Mrs. W. D. Waters, Rocky Mount
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Pinetops
Community Missions Chairman	Mrs. Paul Waters, Washington
Stewardship Chairman	Miss Lelia Higgs, Greenville
Mission Study Chairman	Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville
Young People's Leader	Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Tarboro
R. A. Counselor	Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Winterville
Y. W. A. Counselor	Mrs. A. L. Jameson, Williamston
G. A. Counselor	Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Rocky Mount
Sunbeam Leader	Mrs. A. L. Stancil, Rocky Mount
Margaret Fund & Training School	Mrs. W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck
B. W. C. Advisor	Mrs. W. C. Ranes, Tarboro

Respectfully submitted,
MRS. E. E. MAYO, Chairman
MRS. E. B. BEASLEY
MISS EMILY AUSTIN

COURTESY REPORT

As we meet today we give thanks to God for this beautiful day and for his loving kindness. We thank God for our safe journey to the meeting and pray for his protection as we return to our homes.

We express our thanks to Arlington Street Baptist Church and Edgecombe County W. M. U., for the warm hospitality shown us today. Our welcome has been felt during our entire meeting. The food was delicious and refreshing. Beautiful flowers added their part in making the Sanctuary most worshipful.

To Mrs. Leland Kitchen, we express our many thanks for her leadership during these five years and pray that God will continue to lead her on to even greater work for Him. We also express our appreciation to the other associational officers who are serving us so faithfully.

The very inspiring and informing messages brought by Mrs. Gordon Madrey and Miss Olive Lawton and by the other people on our program were most helpful to all who listened. Our thanks go to each one for their part in making this day a blessing to each one of us.

Respectfully submitted,
EMILYN WAGNER, Chairman
MRS. GEORGE GORHAM, JR.
MRS. C. S. GRAVES

At this time, Mrs. E. B. Beasley presented Mrs. Kitchin, our retiring superintendent, a sterling silver waiter engraved with her name and dates as Associational Superintendent. Upon presenting this gift, Mrs. Bealsey said:

"Women of the Roanoke Association, it is with sincere regret that we realize this meeting concludes Mrs. Kitchin's last year as Superintendent of our W. M. U. because of our ruling as to length of time in office.

During her five year term as Superintendent we have learned to know her and to love her, and our organization will feel keenly her loss.

Her winsome personality, patient understanding, deep consecration and eagerness to help in every phase of our work have made their impression upon every woman in every part of our Association. No matter how great have been our problems, with her sane thinking, she has been able to overcome difficulties and meet all situations.

Her undaunted faith in us and in God, and her wise planning have steered our work in a healthy, steady condition. Like a soldier on duty, she has played well her part as a contributing factor in our great organization.

Mrs. Kitchen, we will ever cherish the memory of your unceasing loyalty, unlimited service, unselfish devotion and limitless hours spent in kingdom work; as an expression of our love and esteem we want to present you this gift.

We recognize and appreciate your devotion to our organization. Your tolerance, your fairness, your unfailing courtesy and loving service have endeared you to us and to the women of our Association. We want you to remember your prideful accomplishments. There can be no excellence with our great labor and we want to assure you that your gracious willingness to serve and loyal friendship in the doing begets everlasting affection. These we hold for you.

May God bless and keep you as you are being used in larger fields of service."

Miss Olive Lawton who was to bring our closing message said, "due to the fact that we were running late she just wanted to say what a wonderful day it had been for her to be in our Association." Miss Em Austin closed our session with prayer.

Delegates

AURORA—Mrs. Lula W. Vendrisk, Mrs. Ralph Cuthrell, Mrs. A. V. Bowen, Mrs. Barney Hall, Mrs. H. B. Hines.

AYDEN—Mrs. William Quinerly, Mrs. Helen Cannon, Mrs. Sam Pierce, Mrs. Herbert Harris, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Mrs. H. G. Mumford.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. A. L. Pope, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. Edward Hendricks.

BETHEL—Mrs. J. E. Hammond, Mrs. Carl E. Bjork, Rev. Carl E. Bjork, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Sr., Mrs. Jossie White, Mrs. H. L. Tetterton, Mrs. Bert Carson, Mrs. J. B. Stewart.

COMMUNITY CENTER—Mrs. W. H. Pierce, Mrs. Willis Lee Anderson, Miss Westey Williams, Mrs. Irvin Strickland, Mrs. Louis Williams, Mrs. I. L. Hedgepeth, Mrs. Leslie Riggan.

DARLINGTON—Mrs. M. M. Walker, Mrs. Edward Smith.

EAGLES—Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Mrs. Moses Jefferson, Mrs. M. E. Dail, Miss Lucy Taylor, Mrs. E. T. Hales, Mrs. J. W. Forbes, Mrs. J. H. Mullen.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Elmo Anderson, Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, Pauline A. Talbert, Dora Lane Pittman, Mrs. C. C. Stewart, Mrs. Orien Juincy

ELM GROVE—Mrs. R. U. Smith, Mrs. Bessie Southall.

ENFIELD—Mrs. Harold H. Burrows, Mrs. Hunter Pope, Mrs. William Neville.

EVERETTS—Mrs. Charley Barley, Mrs. J. L. Ayers, Mrs. Paul Bailey, Mrs. Garland Forbes.

FARMVILLE—Miss Mamie E. Davis, Mrs. B. S. Tugwell, Mrs. L. W. Andrews, Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. A. B. Moore, Mrs. George W. Davis, Mrs. Henry Johnson.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. Richard L. West, Mrs. W. A. Jones, Mrs. Henry T. Smith, Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. W. B. Tugwell, Mrs. S. L. Dilda, Mrs. R. F. Tugwell, Mrs. Jack Speight, Mrs. W. M. Moore, Mrs. F. S. Eagles, Mrs. M. D. Yelverton.

GASTON—Mrs. George A. Lucas, Mrs. Jesse Wheeler, Mrs. Helen Rook, Louise Myrick, Mrs. Sadie Conner, Mrs. S. C. Vann.

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. H. A. Branham, Mrs. M. L. Quincy, Mrs. E. T. Pittman, Mrs. Line Blalock, Mrs. William Keel, Mrs. F. N. Hyman, Mrs. P. M. Webb.

MEMORIAL—Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss, Mrs. J. C. Gibbs, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Florence McFadden, L. Grady Burgiss, Mrs. R. E. Hardaway, Mrs. G. W. Jordan.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. Charles Wilkerson, Mrs. Holly Van Dyke, Mrs. C. L. Herring, Mrs. Lindsay Wilkerson, Mrs. C. W. Willard, Mrs. T. H. Henderson, Mrs. Richard C. David.

GRIFTON—Mrs. Lerion McFall, Mrs. A. P. Best, Mrs. Wesley Horton, Mrs. Owen Durham.

HICKORY—Mrs. W. S. O'Brient, Mrs. A. P. Hux.

JOHNSONS TABERNACLE—Mrs. A. G. Medley, Mrs. J. R. Puette.

MT. HERMON—Mrs. W. B. Batts.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. A. D. Williams, Mrs. Paul J. Moore, Sr., Mrs. Earl C. Smith, Sr., Mrs. O. L. High, Jr., Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Mrs. John L. Winstead, Mrs. Arthur Morgan, Mrs. L. C. Turner, Miss Ada Taylor, Mrs. J. T. Phillips, Mrs. Mark Sullivan.

OAKDALE—Mrs. E. W. Joyner, Mrs. O. H. Wester, Mrs. J. T. Spence, Mrs. L. P. Ezzell, Mrs. R. I. Fountain, Mrs. W. A. Robinson, Mrs. E. G. Edwards.

OAK LEVEL—Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Mrs. W. H. Culpepper, Mrs. J. W. Kennedy.

OAK VIEW—Mrs. Rudolph Evans, Mrs. Clifton Webb.

PACTOLUS —Mrs. J. Paul Davenport.

PINETOPS—Mrs. William Taylor, Mrs. Charlie B. Jones, Mrs. R. E. Clark, Mrs. R. S. Taylor, Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. Paul Gardner, Mrs. W. G. Clarke, Mrs. R. H. Parker, Mrs. J. C. Carlton, Mrs. C. W. Walston, Mrs. Raymond Harris, Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Mrs. Albert Jones.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. Joe Johnson, Jr., Mrs. Bruce Peele, Mrs. John A. Hardison, Mrs. Jesse Griffin.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. Harvey Johnson, Mrs. C. J. Moore, Mrs. Gurnie Barnes, Mrs. Florrie Gardner, Mrs. Doane Thorne, Mrs. Billy Gardner.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. Penn Trogdon, Mrs. T. F. Hopkins, Mrs. W. C. Hall, Mrs. Ray Kimbrough, Mrs. Hazel Coffield.

PROCTORS CHAPEL—Mrs. Roy Lay, Mrs. Emma Phillips, Mrs. Earl Bradley, Mrs. John R. Weaver, Mrs. W. D. Batts, Mrs. F. L. Bottoms, Mrs. Millie Ange.

RED OAK—Mrs. W. H. Reges, Mrs. Madilyn Harper, Mrs. N. C. Coppedge, Mrs. Oscar S. Williams, Mrs. Luther Whitley, Nan Whitley.

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—Mrs. W. R. Turner, Mrs. Bette Ricker Holcombe, Mrs. L. Y. Shaw, Mrs. Paul Harper, Mrs. Helen Bulluck, Mrs. J. E. Lanier, Mrs. Charlie Bulluck, Mrs. W. E. Waters, Mrs. W. M. Wester, Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Mrs. W. D. Waters, Mrs. E. E. Richards, Mrs. George Stokes, Mrs. E. H. Taylor, Mrs. Dell Harris, Mrs. P. C. Zimmerman, Mrs. C. W. Parker, Mrs. Roy A. Daughtridge, Sr., Mrs. E. A. Best, Mrs. G. W. Gorham, Jr., Mrs. G. N. Cowan, Mrs. George W. Gorham, Sr., Mrs. L. A. Nethercutt, Mrs. C. A. G. Thomas, Mrs. J. R. Moore, Mrs. Joyce Tilley, Mrs. W. J. Cobb, Mrs. Cleveland Winstead, Hilda Mayo, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. A. L. Stancil.

CALVARY—Mrs. J. N. Stancil, Mrs. W. A. Davis, Mrs. J. C. Haithcock, Mrs. Ernest Shearing, Mrs. Jack W. Davis, Mrs. J. R. Wheeler, Mrs. Ruth D. Johnson.

EDGEMONT—Mrs. J. C. Whaley, Mrs. Millie Gray Umstead, Mrs. Paul Wilkins, Mrs. R. L. Newsome, Mrs. Charles Gray, Mrs. Donald Allen, Mrs. B. M. Sykes, Mrs. W. M. Ezzel, Mrs. J. Frank Hay, Mrs. J. H. Orr, Mrs. Frank Shelton, Mrs. B. H. Harilson.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. W. L. Edwards, H. R. Starling, Mrs. H. R. Starling, Mrs. George E. McLamb, Mrs. Charles Dettpitt Sego, Mrs. Swanson Traver.

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Mrs. N. C. Everett, Mrs. Gordon Roberson.

ROSEMARY—Mrs. T. M. Bullock, Mrs. Z. T. Brewer, Mrs. Jesse White, Mrs. W. S. Hasty, Mrs. G. W. Jenkins, Mrs. Joy W. Sanders, Mrs. W. C. Bowers, Mrs. H. E. Dobbins, Mrs. W. I. Stephenson, Jr., Miss Christine Bush, Mrs. W. H. Butles, Mrs. Roy Carver, Mrs. J. W. Haynie, Mrs. George F. Pappendick.

UNION BAPTIST—Mrs. Russell Joyner, Mrs. Johnie E. Darus, Mrs. Mamie Davis.

SALEM—Mrs. Cicero Griffin, Mrs. C. H. Dozier, Mrs. Bernice Dozier, Mrs. J. M. Baker, Mrs. Geo. Harris, Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. P. D. Johnston, Mrs. John Ashford, Mrs. A. S. Daughtridge, Mrs. Sidney White, Mrs. W. T. Partin, Mrs. H. C. Allsbrook, Mrs. R. A. Phillips, Mrs. Will Hancock, Mrs. Joe Pittman.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. J. D. Cobb, Mrs. Tom White, Mrs. Floyd Davis. Mrs. L. N. Viverette, Mrs. Russell Walters, Mrs. C. B. Batchelor, Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Eula Davis, Mrs. John Price, Mrs. Roxie Batchelor, Reba Batchelor, Mrs. J. E. Smith.

SPEED—Mrs. Maggie Parker, Mrs. W. J. Wickham, Mrs. Allen Weeks, Mrs. J. H. Lane, Mrs. J. F. Jones, Mrs. Ben Godwin, Mrs. Charlie Speed, Mrs. Robert Savage, Mrs. R. E. Mitchell.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. E. W. May, Mrs. M. E. Edwards, Mrs. Gus Meville, Mrs. W. S. Cheaver.

STANTONBURG—Mrs. Tom Rodgers, Mrs. Edgar Mooring, Mrs. Arthur Peterson, Mrs. R. B. Tapp, Mrs. Johnnie Farmer, Mrs. Selby A. Lewis, Mrs. G. L. Best, Mrs. Charlie Owens, Mrs. Rosco Jones, Mrs. R. L. Best, J. M. Tutor, Mrs. Walter Stancil, Mrs. E. T. Beddingfield, Mrs. Jack Bardin, Mrs. W. H. Miller, Mrs. N. L. Holton, Jr., Mrs. L. G. Vick, Mrs. Alex Williams.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. Myrtle S. Andrews, Mrs. John T. Coley, Mrs. W. O. Boone, Mrs. L. L. Latta, Mrs. G. D. Brown, Mrs. B. R. Brown.

TARBORO—Mrs. C. M. Jackson, Mrs. W. J. Baterman, Mrs. H. S. Nichalson, Mrs. E. D. Johnson, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Emily Austin, Mrs. Elizabeth Jackson, Mrs. Mark Bulluck, Mrs. H. S. Bottoms, Mrs. Martha Warren, Mrs. O. R. Pollard, Mrs. C. F. Pate.

TRINITY—Mrs. O. A. Guiney.

TILLERY—Mrs. J. E. Parks, Mrs. B. L. Penny, Mrs. A. J. Jones.

TURKEY BRANCH—Mrs. B. O. Bobbett, Earlene Bobbitt, Mrs. Tom Sexton, Mrs. Wiley Aycock, Miss Lillie Whitley, Mrs. Lucious Barnhill, Mrs. J. R. Browning.

WASHINGTON—Mrs. Chester Eeka, Mrs. Gertrude Daniels, Mrs. Plummer A. Jones, Mrs. N. L. Miller, Mrs. H. B. Langley, Mrs. W. P. Allegood, Mrs. J. B. Hall, Mrs. Paul Waters, Mrs. F. V. Harris, Mrs. J. R. Taylor, Mrs. Wistar Hamilton, Mrs. Ray Stainback, Mrs. Doris Oliver, Mrs. T. W. Miller, Mrs. John Rochelle, Mrs. Aldun Rutledge, Mrs. Rupert Godley. Mrs. Guy Andrews, Mrs. Kathleen Singleton.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. George Easton, Mrs. Jack Whitley, Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. William Phillips, Mrs. Dow Ellis, Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb.

WELDON—Mrs. Meade H. Mitchell, Mrs. Howard Pitts, Mrs. J. R. Crew, Mrs. William Norman, Mrs. F. H. Newsom, Mrs. W. J. Rabon, Mrs. Blanche Medlin, Mrs. R. T. Daniel, Mrs. Chas. R. Daniel.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. Joe Lanier, Mrs. Alvin Bove, Mrs. E. F. Hinton, Mrs. Mayo Cherry, Mrs. James D. Hinton, Mrs. George Taylor, Mrs. Donley Joyner, Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Mrs. Cleveland Varnell.

WILSON—Mrs. H. F. Eason, Mrs. L. P. Walston, Mrs. I. A. Watson, Mrs. S. Grady Deans, Mrs. T. C. Felton, Mrs. C. B. Forkner, Mrs. L. E. Pearce, Mrs. J. M. Womble, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Mrs. M. M. Poythness, Miss Dora Lane Strickland, Mrs. Kenneth C. Lamm, Mrs. B. R. Lamm.

WILLIAMSTON—Mrs. A. E. Browder, Mrs. A. D. Harris, Mrs. J. C. Eubanks, Lillian Carrow, Mrs. Joe Cowan, Mrs. Ruth B. Thrower, Mrs. T. E. Forehand, Mrs. J. L. Jackson, Mrs. C. U. Rogers, Mrs. Henry E. Griffin, Mrs. E. S. Peel, Mrs. Dalmus Bazemore, Mrs. Ben D. Courtney, Mrs. Bruce Strickland, Mrs. G. P. Hall, Mrs. Joe Taylor, Maude L. Peele, Mrs. Ralph Taylor, Emilyn Wagner.

WINTERVILLE—Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Mrs. Vernon Cox, Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. R. E. Davenport, Mrs. Alton Hill.

VISITORS—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton; Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton; Mrs. Eph Whisenhunt, Clayton; Mrs. H. A. Weeks, Clayton; Miss Olive Lawton, Missionary to Formosa; Mrs. Hilda Alderman, Community Missions; Florence Boswell, Jordan Street First Baptist.

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOW PASTORS, HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Arnold, J. Felix	Enfield	Enfield, First
Baucom, Clyde E.	Wilson	Wilson, First
Berry, B. E. Jr.	Whitakers	Salem
Blackmore, James H.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope, First
Boone, Alvin F.	Whitakers	Whitakers, First
Brady, Otis W.	Box 383, Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, Calvary
Branch, Douglas M.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Brooks, J. C.	R. 2, Nashville	Momeyer
Campbell, A. Hartwell	Greenville	Greenville, Immanuel
Cholerton, W. E.	R. 1, Wilson	New Hope
Cole, E. G.	Winterville	Winterville
Collins, R. L.	806 Long St., Rocky Mount	Aenon
Conklin, E. Gordon	Williamston	Williamston, Memorial
Ferguson, R. E.	Robersonville	Robersonville, First
Fox, Clyde L.	Whitakers	Gethsemane
Gatling, C. L.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Griffin, C. Raymond	R. 2, Rocky Mount	Penders Chapel
Hardaway, R. E.	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston	Piney Grove
Harris, J. P.	Bethel	Mildred
Haynes, Grady J.	Hobgood	Hobgood
Heavener, R. M.	422 Cokey Rd., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Oak View
Hemingway, John D.	Robersonville	Robersonville, First
Hines, H. B.	Aurora	Aurora
Hollowell, W. H.	Ayden	Ayden
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville	Farmville
Howell, Ernest	204 Lee St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Swelton Hts.
Hutchinson, P. M.	R. 4, Rocky Mount	West Edgecombe
Hux, Daniel	Halifax	Darlington
Ipock, G. Durham	Nashville	Nashville, First
Jenkins, Charles O.	R. 3, Nashville	Turkey Branch
Johnson, F. Milam	Grifton	Grifton
Jolly, Daniel H.	Gaston	Gaston
Knight, Howard C.	Tarboro	Trinity
Kreamer, C. W.	Halifax	Halifax
Laughlin, C. F.	Pactolus	Pactolus
Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.
McKneely, T. W.	Pinetops	Pinetops
Medlin, W. C.	R. 3, Williamston	Williamston, West End
Melvin, Donald L.	R. 3, Nashville	Macedonia
Mobley, Billy	Buies Creek	Rocky Mount, Edgemont
Morris, W. D.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
Neal, Woodrow W.	R. 2, Halifax	Community Center
Neilson, J. A.	Greenville	Greenville, Immanuel
Nickens, Paul B.	Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
Ousley, Carl L.	Tarboro	Tarboro, First
Price, E. W. Jr.	Weldon	Weldon, First
Price, Gordon L.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, First
Puett, J. R.	R. 1, Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Rock, Colie E.	Elm City	Elm City
Rogers, Earl J.	Washington	Washington, First
Shore, George	Nashville	Oak Level
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Calvary
Ulrich, E. Evans	Wilson	Wilson, Five Points
West, R. L.	Fountain	Fountain
White, T. W.	Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg
Whitehurst, B. M.	622 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary

ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS, HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE CHURCHES OF THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Burgiss, L. Grady (O. M., D. M.)	1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Coley, H. L. (L)	R. 2, Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Cowan, G. N. (R)	757 Falls Road, Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Credle, George L. (L)	R. 1, Bath	Pamlico
Davis, Frank	Henderson	Five Points
Denton, W. V. (O. M.)	1319 Clark St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.
Evans, Vivian W. (S)	1404 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Finch, N. H. (O. M.)	Spring Hope	Spring Hope, First
Griffin, Thurman (L)	Williamston	Piney Grove
Gurganus, Anthony Z.	Wake Forest	Five Points
Harris, O. A. (L)	1320 Branch St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.
Henderson, J. K. (R)	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck, First
Hickman, J. O. (R)	Enfield	Enfield, First
Hudson, Harold (S)		Enfield, First
Jones, H. Frederick (R)	2413 E. 5th St., Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Kincheloe, J. W. (R)	1000 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Knowles, R. L. (S)	Buies Creek	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.
Lanier, J. E. (R)	1107 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Leggett, Preston (S)		Enfield
Lucas, R. H. (O. M.)	Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
Manning, Burney W. (O. M.)	R. 2, Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
McCartney, Harry (Ch. O. M.)	1125 N. Bynum St., Wilson	Wilson, First
Mills, A. H. (O. M.)	Concord	Tillery
Moody, David	Wilson	Five Points
Mumford, E. F. (R)	Spring Hope	Spring Hope, First
Robinson, D. J. (O. M.)	Washington St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Sexton, E. C. (O. M.)	R. 1, Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Southside
Smith, Frank L.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, First
Summers, W. F. Jr.	3312 Market St., Wilmington	Union
Sykes, S. E. (L)	320 Trevathan St., Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Taylor, William B.		Rocky Mount, Calvary
Thomas, R. V. (O. M.)	R. 2, Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Waters, C. S.	R. 1, Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Watson, Robert E. (S)	Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, Calvary
White, Brightie E. Jr.	Wake Forest	Five Points
Whiteside, R. R. (Ch. O. M.)	U. S. Army	Wilson, First
Womble, James E. (L)	Buies Creek	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.

ASSISTANT PASTORS OR EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS

Name	Address	Church
Batchelor, Victor	Wake Forest	Nashville, First
Coggins, James D.	Henderson Apts., Tarboro	Tarboro, First
Dickens, Grady	Buies Creek	Darlington
Douglas, Miss Imogene	Arlington Ter., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Griffin, Thurman	Williamston	Piney Grove
Holmes, Mrs. E. W.	105 S. Green St., Farmville	Farmville
McFadden, Miss Florence	Box 246, Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Smith, Frank L.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, First
Trott, Miss Velma	308 W. Nash St., Wilson	Wilson, First
Wagner, Miss Emilyn	Williamston	Williamston, Memorial

PASTORS NOT HOLDING MEMBERSHIP IN THE ASSOCIATION

Name	Address	Church
Coward, S. H.	403 Dock St., Wilmington	Pleasant Hope
Hunsucker, J. W.	47 College Ct., Wake Forest	Stanhope
Jones, Ralph	Wake Forest	Union
Smith, John D.	Wake Forest	Chocowinity
Teeter, J. M.	Yanceyville	Stantonsburg

MINISTERS LICENSED DURING THE YEAR

Name	Address	Church
Babb, Ronald Dixon	Bob Jones University	Roanoke Rapids, First
Crumpler, Earl D.	Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, First
Crumpler, Francis H.	Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, First
Gray, Richard Elton	Bob Jones University	Roanoke Rapids, First
Holiday, Wilton	Wake Forest	Rocky Mount, First
Knowles, R. L.	Buies Creek	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.
Mayes, Walter Howard	Temple College, Chattanooga	Roanoke Rapids, First
Mobley, Billy	Buies Creek	Rocky Mount, First
Painter, Jack	203 Sorey Ave., Tarboro	Tarboro, Trinity
Webster, Charles A. Jr.		Wilson, First
Williams, Gene	Chowan College	Rocky Mount, First

STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY

Name	Address	Church
Babb, Ronald Dixon	Bob Jones University	Roanoke Rapids, First
Bartley, Arden	Seminary, New Orleans	Gaston
Batchelor, Victor	Southeastern Seminary	Nashville, First
Brady, Otis W.	Southeastern Seminary	Roanoke Rapids, Calvary
Breedlove, George R.	Bob Jones University	Rocky Mount, Oak View
Bunting, K. M.	Wake Forest	Bethel
Bunting, Mrs. K. M.	Wake Forest	Bethel
Canipe, Tommie Lee	Wake Forest	Weldon, First
Capps, Alton C.	Piedmont Bible College	Roanoke Rapids, First
Collins, Richard L. Jr.	Wake Forest	Aenon
Credle, George L.	Correspondence, Moody Bible Institute	Pamlico
Crumpler, Earl D.	Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, First
Crumpler, Francis H.	Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, First
Dickens, Grady	Buies Creek	Community Center
Evans, Rudolph	Bob Jones University	Rocky Mount, Oak View
Evans, Vivian W.	Southeastern Seminary	Rocky Mount, First
Glasglow, Louis	Buies Creek	Community Center
Gray, Richard Elton	Bob Jones University	Roanoke Rapids, First
Holiday, Wilton	Wake Forest	Rocky Mount, First
Hudson, Harold	Wake Forest	Enfield, First
Knowles, R. L.	Buies Creek	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.
Lee, Robert E.	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Leggett, Preston	Wake Forest	Enfield, First
Mayes, Walter Howard	Temple College, Chattanooga	Roanoke Rapids, First
Moseley, Miss Patricia L.	Bob Jones University	Roanoke Rapids, First
Phelps, Miss Ollie	Piedmont Bible College	Roanoke Rapids, First
Tunnell, Fred H.	Buies Creek	Elm Grove
Watson, Robert E.	Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, Calvary
Webster, Charles A. Jr.		Wilson, First
Williams, Frank Jr.	Southeastern Seminary	Weldon, First
Williford, Ed	Wake Forest	Weldon, First
Womble, James E.	Buies Creek	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.

CHOIR AND MUSIC DIRECTORS

Church	Name	Address
Aenon	A. H. Bryant	R. 1, Elm City
Antioch	Mrs. A. C. Cox, Jr.	R. 3, Enfield
Ayden	Mrs. Berkley Rutledge	Ayden
Bethel	Mrs. C. G. Garrenton	Bethel
Cedar Branch	Mrs. W. C. Wallace	Jamesville
Ebenezer	Mrs. Elmo Anderson	R. 2, Tarboro
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson	Elm City
Elm Grove	Mrs. Charles O. Jenkins	R. 3, Nashville
	Mrs. Q. J. Hendricks	R. 3, Nashville
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr.	Enfield
Everetts	Andrew Alcox	R. 3, Williamston
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage	Farmville
Fountain	J. E. Denton	Fountain
Gethsemane	Mrs. C. D. May	Charlotte St., Rocky Mount
Greenville, Immanuel	Dr. James White	E. C. College, Greenville
Greenville, Memorial	Dr. Robert Gray	E. C. College, Greenville
Grifton	John O. Looney	Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin	Halifax
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett	Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. Gene Watson	R. 1, Whitakers
Hobgood	Mrs. G. J. Haynes	Hobgood
Jamesville	C. A. Askew	Jamesville
Johnson Tabernacle	R. V. Thomas	R. 2, Rocky Mount
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins	Plymouth
Mount Hermon	Mrs. W. B. Batts	R. 2, Elm City
Nashville	Mrs. A. H. Hinton	Nashville
New Hope	W. E. Cholerton	R. 1, Wilson
Oak City	Alice Edmondson	Oak City
Oakdale	Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge	R. 2, Rocky Mount
Oak Level	Rev. George Shore	Nashville
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport	Pactolus
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston	Pinetops
Piney Grove	Frank Lilly	Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin	R. 3, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. F. L. Crickmore	R. 4, Rocky Mount
Reddicks Grove	Kader Lilly	Williamston
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	Mrs. C. A. Goodfellow	318 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, First	Harry Hall	52 E. 12th St., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	J. P. Parker	B. 86, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Mrs. I. M. Little	Robersonville
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	H. T. Parry	714 Marigold St., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	LeRoy Moore	Russell St., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Edgemont	Mrs. Paul Wilkins	216 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, First	Charles A. Horton	213 Western Ave., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Oak View	Carl Finney	R. 1, Sharpsburg
Salem	Lowell Reid	Whitakers
Scotland Neck	W. H. Adams	Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	Mrs. L. R. Weaver	Sharpsburg
Speed	Mrs. G. J. Haynes	Hobgood
Spring Hope	Mrs. G. C. Lassiter	Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	Mrs. J. E. Wooten	Stantonsburg
Stokes	Miss Joy Perkins	Stokes
Stoney Creek	Mrs. John T. Coley	R. 3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro, First	Margaret Fales Coggin	Tarboro
Washington, First	Mrs. E. M. Brown	140 E. Main St., Washington
Webbs Chapel	Dow Ellis	B. 132, Macclesfield
Weldon	Mrs. C. R. Daniel	Weldon
Whitakers	Mrs. W. B. Ray	Whitakers
Williamston, Memorial	Mrs. Ed. L. Grady	Williamston
Wilson, First	Mrs. E. T. Stallings	911 W. Lee St., Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	Mrs. E. Evans Ulrich	504 Jordan St., Wilson

PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS

Church	Name	Address
Antioch	Mrs. D. M. Hardee	R. 3, Enfield
Aurora	Mrs. H. B. Hines	Aurora
Ayden	Mrs. Berkley Rutledge	Ayden
Battleboro	Mrs. Edward Hendricks	Battleboro
Bethel	Mrs. R. L. Martin	Bethel
Chocowinity	Miss Martha Jo Mills	Chocowinity
Corinth	Ruby Daniel	R. 3, Nashville
Darlington	Lanie Smith	Halifax
Dawson	Mrs. T. E. House	Halifax
Eagles	W. E. Yelverton	Fountain
Ebenezer	Miss Dora L. Pittman	R. 2, Tarboro
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson	Elm City
Enfield	Mrs. R. H. Pope	Enfield
Everetts	Lois Bailey	Everetts
Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner	Farmville
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton	Fountain
Gaston	Mrs. Louise Myrick	Roanoke Rapids
Gethsemane	Mrs. T. B. Wells, Jr.	R. 1, Whitakers
Greenville, Immanuel	Mrs. Allison Hearn Moss	Greenville
Greenville, Memorial	Mrs. Joan Gray	Greenville
Grifton	Ruth E. Smith	Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin	Halifax
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett	Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux	R. 2, Whitakers
Hobgood	Mrs. Erin Anthony	Hobgood
Jamesville	Mrs. C. A. Askew	Jamesville
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. C. S. Bullard	R. 1, Rocky Mount
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. D. Walker	Plymouth
Macedonia	Miss Delois Cockrell	R. 3, Nashville
Mildred	Mrs. George Thomas	R. 1, Tarboro
Mount Hermon	Miss Ida Ruth Winstead	R. 2, Elm City
Nashville	Mrs. Bob Stanfield	Nashville
New Hope	Miss Jacksie High	R. 1, Wilson
Oak City	Alice Edmondson	Oak City
Oakdale	Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge	R. 2, Rocky Mount
Oak Level	Mrs. Eloise Faison	R. 1, Rocky Mount
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport	Pactolus
Penders Chapel	Mrs. C. C. Holland	R. 2, Rocky Mount
	Mrs. Horace Price	R. 2, Rocky Mount
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston	Pinetops
Piney Grove	Loretta Harrington	Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. S. E. Griffin	R. 3, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. W. A. Patterson	Rocky Mount
Red Oak	Mrs. P. T. Jones	Red Oak
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilly	Williamston
Roanoke Rapids, Chockoyotte	Mrs. Clyde Morris	Weldon Road, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, First	Mrs. R. E. Ferrell	600 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	Mrs. P. T. Overton	818 Roanoke Ave., Roanoke Rapids
	Mrs. J. T. Barnette	436 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Mrs. Selma Meadows	Robersonville
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	Miss Carolyn Lowder	Rocky Mount
	Miss Myrna Koonce	Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Mrs. Tracy Overman	Rocky Mount
	Mrs. Hilda Burnette	Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Edgemont	Dr. L. E. Harris	1005 Hill St., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, First	Charles A. Horton	213 Western Ave., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Oak View	Mrs. Doris Bulluck	1135 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Southside	Miss Joyce Barnhill	2437 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Salem	Mrs. W. E. Marsh	Whitakers
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. E. Goode	Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	Mrs. Luther Viverette	Sharpsburg
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton	Speed
Spring Hope	Mrs. G. C. Lassiter	Spring Hope
Stanhope	Miss Mary J. Roberson	R. 1, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Jack Barden	Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek	Mrs. S. H. Shearin	R. 3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro, Trinity	Mrs. Fred P. Vaughan	B. 114, Tarboro
Tillery	Mrs. A. A. Jones	Tillery
Union	Miss Jean Carpenter	R. 3, Elm City
Washington, First	Miss Gladys Alligood	532 E. 2nd St., Washington
Webbs Chapel	Hilda Sue Tugwell	Fountain
Weldon	Mrs. N. J. Shepherd	Weldon
	Mrs. Burley Hamill	Weldon
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton	R. 2, Rocky Mount
Whitakers	Miss Dale Doughtie	Whitakers
Williamston, Memorial	Mrs. J. M. Ward	Williamston
Wilson, First	Mrs. E. T. Stallings	911 W. Lee St., Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	Mrs. Charles A. King	911 Woodrow St., Wilson
Winterville	Mrs. Roy T. Cox	Winterville

LIST OF CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES

Church	Name	Address
Aenon	Franklin Pittman	1108 Pitt St., Rocky Mount
Antioch	Mrs. Haywood Hamill	R. 3, Enfield
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley	Aurora
Ayden	R. L. Davis	407 E. Second St., Ayden
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards	Battleboro
Bethel	Linwood Bailey	Bethel
Cedar Branch	J. B. Holliday	Jamesville
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills	Chocowinity
Community Center	Sam A. Bell	R. 2, Halifax
Corinth	A. H. Chappell	R. 3, Nashville
Darlington	Mrs. S. C. Roberson	Littleton
Dawson	Undine W. Barnhill	R. 1, Enfield
Eagles	William M. Lovelace	Macclesfield
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White	R. 2, Tarboro
Elm City	F. W. Carter	Elm City
Elm Grove	Mrs. James Whitley	R. 2, Nashville
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr.	Enfield
Everetts	Paul Bailey	Everetts
Farmville	C. M. Paylor	210 E. Church St., Farmville
Fountain	C. M. Smith	Fountain
Gaston	Mrs. Ruth Hinson	Star Rt., Bx. 22, Roanoke Rapids
Gethsemane	C. D. May	Charlotte St., E'wood, Rocky Mt.
Greenville, Immanuel	Sherman M. Parks	1109 Chestnut St., Greenville
Greenville, Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr.	Bx. 138, Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley	Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. Joe Landen, Jr.	Box 141, Halifax
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson	Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. Robert Neville	R. 2, Enfield
Hobgood	Henry Bryan	Hobgood
Jamesville	Mrs. Martha Jones	216 E. Main St., Williamston
Johnson Tabernacle	Harold Hendricks	839 Branch St., Rocky Mount
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele	6 W. Third St., Plymouth
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks	R. 3, Nashville
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady	R. 1, Tarboro
Momeyer	J. F. Vester	R. 2, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner	R. 2, Elm City
Nashville	Mrs. C. H. Cox	Box 213, Nashville
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr.	R. 1, Wilson
Oak City	W. V. Daniels	Oak City
Oakdale	Mrs. Alvis Joyner	R. 2, Rocky Mount
Oak Level	G. A. Taylor	R. 3, Nashville
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite	Pactolus
Pamlico	Mrs. Elmer C. Guthrie	R. 1, Bath
Penders Chapel	Mrs. Katie Morgan	R. 3, Tarboro
Pinetops	Lee J. Gardner	Pinetops
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd	R. 1, Plymouth
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel	R. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr.	R. 3, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Lester Harper	R. 4, Rocky Mount
Red Oak	Mrs. R. U. Reges, Jr.	Red Oak
Reddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins	Williamston
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	L. T. Haggins	310 Marshall St., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, Chockoyotte	Mrs. John V. Moore	Box 344, Ronaoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, First	J. W. Lancaster	736 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	Uriel O. Powell	732 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	S. T. Everett	Robersonville
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr.	1228 Planters St., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	W. M. Davis	619 S. Vyne St., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Edgemont	Mrs. Millie G. Umstead	315 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, First	S. L. Arrington	1515 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, North	Mrs. Ed Leonard	R. 3, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Oak View	Mrs. Donald Bryan	805 S. Pine St., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd	2710 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Swelton Hts.	Calvin Lancaster	1407 Hargrove St., Rocky Mount
Salem	J. W. Greene	R. 2, Whitakers
Scotland Neck	D. E. Josey	Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	Mrs. E. M. Stovall	Sharpsburg
South Creek	M. M. Midgette	South Creek
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight	Speed
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette	Spring Hope
Stanhope	B. R. Bissette	R. 1, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr.	Stantonsburg
Stokes	Miss Cordelia Perkins	Stokes
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr.	R. 3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro, First	W. J. Warren	Speight Forest, Tarboro
Tarboro, Trinity	Mrs. Colby Boyd	305 Virginia Ave., Tarboro
Tillery	Mrs. Elmore Wilkerson	Tillery
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower	Turkey Branch
Union	Mrs. J. L. Viverette	2611 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Washington, First	A. J. Rector	316 E. 12th St., Washington
Washington, Riverview	Roy Dail	R. 3, Washington
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. Dow Ellis	Macclesfield
Weldon	S. E. Shirley	Weldon
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton	R. 2, Rocky Mount
Whitakers	Mrs. J. F. Whitley	Whitakers
Williamston, Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger	Williamston
Williamston, West End	Mrs. Tom B. Phelps	R. 3, Box 189B, Williamston
Wilson, First	D. L. Collins	202 Albert Ave., Wilson
Wilson, Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell	Box 1453, Wilson
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn	Winterville

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1908	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Greenville	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Washington	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Weldon	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Immanuel (Greenv.)	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. H. Smith
1938	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	I. B. Jackson
1939	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	C. H. Patrick
1940	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	F. E. Morris
1941	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	G. L. Price
1942	Spring Hope Williamston	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	R. L. Councilman
1943	Enfield Greenville, Mem.	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	W. W. Finlator
1944	Rocky Mt., First Bethel	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	Clyde E. Baucom
1945	Wilson, First Stoney Creek	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	H. C. Lowder
1946	Roanoke Rapids Oakdale	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	J. D. Williams
1947	Scotland-Neck Red Oak	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. C. Lanier
1948	Tarboro Arlington Street	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. E. Hardaway
1949	Rocky Mt., First Washington, First	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	W. B. Harrington
1950	Rosemary Williamston, Mem.	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	P. B. Nickens
1951	Greenville, Mem. Robersonville	S. B. Simms	R. L. Collins	Wistar Hamilton
1952	Enfield Piney Grove	Clyde E. Baucom	R. L. Collins	R. E. Ferguson
1953	Wilson, First Weldon, First	Clyde E. Baucom	R. L. Collins	W. E. Cholerton

OUR BELOVED DEAD

AURORA—Mrs. Margie Hooker.

AYDEN—Mr. Thurman Cannon, Mrs. Mabel Clagon, Mrs. S. T. Fulford, Mr. Edwin Tripp.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. C. W. Stewart, Mr. J. J. Greene.

BETHEL — Mrs. Willie Daniels, Mr. R. L. Barnhill.

CEDAR BRANCH — Mr. Frank Modlin, Mrs. Lydia Sexton, Mrs. Eva Gardner, Mr. Harmon Modlin.

CHOCOWINITY—Mr. T. H. Bates, Mr. John Jones.

DARLINGTON—Mr. Robert Kuter, Mr. A. O. Harld.

EBENEZER—Mr. R. T. Pittman.

ELM CITY—Dr. R. H. Putney.

ENFIELD—Mrs. F. M. Dickens, Mrs. W. A. Harvey.

EVERETT—Mr. Lee Hopkins.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. A. D. Gardner, Mr. R. L. Pearce.

GREENVILLE:

IMMANUEL—Mrs. S. J. Everett, Mr. S. S. Williams, Mr. W. A. Ellers, Mr. W. B. Shoe, Mr. J. T. Jordan.

MEMORIAL—Mrs. O. W. Eakes, Miss Nell Lawrence, Mr. Charles A. Robertson, Mrs. H. J. Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. Jesse Smith, Mr. Julian J. White, Sr.

HALIFAX—Mrs. W. P. Avent.

HAMILTON—Mrs. Leggett.

HICKORY—Mr. Billy Green, Mr. Richard Dozier.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Mrs. Nannie Griffin, Mr. Tommy Brown.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL — Mrs. Whit Harrison, Mrs. Frank Collins, Mr. W. E. Weede, Mr. Howard Harrison.

MACEDONIA — Mrs. Lillie Turner, Mrs. Etta Farmer, Mrs. Casey Denton, Mrs. Etta Cooper, Mrs. Laura Powell.

MOMEYER—Mr. Tommie Collie.

NASHVILLE—Mrs. C. C. Ward, Mr. Phil Bass, Miss Virginia Harris.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. J. Farmer, Mr. C. T. Williford, Mrs. C. T. Williford.

OAK CITY—Mrs. Henry Pitt.

OAK LEVEL — Mr. Robert E. Bone, Mrs. Mahala Baker.

PACTOLUS—Mr. Paul Edwards, Mr. Tom P. Langley.

PINETOPS—Mr. S. L. Whaley.

PINETOWN—Mr. H. K. Brown.

PINEY GROVE — Mr. J. Eason Lilley.

RED OAK—Mrs. W. C. Edwards, Mrs. N. C. Coppedge.

REDDICKS GROVE—Mrs. Mary Edmondson.

ROANOKE RAPIDS:

FIRST — Mrs. Jennie Rainey, Mrs. Mattie Holloman, Mrs. Emma Lassiter, Mr. C. F. Young, Mr. W. L. Moody, Mrs. Della Jones, Mr. W. L. Kee.

ROSEMARY—Mrs. G. M. Gurley, Mr. A. L. Gilliam, Mr. Raymond J. Rightmyer, Jr., Mr. Howard Mizell.

ROBERSONVILLE — Mrs. W. B. Weaver, Mr. Wilbor Jones, Mr. Cecil Powell.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROCKY MOUNT:

- ARLINGTON STREET—Mr. J. R. Campbell, Mr. Lindsay Skipper, Mrs. Erlene Russ Herring, Miss Hester Neal, Mr. H. W. Fryar, Mrs. W. V. Denton.
- CALVARY—Mrs. S. W. Moore, Miss Gladys Johnson, Mrs. Nan Pridgen, Mr. Howard Green, Mr. Ernest Nelms, Mrs. D. L. Bateman, Mrs. Russell Boykin, Mr. D. A. Bennett.
- FIRST—Mr. Leon Timberlake, Mrs. Maggie Hatch, Mrs. Mattie Roberts, Mr. C. S. Taylor, Mrs. S. Winstead, Mrs. W. L. Parrish, Sr., Mrs. J. E. Lambert, Mrs. S. Robbins, Mrs. Robert Lancaster, Mr. W. E. Collins, Mrs. R. L. Shearin, Mrs. J. H. Evans, Mr. J. A. Vann, Mrs. Vivian Griffin Smith, Mrs. C. H. Arrington, Miss Minnie Gaskins, Mrs. W. L. Mayberry.
- NORTH—Mrs. G. C. Lowe, Mrs. F. C. Fergerson, Mrs. Mary Alexandria, Mrs. H. Davis, Mr. D. M. Barnhill, Mrs. Robinson.
- SOUTHSIDE—Mr. William T. Vick, Mr. Eddie W. Denton.

SCOTLAND NECK — Mrs. J. O. Whitehead, Mrs. J. D. Lawrence, Mr. C. L. Keel, Mr. William P. Johnson, Mr. James G. Shields, Sr., Mr. Lonnie A. Bryant.

SHARPSBURG—Mr. J. R. Batts, Mr. J. H. Braswell, Mr. V. P. Logan, Mrs. Bett Dawes.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. M. H. Privette, Mr. T. O. Laughter.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. E. T. Griffin, Miss Fannie Thorne.

TARBORO - FIRST—Mrs. M. S. Whitehurst, Mrs. C. L. Fryer, Miss Annie Fryer, Mrs. Lell D. Lloyd, Mrs. Nell Huggins.

WASHINGTON - FIRST—Mrs. J. E. Cozzens, Mrs. Virginia Hart, Mrs. Lucy Williams, Miss Lena Rue, Mrs. Belle Morgan, Mrs. W. H. Lancaster, Mrs. Hertfort Harris, Mr. William Z. Lackland, Mr. Francis Mitchell Wooten.

WELDON—Mrs. H. V. Pope, Mr. B. M. Bennett, Mrs. Paul Bryant, Mrs. W. E. Daniel, Mrs. Frank Howard, Mrs. S. C. Glasglow.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mr. H. B. King, Mr. Fate Bowers.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. J. M. Marks, Mr. Robert H. Stallings.

WILLIAMSTON - MEMORIAL—Mrs. Carrie Biggs Morrison, Mr. James E. King.

WILSON:

- FIRST—Mrs. A. O. Davis, Mr. J. S. Hogge, Miss Lucy Gardner, Mr. J. M. Daniel, Mrs. W. M. Morgan, Mr. J. D. Bain, Mr. Thurman Flowers, Mr. W. J. Williams.
- FIVE POINTS — Mr. Samuel Barnes, Mr. J. E. Davis, Mrs. Jacqueline Pittman, Mrs. Lovetta Rice, Mrs. Camella Ann Nichols, Mr. Henry Spivey.

WINTERVILLE — Mrs. John R. Carroll.

MINISTERS	
J. E. Hoyle	Pactolus
J. W. Robbins	Sharpsburg
DEACONS	
J. H. Stocks	Ayden
Spier Bennette	Enfield
J. G. Johnson	J'son Tabernacle
J. T. Humphries	Ludford Mem.
S. E. Ballentine	R. Mount, First

STATISTICAL TABLES

TABLE A. CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

CHURCHES	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	MODERATOR E. W. Holmes Farmville, N. C. PASTORS AND ADDRESSES	GAINS		LOSSES	TOTAL			Special Information				
					Baptisms	Letters and Other Additions	Loss by Death, Transfer, etc.	Total Resident Members	Total Non-resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings Held	Number Tithers	State Paper in Budget	Are Members Asked to Pledge to Church Budget	Pastor's Annual Salary (Whether had a pastor or not)
Aenon	R	1913	All	R. L. Collins, 806 Long St., Rocky Mt.	10	1		92	49	141	1		*	**	$1690
Antioch	R	1850	3-4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	2	2	3	68	2	70	1	3	*	*	600
Aurora	T	1898	2-3-5	H. B. Hines, Aurora	3	5	2	53	18	71	1	3	*	**	720
Ayden	T	1898	All	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden	10	19	6	215	58	273	2	12		*	3000
Battleboro	T	1882	2-4	C. B. Peacock, Whitakers	5	9	21	66	12	78	1	4	*	*	720
Bethel	T	1887	All		4	14	10	225	120	345	1	12	**	**	3250
Cedar Branch	R	1851	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	9	4	7	165	71	236	2				767
Cherry Chapel															
Chocowinity	V	1909	All	John D. Smith, Wake Forest	10	6	3	115	58	170	2	8	**	**	2700
Community Center	R	1938	All	W. W. Neal, Rt. 2, Halifax	15	16	10	133	40	173	1	28	*	**	2500
Corinth	R	1918	1-2-3-4	Donald Melvin, Rt. 3, Nashville	23	13	6			231	2	2		*	1200
Darlington	R	1948	All	Daniel Huk, Halifax	14	4	5	166	37	203	3	10			1240
Dawson	R	1882	2-4	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	1	2	2	81	56	140	1		*	*	1020
Eagles	V	1889	2-4	R. L. West, Fountain	13	2	2			116	1	43	**	**	1800
Ebenezer	R	1903	1-2-3-4	Clyde L. Fox, Whitakers	4	1	1	51	30	81	2		**	**	1400
Elm City	T	1880	All	Colie E. Rock, Elm City	10	4	4	127	49	176	1	8	*	*	2350
Elm Grove	R	1879	All	C. O. Jenkins, Rt. 3, Nashville	7	12		200	62	262	2	4		*	1463
Enfield	T	1879	All	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield	21	9	33	451	130	581	1	50	**	**	4000
Everetts	V	1870	2-4-5	C. L. Gatling, Hamilton	10	1	3	96	59	166	2		*	**	1500
Farmville	C	1909	All	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	3	11	8	236	75	311		42	**	**	3600
Fountain	V	1910	2-3	R. L. West, Fountain	9	6	4	109	20	129	1	9	**	**	2070
Gaston	T	1945	All	Daniel Jolly, Gaston	31	2	10	156	13	169	2	33		*	2600
Gethsemane	R	1893	All	Clyde L. Fox, Whitakers	11	3	2	93	40	133	1	12	**	*	1400
Greenville, Immanuel	C	1915	All	J. A. Neilson, Greenville	15	58	33	450	88	538		48	**	**	4500
Greenville, Memorial	C	1827	All	R. E. Hardaway, Greenville	18	39	43	487	191	678	1	75	*	**	4800
Grifton	T	1952	All	F. Milam Johnson, Greenville	1	28		30	17	47		8	*	*	800
Halifax	V	1840	1-2-3	C. W. Kreamer, Halifax	4	3	7	95	28	123	1		*	**	1920
Hamilton	V	1876	1-3	C. L. Gatling, Hamilton	14	9	1		23	235	2	14	**	**	2025
Hickory	R	1872	All	Alvin F. Boone, Whitakers	1	2	14	76	105	181	1		**	*	1354
Hobgood	V	1892	1-3	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood		2	6	75	35	110	1	6		*	600
Jamesville	T	1943	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1	1		42	20	62	1		*	*	420
Johnson Tabernacle	R	1926	All	J. R. Puett, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	16	12	7	205	32	237	2	121	*	*	3225
Ludford Memorial	C	1866	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	31	8	22	491	70	561	1	60	*	*	4540
Macedonia	R	1900	1-2-3-4	Donald Melvin, Rt. 3, Nashville	31	2	10	219	58	277	2		*	*	1200
Mildred	V	1890		J. P. Harris, Bethel	6		2	62	6	68	1	2	**	*	354

Momeyer	V	1919	1-2-3-4	J. C. Brooks, Rt. 2, Nashville	8	8	8	240	117	357	1	6	*	**	1900
Mount Hermon	R	1906	2-4	W. E. Cholerton, Rt. 1, Wilson	2		2	65	52	117	1	8			480
Nashville	T	1877	All	G. Durham Ipock, Nashville	4	5	12	291	83	374	1		**	**	3600
New Hope	V	1870	All	W. E. Cholerton, Rt. 1, Wilson	26	11	142	231	15	246	2	23	*	*	3600
Oak City	V	1899	1-3	W. C. Medlin, Williamston	10	1	1	179	6	185	2		*	*	1140
Oakdale	R	1943	All		4	7	52	360	39	399	2	17	*	*	2875
Oak Level	R	1879	All	George Shore, Nashville	13	9	4	114	1	115	2	10			1760
Pactolus	V	1883	All	C. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	12	14	4	60	42	102	2		*	**	1200
Pamlico	R	1952	2-4	C. Raymond Griffin, Rt. 2, Rocky Mt.	23	6	1	29	2	31	1	3	*	*	480
Penders Chapel	R	1953	1-3-5	C. Raymond Griffin, Rt. 2, Rocky Mt.	5	30		35		35					
Pinetops	T	1921	All	T. W. McKneely, Pinetops	28	1	5	164	20	184	2	25	**	*	1500
Pinetown	V	1907	2-4	John D. Hemingway, Robersonville	1	4	4	55	7	62			*	*	294
Piney Grove	R	1933	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	5	1	7	150	43	192	1	1	*	*	700
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	1-3	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	3	2	3			136	1	9		*	795
Proctor's Chapel	R	1938	1-2-3-4	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	14	9	7	202	53	255	2	24	*	*	1740
Red Oak	V	1881	All		11	2	11	225	148	373	1	8	**	*	2450
Riddicks Grove	R	1888	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4		1	110	35	145	1			*	420
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	C	1953	All	Otis W. Brady, Roanoke Rapids	11	40		51		51	1		*	*	1510
Roanoke Rapids, Chockoyo	R	1953	All		10	21		31		31	2		*	**	1800
Roanoke Rapids, First	C	1894	All	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	159	57	101	1921	300	2221	2	600	**	*	6000
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	C	1902	All	B. M. White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids	52	72	45	921	165	1036	2	100	*	*	5000
Robersonville	T	1902	All	R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville	22	8	30	460	157	617	2	66	*	**	4200
Rocky Mount, Arlington St	C	1905	All	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	46	37	49	664	200	864	2	100	*	*	4160
Rocky Mount, Calvary	C	1907	All	J. N. Stancil, Rocky Mount	48	32	24	425	356	781	2	175	*	*	4495
Rocky Mount, Edgemont	C	1952	All	Billy Mobley, Buies Creek	5	34	43	68	2	70	1			*	1370
Rocky Mount, First	C	1881	All	Douglas M. Branch, Rocky Mount	117	90	122	2000	359	2359	2		*	**	7200
Rocky Mount, North	C	1895	All												
Rocky Mount, Oak View	V	1951	All	R. M. Heavener, 422 Cokey Rd., Rocky Mt.	56	38	12	195	25	220	1	35	*	*	2190
Rocky Mount, Southside	C	1944	All		11	5	34	198	37	235	1	40	**	**	3120
Rocky Mount, Swelton Hts.	C	1953	All	Ernest Howell, 204 Lee Ave., Rocky Mtn.	25	59				84	1				680
Salem	R	1952	All	B. E. Berry, Jr., Whitakers	25	84	2	167	9	176	1		**	*	1200
Scotland Neck	C	1864	All	W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck	24	29	27	745	186	931	1		*	**	4800
Sharpsburg	V	1886	All	T. W. White, Sharpsburg	27	14	15	214	43	257	2	30	*	*	3528
South Creek	V	1884	3	John D. Hemingway, Robersonville	2		1	38	10	50	1			**	300
Speed	V	1886	2-4	G. J. Haynes, Hobgood		5	15	53	4	57	1		*	*	380
Spring Hope	T	1889	All	J. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope	5	16	6	300	145	445	1		**	*	4050
Stanhope	R	1899	2-4	J. W. Hunsucker, Wake Forest			3	42	14	56		2	**	**	600
Stantonsburg	T	1909	1-2-3-4	J. M. Teeter, Yanceyville	6	4	2	240	8	248	2		*	*	2100
Stokes	V	1922	2-4	A. H. Campbell, Greenville	14	12		55		55	1	2	**		600
Stoney Creek	V	1893	All		14	6	36			404	1	22	**	*	4000
Tarboro, First	C	1819	All	C. L. Ousley, Tarboro	16	30	40	485	182	667		88			4500
Tarboro, Trinity	C	1950	All	Howard C. Knight, Tarboro	48	21	6	187	8	195	2	27	*	*	3600
Tillery	V	1894	1-2-3-4	Robert Nation, Wake Forest	8	13	11	95	31	126	1	4	*	*	1225
Turkey Branch	R	1879	2-4	C. O. Jenkins, Rt. 3, Nashville	3	3		31	15	52	2	3			600
Union	R	1930	All	Ralph Jones, Wake Forest	1		4	92	41	133			*	*	1929
Washington, First	C	1807	All	Earl J. Rogers, Washington	13	16	33	460	231	691		75	*	**	4800
Washington, Riverview	R	1944	1-2-3-4		3	2		50	11	61					675
Webbs Chapel	R	1915	1-2-3-4	T. W. McKneely, Pinetops	15		1	135	3	138	1		*	*	1320
Weldon	T	1865	All	E. W. Price, Jr., Weldon	51	42	49	515	69	584	2		**		4000
West Edgecombe	R	1944	1-2-3-4	P. M. Hutchinson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	19	9	3	235	39	274	2	5	*	*	1860
Whitaker	T	1906	All	Alvin F. Boone, Whitakers	5	12	2	85	30	115	1	5	**	**	1500
Williamston, Memorial	C	1870	All	E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston	12	18	13	394	45	439	2	68	**	**	4350
Williamston, West End	V	1945	2-4	W. C. Medlin, Rt. 3, Williamston	4	6	2	75	17	92	2		*	**	1162
Wilson, First	C	1860	All	Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson	56	52	61	911	194	1105	1	90	*	**	6200
Wilson, Five Points	C	1916	All	E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson	46	30	32			825	2		**	*	4004
Winterville	T	1897	All	Edward G. Cole, Winterville	16	2	3	199	38	237	1	47	**	*	3900
Totals					1531	1329	1378	20277	5309	27612	115	2334			201170

*—No; **—Yes.

TABLE B. THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

ASSOCIATIONAL SUPERINTENDENT
E. Gordon Conklin
Williamston

SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers Not Counted Classes and Departments	Mission Sunday School Enrolment	Grand Total Sunday School Enrolment	Average Attendanc	Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Average Attendance V. B. S.	January Bible Study	No. Training Schools
Aenon	Sam R. Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City			15	12	24	12	26	27		2		118	87	81	68	**	
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Rt. 3, Enfield				8	8		8	20		5		48	33	27	25	*	
Aurora	Gabby Edwards, Aurora		3	7	11	14	14	12	37				98	62	41	39	**	
Ayden	John O. W. Gravely, 4th St., Ayden		14	13	18	34	21	7	67	12	6		192	103	85	83	**	2
Battleboro	R. R. Barnes, Battleboro			13	16	11	16	9	27		2		94	60	30	25	*	
Bethel	John Mayo, Bethel	14	16	17	21	20	14	28	112	20	3		265	160	78	76	*	1
Cedar Branch	Wendell Modlin, Jamesville			33	34	43	36	38	42		9		235	115	165	120	**	
Cherry Chapel																		
Chocowinity	Frankie Langley, Chocowinity			32	30	33		30	47				162	90	153	145	*	
Community Center	Roy Harrell, Rt. 3, Enfield		17	12	17	27	21	23	64	105	8		294	107	94	83	*	
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Rt. 2, Nashville			15	11	16	33		60		3		138		85	80	*	
Darlington	S. C. Roberson, Littleton				22	24		20	18				84	60			*	
Dawson			10			14		23	35				82	55	70	65		
Eagles	W. W. Eagles, Macclesfield			23	23	30	21	23	24				144	130	72	62		
Ebenezer	Walter H. O'Neal, Rt. 1, Whitakers			8	5	10	8	13	28				72	52	60	58		
Elm City	Frank Harrell, Elm City		16	15	10	22	19	10	38		4		134	79	104	87	**	
Elm Grove	Cleveland Jefferies, Rt. 3, Nashville		18	23	20	18	13	18	70		3		180	100	94	89		1
Enfield	Dennis H. Holiday, Enfield	8	29	53	42	68	47	59	253	16	5		580	289	107	94	**	1
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston			9	17	15	15	7	19		3		86	45			**	
Farmville	E. R. Thomas, Farmville		18	28	26	31	24	24	86		1		238	134	110	92	**	1
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain			11	21	11	12	12	53				120	106	82	68		
Gaston	Elmo Jordan, Rt. 1, Garysburg			33	28	34	18	13	60		4		190	160	103	95	*	
Gethsemane	Norman Gay, Jr., Whitakers		5	12	19	24	12	4	69				143	81	100	96	*	1
Greenville, Immanuel	J. A. Taylor, Greenville	24	33	45	39	50	19	135	165		3		513	239	123	120	**	1
Greenville, Memorial	J. G. Gibbs, Greenville	51	57	37	40	41	46	92	194	9	5		572	241	135	130	**	2
Grifton	John O. Looney, Grifton		10	11	7	9	6		27		3		72	51			**	
Halifax	Joe Landen, Jr., Halifax			12	17	14	9	9	44		9		114	71			*	
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	18	16	25	32	42	36	17	56	6	1		249	160	153	115	**	2
Hickory	Exum Bryant, Rt. 2, Whitakers			8	12	9	7	8	31				75	42	49	45	*	
Hobgood	G. E. Judge, Rt. 1, Hobgood		10	12	10	16	8	8	24				88	62	73		*	
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville			6	10	6	7		20				49	32	10	10	*	
Johnson Tabernacle	M. Wiley Johnson, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount																	
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Spruill, Plymouth		31	26	23	65	36	21	131		4		337	195	143	123	*	
Macedonia	S. C. Windbourn, Rt. 1, Spring Hope			20	15	40	27	28	62		2		194	125	90	73	**	
Mildred	S. W. Dail, Rt. 1, Tarboro												60	48	23		*	

Momeyer	J. W. Matthews, Rt. 2, Nashville		17	27	22	28	29	97	58		4		285	172	118	110	**	
Mount Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount			16	11	16	18	12	21		3		97	48	73	65	**	
Nashville	C. C. Abernathy, Nashville			45	39	33	24	69	90				300	196	90	85	*	
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	21		34	13	39	30	20	98		4		238	154	120	113	**	2
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City			10	18	20		12	68		3		133	77	55	44	**	
Oakdale	L. R. Armstrong, 805 Redgate Ave., Rocky Mount		16	18	28	30	25	24	80		4		225	168			*	
Oak Level	Daniel E. Bone, 1100 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mount		6	25	15	11	14	6	49		6		132	73	85	75	*	
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Rt. 3, Washington		5	13	14	18	16	12	35		2		115	71	112	94	*	
Pamlico	George L. Credle, Rt. 1, Bath	15			10	9	4	8	13				59	50	43	33	*	
Penders Chapel	J. T. Anderson, Box 628, Tarboro				8	7		6	24				45	40				
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops	14	8	12	14	25	15	5	41	25	16		207	120	111	95	**	1
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Rt. 1, Pinetown		4	4	5	8		3	22		7		57	41			*	
Piney Grove	Mrs. N. R. Peel, Rt. 1, Williamston			22	13	13	13	25	46		10		142	129	79		**	
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt. 3, Elm City	7	6	8	8	12	12	10	31				79	65	66	48	**	
Proctor's Chapel	Joe Edwards, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount		16	17	43	45	30	34	48		4		237	161	138	124	**	
Red Oak	W. R. Deans, Red Oak	15		19	26	30	31	14	72	15	2		225	135	95	89		
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston			20		10	11	7	35				83	50	63	62	**	
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	R. J. Goodfellow, Box 383, Roanoke Rapids			17	20	16	15	10	30				108	65		75	*	
Roanoke Rapids, Chockoyotte	R. L. Wilson, Box 126, Roanoke Rapids			26	17	10	5		30		3		91	54	75	65	*	
Roanoke Rapids, First	Clyal Ranhorn, 314 Vance St., Roanoke Rapids	34	55	107	180	203	134	64	380	83	4	184	1428	569	344	266	*	
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	George F. Pappendick, 720 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids	56	13	78	88	97	82	153	208	20	5	82	882	497	305	259	*	1
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville		32	34	44	58	32	21	100	15	5		341	200	105	105	**	2
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	Odis Daughtridge, 508 Buena Vista Ave., Rocky Mount	12	43	46	66	75	65	177	194	10	4		692	400			**	
Rocky Mount, Calvary	J. W. Davis, 919 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount			71	62	58	73	123	164	35	4		590	363	193	182	**	
Rocky Mount, Edgemont	R. L. Herring, 739 Redgate Ave., Rocky Mount		14	15	12	5			49				95	68	50		**	
Rocky Mount, First	H. S. Merrill, 1424 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount	100	144	127	176	187	82	98	641	90	11		1656	925	400	300	*	1
Rocky Mount, North	M. L. Clark, 124 W. Ridge St., Rocky Mount																	
Rocky Mount, Oak View	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rt. 4, Rocky Mount			38	29	37	28	42	78		4		256	145	138	118	*	1
Rocky Mount, Southside	J. O. Hardy, C-16 S. Church St., Rocky Mount			39	39	44	30	22	65	2	4		245	127	144	112	*	1
Rocky Mount, Swelton Hts.	W. H. Hipps, 1300 Clark St., Rocky Mount												112	74				
Salem	R. T. Pittman, Jr., Rt. 2, Whitakers			14	13	26	17	10	66		9		155		78			
Scotland Neck	W. D. Harden, Scotland Neck	78	51	50	62	83	62	34	284	42	6		752	372	223	210	**	2
Sharpsburg	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg	20	15	28	23	53	23	14	69	21	15		281	140	203	168	**	
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, South Creek			7		17	17		31				72	30				
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed		2	14	16	14	20		32		6		104	49	54	37	*	
Spring Hope	E. C. Daniel, Spring Hope		14	22	37	33	23	22	125	21	4		271	181	114	104	*	
Stanhope	Tommy Thompson, Rt. 2, Bailey			7	7	5		10	19				48	44	25	25	*	
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Stantonsburg			33	29	45	40	24	121		1		293	132	180	156	*	1
Stokes	W. C. Nelson, Stokes			10		15	20		25				102	55	25			
Stoney Creek	John T. Coley, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	12	15	14	30	28	43	16	99	12	4		273	152	119	116	*	1
Tarboro, First	Samuel R. Pollard, Tarboro		45	40	72	83	48	9	167		3		467	255	131	131		
Tarboro, Trinity	Robert Sexton, 509 Chestnut St., Tarboro	8	20	22	30	52	30	47	67		6		283	161	156	134	*	
Tillery	T. F. Savage, Rt. 1, Halifax		13	25	18	14	13	14	53		1		151	97	86	75	*	1
Turkey Branch	J. R. Browning, Rt. 2, Enfield			3	6		6		16		6		37	24			*	
Union	J. L. Viverette, 2611 S. Church St., Rocky Mount	8	8	17	6	27	9	21	34		22		152	79	70	61		
Washington, First	C. B. Carowan, Jr., 215 E. 11th St., Washington	24		47	62	90	40	42	180	4	1	120	610	300	113	96	**	1
Washington, Riverview	Alfred Perkins, 107 E. 7th St., Washington			11	5	20	18		25		7		86	49	60	58		
Webbs Chapel	Francis Webb, Rt. 1, Fountain			12	11	19	31	20	36				129				**	
Weldon	Grover E. Howell, Weldon		9	60	65	58	48	52	134		4		430	257	273	216	**	
West Edgecombe	W. G. Edmondson, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount		33	21	52	53	35	39	91	31			355	232	220	198	**	
Whitakers	Curtis Crissman, Whitakers			9	8	7	17	13	18	1	2		74	60	50	40	**	1
Williamston, Memorial	C. U. Rogers, Williamston	43	26	22	44	45	38	10	143		11		382	212	130	103	**	1
Williamston, West End	John Earl Roberson, Williamston	15		25	25	23	24	16	46		2		176	93	76	61	*	
Wilson, First	R. L. Stephenson, Wilson	35	69	72	137	169	103	103	399	54	7		1153	491	267	235	**	1
Wilson, Five Points	Edgar Norris, 1003 Woodrow St., Wilson												534	352	320	295	**	
Winterville	Vernon White, Winterville	7	10	17	23	30	25	16	60	20	2		210	148	142	137	*	
Totals		639	1031	2084	2440	2993	2151	2371	7212	669	313	386	22993	12691	8760	7438		32

*—No; **—Yes.

TABLE C. TRAINING UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR Bruce Boyette Wilson, N. C. TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES	TRAINING UNION ENROLLMENT										
		Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrolment	General Officers Enrolled	Grand Tot. Enrolled	Average Attendance
Battleboro	Mrs. Walter E. Etheridge, Battleboro			7	14			13		2	43	20
Bethel	Jessie White, Bethel			12	14	8	10	12		3	59	39
Community Center	C. L. Loflin, Rt. 2, Roanoke Rapids		5	11	21	21	26	29		5	118	85
Corinth	Mrs. George Leonard, Rt. 3, Nashville				13	13				5	31	13
Darlington	Mrs. Edward Smith, Halifax			18	12		24	28			82	55
Eagles	Mrs. J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield					12					12	8
Elm City	Harvey Strickland, Elm City	7	5		12		8	19		3	54	33
Elm Grove	Bill Denton, Rt. 3, Nashville	5	6	9	11	8	30			4	84	50
Enfield	T. O. Hickman, Enfield		8	18	32	28	21	37		3	137	76
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts				2	3		2		1	8	3
Farmville	H. B. Humphrey, Farmville			8	14	12		8		2	44	22
Fountain	Mrs. Henry T. Smith, Fountain					21					21	18
Gaston	J. C. Justice, Gaston			11	18	19		36		3	87	62
Greenville, Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. White, 213 Paris Ave., Greenville		7		25	12	35	20		2	101	50
Greenville, Memorial	Larry Averette, 1910 E. 4th St., Greenville	2	3	4	35	18	40	21		3	126	73
Grifton	Ruth E. Smith, Grifton	3	6	5		5		16	4		39	25
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Hamilton		18		26	17	10	38		4	113	60
Hobgood	Mrs. T. F. Partin, Hobgood				20	12					32	22
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. J. R. Puett, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount			14	14		16	22		4	70	44
Ludford Memorial	James Parvin, 217 E. Main St., Plymouth											

Macedonia	Harold Parish, Rt. 2, Elm City				13	2	16	5		2	38	
Momeyer	Seth L. Washbourne, Rt. 2, Nashville	17			17	16	25	22		3	100	51
Nashville	Mrs. G. W. Settle, Nashville				20	10	10				40	20
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson		10	5	21	26	15	32		6	116	94
Oakdale	Alvin Joyner, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount		7		10	15	15	15		3	65	50
Oak Level	Rev. George Shore, Rt. 3, Nashville		4	6	12					1	23	20
Pactolus	R. W. Tripp, Rt. 5, Greenville				15	11				2	28	16
Pinetops	Cooper Abrams, Pinetops				29	8	8	13	1	2	60	33
Pinetown	M. H. Williams, Jr., R.F.D., Plymouth			3	9		9	11		3	35	24
Proctor's Chapel	Lester Harper, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	8		10	29	19	9	44			117	73
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	O. H. Vaughn, 94 Madison St., Roanoke Rapids											
Roanoke Rapids, First	H. L. Hall, 52 E. 12th St., Roanoke Rapids	13	18	39	83	91	64	208		3	519	209
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	G. R. Breeding, 321 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids			15	23	14	25	43		3	126	76
Robersonville	Oscar Burch, Robersonville		7	9	23	14	12	21		15	94	65
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	Clyde D. Strange, 716 Cokey Rd., Rocky Mount			10	25	16	50	37		3	141	90
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Dalton Coppedge, 215 Jefferson St., Rocky Mount		14	10	18	30	20	33		5	130	90
Rocky Mount, Edgemont	J. C. Whaley, 934 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount											
Rocky Mount, First	W. D. Waters, 1501 Gay St., Rocky Mount		25	30	97	35	18	85		3	293	215
Rocky Mount, Southside	M. M. Padgett, 2501 S. Church St., Rocky Mount			13	11	9		17		3	53	34
Salem	Mrs. J. W. Robinson, Rt. 2, Whitakers			11	7	15	13	28		2	76	49
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. T. Partin, Scotland Neck		7	12	35	10		25		3	92	45
Sharpsburg	Marvin Viverette, 730 Evergreen Rd., Rocky Mount		5	12	21	26	17	46		6	133	83
South Creek	Mrs. Emily Midgette, South Creek										29	
Spring Hope	Mrs. J. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope				27	25				2	54	36
Stanhope	Kerney Harrison, Rt. 1, Spring Hope		5				3	7			15	10
Stantonsburg	R. B. Tapp, Stantonsburg	2	6	6	26	26	15	29		3	119	65
Stokes	Willis Overton, Stokes			10		12		10			32	20
Stoney Creek	Mrs. George L. Ellen, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount		7	10	21	22	7	28		2	97	85
Tarboro, First	S. J. Bartholomew, 118 S. Fairview Cir., Tarboro			6	24	24	10	21		4	89	40
Tarboro, Trinity	Fred P. Vaughan, B. 114, Tarboro	2		12	25	30	16	60		3	149	84
Tillery	Henry N. Roebuck, Tillery		8	11	21	11	14	15		5	85	49
Union	E. J. Meeks, 1305 Beal St., Rocky Mount	4		3	15	8		15		6	50	40
Washington, First	J. C. Brown, 248 E. 2nd St., Washington	11		14	15	9	15	15		5	84	45
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield				12	9		12			33	25
Weldon	R. G. Bell, Weldon		12	10	40	61	24	26		3	176	103
West Edgecombe	C. T. Edmondson, 715 Long Ave., Rocky Mount		7	18	11	12	11	24			83	46
Whitakers	A. R. Dixon, Whitakers			4	10	8	12			7	41	20
Williamston, Memorial	Emilyn Wagner, 109 E. Church St., Williamston		4	9	17	24		16		2	72	41
Wilson, First	Albert W. Grissom, 107 S. Daniel St., Wilson	6	4	19	53	41	44	13		4	184	76
Wilson, Five Points	R. W. Vanderpool, 408 Fairview Ave., Wilson										71	37
Totals		80	208	434	1118	898	717	1277	5	158	5003	2917

TABLE D. WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL PRESIDENT Mrs. Edgar Joyner Rocky Mount PRESIDENTS OF W. M. S. AND ADDRESSES	W. M. S. Units	Y. W. A. Units	G. A. Units	R. A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W. M. S. Enrolled	Y. W. A. Enrolled	G. A. Enrolled	R. A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Enrolled in Mission Study	Total Tithers All Organizations
Aenon	Mrs. J. T. Williford, 1006 Clark St., Rocky Mount	1					1	23					23	12	2
Antioch	Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Rt. 3, Enfield	1					1	18					18	18	13
Aurora	Mrs. W. E. Berry, Aurora	1		1	1	1	4	19		6	6	17	48	25	2
Ayden	Mrs. J. H. Harris, S. Lee St., Ayden	1				1	2	40				22	62	20	8
Battleboro	Mrs. A. L. Pope, Battleboro	1					1	20					20	12	4
Bethel	Mrs. J. P. Harris, Bethel	1		2	1	1	5	73		11	6	26	118	80	8
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Wendell Modlin, Jamesville	1					1	25					25		
Cherry Chapel															
Chocowinity	Mrs. Gumay Mills, Chocowinity	12			22	8	42	20			22	12	54		4
Community Center	Mrs. W. W. Neal, Rt. 2, Halifax	1		1	1	1	4	30		21	21	15	87		
Corinth	Mrs. John Walker, Rt. 3, Nashville	1					1	18					18	12	2
Darlington	Mrs. M. M. Walker, Halifax	1					1	16					16		5
Dawson	Mrs. J. E. White, Rt. 1, Scotland Neck	1					1	15					15		
Eagles	Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Rt. 1, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	12	15	7	15	69	115	43
Ebenezer	Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, Rt. 2, Tarboro	1					1	21					21	21	2
Elm City	Mrs. H. T. Jernigan, Elm City	1		2	1	1	5	20		10	10	19	59		8
Elm Grove	Mrs. S. A. Cockrell, Rt. 2, Nashville	1		1	1	1	4	33					33		4
Enfield	Mrs. R. H. Pope, Enfield	1		2		1	4	50		36		25	111	73	25
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston	1				1	2	30				15	45		4
Farmville	Mrs. A. B. Moore, Farmville	1	1	2		1	5	74	8	17		28	127	94	37
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	1		1	1	1	4	33		10	10	11	64	64	9
Gaston	Mrs. Helen Rook, Gaston	1					1	46					46	35	33
Gethsemane	Mrs. P. M. Webb, Rt. 1, Whitakers	1		1	1		3	30		10	10		50	30	12
Greenville, Immanuel	Mrs. C. V. Wilkerson, 706 Evans St., Greenville	1		2	1	2	6	125		32	9	39	205	126	39
Greenville, Memorial	Mrs. R. B. Lee, B. 124, Greenville	1		1		1	3	115		12		40	167	81	45
Grifton	Mrs. James Woodard, Rt. 2, Grifton	1					1	19					19	16	3
Halifax	Mrs. W. B. Dickens, Halifax	1		1		1	3	21		8		10	39		
Hamilton	Mrs. Frank Stokes, Hamilton	1		1		1	3	55		4		24	83	40	14
Hickory	Mrs. O. J. Smith, Rt. 1, Whitakers	1		1	1	1	4	12		5	8	18	43	8	
Hobgood	Mrs. G. J. Haynes, Hobgood	1		1		1	3	15		10		15	40	30	6
Jamesville		1					1	18					18		
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. C. D. Bunn, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1	1	1	1	1	5	39	5	17	14	24	99	53	61
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. H. Lucas, Jr., Plymouth	1		1		1	3	125		10		25	160	75	46

Macedonia	Mrs. Estelle Strickland, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	1					1	15					15		
Momeyer	Mrs. Larry D. Bass, Rt. 2, Nashville	1	1	1	1	1	5	42	6	34	14	37	133		
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Elm City	1		1		1	3	11		9		8	28	20	8
Nashville	Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Nashville	1		1		1	3	61		18			79	24	1
New Hope	Mrs. A. D. Williams, Rt. 1, Wilson	3		2	2	1	8	41		18	16	20	95	101	5
Oak City	Mrs. J. H. Hopkins, Oak City	1				1	2	20				10	30	13	
Oakdale	Mrs. S. L. Whitehurst, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1		1	1	1	4	25		16	8	25	74	68	35
Oak Level	Mrs. W. H. Culpepper, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	1				1	2	39				20	59		10
Pactolus	Mrs. C. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	1					1	16					16		2
Penders Chapel	Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1				1	2	10				15	25		
Pinetops	Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Pinetops	1	1	1		1	4	54	10	13		12	89	76	25
Pinetown	Mrs. M. H. Williams, Sr., Rt. 1, Plymouth	1					1	15					15	15	
Piney Grove	Mrs. Alma Hardison, Rt. 1, Williamston	1					1	38					38		
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Billy Gardner, Rt. 3, Elm City	1	1	1	1	1	5	15	8	8	10	12	53	20	9
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Leon Calhoun, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1					1	37					37	46	7
Red Oak	Mrs. J. B. Jones, Rt. 1, Nashville	2	1	2	1	1	7	45	5	21	24	25	120	125	8
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	Mrs. Robert Tritt, Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	1					1	20					20		8
Roanoke Rapids, First	Mrs. T. O. Corbitt, 320 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids	1					1	84					84	50	70
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	Mrs. W. H. Butler, 509 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids	9	1	2	2	2	16	183	15	38	34	37	307	150	54
Robersonville	Mrs. Oscar Burch, Robersonville	5	1	2	1	1	10	90	15	18	15	34	172	90	25
Rocky Mount, Arlington St	Mrs. J. C. Andrews, 622 Clark St., Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	154	18	26	12	40	250	235	108
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Mrs. E. L. Shearin½ 712 Williford St., Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	148	13	39	16	45	261	371	150
Rocky Mount, Edgemont	Mrs. G. D. Davis, 1013 Sycamore St., Rocky Mount	1					1	21					21	9	12
Rocky Mount, First	Mrs. Geo. Gorham, Jr., Lindy Ave., Rocky Mount	1	1	3	2	3	10	593	15	40	40	81	769	414	270
Rocky Mount, North	Mrs. R. A. Clack, Bullock Ave., Rocky Mount														
Rocky Mount, Oak View	Mrs. Evelyn Jackson, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	2		1	2	1	6	25		12	14	26	77	40	20
Rocky Mount, Southside	Mrs. J. O. Hardy, C-16 S. Church St., Rocky Mount	1	1	1		1	4	39	6	12		30	87	102	28
Rocky Mount, Swelton Hts	Mrs. Ernest Howell, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	1		1		1	3	10		7		10	27		
Salem		1		1	1	1	4	18		13	14	22	67	80	12
Scotland Neck	Mrs. R. A. Phillips, Scotland Neck	1		2	2	1	6	149		14	7	30	200		44
Sharpsburg	Mrs. Marvin Viverette, 730 Evergreen Rd., Rocky Mou	1		1	1	1	4	50		20	12	24	106		
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed	1				1	2	27				20	47	19	
Spring Hope	Mrs. N. W. Beddingfield, Spring Hope	1		2	1	2	6	85		26	12	27	150	135	
Stanhope	Mrs. Opie Pace, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	1					1	16					16		2
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Paul Strother, Stantonsburg	1		1	1	1	4	38		17	12	7	74	144	28
Stokes	Mrs. A. B. Ethridge, R.F.D., Robersonville	1					1	20					20		
Stoney Creek	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Rt. 2, Battleboro	5	1	2	2	2	12	65	10	15	27	20	137	100	18
Tarboro, First	Mrs. Ray S. Alderman, deBerry Grove, Tarboro	1	1	2	1	2	7	142	13	24	17	37	233	265	82
Turkey Branch	Mrs. Mary Hardee, Rt. 3, Enfield	1					1	10					10		5
Union	Mrs. J. E. Davis, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	1					1	9					9		4
Washington, First	Mrs. C. S. Graves, Pierce St., Washington	1	1	2		1	5	122	8	30		18	178	95	33
Washington, Riverview	Mrs. W. C. Elks, Rt. 3, Washington	1		1		1	3	19		7		16	42	41	6
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	1					1	17					17		
Weldon	Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Weldon	1	1	2	1	1	6	155	6	48	23	119	351		
West Edgecombe	Mrs. H. E. Lanier, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	1	6	33	10	19	16	21	99	176	15
Whitakers	Mrs. R. F. Weaver, Whitakers	1		1		1	3	18		7		12	37	30	5
Williamston, Memorial	Mrs. H. E. Griffin, 310 W. Grace St., Williamston	1	1	3	2	2	9	145	2	23	16	34	220	154	64
Williamston, West End	Mrs. W. C. Medlin, Williamston	1		1			2	30		15			45	15	
Wilson, First	Mrs. T. C. Felton, 907 W. Nash St., Wilson	1	1	3		2	7	250	8	38		31	327	165	85
Wilson, Five Points	Mrs. Luther Pierce, 307 Bruton St., Wilson	10					16	151					200		79
Winterville	Mrs. Roy E. Davenport, Winterville	1		2	1	2	6	33		25	14	31	103	71	45
Totals		122	20	75	64	75	358	4671	193	904	496	1356	7671	4499	1826

TABLE E. BROTHERHOOD WORK—BUILDING—GOALS—CHURCH LIBRARY—CHURCH MUSIC—VISUAL ED

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT Virgil E. McDowell Roanoke Rapids PRESIDENTS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES	Brotherhood		Building			Goals		Church Library	Church Music					Visual Education	
										Choir Director						
		Enrolment of Brotherhood	Meetings Held During Year	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Total Church Debt at End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program Coming Year	Goal Association Missions Coming Year	Does Your Church Have a Library?	Full-time	Part-time	Salary	Volunteer	Number Church Choirs	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Projector
Aenon				$	$ 5,000	$	$	$ 48	**	**		$	**	1	*	*
Antioch					6,000				*				**	1	*	*
Aurora					10,000	1,000	200	40	*						*	*
Ayden	E. F. Johnson, Snow Hill St., Ayden	22	26	8,000	45,000	300			*	**		300		2	*	*
Battleboro				10,000	22,000	2,000	100	24	*						*	*
Bethel				5,000	45,000		600		*	**			**	2	*	*
Cedar Branch					5,000		100	130	*						*	*
Cherry Chapel																
Chocowinity					2,889				*						*	*
Community Center	W. I. Robertson, Rt. 2, Halifax	15	12	5,500	12,500				**						*	*
Corinth				4,000	14,000											
Darlington					15,000	1,475			*						*	*
Dawson																
Eagles					50,000		200	50	*				**	1	*	*
Ebenezer					7,000				*				**	1	*	*
Elm City				5,000	15,000	2,000	150	65	*				**		**	*
Elm Grove				9,000	40,000		400	60	*					2		
Enfield				7,500	130,500		6,000	325	**	**			**	2	*	*
Everetts					7,500				**				**		*	*
Farmville	A. F. Joyner, Jr., 205 S. Pitt St., Farmville	61	1	21,000	70,000				**		**		**	2	**	*
Fountain					65,000	6,000										
Gaston					6,700	5,000	400	117	*					1	*	*
Gethsemane				3,000	6,000				*				**	1	*	*
Greenville, Immanuel				22,500	55,250	4,000			*		**	600		1	*	*
Greenville, Memorial	Ercell S. Webb, 105 Harding St., Greenville	44	6	10,000	175,000	1,500	2,300	365	*		**	600		2	*	**
Grifton					12,000	5,000			*				**		*	*
Halifax					25,000				*					1	*	*
Hamilton					25,000				**						*	*
Hickory				2,750	19,250	2,870	400	75	*				**	1		**
Hobgood				2,500	7,500									1		
Jamesville					3,500		36	15	*						*	*
Johnson Tabernacle				12,000	52,000	13,560	420	60	*				**	2	*	*
Ludford Memorial	J. T. McNair, 10 W. 3rd St., Plymouth	25	52	10,000	80,000		2,000	150	*				**	2	*	*
Macedonia					25,000				*				**			
Mildred																

Momeyer	J. T. Vester, Rt. 2, Nashville	20	6	5,000	15,500		600	75							*	*
Mount Hermon					3,000				*	**			**	1	*	*
Nashville				7,500	42,500			150	**				**	3	*	**
New Hope	Geo. W. Bunn, 508 Kenan St., Wilson	16	9	15,000	55,000			173	*				**	1	*	*
Oak City					4,500		50	50	*				**	1	*	*
Oakdale				8,000	28,000		485	34	*	**			**	1	*	*
Oak Level					12,000				*		**	262	**	2	*	*
Pactolus					15,000	2,300			*	**			**	1	*	*
Pamlico									*						*	*
Penders Chapel					4,500	3,200							**			
Pinetops	Claude Walston, Pinetops	18	12	6,000	16,000	1,200	484	150	**				**	1	**	**
Pinetown					6,000				*						*	*
Piney Grove					15,000		80	125	*							*
Pleasant Hope					7,000				*				**	1	*	*
Proctor's Chapel				7,000	29,000	7,500	150	40	**	**			**	1	*	*
Red Oak				5,000	35,000				**				**	1	*	*
Riddicks Grove					8,000	487	36		*							
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary							120		*						*	*
Roanoke Rapids, Chockoyotte					1,000		275	25	*						*	**
Roanoke Rapids, First				10,000	85,000				**				**	1	**	*
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	W. S. Dean, B. 122, Roanoke Rapids	90	24	20,000	140,000	16,750	5,000	600	**		**	600		1	**	**
Robersonville				17,500	77,500				**	**			**		*	*
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	Js. E. Hutto, 1325 Hargrove St., Rocky Mount	58	12	6,000	79,200				*		**	600		2	*	*
Rocky Mount, Calvary				3,150	55,000				**	**			**	1	*	*
Rocky Mount, Edgemont									*				**		*	*
Rocky Mount, First	Dr. John T. High, 1318 W. Thomas St., Rocky Mount	300	12	15,000	205,000		38,800	6000	**	**		4200		4	**	**
Rocky Mount, North																
Rocky Mount, Oak View					24,000	4,780	450	40	*				**	1	*	*
Rocky Mount, Southside	J. J. Barnhill, 2437 S. Church St., Rocky Mount	22	12	10,000	40,000	11,500	504	120	**					1	*	**
Rocky Mount, Swelton Hts.									*				**		*	*
Salem				8,000			300		**						*	*
Scotland Neck				17,500	167,500				**	**		4000		3	**	
Sharpsburg	Floyd Davis, Rt. 1, Sharpsburg	30	24	8,000	42,000	10,000	500	75	*				**	3	*	*
South Creek					2,000											
Speed					5,000		41	10	*				**	1	*	*
Spring Hope				5,500	86,000		1,100	200	*				**	1	*	*
Stanhope					8,000		125	22	*				**	1	*	*
Stantonsburg				5,000	10,000				*	**			**	1	*	*
Stokes																
Stoney Creek					80,000				**				**	3	*	*
Tarboro, First				15,000	160,000	7,000			**		**				**	*
Tarboro, Trinity					50,000	1,815	755	135	*				**	1		
Tillery					8,000				*						*	*
Turkey Branch																
Union									**						*	*
Washington, First	Orion J. Peevy, 920 E. Main St., Washington	25	10	18,500	160,000	10,764	3,000	300	**		**	240		2	*	**
Washington, Riverview																
Webbs Chapel					5,000		204	100	*						*	*
Weldon	John James, Weldon	36		10,000	50,000				**				**		**	**
West Edgecombe	H. L. Brak, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	20	4		30,000		240	60	**					3	*	*
Whitaker				2,750	6,000		240	50	*							**
Williamston, Memorial				16,000	75,000	10,500	2,500	300	*		**	600		4	**	*
Williamston, West End					12,000	2,500	60	57	*						*	*
Wilson, First	H. T. Woodall, 516 Winstead St., Wilson	108	12	7,500	575,000	138,750	3,600	683	**		**	1500		2	**	**
Wilson, Five Points				10,000	75,000	1,200			**				**	5	**	
Winterville				12,000	50,000				*					1	*	*
Totals		910	234	476,100	37835.89	274,951	74,005	11098				13502		82		

TABLE F. CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

CHURCHES	ASSOCIATIONAL TREASURER W. L. Howell Williamston TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES	All Receipts Through All Organizations for Year	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's Salary Here)	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Aenon	Sam R. Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City	$4658.99	$ 60.00	$ 40.50	$1795.88	$276.28	$	140.00	$	$ 319.03	$2631.69	$1690.00	$4321.69
Antioch	A. C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3, Enfield	1455.07		266.31		178.53		130.00		84.00	659.07	600.00	1259.07
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	3017.11		61.06	867.60	151.48	42.98	102.50	800.00	173.66	2199.28	700.00	2899.28
Ayden	Billie Pierce, B. 306, Ayden	9060.75	388.00	902.63	1060.00	406.75	212.08	720.00		623.53	4312.99	3000.00	7312.99
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	1358.40	24.00	73.00	5766.96	158.84		170.00		280.83	6473.53	720.00	7193.53
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel	8258.23	312.00	1191.36	1575.92	659.74	56.50	217.16		220.99	4233.67	3296.96	7530.63
Cedar Branch	A. L. Modlin, Jamesville	4200.00		2498.35	640.62	122.18	348.30	228.55		140.89	2978.89	767.00	3745.89
Cherry Chapel													
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Chocowinity		55.00	335.07	389.15	276.88	134.00	100.00		202.71	1492.81	2600.00	4092.81
Community Center	Mrs. Willie Rowland, Rt. 2, Halifax	6781.46	110.00	201.35		648.40	90.34	308.38	1784.87	175.12	3331.43	2500.00	5831.43
Corinth	H. A. Vick, 917 Aycock St., Rocky Mount	2398.36	25.00			306.14	116.13	200.00		450.37	1097.64	1200.00	2297.64
Darlington	Sylvester Roberson, Littleton	5941.00	72.00	194.00	2490.84	232.90	41.10	552.50			3513.42	1240.00	4753.42
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Rt. 1, Scotland Neck		270.00	46.05	24.00	94.16		155.00		52.50	641.71	1020.00	1661.71
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	10920.66	251.25	186.85	7343.38	140.66	249.94	153.86			8326.04	1800.00	10126.04
Ebenezer	Dixon V. Talbert, Rt. 2, Tarboro	3765.21		429.51	471.74	285.68	383.67	395.00		100.00	2065.60	1400.00	3465.60
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	6193.05	102.50	323.02	988.01	464.58	103.00	300.00	690.24	121.30	3092.65	2350.00	5442.65
Elm Grove	John Lamm, Rt. 2, Nashville			102.54		146.36	27.33	275.00	300.00	259.13	1110.36	1462.50	2572.86
Enfield	R. H. Ladd, Enfield	24016.33	1260.00	2061.68	577.03	1517.41	106.00	709.23		3963.42	10194.77	4000.00	14194.77
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston	2265.02		58.50		184.90	35.50	205.00		226.31	710.21	1470.00	2180.21
Farmville	Manly Liles, Farmville	14568.73		555.73		889.97		200.00	2826.98	1919.92	6392.60	3600.00	9992.60
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	20629.14		464.26	14006.89	210.60	9.25	125.90	2000.00	511.93	17328.83	2070.00	19398.83
Gaston	Mrs. Helen L. Bryant, Gaston	7950.63	640.08	140.08	2415.43	204.48	16.80	254.48	1132.75	355.82	5159.96	2600.00	7759.96
Gethsemane	F. N. Hyman, Rt. 1, Whitakers	4561.57	70.00	518.43	1314.35	246.07	142.04	125.00		75.86	2491.75	1400.00	3891.75
Greenville, Immanuel	L. M. Buchanan, Greenville	22829.78	1645.00	1464.98	6377.53	1640.18	680.12	100.00		416.16	12323.97	5025.00	17348.97
Greenville, Memorial	N. C. Brooks, Greenville	30404.08	4104.50	1502.79	82.80	1249.70	250.00	598.54	9930.61	2577.42	20296.36	4800.00	25096.36
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Grifton		114.00	94.00	8723.88	174.00	25.00		1375.00	395.00	10900.88	707.00	11607.88
Halifax	Mrs. Vera B. Draper, Halifax	5986.52		231.98	2952.24	57.32		125.00		351.23	3717.77	1920.00	5637.77
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton	6845.83	317.00	306.44	1988.00	720.00		397.35		398.26	4127.29	2025.00	6152.29
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux, Rt. 2, Whitakers	2349.82		98.67	130.00	136.42		115.00		492.50	572.59	1354.00	1926.59
Hobgood	L. F. Whitehurst, Hobgood	1965.60	120.00	261.11		257.80		100.00		25.42	764.33	600.00	1364.33
Jamesville	Mrs. G. M. Anderson, Jamesville	1373.25		62.44		92.46	18.50	100.00		101.25	374.65	420.00	794.65
Johnson Tabernacle	A. G. Medley, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	10326.00	144.00	3105.44	1110.84	282.76	214.24	566.52	1440.00	246.03	7115.83	3225.00	10340.83
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth		625.00	1147.35		381.62	309.01	169.50	5586.00	960.80	9679.28	4540.00	14219.28
Macedonia	Miss Gladys Bryant, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	3715.41				150.66	53.54	285.00	1050.00	453.62	1992.82	1200.00	3192.82
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, Rt. 1, Tarboro			20.74	350.85	86.51	5.98	115.00			578.80	354.40	933.20

Momeyer	Kenneth Matthews, Rt. 2, Nashville	4885.15	300.00	1001.57		427.94	143.	296.57		311.30	2480.37	1900.00	4380.37
Mount Hermon	Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Elm City	939.84				71.55	4.74	52.68		107.53	236.50	490.00	726.50
Nashville	G. V. Wheeless, Nashville	11647.12	268.75	856.31		790.35		275.00		1532.05	3722.46	3600.00	7322.46
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson	11932.70	136.00	561.03	49.98	556.06	57.15	360.00	4262.33	554.83	6537.38	3450.00	9987.38
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City	2108.04		742.45		193.85		225.00		329.25	1490.55	1140.40	2630.95
Oakdale	W. A. Robinson, 705 Olney St., Rocky Mount	4166.37	252.25	304.35	17488.52	428.28		462.86		758.26	19694.02	2875.00	22569.02
Oak Level	W. H. Culpepper, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	3586.34	262.60			92.41		204.54		432.27	991.72	1760.00	2751.72
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	418.36	11.00		754.56	119.80		100.00	630.00	1069.29	2684.65	1390.00	4074.65
Pamlico	Mrs. H. E. Moore, Ransomville	2434.02		310.69	669.44	185.18		110.62		31.50	1307.43	440.00	1747.43
Penders Chapel	Mrs. C. C. Holland, Tarboro				4250.00				750.00		5000.00		5000.00
Pinetops	Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops	5915.00		395.50	681.27	608.00	34.53	413.80	1350.00	304.39	2572.49	1500.00	4072.49
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth	2634.59			1603.86	118.22		86.01		18.00	1826.09	293.87	2119.96
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston	4250.00	165.00	125.95	1831.00	83.49	450.9	180.00		102.96	2937.25	700.00	3637.25
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City	2405.62		92.88	175.00	137.91	5.15	95.00	520.00	234.23	1260.17	795.00	2055.17
Proctor's Chapel	Miss Mavis Proctor, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	12572.08		243.93	12701.98	537.78	1110.0	300.00	600.00	2301.48	17845.19	1740.00	19585.19
Red Oak	Mildred Taylor, Red Oak	9738.74	475.00	152.71	1160.08	306.76		789.30		532.22	3416.07	2450.00	5866.07
Riddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Rt. 1, Williamston	753.93		20.00	86.90	224.24	160.79	80.00	399.64		971.57	420.00	1391.57
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	Mrs. Elizabeth Hale, Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	3087.65		10.15	258.70	159.15		480.00			652.17	635.00	1287.17
Roanoke Rapids, Chockoyotte	W. S. Merritt, Jr., B. 662, Weldon	1819.47	10.00			170.60	22.72		910.00	286.42	1399.74	1800.00	3199.74
Roanoke Rapids, First	R. B. Barnes, 337 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids	49543.02	9536.50	3080.19	6016.63	2863.35	1594.91	2427.20		10764.06	36282.84	6000.00	42282.84
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, 936 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapid.	3144.73	3484.57	4186.52	860.23	1587.87	615.03	817.61	4250.23	2408.52	18210.58	5270.02	23480.60
Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville	22723.35	628.00	287.48	9799.91	638.03	222.00	375.00		232.86	4263.28	4200.00	18463.28
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	G. J. Daughtridge, 608 Clark St., Rocky Mount	35074.42	2670.00	1002.66	24737.23	1708.69	800.00	842.78		2447.59	34208.95	4160.00	38368.95
Rocky Mount, Calvary	E. L. Shearin, B. 226, Rocky Mount	31529.67	2000.00	871.29	396.20	1102.79	1332.73	1003.04		1464.10	8170.15	4495.00	12665.15
Rocky Mount, Edgemont	C. R. Gay, 1224 Tarboro St., Rocky Mount	13237.10		136.73	12408.81	223.32	20.00	542.00		345.48	13676.84	1370.00	15046.84
Rocky Mount, First	W. M. Christian, 220 Willow St., Rocky Mount		9226.50	2645.16	10131.79	6525.96	213.00	1012.00		4885.79	34640.20	6900.00	41540.20
Rocky Mount, North													
Rocky Mount, Oak View	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	14199.76		577.11	11746.82	435.15	145.37	354.60	738.10	760.00	14757.15	2365.11	17122.26
Rocky Mount, Southside	C. H. Garrard, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	13254.66	331.00	88.05	23089.96	350.59	168.44	212.00	960.00	935.47	26635.51	3120.00	29755.51
Rocky Mount, Swelton Hts.	A. K. Rose, 123 E. Ridge St., Rocky Mount			11.40	800.00	113.50	60.00	130.00	210.00	19.74	1344.64	680.00	2024.64
Salem	J. W. Greene, Rt. 2, Whitakers	4341.60		200.00	2900.00	193.30		164.00			3457.30	1200.00	4658.30
Scotland Neck	Miss Margaret Wyrick, Scotland Neck	12657.84	4572.28	3613.90	13015.20	1918.39	172.73	652.90		1978.44	25923.84	4800.00	30723.84
Sharpsburg	H. P. Massengill, Sharpsburg	17468.67	635.00	324.82	34891.86	860.01	75.82	150.00		540.60	37478.11	3527.98	41006.09
South Creek	Joe Deal, South Creek	1287.26	204.21			51.30	13.30			210.87	479.68	175.00	654.68
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	1673.54		54.46	105.64	107.50	265.80	90.84	318.00	127.90	1070.14	380.00	1450.14
Spring Hope	G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope	10849.97	442.85	1410.03	967.48	855.56	370.56	135.00		1175.33	5356.81	4050.28	9407.09
Stanhope	B. R. Bisstte, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	1399.96		40.50	2861.64	23.78		510.00		34.22	3470.14		3470.14
Stantonsburg	R. M. Beaman, Wilson	13074.62		144.54	1000.00	410.92	71.00	289.80		96.87	2013.13	1975.00	3988.13
Stokes	Miss Cordelia Perkins, Stokes							200.00			200.00	600.00	800.00
Stoney Creek	John F. Griffin, Sr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	18549.08	528.13	432.22	7330.00	894.68	423.34	1723.40		525.62	11857.39	1139.00	12996.39
Tarboro, First	Miss Emily Austin, Tarboro	27206.62	4543.91	674.70	11790.86	746.38	524.56	100.00	2000.00	4635.55	25015.96	4425.00	29440.96
Tarboro, Trinity	R. M. Weatherly, B. 343, Tarboro	14039.00	390.00	73.66	2911.05	439.89	241.00	124.05	4502.45	819.21	9501.31	3600.00	13101.31
Tillery	Miss Louise C. Cooke, Tillery	3586.63		804.80	50.36	266.11		162.60		404.16	1688.03	1225.00	2913.03
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower, Rt. 3, Enfield			108.67				300.00		43.00	451.67	600.00	1051.67
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Rt. 1, Sharpsburg	3596.64		164.08	166.99	226.32	56.14	350.00		324.47	1288.00	1929.00	3217.00
Washington, First	W. I. Leonard, Washington	20330.65	2677.00	665.86	1222.61	1230.60	2137.10	304.00	1314.00	995.19	10546.36	3851.50	14397.86
Washington, Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt. 3, Washington	1263.50		216.72	97.97	46.78					361.47	675.00	1036.47
Webbs Chapel	George Eason, Macclesfield	4393.78	60.00	76.86	2021.21	191.03	153.34	142.83		246.04	2892.31	1320.00	4212.31
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon	31373.95		233.77	2227.02	1511.93	128.19	1145.00	5075.00	8664.74	18985.65	4000.00	22985.65
West Edgecombe	G. W. Proctor, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	9730.59	307.50	589.64	350.56	582.05	1043.76	250.00	2760.00	1030.55	6914.06	1860.00	8994.01
Whitaker	J. R. Bradley, Whitakers	3848.26	170.00	790.99	366.39	211.01		325.00		155.17	1956.53	1375.00	3331.53
Williamston, Memorial	T. M. Parker, Williamston	29918.85	4355.90	4185.62	1427.22	1016.35	746.52	845.65	3000.00	8648.55	24225.81	4350.00	28575.81
Williamston, West End	Mrs. David Keel, Rt. 3, Williamston	3674.94		95.49	4251.71	136.98	138.73	180.00		67.86	4870.77	1161.60	6032.37
Wilson, First	T. C. Felton, 907 W. Nash St., Wilson	36083.63	6088.24	1197.59	51448.62	2081.63	277.89	438.39	16738.02	9245.96	87516.34	6200.04	93716.38
Wilson, Five Points	Mrs. Gertrude DuBois, 1302 Aycock St., Wilson		1680.00		14700.00						16380.00	4004.00	20384.00
Winterville	W. A. Weathington, Winterville	9495.85		1172.47	274.38	695.24		160.00		320.83	2622.92	3900.00	6522.92
Totals		910,095.15	67,121.52	52,921.72	361,521.58	49,540.88	17,672.55	29,411.54	80,204.22	89,735.73	738,623.16	195,919.66	944,763.77

TABLE G. GIFTS FOR ALL MISSIONS, EDUCATION, ORPHANAGES, ETC.

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY
L. Grady Burgiss
112 Fairfax Ave., Greenville

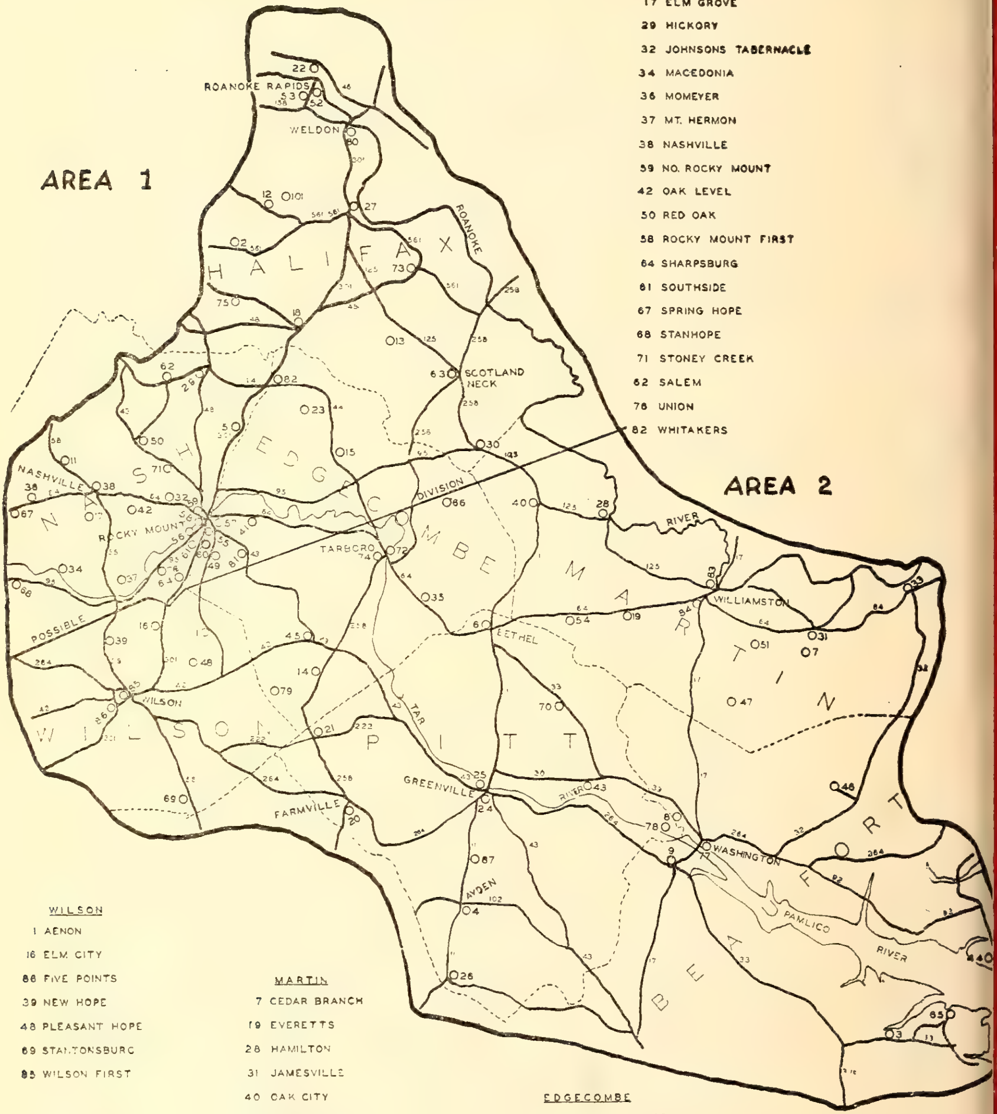
ASSISTANT MISSIONARY
Miss Hilda Mayo
210 Villa St., Rocky Mount

CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief and Annuity, Relief, etc.	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Aenon	ranklin Pittman, 1108 Pitt St., Rocky Mount		$ 16.00	$ 8.00	$ 25.75	$ 8.81	$ 13.02	$209.56	$ 25.57	$ 46.00	$ 352.71	$ 4674.46
Antioch	Mrs. Haywood Hamill, Rt. 3, Enfield	33.00	10.00	13.00		23.00	16.00	45.00	40.00	16.00	196.00	1455.07
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	209.00	52.67	57.93	40.00	25.00	7.00	100.00	50.00	63.35	605.15	3504.43
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. 2nd St., Ayden	578.05	80.00	81.15	111.66	157.25	91.25	273.95	83.40	15.00	1471.71	8784.65
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	158.00	24.00	37.41	17.85	37.20	70.25	57.38	21.80		438.89	7627.42
Bethel	Linwood Briley, Bethel	670.91		102.87	59.15	90.95	32.35	373.90		50.45	1373.65	8904.08
Cedar Branch	J. B. Holliday, Jamesville	83.00	100.00	40.00	20.00	35.00	40.00	32.00	20.00	38.85	408.85	4154.74
Cherry Chapel												
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	48.00	50.00	25.00	22.87	29.89		117.60	26.47	42.00	361.83	4784.64
Community Center	Sam A. Bell, Rt. 2, Halifax	120.00	35.00	70.00	70.00	70.00		119.00	95.00	9.13	588.13	6419.43
Corinth	A. H. Chappell, Rt. 3, Nashville				8.88	7.00		25.59	25.00		66.47	2364.11
Darlington	Mrs. S. C. Roberson, Littleton			10.60	20.00	15.00		22.42	20.53		87.95	5441.37
Dawson	Undine W. Barnhill, Rt. 1, Enfield	50.00	30.00	25.00			9.00	245.00	31.00		390.00	2051.71
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	193.00	44.00	39.98	17.49	28.86		252.84	146.45	72.00	794.62	10920.66
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White, Rt. 2, Tarboro	50.00		25.00	26.33	30.00	137.00	100.00	25.00		393.33	3858.93
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	179.04	80.00	61.61	28.13	55.01	100.0	240.00	50.00	10.00	803.79	6246.44
Elm Grove	Mrs. James Whitley, Rt. 2, Nashville	311.91	26.00	10.00	12.25	30.17	32.5		23.50	25.00	576.07	3123.93
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield	[illegible]628.67	317.34	206.70	230.98	390.00	610.1	1045.84	852.77	232.75	9515.21	23709.98
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everetts		30.00	25.00	25.00	25.00		103.00	45.00		253.00	2433.21
Farmville	C. M. Paylor, Farmville	1842.32	122.54	98.81	159.55	313.48	369.63	880.62	312.75	198.55	4298.25	14290.85
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	141.50		131.80	86.50	317.70	55.00	281.11	62.00	125.35	1500.96	20899.79
Gaston	Mrs. Ruth Hinson, B. 22, Roanoke Rapids			33.50	29.68	67.71					130.95	7890.81
Gethsemane	C. D. May, Charlotte St., Rocky Mount		50.00	105.70	25.41	204.75	8.81	150.00	98.00	27.15	669.82	4561.57
Greenville, Immanuel	S. M. Parks, 1109 Chestnut St., Greenville	3642.01	133.00	152.90	296.06	842.04	485.00	818.44	244.12	325.67	6939.24	24288.21
Greenville, Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr., B. 138, Greenville	2025.00	262.50	1129.18	301.20	480.08	879.00	890.98	256.04	114.20	6338.18	31434.54
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Grifton	10.00			28.00	52.00			35.25		125.25	11733.13
Halifax	Mrs. Joe Landen, Jr., B. 141, Halifax	41.61		24.83	13.35	28.75		168.66	20.75	11.17	309.12	5946.89
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton	847.66	73.95	80.74	68.54	107.06	200.00	419.00	91.90	104.09	1992.94	8145.23
Hickory	Mrs. Robert Neville, Rt. 2, Enfield	170.60	75.00	40.00	75.26	80.55		273.20	25.00	40.00	779.81	2706.40
Hobgood	Henry Bryan, Hobgood	67.00	51.50	5.75	47.18	102.23	18.50	72.30	12.32		376.78	1741.11
Jamesville	Mrs. Martha Jones, 216 E. Main St., Williamston	38.81	15.00	17.81	7.50	11.50		15.00	30.00	25.80	161.42	956.07
Johnson Tabernacle	Harold Hendricks, 839 Branch St., Rocky Mount	240.00		44.70	30.62	107.61		144.50	88.25	135.93	791.61	11132.44
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Pele, Plymouth	1786.02	144.00	88.26	77.00	228.98		453.27	206.22	120.00	3103.75	17323.03
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Rt. 3, Nashville			17.59	10.00	10.00		100.00	100.00		237.59	3430.41
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, Rt. 1, Tarboro	316.00	28.40	10.00			585.03	62.66	16.23		1008.32	1491.52

Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Rt. 2, Nashville	600.00	75.00	68.88	50.06	32.19	125.00	191.00	98.65	72.00	1312.78	5692.95
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Elm City	34.28		19.30	5.35	6.38		53.00	13.41		131.72	858.22
Nashville	Mrs. C. H. Cox, Nashville	1250.00	150.00	28.50	51.00	89.00	463.00	177.26	304.00	23.00	2536.51	9858.97
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson	400.00	160.00	27.28	114.21	117.85	91.16	240.00	79.63	327.76	1692.32	11679.70
Oak City	W. V. Daniels, Oak City	90.00	50.00	14.10	15.75	24.00		410.19			604.04	3234.99
Oakdale	Mrs. Alvis Joyner, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	696.00	34.00	116.89	54.43	55.95		115.95	23.00	120.00	1216.22	23089.24
Oak Level	J. A. Taylor, Rt. 3, Nashville	113.76		19.65	10.64	29.16	15.00	25.60	12.50	15.56	241.87	2993.59
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Sattrthwaite, Pactolus	150.00	40.00	4.00	15.00	45.00		62.71			316.71	4391.36
Pamlico	Mrs. Elmer C. Guthrie, Rt. 1, Bath	8.02									8.02	1755.45
Penders Chapel	Mrs. Katie Morgan, Rt. 3, Tarboro											5000.00
Pinetops	Lee J. Gardner, Pinetops	466.87	100.00	94.24	110.07	122.84	70.14	193.00	47.02	21.75	1225.93	5298.42
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth			17.38	7.28	25.47	12.30	28.14	34.00		74.63	2194.59
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, Rt. 1, Williamston	79.00	115.00	27.00	15.00	24.00		35.00	85.00	63.00	443.00	4080.25
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt. 3, Elm City	68.11	6.18	25.50	10.30	19.36	10.81	35.60	40.00	41.16	257.02	2312.19
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Lester Harper, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	210.60	40.00	15.43	14.39	26.82	60.00	60.00	59.65		486.89	20072.08
Red Oak	Mrs. R. U. Reges, Jr., Red Oak	650.00	60.00	82.52	102.36	111.87	467.69	640.07	208.12		2322.54	8188.61
Riddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Rt. 2, Williamston	36.00	15.00	10.00	10.00				20.00		91.00	1482.57
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	L. T. Haggins, 310 Marshall St., Roanoke Rapids	48.75		8.00							56.75	1343.92
Roanoke Rapids, Chockoyotte	Mrs. John V. Moore, B. 344, Roanoke Rapids		19.51						8.69		28.20	3227.94
Roanoke Rapids, First	J. W. Lancaster, 736 Jefferson St., Roanoke Rapids	4158.65	867.00	60.72	37.14	109.50	760.33	750.00	50.84	160.00	6954.18	49237.02
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	Uriel O. Powell, 732 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids	3956.22	670.00	151.13	227.14	1634.68	950.00	500.00	317.33	120.00	8526.50	32007.10
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	750.00	200.00	149.86	105.08	114.98		428.50	136.00	120.00	2004.42	20467.70
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., 1228 Planters St., R. Mount	4800.00	350.00	177.15	131.51	139.77	600.00	914.20	305.46	547.57	7965.66	46334.61
Rocky Mount, Calvary	W. M. Davis, 619 S. Vyne St., Rocky Mount	1904.24		193.51	216.87	258.53	99.70	687.71	218.20		5578.76	18243.91
Rocky Mount, Edgemont	Mrs. Millie G. Umstead, 315 Eastern Ave., R. Mount	261.98	30.00		18.00	65.00		66.56	31.10		472.94	15519.78
Rocky Mount, First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	6827.67	2684.00	2965.57	1746.51	3196.36	10.00	428.05	1173.76	301.31	37333.23	78873.43
Rocky Mount, North	Mrs. Ed Leonard, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount											
Rocky Mount, Oak View	Mrs. Donald Bryan, 805 S. Pine St., Rocky Mount	113.12	30.00		54.59	55.43		60.00	25.00		343.14	17465.40
Rocky Mount, Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, 2170 S. Church St., R. Mount	498.00	111.00	54.05	14.27	19.95	36.00	51.00	36.00	120.27	940.27	30695.76
Rocky Mount, Swelton Hts.	Calvin Lancaster, 1407 Hargrove St., Rocky Mount		10.00								10.00	2034.64
Salem	J. W. Greene, Rt. 2, Whitakers	300.00		59.68	71.32	89.10	9.50	200.00	100.00	829.60	1659.20	6317.50
Scotland Neck	D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck	3344.87	502.21	157.37	368.92	2309.90	2198.41	2067.26	607.70	380.16	11936.80	42660.64
Sharpsburg	Mrs. E. M. Stovall, Sharpsburg	301.02	90.00	37.52	48.49	56.58	44.30	118.31	32.14	13.80	742.16	41748.25
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, South Creek		3.60					90.58	13.69	14.86	777.41	1287.26
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	51.00	60.00	16.05	7.80	15.13	15.00	30.00	50.00		244.98	1695.12
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope	966.97	200.00	28.03	52.21	78.90	413.25	250.00	246.73	155.97	2392.06	11799.15
Stanhope	B. R. Bissette, Rt. 1, Spring Hope	147.00	21.75		25.00				30.00		193.75	3663.89
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr., Stantonsburg	692.74		54.38	25.49	31.45	25.63	81.53	38.50	152.18	1101.18	5090.03
Stokes	Miss Cordelia Perkins, Stokes			8.65	10.00	6.50			88.00		113.15	913.15
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	2465.76	150.00	138.00	63.80	146.75	100.00	581.57	239.94		4065.82	17062.21
Tarboro, First	W. J. Warren, Speight Forest, Tarboro	1960.18	237.50	483.76	534.16	650.40	50.00	326.42	376.00	869.94	5488.36	34929.32
Tarboro, Trinity	Mrs. Colby Boyd, 305 Virginia Ave., Tarboro	631.14	30.00				100.00	126.65	50.00		937.79	14039.10
Tillery	Mrs. Elmore Wilkerson, Tillery	150.00	40.00				75.00	63.77	26.30	42.34	397.41	3310.44
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower, Rt. 3, Enfield	121.75		10.00	70.00	26.00		37.77	9.77	23.88	289.77	1278.88
Union	Mrs. J. L. Viverette, 2611 S. Church St., Rocky Mt.	150.00	75.00	50.00	73.75	63.25		209.11	94.69	63.00	778.80	3995.80
Washington, First	A. J. Rector, 316 E. 12th St., Washington	2765.24	237.60	214.61	131.04	231.04	460.29	560.00	109.51		4709.33	19107.19
Washington, Riverview	Roy Dail, Rt. 3, Washington	168.73		10.00	18.00	14.00		16.30			227.03	1263.50
Webbs Chapel	Mrs. Dow Ellis, Macclesfield	192.00	60.00	34.00	13.70	34.69	10.00	78.85	19.53	33.95	476.72	4689.03
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	6080.62	400.00	373.03	274.33	573.19	1100.00	1037.97	385.00	485.00	10709.14	33694.79
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	330.74	60.00	22.39	25.22	46.36	100.00	60.00	22.65	67.16	734.52	9508.53
Whitaker	Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Whitakers	58.25	15.00	15.00	58.48	15.00	85.00	155.00	75.00	40.00	516.73	3848.26
Williamston, Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston	1823.36	338.30	285.44	208.37	755.77	413.80	754.47	258.85	359.87	5198.23	33774.04
Williamston, West End	Mrs. Tom B. Phelps, Rt. 3, Williamston	72.00	40.00	9.90	18.50	20.00		25.00	31.78	32.29	249.47	6281.86
Wilson, First	D. L. Collins, 202 Albert Ave., Wilson	3150.00	1678.07	306.96	219.49	281.37	142.56	1609.05	206.41	526.65	8120.56	101836.94
Wilson, Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, Box 1453, Wilson											
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Winterville	994.04	281.12	263.44	220.83	341.39	74.54	605.74	191.52	262.83	3235.45	9758.37
Totals		85,064.79	12,187.74	9729.69	7668.04	16,123.44	12,947.88	33,331.71	9811.39	8255.49	195,912.42	1,119,968.90

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LEGEND
O CHURCHES
19 CHURCH NO.
64 HIGHWAY NO



NASH
5 BATTLEBORO
56 CALVARY
11 CORINTH
17 ELM GROVE
29 HICKORY
32 JOHNSONS TABERNACLE
34 MACEDONIA
36 MOMEYER
37 MT. HERMON
38 NASHVILLE
59 NO. ROCKY MOUNT
42 OAK LEVEL
50 RED OAK
58 ROCKY MOUNT FIRST
64 SHARPSBURG
61 SOUTHSIDE
67 SPRING HOPE
68 STANHOPE
71 STONEY CREEK
62 SALEM
76 UNION
82 WHITAKERS

WILSON
1 AENON
16 ELM CITY
86 FIVE POINTS
39 NEW HOPE
48 PLEASANT HOPE
69 STANTONSBURG
85 WILSON FIRST

MARTIN
7 CEDAR BRANCH
19 EVERETTS
28 HAMILTON
31 JAMESVILLE
40 OAK CITY
47 PINEY GROVE
51 REDDICKS GROVE
54 ROBERSONVILLE
84 WEST END
83 WILLIAMSTON MEM.

WASHINGTON
33 LUDFORD MEMORIAL

BEAUFORT
3 AURORA
9 CHERRY CHAPEL
9 CHOCOWINITY
44 PAMLICO
[illegible] PINETOWN
65 SOUTH CREEK
77 WASHINGTON FIRST

PITT
4 AYDEN
6 BETHEL
20 FARMVILLE
21 FOUNTAIN
26 GRIFTON
24 IMMANUEL GRV.
25 MEMORIAL GRV.
43 PACTOLUS
78 RIVERVIEW
70 STOKES
87 WINTERVILLE

EDGECOMBE
55 ARLINGTON STREET
14 EAGLES
15 EBENEZER
57 EDGEMONT
23 GETHSEMANE
41 OAKDALE
60 OAK VIEW
35 MILDRED
49 PROCTORS CHAPEL
45 PINETOPS
66 SPEED
72 TARBORO FIRST
74 TRINITY
79 WEBBS CHAPEL
81 WEST EDGECOMBE

HALIFAX
2 ANTIOCH
10 COMMUNITY CENTER
2 DARINGTON
13 DAWSON
18 ENFIELD
22 GASTON
27 HALIFAX
30 HOBGOOD
52 ROANOKE RAPIDS FIRST
53 ROSEMARY
63 SCOTLAND NECK
73 TILLERY
75 TURKEY BRANCH
80 WELDON

Printed by

PRODUCERS OF
FINE PRINTING
Crowder's
PRINTING
PRESS
ALEXANDER
N C

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE
LIBRARY

THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Forty-Seventh Annual Session

1954

PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE SESSION
WITH MINUTES OF THE
ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Roanoke Baptist Association

NORTH CAROLINA

Forty-Seventh Annual Session

Held with

First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount

October 12, 1954

First Baptist Church, Spring Hope

October 13, 1954

Next Annual Session

The next Annual Session will be held the first day with the
Scotland Neck Baptist Church, October 11, 1955;
the second day with the Rosemary Baptist
Church, Roanoke Rapids,
October 12, 1955

INDEX

Annual Reports

- Associational Directory of Christian Doctrine 33
- Associational Missionary 32
- Baptist Builders Club 36
- Brotherhood President 48
- Committee of Nine 43
- Executive Committee 35
- Finance Committee 39
- Memorials Report 52
- Resolutions Committee 50
- Sunday School Superintendent 46
- Training Union Director 47
- Treasurer's Report 37

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors 69
Associational Directory 7
By-Laws of the Roanoke Baptist Association 18
Choir and Music Directors 71
Church Clerks and Addresses 75
Constitution of the Roanoke Baptist Association 17
Dedication of 1954 Minutes 5
List of Messengers 12
Map of Roanoke Baptist Association 96
Ministers Licensed During Year 69
Ministers Ordained During Year 70
Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors in the Association 68
Ordained Ministers, Now Pastors in the Association 67
Our Beloved Dead 77
Pastors Not Holding Membership in Association 69
Pianists or Organists 72
Proceedings of the 47th Annual Session 23
Program and Order of Business 24
Statistical Tables 81
Students for the Ministry and Other Religious Work 70
Woman's Missionary Union Minutes 55

WILLIAM WOOTEN EAGLES

1881 — 1954

DEDICATION

WILLIAM WOOTEN (CAP) EAGLES

June 19, 1881 — April 9, 1954

Mr. "Cap" built on a firm foundation. He knew that lasting happiness and success were built on spiritual values. He gave freely of his time and means for the promotion of the work of the church. He practiced the principle, "that every right implies a responsibility; every opportunity, obligation and every possession a duty." He had a correct estimate of values and served his fellow man. The epitah on his tomb truly expresses the life that he lived, "This man so lived that his community and state might be a better place in which to live."

By His Pastor, Richard L. West

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY
OFFICERS

E. W. Holmes, Moderator	Farmville
Dennis H. Holliday, Vice Moderator	Enfield
R. L. Collins, Clerk	R. F. D. 1, Elm City
W. L. Howell, Treasurer	Williamston
George Lewis, Auditor	Rocky Mount
Howard C. Knight, Chairman on Evangelism	Tarboro
Virgil E. McDowell, Brotherhood President	Roanoke Rapids
E. Gordon Conklin, Sunday School Supt.	Williamston
Marvin E. Viverette, Training Union Director	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Edgar Joyner, W. M. U. Supt	Rocky Mount

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

L. Grady Burgiss	1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville
Miss Hilda Mayo, Director of Christian Education	Rocky Mount

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

H. S. Johnson, Chairman, Hamilton

Baucom, Clyde E.—Pastor, Wilson County	Wilson
Bilbro, Tyson—Layman, At Large	Greenville
Boyd, J. H. Jr.,—Layman, Pitt County	Greenville
Cole, E. G.—Pastor, Pitt County	Winterville
Eagles, Joe—Layman, Edgecombe County	Macclesfield
Ferguson, R. E.—Pastor, Martin County	Robersonville
Harden, W. D.—Layman, Halifax County	Scotland Neck
Ipock, G. Durham—Pastor, Nash County	Nashville
Johnson, H. S.—Layman, Martin County	Hamilton
Lowder, H. C.—Pastor, Edgecombe County	Rocky Mount
Morris, W. D.—Pastor, Halifax County	Scotland Neck
Murchison, E. E.—Layman, Nash County	Rocky Mount
Norris, Edgar—Layman, Wilson County	Wilson
Ousley, Carl L.—Pastor, At Large	Tarboro
Paul, F. T.—Layman, Beaufort County	Washington
Rogers, Earle J.—Pastor, Beaufort County	Washington
Whitehurst, B. M.—Pastor, At Large	Roanoke Rapids

COMMITTEE OF TEN

Northern Area

Rev. J. Felix Arnold, Chairman	Enfield
D. E. Josey	Scotland Neck
Grover Howell	Weldon
Rev. James H. Blackmore	Spring Hope
Mrs. J. R. Chambliss	Rocky Mount

Southern Area

Rev. R. E. Ferguson, Chairman	Robersonville
Charles C. Powell	Wilson
Paul R. Waters	Washington
Mrs. N. C. Brooks	Greenville
Rev. Carl L. Ousley	Tarboro

Nominating Committee

Rev. H. C. Lowder, Chairman	Edgecombe County, Rocky Mount
Mr. Guy Swindell	Beaufort County, Washington
Mrs. J. A. May	Nash County, Nashville
Rev. W. E. Cholerton	Wilson County, R1, Wilson
Mrs. N. C. Brooks	Pitt County, Greenville
Mr. T. O. Hickman	Halifax County, Enfield
Rev. C. L. Gatling	Martin County, Hamilton

Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

Forrest Shearin, Chairman	Scotland Neck
Rev. E. G. Conklin	Williamston
Rev. James Blackmore	Spring Hope

Finance Committee

Rev. Carl Ousley, Chairman	Tarboro
W. L. Howell	Williamston
Tyson Bilbro	Greenville

Builders' Club Committee

Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Sr., Chairman	Scotland Neck
Tyson Bilbro	Greenville
Rev. E. G. Cole	Winterville
Rev. C. E. Baucom	Wilson
E. F. Duke	Rocky Mount
Rev. E. E. Ulrich	Wilson
J. H. Boyd	Greenville
Joe Eagles	Macclesfield
Rev. R. E. Ferguson	Robersonville
Rev. G. N. Cowan	Rocky Mount
Rev. Felix Arnold	Enfield

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Supt.	Rocky Mount
Mrs. W. D. Waters, Associate Supt.	Rocky Mount
Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Secretary and Treasurer	Pinetops
Mrs. Paul Waters, Community Missions Chairman	Washington
Mrs. Paul Wilkins, Stewardship Chairman	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mission Study Chairman	Farmville
Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Young People's Leader	Tarboro
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Royal Ambassador Counsellor	Winterville
Mrs. A. M. Jamerson, Y. W. A. Counsellor	Williamston
Mrs. R. T. Fountain, G. A. Counsellor	Rocky Mount
Mrs. A. L. Stancil, Sunbeam Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. W. D. Morris, Margaret Fund & Carver School Chairman	Scotland Neck

OFFICERS OF OTHER GROUPS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Pastor's Conference

J. Felix Arnold, President	Enfield
Earl J. Rogers, Vice President	Washington
Howard C. Knight, Secretary	Tarboro
Ernest W. Glass, Program Chairman	Weldon
Donald Cook, Southeastern Seminary Campus Chairman	Whitakers

Western Roanoke Union

S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
Curtis Crissman, Vice Moderator	Whitakers
J. R. Puett, Clerk-Treasurer	R1, Rocky Mount
R. V. Thomas, Song Leader	R2, Rocky Mount

ROANOKE ASSOCIATION MEMBERS SERVING IN STATE CONVENTION WORK

General Board

John T. Coley, Term expiring 1956	R3, Rocky Mount
J. Sam Getsinger, Term expiring 1958	Williamston

Baptist Foundation

W. A. Bullock, Term expiring 1956	Rocky Mount

Baptist Hospital

J. G. Raby, Term expiring 1956	Tarboro

Baptist Orphanage

Forrest G. Shearin, Term expiring 1955	Scotland Neck
Charles Powell, Term expiring 1958	Wilson

Baptist Homes, Inc.

Frank C. Williams, Term expiring 1958	Roanoke Rapids

Campbell College

M. S. Hayworth, Term expiring 1958	Rocky Mount

Chowan College

Mrs. H. C. Lowder, Term expiring 1955	Rocky Mount
J. Henry Jones, Term expiring 1955	Red Oak
R. C. Shields, Term expiring 1956	Scotland Neck
R. Hunter Pope, Term expiring 1957	Enfield
J. E. Eagles, Term expiring 1957	Macclesfield
J. H. Edwards, Term expiring 1958	Williamston
H. D. White, Term expiring 1958	Rocky Mount

Meredith College

D. J. Thurston, Jr., Term expiring 1956	Wilson
Mrs. Walter Bone, Term expiring 1956	Nashville

Important Notices

1 This Association supports an extensive mission program of its own. The financial support for this program is realized only through the voluntary gifts of the churches — $0.75 per resident member being the suggested goal for each affiliated church.

2. It is very important that the treasurer of each church send a check monthly to Mr. W. L. Howell, Williamston, N. C., in support of our imperative mission program.

3. Minutes, as submitted to the clerk, of the Forty-seventh annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Associational Woman's Missionary Union appear at the end of these minutes.

4. Reports presented to this session of the Association appear immediately following the proceedings of this body.

5. A complete file of the minutes of this Association may be found in the library of Wake Forest College.

LIST *of* MESSENGERS

AENON—A. T. Cherry, Mrs. Arthur Jobe, Mrs. Blanche Wiggins, Mrs. Gertrude Williford.

ANTIOCH—Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Mrs. W. E. Powell, Mrs. Elwood Cline.

AURORA—Mrs. A. V. Bowen, Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mrs. W. E. Berry.

AVALON—Rev. George Breedlove, W. C. Warbritton, Mrs. G. M. Warbritton.

AYDEN—R. R. Cannon, Hubert Edwards, H. G. Mumford.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. A. L. Pope, Mrs. J. R. Edwards.

BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Barnhill, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Brown.

CEDAR BRANCH—Rev. W. B. Harrington, A. L. Modlin, Carroll Modlin, Colon Martin.

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Elbert Banks, Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr.

CHOCOWINITY—W. J. Ecklin, Mrs. T. H. Langley, Mrs. W. S. Bailey.

COMMUNITY CENTER—Mr. and Mrs. Roy Harrell, Floyd C. Best.

CORINTH—Rev. Don Melvin, Mr. and Mrs. H. K. Coggins, Wallie Vick, Miss Debbie Vick.

DARLINGTON—Rev. Raymond Britton, Leonard Hux, Mrs. Wilber Joyner, Mrs. Simon Roberson, Mrs. Raymond Gibson.

DAWSON—Mrs. Douglas Lawrence, Mrs. O. C. Weeks, L. G. Barnhill.

EAGLES—Ben S. Lovelace, R. Paul Harrell.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Dixon Talbert, Mrs. Chester Stewart, Mrs. Walter Cherry.

ELM CITY—Mrs. J. L. Smith, Mrs. R. H. Putney, G. C. Cobb.

ELM GROVE—Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Mrs. Willis Cooper, Mrs. Nead Evans.

ENFIELD—T. O. Hickman, A. P. Coltrain, Mr. and Mrs. R. H. Pope, Mrs. L. L. Allen.

EVERETTS—Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Mrs. W. G. Bailey.

FARMVILLE—Mrs. L. W. Andrews, Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Mrs W. T. Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Manly Liles.

FOUNTAIN—L. P. Yelverton, J. M. Horton, R. F. Speight.

GASTON—Vann Wood, Henry Hinson, Frank Clary.

GETHSEMANE—Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Pittman.

GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—Rev. J. A. Neilson, W. C. Eagles, J. A. Taylor, J. D. McGlohon, Jr., Mrs. C. W. Pope, Mrs. A. A. Hines, Mrs. T. H. Henderson

GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—Miss Gloria Blanton, Mr and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr., Florence McFadden, Mrs. J. L. Fleming.

GRIFTON—None listed.

HALIFAX—None listed.

HAMILTON—Mr. and Mrs. G. A. Oglesbuy, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr.

HICKORY—M. E. Bryant, I. W. Cook.

HOBGOOD—L. F. Whitehurst, Mrs. Erin Anthony.

JAMESVILLE—Mrs. William Beachman, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Gaines, C. A. Askew, Mrs. Joseph Martin.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—S. E. Sykes, Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Jr., Mrs. A. G. Medley.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mr. and Mrs. Dallas Waters, Mr. and Mrs. T. L. Skidmore, Rev. R. H. Lucas.

MACEDONIA—Rev. Donald Lee Melvin, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Cockrell, Albert Barbee, J. C. Taylor.

MILDRED—Mrs. Vivian Walters, Lee Dail, Mr. and Mrs. George Lewis, Mr. and Mrs. Jonas Warren.

MOMEYER—Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Matthews, Mr. and Mrs. C. E. Baines.

MOUNT HERMON—Mr. and Mrs. F. R. Eason, Mr. and Mrs. F. M. Turner, Mrs. Earl Joyner, Miss Ida Ruth Winstead.

NASHVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. A. C. Bernard, Mrs. W. A. Collins.

NEW HOPE—Rev. W. E. Cholerton, Bruce Boyette, O. L. High, Jr., A. D. Williams, Mrs. W. B. Batts, Mrs. J. T. Phillips.

OAK CITY—J. C. Ross, Mr. and Mrs. S W. Redding, Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Mrs. J. L. Hassell.

OAKDALE—Leland Bullock, E. G. Edwards, Mrs. Loyde Williams, Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge, Mrs. Woodrow Daughtridge.

OAK LEVEL—W. H. Culpepper, J. M. Bone, Mrs Ella Culpepper.

PACTOLUS—C. D. Whitford, James H. Whichard.

PAMLICO—Rev. and Mrs. George Credle.

PENDERS CHAPEL—Rev. C. Raymond Griffin, Mrs. J. David Taylor, Mrs. George Bell, Mrs. R. T. Fountain.

PINETOPS—Milton Carlton, Mrs. Charlie Jones, Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Mrs. Claude Walston.

PINETOWN—M. H. Williams, Jr., L. H. Stubbs.

PINEY GROVE—Rev. W. B. Harrington, B. Frank Lilly, Thurman Griffin, W. Jesse Griffin, Mrs. B. R. Manning.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. M. G. Barnes, Mrs. C. J. Moore, W. W. Matthews.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Thomas Webb, R. F. Sykes.

RED OAK—Rev. Tommy Garrett, W. A. Griffin, N. C. Coppedge, Mrs. Eula Vick, J. Henry Jones.

RIDDICKS GROVE—Mrs. Bell Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. J. N. Hopkins, Ben Hopkins, Kader Lilley.

ROANOKE RAPIDS:

CALVARY—L. T. Haggins, Mrs. Charlie Hale

CHOCKOYOTTE—Mrs. John V. Moore, Mrs. Fleetwood Rawls.

FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Gordon L. Price, Jesse Lancaster, L. W. Stephenson, Mrs. Mary Ennis.

ROSEMARY—Mrs. H. E. Dobbins, Mrs. Scott Hasty, Mrs. W. H. Butler, V. E. McDowell, Roy Smith.

ROBERSONVILLE—Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Everett, Horace Fulcher, Mrs. R. T. Bolton.

ROCKY MOUNT:

ARLINGTON STREET—W. V. Denton, J. W. Johnson, J. A. Estridge, Mrs. C. B. Suggs, Mrs. E. B. Strange, Mrs. Walter Peterson, Mrs. J. F. Bullock.

CALVARY—Mrs. Eva Shearin, Mrs. Maggie Lamm.

EDGEMONT—Mrs. Paul Wilkins, J. C. Whaley, Rev. and Mrs. Billy Mobley.

FIRST—G. D. Modlin, John High, Mrs. E. F. Duke, Mrs. Vena High, Mrs. S. T. Anderson, Mrs. E. E. Richards, Rev. G. N. Cowan, Mark Bullock, Mrs. W. M. Wester, Mrs. A. L. Stancil.

NORTH—Mrs. W. H. Wilhalf, Mrs. Frank Hay, Mrs. W. L. Strickland.

OAK VIEW—Mrs. R. L. Williams, Mrs. Dixie Bryan, Mrs. W. A. Clites.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. J. J. Barnhill, Mrs. T. R. Watson, C. D. Sego, J. N. Burgess.

SWELTON HEIGHTS—G. G. Janney, Alvin K. Rose, Mrs. Marshall Pridgen.

SALEM—Lowell Reid, J. W. Green, Mrs. F. W. Dozier.

SCOTLAND NECK—W. D. Harden, J. L. Pittman, Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Mrs. W. E. Goode, Mrs. Sidney White, D. E. Josey, Mrs. John Ashford.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. J. E. Smith, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Marvin Viverette, Wayne Cressman, Edgar Rose.

SOUTH CREEK—None listed.

SPEED—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Speed, Mrs. T. C. Howell.

SPRING HOPE— B. C. Delbridge, Mrs. L. T. Bartholomew, Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Mrs. Nick Collie, Mrs. Gus Neville.

STANHOPE—Rev. and Mrs. J. W. Hunsucker, Mrs. E. P. Harper, Mrs. Wesley Strickland, Mrs. J. W. Westray.

STANTONSBURG—Rev. Joe R. Prince, Paul Strother, R. B. Tapp, Mrs. Alex Williams.

STOKES—Mrs. G. H. Roebuck, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Whichard.

STONEY CREEK—R. S. Brown, Mrs. J. O. Vick, John I. Brake.

TARBORO:

FIRST—Dr. T. S. Fleming, Miss Em. Austin, Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. W. J. Baker, Mr. and Mrs. C. M. Jackson.

TRINITY—Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Sr., Mrs. B. A. Gainey, Mrs. Orville Howard.

TILLERY—Mr. and Mrs. T. F. Savage.

TURKEY BRANCH—Mr. and Mrs. Raymond Hardee, J. R. Browning.

UNION—Mrs. Mamie Davis, Mrs. Johnnie Davis, Mrs. Fannie Robbins.

WASHINGTON:

FIRST—Orion Peevy, Charlie Elks, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Welch, Jr., Mrs. J. R. Everett, Mrs. W. P. Alligood.

NICHOLSONVILLE—Rev. Kenneth R. Casstevens, T. W. Miller, Merrill Daniels.

RIVERVIEW—Mrs. Alfred Perkins, Mrs. W. E. Perkins.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. Albert Webb, Mrs. George Eason, Mrs. A. D. Webb.

WELDON—Rev. E. W. Glass, R. G. Bell, Grover Howell, Mrs. N. S. Barnes, Miss Pearle Harris, Mrs. J. R. Crew.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. Mayo Cherry, Mrs. Henry L. Brake, G. W. Proctor, Mrs. W. R. Hill.

WHITAKERS—Curtis Crissman, Mrs. J. W. Copeland.

WILLIAMSTON:

MEMORIAL—C. U. Rogers, J. Frank Weaver, J. Sam Getsinger.

WEST END—M. A. Price, R. L. Stevenson.

WILSON:

FIRST—A. B. Carroll, T. L. Bailey, James I. Miller, Miss Velma Trott.

GRACE—Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, Mrs. J. Edward Whitley, Mrs. Wade Morris.

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, George D. Cox, Paul Hunsucker, A. D. Lawhorn, Jr.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. NAME: The name of this body is "Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Baptist churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) one messenger from each church and one additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen annually by the affiliated churches; (2) the pastors; (3) the duly elected officers of the Association and the current President of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote. Failure to report annually to the Association shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually, and shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); other officers shall be: the members of the Executive Committee, together with the President of the W. M. U. who also shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension, and the employment and direction of the associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between annual meetings may be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each annual meeting, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with the Association, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next annual meeting nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous annual meeting, or not later than the day previous to the vote to be taken on the amendment, and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this the 45th annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall supersede any and all previous constitutions and by-laws, and cancel any action in conflict with this Constitution.

By-Laws of the Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1

MEETINGS

The meetings of the association shall be held annually at such time and place as may be decided by the association in regular session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each annual meeting which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual meeting of the association, on forms furnished by the clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the association. They shall both be members of the Executive Committee and as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year representing the fellowship of the entire association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the association or excutive committee, minutes and statistics of the association as soon as practical after adjournment. He shall also mail the necessary forms and letters to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. A copy of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the association or executive committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of same to each annual meeting of the Association, and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall also furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The auditor shall examine the books and records of the association and submit a detailed report covering his work at such time as may be required by the Executive Committee or the association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program of the association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the association shall be on a resident member basis and shall be in such amount as may be approved by the association from year to year.

Article 14

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the association from year to year.

Article 15

BUILDER'S CLUB

The Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club shall be under the supervision and direction of a committee of nine members to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee, five of which shall be from its own body and four from the association at large. This committee shall direct and supervise the Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club under the supervision of the Executive Committee. All actions and commitments of the Builder's Club shall be submitted to the Executive Committee for final approval before becoming effective, provided no allocation of funds may be made by the Builder's Club or Executive Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full.

Article 16

STANDING COMMITTEES

The executive committee at its first session following the annual meeting of the association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution and By-Laws and Finance. The first member named on each committee shall serve as chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on Constitution and By-Laws to receive, examine, and make recommendations to the association in session on all proposed amendments to the constitution and by-laws.

It shall be the duty of the Finance committee to supervise the Financial program of the association and report to the executive committee regarding same from time to time. It shall also be the duty of the Finance committee to submit to the executive committee at each annual session a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing term, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 17

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The program committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the association. This committee shall meet following the close of each annual session and select those who shall write the reports for the next annual meeting. The appointees of the program committee and their assignments shall be printed in the minutes of the annual session.

Article 18
ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening each annual session of the association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher
2. Committee on resolutions
3. Committee on petitions
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the association.

Article 19
MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 20
MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of each annual meeting of the association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed. Said minutes shall be submitted to the first session of the next annual meeting for consideration and approval.

Article 21
VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the association without the privilege to vote.

Article 22
AMENDMENTS

All amendments or additions to these By-Laws shalls be submitted in writing on forms furnished by the association clerk. No amendment to the By-Laws shall be considered by the association until they have been referred to the By-Law Committee. No resolutions adopted by this association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

Article 23
EFFECTIVE DATE

The effective date of these By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

RECORD *of* PROCEEDINGS
of the
47th ANNUAL SESSION

PROCEEDINGS

TUESDAY MORNING

1. On Tuesday morning, October the 12, 1954, the 47th Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association began in the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount under the direction of the Moderator, E. W. Holmes of Farmville.

2. The song service for the day was directed by Charles Horton, Music Director of the host church and Mrs. E. E. Richards of the host church accompanied at the piano. The opening hymns were "All Hail The Power Of Jesus Name" and "Saviour, Like A Shepherd Lead Us."

3. E. W. Glass of Weldon read some Scripture and offered a prayer.

4. It was reported that more than two hundred messengers had registered and a motion was adopted that these, and others who would join the group later, constitute the organization to transact the business of the Association.

5. A motion was adopted that the printed program be recognized as the Order of Business for the Session.

Program and Order of Business

TUESDAY MORNING

10:00	Worship:	
	In Song and Music	
	In Scripture and Prayer	E. W. Glass
10:15	Organization	
	Report on Registration	Miss Janice Murchison
	Report on Order of Business	
	Presentation of Minutes and Approval	
10:25	Host Church's Welcome and Announcements	
10:35	Recognition of New Pastor's Fraternal Messengers, Visitors	
10:45	Biblical Recorder	C. W. Bazemore
11:05	Hymn	
11:10	Appointment of Committees and Announcements	
11:20	Special Music	Host Church
11:30	Annual Sermon	E. Gordon Conklin
12:15	Lunch and Fellowship	

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

1:30	Worship:	
	In Song and Music	
	In Scripture and Prayer	P. B. Upchurch

1:40 Report of the Executive Committee .... H. S. Johnson
2:00 Report of Committee of Nine .... Earl J. Rogers
3:00 Roanoke Missions
L. Grady Burgiss, Associational Missionary (15 minutes)
Miss Hilda Mayo, Director of Christian Education (10 minutes)
3:25 Miscellaneous Business
3:40 Reception of New Churches
3:50 Roanoke Baptist Builders Club .... Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Sr.
405 Baptist Orphanage .... Marse Grant
4:20 Adjournment

WEDNESDAY MORNING

9:45 Worship:
In Song and Music
In Scripture and Prayer .... Aubrey Quackenbush
9:55 Mooderator's Message .... E. W. Holmes
10:10 Teaching and Training in the Churches
(1) Sunday School (15) .... E. Gordon Conklin
(2) Training Union (7) .... Bruce Boyette
(3) Brotherhood (8) .... Virgil E. McDowell
10:40 Action on Committee Reports and Miscellaneous Business
10:55 Co-Operative Program .... Dr. M. A. Huggins
11:15 Special Music .... Host Church
11:25 Baptist Hospital .... R. K. Young
11:40 Christian Education .... Miss Hilda Mayo
Address .... Dr. Maxine Garner
12:00 Evangelism .... Howard L. Knight
"The 1955 Crusade" address by .... Dr. J. C. Canipe
12:20 Lunch and Fellowship

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

1:30 Worship:
In Song and Music
In Scripture and Prayer .... Kenneth Casstevens
1:40 North Carolina Baptist Homes .... W. R. Cullom
1:55 Report of Woman's Missionary Union .... Mrs. Edgar Joyner
Address .... Miss Ruth Provence
2:20 Brief Reports from Churches and Miscellaneous Business
2:40 Memorials .... J. A. Neilson
2:50 Hymn
2:55 Report of Committees
3:10 Election of Officers
3:20 Miscellaneous Business
3:30 Adjournment

6. The Clerk presented the printed Minutes of the previous sessions and moved their adoption. The motion was adopted.

7. The welcome address was given by Dr. J. W. Kincheloe, pastor emeritus of the host church.

8. Douglas M. Branch, pastor of the host church, made

necessary announcements for the comfort and entertainment of the messengers and visitors.

9. Fraternal messengers were recognized.

10. New pastors coming into the Association since October 1953, were as follows: Elwood Cline, Antioch; George Breedlove, Avalon; H. S. Yarborough, Battleboro; T. N. Cooper, Bethel; Raymond Britton, Darlington; Yates Campbell, Halifax; Percy B. Upchurch, Greenville- Memorial; Marion T. Lineberger, Grace Church, Wilson; Donald E. Cook, Whitakers; A. J. Silberhorn, Mildred; J. W. Hunsucker, Stanhope; Alfred F. Gibson, Oakdale; George Credle, Pamlico; E. D. Flowers, Proctor's Chapel; Tommy Garrett, Red Oak; James E. Daughtrey, Chockoyotte; Haynes Rivers, North Rocky Mount; W. C.

Barham, Southside, Rocky Mount; Joe R. Prince, Stantonsburg; Aubrey T. Quackenbush, Stoney Creek; Kenneth Casstevens, Nicholsonville; Lynn F. Miller, Riverview; E. W. Glass, Weldon.

11. Carl Lee Ousley of Tarboro made a motion that an offering be taken at the morning session of both days of the Associational Meeting to defray the expense of repairing the Gospel Tent which was damaged in a wind storm during the summer. The motion was adopted.

12. The Moderator called for the offering. The amount received was $218.32.

13. C. W. Bazemore, Raleigh, Associate Editor of the Biblical Recorder, gave a report on the Recorder and shared the time allotted him with W. P. Biggerstaff, Associate Director of the Allied Church League, Inc., who gave a brief report on the work of that organization and urged observance of Committment Sunday on December 5th.

14. A hymn "The Church's One Foundation" was sung.

15. The following committees were appointed by the Moderator.

(a) Place and Preacher: G. Durham Ipock, Nashville; Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount; Earl J. Rogers, Washington.

(b) Resolutions: E. Evans Ulrich, Wilson; L. P. Yelverton, Fountain; Mrs. R. C. Chason, Rocky Mount.

(c) Petitionary Letters: Carl Lee Ousley, Tarboro; B. M. Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids; J. H. Boyd, Jr., Greenville.

16. Dr. F. O. Mixon, president of Chowan College, was recognized.

17. Special music was rendered by members of the host church.

18. The annual sermon was delivered by E. Gordon Conklin of Williamston.

19. The benediction and offering of thanks was offered by Mr. Conklin.

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

20. The opening hymn was "The Morning Light Is Breaking."

21. Percy B. Upchurch of Greenville read some Scripture and Henry Anderson of Durham offered a prayer.

22. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by H. S. Johnson of Hamilton.

(a) The treasurer's report was given by W. L. Howell of Williamston.

(b) The Finance Committee report was given by Carl L. Ousley of Tarboro.

(c) All reports were adopted.

23. Arthur C. Bernard, an attorney of Nashville, urged tightening of church policy to safeguard church property.

24. The hymn "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" was sung.

25. The report of the committee of "9" was introduced by Earle J. Rogers of Washington.

(a) Forrest G. Shearin of Scotland Neck read the printed report.

(b) Discussion on the report followed.

(c) The report was unanimously adopted.

(d) A special prayer for the success of the new Association was offered by James H. Blackmore of Spring Hope.

26. The Associational Missionary report was given by L. Grady Burgiss.

(a) Mr. Burgiss gave an address on "Let Us Go On."

27. Miss Hilda Mayo, Director of Christian Education, gave a report on her work.

28. The following newly organized churches were received: Avalon, Nicholsonville, and Grace.

29. James H. Blackmore, pastor of the Spring Hope church, extended a personal invitation to the meeting on Wednesday.

30. Mrs. N. V. Oakley of Rocky Mount received a Bible as a courtesy gift from the Carolina Office Equipment Company of

Rocky Mount.

31. The report of the Builders' Club was given by Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr. of Scotland Neck.

(a) The report was adopted as it appeared in the Advance Report.

32. Marse Grant of Thomasville presented the work of Our Orphanage.

33. The closing prayer was offered by D. M. Branch of Rocky Mount.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

34. The song service for the day was under the direction of Mr. Horton with Mrs. G. C. Lassiter of the host church accompanying. The opening hymn was "Holy, Holy, Holy."

35. Aubrey Quackenbush, pastor of the Stoney Creek Church, read some Scripture and offered a prayer.

36. The Moderator's address was delivered by E. W. Holmes of Farmville.

37. Under the head "Teaching and Training in the Churches" the following reports were made:

(a) E. Gordon Conklin of Williamston reported for the Sunday School.

(b) Bruce Boyette of Wilson reported for the Training Union.

(c) Virgil E. McDowell of Roanoke Rapids for the Brotherhood.

(d) All reports were adopted.

38. Miscellaneous business:

(a) A message from the Mayor of Spring Hope.

(b) New pastors were recognized.

(c) Zeb V. Caudle of Albemarle spoke briefly on the work of "Our Baptist Homes."

(d) Visitors recognized included Oscar Creech of Murfreesboro and Virgil Duncan, Missionary of the Tar River Association.

39. M. A. Huggins of Raleigh gave a report on the Cooperative Program.

40. An offering of $81.98 was received.

(a) The amount received for the tyo days was $300.30.

41. James H. Blackmore of the host church made announcements regarding entertainment for the messengers and visitors.

42. Special music was given by the host church and included

"The Lord Is My Light" and "Souls of the Righteous" by the Church Choir and a solo by Miss Ida Privette. Mrs. Lassiter accompanied at the organ.

43. A report on the Baptist Hospital at Winston-Salem was given by R. K. Young of Winston-Salem.

44. Miss Hilda Mayo presented Dr. Maxine Garner of Meredith College, Raleigh, who spoke on Christian Education.

45. Howard C. Knight of Tarboro presented Dr. J. C. Canipe, State Secretary of Evangelism, who spoke on "The 1955 Crusade."

46. The closing prayer was offered by Oscar Creech of Chowan College.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

47. The opening hymn was "Beneath The Cross of Jesus."

48. Kenneth R. Casstevens of Washington read some Scripture and offered a prayer.

49. Dr. W. R. Cullom, a former pastor of the host church, spoke on the work of Our Baptist Homes for the Aging.

50. Mrs. Edgar Joyner of Rocky Mount, superintendent of the Woman's Missionary Union, presented the W. M. U. report.

(a) Mrs. Joyner presented Miss Ruth Provence of Raleigh, Executive Secretary of the State W. M. U., who delivered a missionary address.

(b) The report of the W. M. U. was adopted.

51. A Digest of Church Letters was presented by Clyde E. Baucom of Wilson.

52. Several messengers made brief reports concerning the work done in their respective churches during the year.

53. R. L. West of Fountain paid tribute to W. W. Eagles of Macclesfield, deceased, and moved that our Minutes for 1954 be dedicated to his memory.

(a) The motion was adopted.

54. E. G. Cole of Winterville presented a resolution relative to our position doctrinally and otherwise as individual churches under the title, "Resolution of Caution."

(a) A motion to refer the resolution to the Resolutions Committee for rewording and clarification was adopted.

55. J. A. Neilson of Greenville conducted the Memorial Service.

56. Report of Committees.

(a) Place and Preacher — Mrs. Edgar Joyner of Rocky Mount.

Report adopted.

(b) Resolutions — E. Evans Ulrich of Wilson.

Report adopted with certain deletions.

(c) The Resolution, "Resolution of Caution," was referred to the Executive Committee.

(d) Nominating — T. O. Hickman of Enfield.

Report adopted.

57. Installation of officers.

58. The closing prayer was offered by G. N. Cowan.

ANNUAL REPORTS

REPORTS

Report of the Associational Missionary

Total Services Attended and Participated in within the Association	197
Total Speaking Engagements in the Churches and Tent	82
Total Committee Meetings Attended in the Association	41
Total Group Conferences Attended	45
Total Individual Conferences and Personal Contacts	1,712
Total Phone Calls Made and Received	706
First Class Letters Written	411
Total Post Cards Written	22
Total Pieces Third Class Mail Sent (Roanoke Reviews)	7,680
Total Roanoke Reviews Distributed (Thru Mail & in Person)	10,200
Total Pieces Other Literature, Tracts, Etc., Distributed	5,000
Total Number of Religious Surveys Made	7
NEW CHURCHES ORGANIZED: Nicholsonville & Avalon	2
NEW SUNDAY SCHOOLS ORGANIZED: Avalon, West Washington & Wilson Mission	3
Total Times Showed Slides & Filmstrips	16
Total Radio Broadcasts Made	2
Total Miles Traveled in the Association	17,820
Total Funds Received & Forwarded to Asso Treasurer	$260.60
Total Additions to Churches Assisted	43

A TABULATED SUMMARY OF TENT MEETINGS HELD

Place	Date	Av. Att.	VBS Av.	Total Offng.	Total Cost	Net Gain	Add.
Calvary	May 2- 8	67		$36.18	$11.13	$25.05	5
Chokoyotte	May 10-16	91				$25.00	15
Avalon	May 18-26	40		$36.56	$ 7.00	$29.56	7
Wilson Miss.	5/31-6/11	60	113			$50.00	
West End	July 5-14	49	37	$38.18	$12.30	$25.88	5
Bear Grass Sch.	June 14-23	35					
Totals				$110.92	$30.43	$155.49	32

Out of the Net Gain of $155.49 in the Tent Operating Fund $19.00 was paid for labor and hauling to the place of storage, in Farmer's Warehouse, in Greenville, which left a *net gain* of $136.49. A check for that amount was forwarded to our Treasurer, W. L. Howell, July 15.

No offerings were received in the services held in the Bear Grass School. The expenses of that meeting were cared for by the Martin County Baptist Council.

In a part of the tent meetings this year no offerings were received by the Missionary. The expenses of the meetings were taken care of by the sponsoring Church or Mission, and $25.00 per week was donated to the Tent Fund for the use of the tent.

Nearly all the preaching in the tent this year was done by the local ministers, with the services at times being completely in their charge. This was necessary at times because the Missionary was physically unable to meet the demands of such a strenuous program. (The Missionary was ably assisted much of the time by his wife.)

BAPTIST COUNCILS ORGANIZED AND WORKING

The Wilson Baptist Council, which was organized in the tent in 1952, has sponsored a survey and the beginning of a Mission in the Gold Park area of Wilson.

The Washington Baptist Council was organized Dec. 20, 1953, and has sponsored a Mission in West Washington.

The Martin County Baptist Council was organized Feb. 18, 1954, and has sponsored two surveys and a mission project in Martin County.

The Rocky Mount Baptist Council was organized on July 19, 1954.

A joint meeting of the deacons of the Memorial and Immanuel Churches in Greenville has approved a survey of that city in the near future.

MISCELLANEOUS ACTIVITIES OF YOUR MISSIONARY

In the early part of 1954 your Missionary wrote a Historical Sketch of the background and origin of the Association, and made extensive copies of other historical data and information.

He has worked very closely with the Committee of Nine.

He has helped in planning and promoting building programs at South Creek, Pamlico, Calvary, Chokoyotte and Dawsons, having made a number of pencil drawings for their use. Also he has acquainted the above churches with the services and various buildings plans of the Architectural Department of the Sunday School Board.

He assisted in purchasing and equipping a new house trailer.

He has assisted also in the work of the Builder's Club.

A RECOMMENDATION

Your Missionary wishes to recommend that our present Primary Mission Program be continued, with whatever alterations, enlargement or financial support the needs may indicate.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Grady Burgiss

Report of the Associational Director of Christian Doctrine

Daily one is reminded that there could be no associational program of Christian Education without the help and cooperation of the many people who so willingly and efficiently work in their local churches. For each of these we are deeply grateful. The educational worker counts it a high privilege to know and work with this host of dedicated men, women and young people.

Working with the Executive Committee of the Associational Training Union one has been constantly aware of the growth in that organization as two new county units have been formed, making a total of three counties now having regular quarterly meetings of inspiration and information. Added interest has been manifested in statewide activities as the Roanoke had a larger attendance at the Regional Convention this year than at any previous time, and a greater number attending the summer assemblies.

Working closely with the Associational Sunday School Superintendent it has been a real privilege to participate in the 6 Sunday School rallies. We were again aware of increased interest in statewide activities as the Roanoke led associations in the number of regular clinicians attending the 1954 North Carolina Sunday School Leadership Conference, with 14 representatives going to Charlotte for the week. A program of visitation has carried the educational director into many local Sunday schools, into 2 monthly officers and teachers meetings, and into the Sunday School class at Park View Hospital being sponsored by the Baptist Student Union there.

One of the main activities of the summer was the five weeks spent in 4 Daily Vacation Bible Schools, serving as principal, secretary, pianist, junior teacher, or intermediate teacher as the occasion demanded. It has been a joy to work with the Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent, to assist in the three Vacation Bible School Clinics, and to follow up closely the reporting of Bible Schools in the association. All of this has brought a reward in seeing now 91 church schools and 3 mission schools reporting! This means that every church in the association except one had a Bible school this year!

With the associational W. M. U. leaders the educational director has been able to assist in the planning of activities for both women and young people. Probably the high-light of organizational work has been the scheduling of quarterly meetings of the Y. W. A. Council Executive Committee and assisting with plans for two general Council meetings during the year. Ranking high in interesting experiences of the year was the directing of the program of the Associational Junior G. A. & R. A. Camp at Chowan, where 161 boys and girls camped for the week. It was a rich experience to have fellowship with the two missionaries and the group of other consecrated adults who assisted.

Other activities within the association during the year have been: meeting and speaking with 8 county and 12 local groups; teaching 16 study courses; assisting 2 churches with new orgauizations; assisting with the Associational Training Union Annual Tournament and the Officers and Leaders Council; meeting with Bible School faculties of 5 churches; attending the Associational Federation of Business Women's Circles, 2 G. A. Coronation services, and the Associational W. M. U. Leadership Conference; leading a conference at the Associational G. A. Rally and a panel discussion at the Y. W. A. Council meeting; assisting with plans for 2 Mission Study Institutes; and attending 3 Home Coming Services. The worker has met regularly with all associational organizational executive committees, and with several county committees.

In the interest of our association and its work it has been a happy privilege to participate in regional, state, and southwide activities by attending the Associational Missions Conference at Fruitland for one week, the Annual North Carolina Baptist State Convention, the General oBard Meeting in Greensboro, the State and Regional Planning

Meetings for Training Union, the Regional Sunday School Conference, the State W. M. U. Convention, the State W. M. U. Executive Council meeting at Meredith, the special conference for associational W. M. U. leaders at Campbell the Divisional R. A. Conclave, and the Divisional W. M. U. meeting; serving on the faculty at Ridgecrest Y. W. A. Camp for one week; and leading the conference for the Girls' Auxiliary Counselors at two over-night State W. M. U. Leadership Institutes at Fruitland. Because of a love for the work with young people, one week of vacation time was given to leading the vesper services at the Tennessee Girls' Auxiliary state camp.

Some experiences that have brought additional information and inspiration to the Educational director have been: assisting the State Sunday School Department in an enlargement campaign in the Pee Dee Association; assisting the State Training Union Department by serving on the faculty at Caswell for one week; assisting the Raleigh Association in their Vacation Bible School Clinic! directing the Young People's Speakers Contest and leading a panel discussion at the Regional Training Union Convention; leading a conference at the State Sunday School Planning Meeting; and participating in a panel discussion at the State Vacation Bible School Clinic.

The program of work and visitation has taken the educational director into 71 churches and 1 mission. Always there has been the effort to promote every phase of our Baptist program, through announcements, discussions and programs.

Many days have been crowded with planning, studying, writing hundreds of letters, supplying information to 14 newspapers, assisting with the publication and mailing of the Roanoke Review, and assisting with the mailing of the Baptist Builders Club. There have been many conferences with both groups and individuals, as well as the regular attendance at pastors' conferences and meetings of the Executive Committee of the general Association.

Respectfully submitted,
Hilda Mayo

Report of the Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the Roanoke Association has sought to perform and discharge its duties in a diligent way, including the appointment of committees as authorized by the By-Laws and the Association in regular session. Each meeting of the Committee has been well attended.

At the last session of the Association your committee was instructed to purchase a house trailer to be used by the Associational Missionary in carrying out the program of mission work. After diligent search and bargain hunting a new trailer was purchased and has been a great aid to our Missionary in associational work.

Miss Hilda Mayo has been assigned the title of Associational Director of Christian Education, clarifying her position and the type of work done by her. Your Committee adopted the plan presented by Miss Mayo for a School of Missions in the Association for the Spring of 1956. Plans are already in the making for this school. The Missionary work of the entire Association, under the direction of our Missionary and Director of Christian Education has made wonderful progress. Many outstanding things have been accomplished.

The following resignations and deaths have occurred among the Officers of the Association and Committee Members. These vacancies have been filled by the authority of Article 7 of the Constitution as follows:

1. Auditor and Executive Committee Member — W. W. Eagles, deceased, succeeded by Joe Eagles, Macclesfield.
2. Executive Committee Member — E. W. Price, Jr., resigned, succeeded by B. Marshall Whitehurst, Rosemary Baptist Church.
3. Baptist Builders Club Committee Member — W. W. Eagles, deceased, succeeded by Joe Eagles, Macclesfield.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Your Executive Committee wishes to recommend that sufficient funds be provided in whatever manner may be decided upon by the Association to purchase a new canvass for the Tent. The Tent suffered severe damage in a wind storm and cannot be used in its present condition.

Your Committee also recommends the adoption of the report of the Committee of Nine as it refers to division of the Association and the plans for the two new Associations.

Your Committee further recommends that Sunday, November 7, be designated as Membership Day for the Roanoke Baptist Builders Club and that pastors be requested to give emphasis to the Club on that day.

Respectfully submitted,
H. S. Johnson, Chairman

Report of the Baptist Builders Club

It is with a prayer of thanksgiving in my heart for the work that we have been able to accomplish that I make the following report of the Roanoke Baptist Builders Club for the Associational Year 1953-54.

The Club has 1059 members, all of whom have joined for the definite purpose of giving financial aid in the building programs of weak churches within our Association. Some of these churches are newly organized with a small membership but with a large vision, while some are older and have outgrown their buildings.

Our plan is very simple. We ask each member to give $2.00 on call for not more than five calls per year and all of the money thus received goes directly to churches whose applications have been approved by the Roanoke Baptist Builders Club Committee and the Executive Committee. This is very definitely mission work for in the Roanoke Association there are many unchurched people. Our Association led by our missionary, Mr. Burgiss, is attempting to meet this need by establishing new Baptist churches and strengthening those that are weak. Our Club wishes to have a part in this by making a worthy contribution during this period of expansion.

Since its organization the Club has given a total of $13,900.00. During this year we have given $7,200 to nine churches as follows:

South Creek	$500.00	Southside	$1000.00	Grifton	$850.00
Edgemont	$800.00	Chockoyotte	$1000.00	Chocowinity	$850.00
Pamlico	$600.00	Stokes	600.00	Cayvary	$1000.00

Even though we have not been able to respond as generously as was needed in several cases, nevertheless the help given did bring great encouragement to the congregations as they realized the concern of their Association for their growth and development.

Of our 1050 members 627 have made contributions this year. We have two great needs. One is for each member to contribute and the other is for new members. Realizing that our pastors can be of the greatest assistance in this we respectfully petition that Sunday, November 7, be named as Membership Day for the Roanoke Baptist Builders Club. We further ask that each pastor present to his people on that day the needs of the Club through the Sunday School, the bulletins, and from the pulpit, and that an opportunity be given his people to join the Club.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr., Chairman

Report of the Associational Treasurer

MISSION FUND

Balance Oct. 5, 1953—		
Receipts:		
Missions $3,837.06; Minutes $47.74		$ 3,884.80
Missions (Itemized)	$10,874.80	
Minutes	661.20	
Missionaries Honorariums	105.60	
Promotional Meetings (BTU)	39.57	
Baptist State Convention	1,380.00	
Miscellaneous	5.00	
Total Receipts for Year		$13,066.17
		$16.950.97

Administration

Disbursements

	Missionary	Dir. of Ch. Ed.	
Salaries	4199.92	3000.00	$7,199.92
Retirement Fund	159.84	120.00	279.84
Car Allowances	1048.56	1054.39	2,102.95
Convention Expenses	58.40	34.36	92.76
Rent (Home)	900.00	900.00	
Office Exp. (Sup. Post. & Telephone)			631.70
Total Disbursements for Administration			$11,207.17

Promotion

Sunday School	$166.02
Training Union	62.91
Moderator's Expense	71.67
Baptist Builders Club	286.50
Vacation Bible School	55.13
Woman's Missionary Union	25.00
Total Disbursements for Promotion	$667.23

Annual Meeting & Misc.

Clerk's Salary & Digest of Letters	$165.00
Printing of Minutes & Church Letters	604.33
Treasurer's Salary	150.00
Contingency Fund (Trailer Repairs, Ins., & Licenses)	136.37
Total Disbursements for Annual Meeting & Misc.	$1,055.70
Total Disbursements for Mission Fund	$12,930.10
	$ 4,020.87
Less: Transfer to Trailer Fund to apply on Purchase of Trailer	$ 1,046.48
Net Balance: Mission Fund	$ 2,974.39

Tent Fund

Balance Oct. 5, 1953—$186.75; Receipts for Year $136.49	$ 323.24

Trailer Fund

Bal. Oct. 5, 1953, $677.91; Receipts 1953 Ass'n. Meetings $246.61	$ 924.52
Plus: Transfer from Mission Fund	1,046.48
	$ 1,971.00
Less: Purchase price of Trailer in November, 1953	1,971.00
Net Balance of Trailer Fund	$ .00

Builders Club

Balance October 5, 1953		$ 205.60
Receipte for Year		$ 5,807.10
		$ 6,012.70
Net Balance		$ 112.00
Less Buildings Grants:		
Calvary, Roanoke Rapids	$1,000.00	
Chokoyotte, Roanoke Rapids	1,000.00	
Chocowinity	850.70	
Grifton	850.00	
Pamlico	600.00	

Southside, Rocky Mount	1,000.00	
Stokes	600.00	
Total Building Grants for Year		5,900.70
Total of All Funds:		$ 3,409.63
Accounts Payable as of October 5, 1954		None

Respectfully submitted,
W. L. Howell, Treasurer

Report of the Finance Committee

During the past year the Finance Committee has worked under the direction of the Executive Committee in supervising the financial program of the association. Each church has been requested to contribute funds for the missionary program at the rate of seventy-five cents per resident member. The attached report shows both the anticipated revenue and the amount received from each church. We trust that this information will encourage our churches to increase their contributions during the next year in order that our missionary program may be expanded.

Statement of Mission Receipts

Name of Church	1953 Res. Membership	Anticipated Rev. @ 75c per Member	Amt. Received
Aenon	92	$ 69.00	$ 48.00
Antioch	68	51.00	.00
Aurora	53	39.75	39.75
Ayden	215	161.25	140.00
Battleboro	66	49.50	24.00
Bethel	225	168.75	.00
Cedar Branch	165	123.75	100.00
Cherry Chapel			
Chocowinity	115	86.25	50.00
Community Center	133	99.75	35.00
Corinth	100	75.00	37.21
Darlington	166	124.50	.00
Dawson	81	60.75	30.00
Eagles	Not Available	?	.00
Ebenezer	51	38.25	.00
Elm City	127	95.25	85.00
Elm Grove	200	150.00	60.00
Enfield	451	338.25	361.00
Everetts	96	72.00	70.00
Farmville	236	177.00	200.00
Fountain	109	81.75	70.50
Gaston	156	117.00	45.00
Gethsemane	93	69.75	25.00

Greenville—Immanuel	450	337.50	140.00
Greenville—Memorial	487	365.25	462.00
Grifton	30	22.50	.00
Halifax	95	71.25	.00
Hamilton	212	159.00	125.00
Hickory	75	57.00	45.00
Hobgood	76	56.25	60.00
Jamesville	42	31.50	40.00
Johnson Tabernacle	205	153.75	60.00
Ludford Memorial	491	368.25	144.00
Macedonia	219	164.25	.00
Mildred	62	46.50	.00
Momeyer	240	180.00	75.00
Mount Herman	65	48.75	.00
Nashville	291	218.25	150.00
New Hope	231	173.25	150.00
Oak City	179	134.25	50.00
Oakdale	360	270.00	26.00
Oak Level	114	85.50	.00
Pactolus	60	45.00	55.00
Pamlico	29	21.75	.00
Pender's Chapel	35	26.25	.00
Pinetops	164	123.00	150.00
Pinetown	55	41.25	.00
Piney Grove	150	112.50	125.00
Pleasant Hope	136	102.00	.00
Proctor's Chapel	202	151.50	40.00
Red Oak	225	168.75	60.00
Riddicks Grove	110	82.50	25.00
Roanoke Rapids—Calvary	51	38.25	50.00
Roanoke Rapids—Chockyotte	31	23.25	10.00
Roanoke Rapids—First	1,921	1,440.75	350.00
Roanoke Rapids—Rosemary	921	690.75	600.00
Robersonville	460	345.00	249.35
Rocky Mt.—Arlington St.	664	498.00	350.00
Rocky Mt.—Calvary	425	318.75	150.00
Rocky Mt.—Edgemont	68	51.00	35.00
Rocky Mount—First	2,000	1,500.00	1,500.00
Rocky Mount—North			
Rocky Mt.—Oak View	195	146.25	40.00
Rocky Mt.—Southside	198	148.50	127.00
Rocky Mt.—Swelton Heights	84	63.00	.00
Salem	167	125.25	.00
Scotland Neck	745	558.75	590.67
Sharpsburg	214	160.50	50.00
South Creek	38	28.50	25.00
Speed	53	39.75	10.00
Spring Hope	300	228.75	200.00
Stanhope	42	31.50	.00

Stantonsburg	240	180.00	36.00
Stokes	55	41.25	.00
Stoney Creek	404	303.00	175.00
Tarboro—First	485	363.75	275.00
Tarboro—Trinity	187	140.25	135.00
Tillery	95	71.25	40.00
Turkey Branch	31	23.25	.00
Union	92	69.00	75.00
Washington—First	460	345.00	345.00
Washington—Riverview	50	37.50	.00
Webb's Chapel	135	101.25	102.00
Weldon	515	386.25	450.00
West Edgecombe	235	176.25	60.00
Whitakers	85	63.75	50.00
Williamston—Memorial	394	295.50	400.00
Williamston—West End	75	56.25	57.00
Wilson—First	911	683.25	683.30
Wilson—Five Points	670	502.50	39.27
Winterville	199	149.25	150.00
Corbett Ave. Mission, Wilson			22.75
Nicholsonville			25.00
Rev. Howard Williams			25.00
Grand Totals	21,983	$16,487.25	$10,874.80

Proposed Budget

ESTIMATE OF REVENUE

Mission Fund from the Churches	$12,100.00	
Minute Fund	700.00	
Missionaries Honorariums	150.00	
Promotional Meetings	100.00	
Baptist State Convention	1.200.00	
Miscellaneous Offerings	200.00	
GRAND TOTAL		$14,450.00

EXPENDITURES

ADMINISTRATION

Missionary's Salary	$ 4,200.00	
Retirement Fund	160.00	
Car Allowance ($.07 per mile)	1.250.00	
Convention Expenses	150.00	
Rent (Missionary's Home)	900.00	
Director of Christian Education's Salary	3,000.00	
Retirement for Director of Christian Education	120.00	
Car Alllowance for Dir. of Ed. ($.07 per mile)	1,250.00	
Convention Expenses	100.00	
Office Expenses (supplies, postage, telephone)	750.00	
Total		$11,880.00

PROMOTION

Sunday School	$ 175.00	
Training Union	100.00	
Brotherhood	50.00	
Moderator's Expenses	100.00	
Baptist Builder's Club	300.00	
Evangelistic Promotion	150.00	
Total		$ 875.00

ANNUAL MEETING AND MISCELLANEOUS

Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	$ 130.00	
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	600.00	
Treasurer's Salary	150.00	
Trailer Operation	150.00	
Balance on Purchase of Tent Canvass	400.00	
Contingency Fund	215.00	
Total		$ 1,695.00
GRAND TOTAL		$14,450.00

RECOMMENDATIONS

That the Churches be requested to make an annual contribution of seventy-five cents (75¢) per resident member to the Associational Mission Fund.

That letters be sent to the Churches informing them of the needs of the Associational Mission program; that the Churches be requested to make a commitment to the Annual Budget; and that the Churches give their plan of payment if possible.

That a copy of the Annual Budget be sent to all the Churches.

That a quarterly report be sent as a reminder to those Churches making a commitment to the Annual Budget giving the amount contributed and the amount due if any.

That a special offering be taken at each morning session of the 1954 Annual Associational Meeting for the purchase of a canvass for the tent; any surplus amount to be placed in the general Associational Mission Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
Carl L. Ousley, Chairman
Tyson Bilbro
W. L. Howell

Notice Regarding Application for Missionary Assistance

In the meeting of the Executive Committee on September 13, motion was made and adopted to include in the Advance Report of the Executive Committee to the Association rules for application of churches for pastoral aid through the State Mission Program. Applications are to be presented to the Executive Committee of the Association in regular meeting on *October 26* for approval before being sent to the office of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. Principles that will be used to guide both the Executive Committee and the General Board are as follows:

The field must be well organized.

The pastor should live on the field.

No aid is to be given where the total membership of the field is over 400, except in institutional cases.

The members must state that they will canvass the membership to see what the members will do toward providing for their own needs.

The amount of aid is to be cut 10% annually in the case of each church.

Preference is to be given to pastors who have no work other than the ministry.

Blanks should be in by December 1 so as to give time for investigation before the meeting of the General Board in January. All applications should have the approval of the Associational Executive Committee.

Preference will be given to churches operating on the basis of an indefinite call to the pastor. (Many churches use the system known as the "annual call.")

No checks are to be sent until the monthly report of the pastor reaches the Raleigh office.

Copy of the church budget is to be attached to the application.

Report of the Committee of Nine

To the Officers, Pastors and Messengers of the Roanoke Baptist Association assembled at the First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, North Carolina on October 12, 1954.

Greetings:

We, the Committee of Nine, appointed by the Moderator upon the authority of the Association on October 15, 1952, and continued by the adoption of the report of the Committee authorizing its continuation for further study of our program on October 13, 1953, beg to submit the following report: Your committee has continued to give extensive and prayerful study to the work of all departments of the Association, particularly the geographical lines and the many problems they present as well as the difficulty of promoting the work in a successful way over this large area. We have sought the divine leadership of the Lord in reaching these decisions which we bring to you for your consideration.

The members of the Committee have spent much time in analyzing the many imortant questions brought before us for our consideration and we have sought the counsel and advice of our Moderator Brother E. W. Holmes; Vice-Moderator Brother Dennis H. Holliday; Brother L. Grady Burgiss, our Associational Missionary; and Miss Hilda Mayo, our Associational Director of Christian Education. The advice and counsel of those loyal Christian leaders has assisted the committee in reaching unanimous decisions on the presentation of our recommendations that we submit for your consideration at this meeting. We are mindful of the magnitude of the proposed program but it is our firm conviction, after communicating with all of the affiliated churches throughout this Association and receiving such an overwhelmingly favorable response to our primary proposal, that we are serving the best interest of the program throughout the Association by the recommendations that we present herewith. We are convinced that these recommendations will expand and promote the Baptist program throughout the entire territory now comprising the Roanoke Baptist Association. We feel confident that our action in this connection will assist us in applying our best efforts for the expansion and promotion of our Lord's Kingdom, not only here in the Association but throughout the world.

Realizing the many problems that will present themselves with a program of the scope and nature recommended herewith, we wish to submit for the consideration of the Association the following resolution.

Resolution

A PROPOSED PROGRAM FOR THE ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

WHEREAS, the Officers, Pastors, and Messengers constituting the membership of the Roanoke Baptist Association in their 45th regular session at Piney Grove Baptist Church on October 15, 1952, created the Committee of Nine for the purpose of studying the overall program of the Association, and

WHEREAS, The Association in regular session on October 13, 1953, by adoption of the recommendations of the Committee of Nine, continued said Committee authorizing and instructing them to study further the program of the Association and prepare and bring to the 47th annual session in 1954 a definite detailed program to cover the work of all departments of the Association, and WHEREAS, The Committee of Nine has given extensive and prayerful study to the entire program of the Association and has communicated with each affiliated church within the Association requesting their views on one phase of this most important matter, namely the advisability of dividing the Roanoke Baptist Association, and

WHEREAS, An overwhelming majority of the affiliated churches of the Roanoke Baptist Association have expressed themselves as favoring the program as generally outlined, and

WHEREAS, The members of the Committee of Nine, realizing the many problems that may present themselves as well as the difficulties that may be encountered in formulating and perfecting plans for the successful operation of the proposed program; also realizing the necessity of giving ample assistance and definite assurance to the membership of all of our churches that the purpose of this program is to promote and further expand the Kingdom of our Lord and Savior; further realizing that to accomplish this, the proposal must be presented and put into effect in such a way as least to interfere with our present overall program, as well as to give adequate assistance to our churches in every section in formulating plans and adopting such regulations as will promote the best interest of all churches within the Association;

now, therefore, be it

RESOLVED, First, that we create from the territory now composing the Roanoke Baptist Association, two associations to be known by such names as may be mutally agreed upon by each of the affected areas. The creation of the two associations shall be along the geographical lines as indicated by a map of the Roanoke Association attached hereto, designated as Areas 1 and 2 with the following: number of churches, church members, Associational Mission, and total gifts as of September 30, 1953, these figures being taken from the reports of the affiliated churches appearing in the 1953 Associational minutes.

	Number of Churches	Church Members	Gifts to Associational Mission	Total Gifts
Area 1	48	16,552	$7,303.31	$637,087.09
Area 2	45	11,160	4,884.43	$482,540.86
Avr. Assoc. in NC	42	10,390		$399,445.00

Second, that the churches within each designated area be requested to call a meeting of their members not later than 90 days prior to the annual meeting of the Roanoke Baptist Association in 1955 for the purpose of electing officers and setting up the necessary organization to carry on the work within each area, including the Missionary Program, and that such elected officers of each area shall assume their duties as officers of their respective section or designated association at the close of the 48th annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association in 1955.

Third, that we instruct the nominating committee to confer with the Officers, Pastors, and Messengers of each area in attendance at this meeting, and bring to this annual session nominations to create a committee of 10 to be elected by this Association, with five members from each area, for the purpose of assisting the leaders and elected officers of each designated area in setting up the necessary machinery for the proper organizing and formulating of plans for the successful operation of each newly formed association. Said committee of 10 shall also make recommendations for the division of property now belonging to the Roanoke Baptist Association and perform such other duties as may assist in the general operation of the program of each area as mutually agreed upon by all concerned; the Committee of 10 to terminate at the close of the 1955 session of the Roanoke Baptist Association.

Fourth,That the Executive Committee be directed to give every assistance to each affected area towards the formulation of plans and the adoption of the necessary program to carry out the terms of this resolution in its entirety, and bring to the 1955 session of this Association such recommendations as may appear to be in the best interest of all concerned after such recommendations have been discussed and mutually agreed upon by the Committee of 10 and the Executive Committee. It is agreed and understood that any recommendations coming from the present organization of the Roanoke Baptist Association shall be in a spirit of cooperation for the purpose of assisting with formulating a program and shall have no bearing whatsoever on the operation of either Association until and unless approved by the Officers, Pastors, and elected Messengers from each affected area.

Fifth, That we humbly seek divine guidance in the consideration of this program, and pledge ourselves to accept the decisions of this Association in a spirit of brotherly love and go forward with a determination to further extend the program of Christianity among the unsaved people of the Roanoke Baptist Association and throughout the world.

Signed:
COMMITTEE OF NINE

Earle J. Rogers, Chairman
Washington
Wilfred E. Cholerton
New Hope
H. S. Johnson, Jr.
Hamilton
E. Gordon Conklin
Williamston

Forrest G. Shearin
Scotland Neck
J. G. Gibbs
Greenville
Charles C. Powell
Wilson
John T. High
Rocky Mount
John T. Coley (Not present or voting
Stoney Creek on this report)

Report of the Sunday School Superintendent

"What does the Bible mean when it says etc.?" is a question that all ministers have asked them from time to time. Today in our local church organization we have the greatest Bible Teaching Potential ever known to man; our Sunday Schools. We in the Roanoke Association have just completed our part in making the great "Million More in '54 Campaign" a huge success. At the beginning of the Associational year we had 22,993 enrolled in our Sunday Schools. When 41 Sunday Schools reported during our spring Half-Million Rallies they had enrolled 1,426 additional persons, or an average of 35 new members per Sunday School. In September at the Pre-Victory Rallies 50 Sunday Schools reported a yearly increase of 2301 additions, or an average of 42.02 persons per church. Whether this average will hold throughout the Association will be known only after all reports are in. If it does, about 3,906 additional persons will have come under the Bible Teaching influence of our Schools this year.

As mentioned above, there were two series of rallies held this past year. One last March with the Washington, Roanoke Rapids, and Wilson churches; and one in September with the Washington, Weldon, and Tarboro churches. Rev. E. E. O'Neal from Yancey Mills, Va., spoke for the March Rallies, while Dr. Donald F. Ackland of Nashville, Tenn., spoke for our September Rallies. In the course of these six rallies we were able to contact by their presence 61 of our 91 Sunday Schools.

In our Vacation Bible School work this year, under the able leadership of Rev. E. G. Cole of Winterville, assisted by Miss Hilda Mayo we had the finest results thus far. As a result of the three Bible School

Clinics planned and held last Spring much advance planning was possible, and all but one of our Sunday Schools reported a Bible School. There were 3 mission schools; Washington, Wilson, and Avalon: 2 Standard Schools; Weldon and Rosemary; and 3 Grade "A" schools, Wilson First, Rocky Mount First, and Farmville.

Now to the year ahead: Our aim is "One To Eight," one person won to Christ for every eight persons on our church rolls. Not only are our Sunday Schools the greatest Bible-Teaching potential we have, but they are the answer to the perpetual problem of soul winning. Within this great group of Christian men, women, boys, and girls there lies the strength of thousands for Christ. Let us put this power to work and make the year 1954-55 the greatest soul-winning year Roanoke Baptists have ever experienced.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Gordon Conklin, Supt.
Sunday School Work
Roanoke Baptist Association

Report of the Associational Training Union Director

Five churches in our Association have reported Training Unions where none previously existed. Almost all of the churches with Training Unions have reported definite increase. Slowly but surely, we seem to be winning the battle in our effort to get a Training Union in every one of our Baptist churches.

The program this year has had several points of emphasis.

Three mass meetings were held during the year:

(a) "M" Night was held in First Church, Wilson, on December 8, with the largest attendance ever reported by this Association. No outside speaker was scheduled for this meeting, as each phase of Training Union work was presented by our own people. Mr. Isaac Terrell of Mills Home will bring the address for "M" Night this year. Remember the time and place: December 6, First Church, Wilson, at 7:30 p. m.

(b) Officers and Leaders Council. Stony Creek Church was host for this fine group of Training Union workers. Following a few minutes of group singing and a devotional period, classes were formed for instruction and discussion on Training Union problems and techniques, under the direction of the Associational Training Union Officers. Another council is planned for October 19, at New Hope Church. It is hoped that all of our Training Unions will be well represented.

(c) Tournament Night, observed in First Church, Rocky Mount. Attendance was better than last year, but again was below expectation, I am happy to report that we did have some choral groups this year, and they added much to our meeting. The competition in all age groups was, as is usual, excellent. The Roanoke Association was well represented at Morehead City for the Regional Training Union Tournament, by numbers as well as participants.

Promotion. The Training Union Executive Committee has met each quarter to plan Associational work. The distance that some of the officers have had to travel made it almost impossible for them to attend all of the meetings. Literature for promotion of Training Union work was distributed during the year, and Study Courses were encouraged in all the Unions.

The assistance given by Miss Hilda Mayo in promoting Training Union work cannot be over emphasized. Her presence at all Training Union meetings has been a great help. She has also assisted in the matter of publicity and in the teaching of Study Courses. The officers wish to express their real appreciation of her constant and willing assistance.

County Groups. I am happy to report that we now have three County Groups in operation. Under the leadership of Mr. Marvin Viverette, our Associate Director, this work had taken a great stride forward. Nash, Halifax, and Edgecombe Counties now hold quarterly meetings to plan coordinated Training Union activities. We earnestly urge the other counties to follow their lead in this most important undertaking.

Looking Forward. As this great Association prepares to divide, I direct your attention to the Training Unions in each area. In one area we find that most of the churches have Training Unions; all three county units are here located; in the othe we find no county units and the Unions scattered. I point this out, not to discourage, but to challenge this second area to strive toward better Training Unions and a more closely united work under Christ.

The Associational Director is grateful to all who have in any way assisted in making his work effective during the past two years, and earnestly covets the full and sympathetic support of all the leaders of our churches this coming year under our new Director.

Respectfully submitted,
T. Bruce Boyette
Associational Training Union Dir.

Report of the Brotherhood President

I am very glad to report that the Baptist Brotherhood of the Association has made a definite progress during this past year. According to reports received by me, we have nineteen (19) Churches with Brotherhoods. In other words, several Churches have instituted Brotherhoods since 1953 calendar year. During the year of 1953 we had an enrollment of 910 members, at the present time with nineteen (19) Brotherhoods we have an enrollment of 945 members.

Most of our Brotherhoods are only one (1) to four (4) years old and most of them have shown a definite increase. I might say that the Churches as a whole are becoming Brotherhood conscious. Several Churches re-organized or organized for the first time, while many others have enlarged their activities.

I want to thank personally all the Pastors and Brotherhoods in their prompt reply for information. It is not a matter of what activities we should support but here are very interesting statements as to just what projects your Brotherhoods sponsored during 1953. They include such items as:

Reorganization program started for a better Brotherhood.

Sponsored need for new educational building. Beautification of church grounds. Assisted in study courses. Brotherhood members participate in own programs.

Brotherhood built out door fireplace for church. Furnished men helpers for vacation Bible school. Furnished transportation for revivals. Participated in ground breaking for sponsored new Baptist Church.

Held Sunday School classes at hospital. Held pre-revival prayer meetings. Bought 42 new Bibles for bedside tables at Sanitorium Hospital.

Sponsored continuous efforts for Church attendance.

Visited colored prisoner's camp once per month. Furnishes man teacher for at least one Sunday School Class every Sunday.

Takes care of needy cases at Christmas time.

Organizing, supporting and aiding Sunday School Missions.

All these items show that your Brotherhoods are at work.

Most of the Brotherhoods meet monthly, some twice per month. The supper meeting held along with the monthly meetings, still, seems to be very popular.

We did not have an Associational Brotherhood meeting during 1953. Plans were started for a meeting in Rocky Mount on September 2, but due to lateness of getting date agreed upon, so as not to conflict with other calendar dates, we were not able to get the program completed in time.

During the coming year we hope to get definite dates on the calender for our Brotherhoods.

Nevertheless, the Caswell Assembly Brotherhood was held on July 9-11 and well attended with a good program which served as the same purpose, except it was state sponsored and not just a Roanoke Association meeting.

I understand that proper procedure is being set up for the Brotherhoods of North Carolina to consider taking over the sponsorship of the (R. A.'s) Royal Ambassadors from the Woman's Missionary Union. Mr. Horace Eason, North Carolina State Brotherhood Secretary says we will hear more about this later, along with other dynamic plans for the Brotherhood during the next few months.

During the few minutes I have left please let me make four (4) brief observations about the Baptist Brotherhood as follows:

Meaning of the Brotherhood

Significance of this Men's Movement

Five essentials for a successful Brotherhood

The purpose of the Brotherhood

First, a Brotherhood in a local Baptist Church is a group of men, preferably all of the men in a Baptist Church, seventeen years old and above, banded together for the purpose of promoting the Kingdom of Christ through the Church and the Denomination.

Second, this Men's Movement is significant in my opinion because the primary responsibility for leading and carrying on the program of God is on the shoulders of the men. When a Church begins to call out its manpower and gives definite responsibility to its men such a Church takes on a different spirit and a new color.

Third, a Brotherhood must do five things in order to be healthful, normal, effective and successful, as follows:

The Brotherhood must be organized.

The Executive Committee must meet once a month.

The Brotherhood must have a regular time to meet.

The Brotherhood must have good and appropriate programs.

The Brotherhood must have specific activities.

Fourth, and last, the purpose of the Brotherhood is to harness, conserve and utilize all of the manpower for our Lord and Savior, Jesus Christ. The Brotherhood program gives our Baptist Christian Men the proper conception of what a redeemed person ought to do and positionizes the men to carry out this conception.

In closing, please let me encourage each and everyone of the churches in our Roanoke Association to consider the organization of a Brotherhood. We have 93 churches, so let's have 93 Brotherhoods.

Respectfully submitted,
Virgil E. McDowell, Sr., President
Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

Report of the Resolutions Committee

To the Messengers, Visitors and Friends of the Roanoke Baptist Association, assembled in their Forty Seventh Annual Session,
Greetings:

WHEREAS, in the providence of Almighty God, and through the Grace of His Son, Jesus our Lord, we have been permitted to gather again in this, the 47th annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and recognizing that the work of these several churches could not have been so successful had they not been under the direction of God's Holy Spirit; and

WHEREAS the First Baptist Church of Rocky Mount, and the First Baptist Church of Spring Hope have by their untiring efforts, their Christian hospitality and their generous spirit, greatly increased the pleasure of our gathering, by seeing to it that our every temporal need has been provided for; and

WHEREAS all those taking part, and all those who, in the background have labored no less faithfully, even though not publicly participating, have given so unstintingly of themselves, and have brought to us messages that have strengthened, inspired and challenged us; and

WHEREAS the message brought to us so forcefully by Brother E. Gordon Conklin has challenged us to a new and increasing courage in the performing of our appointed tasks; and

WHEREAS we are shamefully aware that our Association shares with none other the dubious distinction of being the only one with seven counties all of which are alcoholically wet — tremendously increasing the normal incidence of crimes of violence and juvenile and adult delinquency; and

WHEREAS we have experienced our greatest year of progress —spiritually, numerically and financially in every department of our organized activity, which success is attributed in no small degree to our able moderator and our clerk with the Associational Missionary and the Director of Christian Education; and

WHEREAS we have again experienced the thrill of receiving into our fellowship three newly constituted Missionary Baptist Churches, located within our geographical boundaries; and

WHEREAS the danger of carelessness in the matter of church property records and deeds has been so graphcially brought to our attention by Brother Bernard of Nashville, N. C., who had intimate contact with the current attempt to acquire the property of the North Rocky Mount Baptist Church, and who knows of the organized effort to raid our Association further;

BE IT RESOLVED

1. That we humbly thank God for His Grace and Mercy and renew our vows of loyalty, fealty, and love to Him, and pray that we may be further used of Him in extending His ministry to the ends of the earth.

2. That we hereby express to our hosts our sincere and Christian gratitude for their cordial hospitality.

3. That we express our appreciation to the servants of the Association who have made this session possible, and that we pledge ourselves to be doers of God's Word, and not hearers only, and to carry back to our church and to our fellow members who were not privileged to attend some of the inspiration and information that we have received.

4. That we exhibit in our everyday life — speech and action — that Holy Boldness to which Brother Conklin challenged us — to the end that the part of the world in which we move, may take note of our association with Jesus — and marvel.

5. That we do hereby dedicate ourselves to vigorous effort in stamping out the alcohol evil, by securing local option elections, by education of our people as to this evil and by renewing our pledges of total abstinence in keeping with the efforts of our southwide forces and our local and state bodies to rid our Association of this terror.

6. That we, through these presents, inform our moderator, Rev. E. W. Holmes, our clerk, Brother Richard L. Collins, our Associational Missionary Brother L. Grady Burgess, and our Director of Christian Education, Sister Hilda Mayo,, with all of their associates, of our deepest gratitude to them for their labors of love and express our complete confidence in the wisdom, discretion and ability of our Missionaries.

7. That we pray God's richest blessings on the ambitions of the Avalon, Grace, and Nicholsonville Baptist Churches and pledge them our fullest co-operation in helping them achieve.

8. That we vehemently carry to our church bodies, and especially to our trustees the warning concerning our church realty titles, and

counsel taking every precaution as to their safeguard which may be necessary, and thank Brother Bernard for his timely alert.

Respectfully submitted,
E. Evans Ulrich
L. P. Yelverton
Mrs. R. C. Chason

AN APPENDIX

Mr. Chairman, you will note that no mention is made in our report of the pertinent subject of segregation of the races in our public schools. Your committee had no yardstick with which to measure the sentiment of the Association and realized that the subject could be controversial. While your chairman has personal confidence in our Governor and his efforts to cooperate with any directives which may come from the Supreme Court — he feels he has no right to impose what may be his personal views on the Association by resolution. This subject being omitted from these presents leaves itself open to any appropriate action the Association may wish to take — or not to take. This latter paragraph is not included in the resolutions you have been moved to adopt.

E. E. U.

Report on Memorials

Having heard these good reports from our churches, it is with a tinge of sadness that we come now to memorialize those who once walked among us, and filled their places of service in their respective churches and communities.

If you listen carefully enough, it seems to me that you can hear their voices saying:

"We are the Dead. Short days ago
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,
Loved and were loved, and now we lie asleep." **

And if you keep listening, you will hear another voice, vibrant with life, saying: "I am the resurrection and the life. He that believeth in me, though he were dead, yet shall he live: and whosoever liveth and believeth in me shall never die."

That is the Christian's hope, that is our hope, that in Christ Jesus we have eternal life, that "because He lives we shall live also."

It is a sobering thought that some day — it may be near, it may be far — your name and mine will be listed in some church letter as these 194 names have been listed, indicating that we too have gone on to our reward. In the light of this fact, it seems that these to whom we pay tribute are also saying to us:

"To you from falling hands we throw
The torch of Christian witnessing
Be yours to hold it high." **

These our friends and loved ones who have gone on before, have

"Stepped on shore and found it heaven;
Have taken hold of a hand and found it God's hand;
They are breathing a new air and finding it celestial air;
They are feeling invigorated and finding it immortality;
They have passed from storm and tempest to an unknown calm;
They have awakened to find themselves at home with the Lord." ***

Scripture Reading: Romans 8:35-39, Revelation 7:13-17
Prayer with congregation standing.

J. A. Neilson

** Paraphrased from "In Flanders Fields" by John McCrae.
*** Author unknown

MINUTES *of the* W. M. U.

Minutes of the Forty-Seventh Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union

The Pitt-Beaufort societies were hostess to the Woman's Missionary Union of the Roanoke Association, Thursday, March 25, 1954, which met in the Farmville Baptist Church for its forty-seventh annual session with Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Associational Superintendent, presiding. The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn, "We've A Story To Tell to the Nations." Mrs. Edgar Joyner introduced Reverend Douglas Branch of the Rocky Mount First Baptist Church; who also is President of the North Carolina Baptist Association. He presented a most inspiring devotional using as his theme, "A Message To Give." God would speak to the world through us is a message of grace. He quoted: John 1: 16; Romans 3:24; Romans 5:2; Ephesians 1:7; Ephesians 2:8. God's message is also one of love; John 3:16; Romans 5:8; Ephesians 2:4-5; John 3:16A; John 4:9. God's message is also one of forgiveness; Acts 5:31; Acts 13:38; John 1:9. It is a message of reconciliation; II Cor. 5:18. It is a message of salvation; Romans 10:13; Acts 4:12; Romans 1:16. "For everyone who calls upon the name of the Lord shall be saved." God's message is a message of life; John 5:24; John 10:10B; John 3:36; John 17:3; John 1:4. "He that heareth my word and believeth on me shall pass into eternal life." Reverend Branch led in prayer. He asked blessings and gave thanks for our lives, our health, our of prayer were mentioned. He closed his prayer by asking that we glorify Thee wherever we may go.

Mrs. C. M. Billings, Mrs. Gilmer Cross and Mrs. J. A. White were recognized as our visitors from other associations.

Mrs. Joyner expressed appreciation to our host churches, especially the Farmville Church in which we were meeting.

During the business meeting the secretary read the recommendations of the Executive Council meeting which was held in Rocky Mount February 23, 1954.

1. $15 each to be paid on expenses of our Associational Superintendent and our Young People's Leader to the annual state W. M. U. meeting.
2. That an additional $20 be put in our budget to help with materials, postage, etc., of our Young People's work.

Mrs. Sam Crisp moved that these be adopted. Mrs. W. D. Waters seconded this motion. These were carried by vote.

The following committees were appointed:

Time and Place: Mrs. George Gorham, Jr. Ch., Mrs. R. E. Shervatte and Mrs. George Davis.

Constitution: Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. M. E. Dail and Mrs. L. H. Kitchen.

Hospitality: Mrs. E. B. Beasley

A roll call of churches followed: See names of delegates at close of minutes.

A-1 certificates were presented to the following societies:
Eagles—Mrs. Albert Eagles, president
Weldon—Mrs. Meade Mitchell, president
Fountain—Mrs. F. L. Eagles, president
Williamston Memorial, Mrs. Henry E. Griffin, president

Mrs. C. M. Billings, our Rocky Mount Divisional Superintendent, brought us greetings and thoughts on "Together In the Division." Our WMU's have been entrusted to tell the story to all nations, she said. Our division met two important goals at the State WMU meeting. We were an A-1 Division and we met our goal for enlistment of 20 new organizations (17 of these in Young People's Work). She announced that the Divisional Camp would be self supporting this year. She closed by challenging us to higher things for our Master.

Mrs. Edgar Joyner next brought us thoughts on "Opportunities of Outreach" in our association. We have nine counties, with only seven working units however, the Martin-Plymouth counties and Pitt-Beaufort counties being combined. From the ninety-one churches we have eighty-five missionary societies; 74 of these held a week of Prayer for Foreign Missions. Our total offering was $13,920.32. Eighty-three societies reported last quarter; with a total of 4,671 members. Seventy of these groups reported on time. Mrs. Joyner told us that we should constantly be on the alert for opportunities to do our Master's work, that we should pray and study a great deal about our work. She asked that each county delegate three women to go to Fruitland July 5-9 or Caswell July 19-25. The goal for the association being 18 delegates.

Mrs. W. D. Waters continued "Opportunities of Outreach." She showed a cut-out church for each of the ninety one in our association. Some churches had four lighted windows and doors, representing the WMS and the Young People's organizations. Some churches were poorly lighted and some with no light at all. She told us that six new societies had been organized since last year, they being: Calvary, Mildred, Nicholsville, Pender's Chapel, Pinetown, and Swelton Heights. Mrs. Waters gave Miss Hilda Mayo much of the credit for the promotional work in these societies.

Each county leader announced the date of her county WMU meeting:

Edgecombe—April 22, Gethsemane Church
Halifax—May 4, Enfield Church
Martin-Plymouth—April 14, Robersonville Church
Nash—April 6, Momeyer Church
Pitt-Beaufort—April 20, Fountain Church
Wilson—April 15, Aenon Church

Mrs. Henry Johnson continued our "Opportunities For Outreach." In Mission Study Work she introduced a new publication "Missionary Illuminator." She gave us these figures:

87	WMS In Roanoke Association
308	Organizations, including Young People's groups
67	Mission Study Classes held

2 Missionary Round Tables Held
0 YWA Book Clubs
1452 Royal Service subscriptions
1819 Biblical Recorder subscriptions
287 Tell subscriptions
187 Ambassador subscriptions
62 Sunbeam subscriptions
90 Window Of Y W A subscriptions

Mrs. Johnson said no paper was complete without a Want Ad Section: These things were listed under Want Ads:

More Mission Study Classes
More Volunteer Workers
More Books Read
More Magazines Subscribed To
More Y W A Book Clubs
More Round Tables
More Mission Study Institutes

She left us with the thought of using the gift that God has given and left in Thee.

Miss Lelia Higgs, our Stewardship Chairman opened her thoughts with a quotation from Dr. Rankin; "The whole future of America depends on what is done now." Placards of Scriptures were shown and quoted to emphasize that now is the time to begin tithing. Many reasons were given as to why we should tithe.

A duet was rendered by two ladies from the Greenville Churches, "Christ For The Whole Wide World."

Mrs. Paul Waters, Community Missions Chairman emphasized the angle of more Vacation Bible Schools among the Negroes. She stated that churches have already raised their own funds to pay the summer worker to help in these schools, rather than the Roanoke Association Treasury paying her. In this way, more schools can be helped. Eight Vacation Bible Schools were assisted last year. Mrs. Waters hopes we will have this many plus four or five more this year. She urged us to use the key that had been entrusted to us.

Hymn by congregation: "A Charge To Keep I Have"

Mrs. John Wacaster, our State Field Representative carried our theme further "Entrusted To Us" in her brief and concisive talk. She urged us to be faithful as Christians and then everything else will be alright. She challenged us to be faithful in enlistment. There are 1100 Baptist churches in North Carolina with no W. M. S. in them. She asked that we be faithful in informing ourselves "Study to show thyself approved, a workman that needeth not to be ashamed." If we pray more, we will give more. Learn through programs, magazines, camps, leadership conferences, mission study books. She left us with the idea that our Young People are our best investment as leaders for tomorrow. Give our best to the training of our Young People and the best will come back to us. She told us to glorify our community missions work. Missions and stewardship are Siamese twins. Tithing is a means of saving our souls from covetousness. Prayers of WMU members united are powerful. She highly recommended family worship. Let us combine all of these things to help carry the message around the world. She closed her message with a prayer.

Mrs. A. V. Moore, President of the W. M. S. of the host church, invited everyone to remain for the hour of fellowship.

Special music was rendered by Mrs. B. B. Turnage, soloist, and Mrs. A. F. Joyner organist — "How Beautiful Is The Mountain" was the selected title.

Mrs. Robert Standley, a returned missionary from Brazil, was our guest speaker for the day. She and her husband have been studying at South Eastern Seminary at Wake Forest this winter. They will return to their field of duty in the fall. "Go Ye" means that everyone should do something. This is the plan of the Lord. The purpose being to reach every soul who knows not of Christ. The proclamation being, "Declare his glory among the nations his marvelous work among all the peoples," Psalm 96:3. The promise says "Lo I am with you always."

Mrs. Standley told us something of her work in Fortaleza, a city in Brazil of 300,000. There are 235 members in the three Baptist Churches or missions of this city. The Baptists have more churches than all other denominations. She told of the progress of the work there for the past eight years. There were 14 Christians there holding meetings when the first missionaries arrived, The Davises'. The Lottie Moon Christmas offering made possible the first church building. Mr. Davis, being a former interior decorator, helped greatly in erecting a beautiful building. The greatest beauty of this church however was in its spiritual growth. Of 135 members of First Baptist Church, 135 stay for church services, 135 attend mid-week prayer service, etc. This church has all organizations, they being A-1. A Christian school and a clinic are now in operation, in this city of more Catholics than any city in the state. A good will center is now being established. Airplane ministry is being used also. She closed by asking us to pray for the work. After praying to take the R out of pray, then we will pay more so that the work there might go forward. Miss Hilda Mayo closed the morning session with prayer.

The Afternoon Session began with Hymn "O Zion Haste"

Mr. E. W. Holmes had the devotional—"Onward—Tis The Lord's Command," and led in prayer. He is pastor of the host church and also Moderator of The Roanoke Association.

Mrs. Gilmer Cross, our Young People's Leader for the Division, brought announcements about our summer camps.

Mrs. W. J. Bateman brought us a glimpse of the Young People's work in the home and in the church. She asked Mrs. Stancil to tell of the Sunbeam work who reported:

61 Sunbeam Bands in 52 Churches
55 Sunbeam Bands Reported On Time
11 Sunbeam Bands A-1 Organizations
33 Churches Without Sunbeam Bands

Mrs. Jameson told us about the Y. W. A.'s

Treasurer's Report

Balance On Hand March 26, 1953		$342.31
Deposited by Mrs. Dail		527.10
Total		869.41
Less Expenditures Paid by Mrs. Dail		232.70
Total Amount Transferred to Mrs. Crisp		636.71
Deposited by Mrs. Crisp May 12, 1953		213.20
Total		849.91
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Budget Expense	$157.50	
Divisional Fund (Collected and Deposited)	25.50	
Camp Fund (Collected and Deposited)	45.00	
Burney Fund (Collected and Deposited)	37.00	
Misc. Expenses (Telephones and Postage)	3.26	
Shaw Worker for V. B. School	200.00	
Program—Leadership Conference, etc.	7.81	
Speakers—		
R. A. Conclave	15.00	
W. M. U. Annual Meeting (Mrs. Standley)	15.00	
Total Disbursements		$511.47
Balance March 30, 1954		338.44
Outstanding Check		57.76
Bank Balance		396.20

Roll Call of Churches

AENON—Mrs. R. L. Collins, Mrs. J. T. Williford, Mrs. M. A. Bryant, Mrs. Jessie Williams, Mrs. Reynold Williams, Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. Blanche Wiggins.

ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. N. V. Oakley, Mrs. Leroy Peterson, Mrs. W. H. Harris, Mrs. Mamie Bryant, Mrs. H. E. Mintz, Mrs. J. C. Andrews.

AURORA—Mrs. H. B. Hines, Mrs. R. P. Cuthrell, Mrs. W. E. Perry, Mrs. A. V. Bowen and Mrs. W. W. Langley.

AYDEN—Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr., Mrs. W. A. Quinerly, Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. Helen Cannon, Mrs. Herbert Harris, Mrs. Mayola Cawpen, Mrs. Luke Stocks, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Jr.

BETHEL—Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Mrs. E. L. Mayo, Mrs. Francis Price, Sr., Mrs. John Mayo, Mrs. G. T. Whitehurst, Mrs. W. O. Grimes, Mrs. W. G. Barnhill

CALVARY—Rocky Mount (10)

CORINTH—Mrs. J. W. Vick, Mrs. Milton Chappell, Mrs. W. D. Tharrington, Mrs. John Walker.

EAGLES—Gladys Albritton, Mrs. Ernest Adkins, Mrs. J. A. Forbes, Mrs. E. T. Hales, Mrs. E. W. Proctor, Miss Lucy Taylor, Mrs. R. L. Harrell, Mrs. M. E. Dail, Mrs. E. B. Taylor, Mrs. Paul Harrell, Mrs A. L. Eagles, Mrs. Henry Hales.

EBENEZER—(5)

EDGEMONT—Mrs. Paul Wilkins, Mrs. M. K. Mobley, Mrs. W. W. Wiggins.

FARMVILLE—HOST CHURCH—Mrs. A. B. Moore, Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Mrs. A. F. Joyner, Mrs. Ben Lewis, Mrs. Elbert Holmes, Mrs. L. W. Andrews, Mrs. J. D. Andrews, Mrs. Herbert Moore, Mrs. Dalton Corbett, Mrs. J. A. Wooten, Mrs. J. M. Wheeles, Mrs. Cleveland Paylor, Miss Annie Perkins, Mrs. W. C. Hathaway, Mrs. Johnny Williams, Mrs. J. C. Parker, Mrs. Chester Outland, Mrs. Louis Creech, Mrs. W. R. Champion, Mrs. W. R. Duke, Mrs. W. A. McAdams, Mrs. W. H. Britt, Mrs. W. C. Garner, Mrs. Jake Joyner, Mrs. George Davis, Mrs. Jesse Hardy, Mrs. S. A. Roebuck, Mrs. Manly Liles, Mrs. Charlie Rasberry, Mrs. G. D. Hathaway, Mrs. Dameron Fields, Mrs. C. L. Beamon, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mrs. Howard Cashwell.

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. E. B. Beasley, Mrs. C. M. Smith, Mrs. J. E. Owens, Mrs. J. M. Horton, Mrs. Henry Smith, Mrs. L. P. Yelverton, Mrs. May Moore, Mrs. R. F. Tugwell, Mrs. Bennie Tugwell, Mrs. R. L. Webb.

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. K. C. Lamm, Mrs. A. A. Lamm, Mrs. R. B. Lamm, Mrs. S. S. Tyndall, Mrs. J. C. Herring, Mrs. L. F. Pearce.

GETHSEMANE—(6)

GRIFTON—Mrs. James H. Woodard, Mrs. Wesley Horton, Mrs. Paul Bradley, Mrs. Owen D. Durham.

IMMANUEL* GREENVILLE—Mrs. R. H. Evans, Miss Leila Higgs, Mrs. T. H. Henderson, Mrs. J. H. Taylor, Mrs. R. B. Starling, Mrs. Marshall Tatum, Mrs. Richard David, Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Mrs. C. A. Scruggs, Mrs. Bill Cannon, Mrs. S. L. Wilkerson, Mrs. C. W. Williard, Mrs. DeRoche Vincent, Mrs. J. L. Page, Mrs. Leroy Hardee, Mrs. Charles Wilkerson.

MEMORIAL* GREENVILLE—Mrs. F. A. Bendall, Miss Florence McFadden, Mrs. Jane Hall, Mrs. W. A. Hodnett, Mrs. A. E Hobgood, Mrs. J. P. Moss, Mrs. Henry Forbes, Mrs. Edgar Barnhill, Mrs. R. Markham, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. R. Hardaway, Mrs. J. G. Gililes, Mrs. R. A. Morin, Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss, Mrs. A. C. Howard, Mrs. C. W. Dunn, Mrs. R. B. Lee.

MEMORIAL* WILLIAMSTON—Mrs. G. P. Hall, Mrs. A. L. Jamerson, Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Miss Emily Wagner.

MOMEYER—Mrs. Larry Bass, Mrs. W. R. Bass, Mrs. J. C. Brooks, Mrs. J. E. Shearin, Mrs. Woodrow Baines.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. J. L. Phillips, Miss Ada Taylor, Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Mrs. Geo. Dew, Mrs. Roy Baker, Mrs. A. D. Williams.

NORTH ROCKY MOUNT—Mrs. B. M. Sykes, Mrs. W. M. Ezzell, Mrs.

L. D. Pearce, Mrs. Frank Hay, Mrs. John Silberhorn.

NICHOLSONVILLE—(4) Mrs. Stella Manning, Mrs. Oneida Rochelle, Mrs. Mamie Barton, Mrs. Stella Warren.

OAK LEVEL—(2).

OAK VIEW—(6).

PACTOLUS—Mrs. Paul Davenport, Mrs. C. F. Laughlin.

PINETOPS—Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Mrs. Carey York, Mrs. Joseph Moore, Mrs. Al Best, Mrs. William Taylor, Mrs. Billie Webb, Mrs. C. W. Walston, Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Mrs. Rance Clark.

PENDERS CHAPEL—Mrs. C. R. Griffin, Mrs. Horace Price, Mrs. W. C. Warbritton, Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Mrs. Dorothy Brown, Mrs. Tom Bailey, Mrs. John R. Jones, Mrs. Earl Pierce, Mrs. D. T. Ruffin, Mrs. Katie Morgan.

RIVERVIEW—Mrs. Beulah Andrews, Mrs. Billie Dawson.

ROCKY MOUNT FIRST—(36) Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Mrs. W. D. Waters.

RIDDICKS GROVE—(1).

ROSEMARY—Mrs. T. M. Bullock, Mrs. E. B. Bowman, Mrs. Madison Williams, Mrs. W. H. Butler, Mrs. James Coker, Mrs. Joe Deaton, Mrs. Cliff Henay, Mrs. P. A. Cook, Mrs. Wm. Duke, Mrs. Everette Davis, Mrs. R. L. Bryant, Mrs. Frank Hudson.

SALEM—(5).

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Mrs. Paul Kitchin, Mrs. G. C. Fanney, Mrs. John Ashford, Mrs. W. A. Walston, Mrs. W. E. Goode, Mrs. R. A. Phillips, Mrs. Forest Shearin, Mrs. Perkins Johnson, Mrs. W. D. Hardin, Mrs. R. P. Bradley, Mrs. Sidney White, Mrs. W. D. Morris, Mrs. John Proctor, Mrs. Clifton Allsbrook.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. M. W. Viverette, Mrs. Tom White, Mrs. John Price, Mrs. Floyd David, Mrs. Herbert Adams, Mrs. Roxie Batchelor, Mrs. Jake Cobb, Mrs. H. P. Massengill, Mrs. Stanley Bullock, Mrs. Ashley Moore, Mrs. Edgar Rose, Mrs. John Shelly Davis, Mrs. J. E. Smith, Sr., Mrs. Reba Batchelor, Mrs. Eula Davis.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. G. Lee Best, Mrs. Sammie Vick, Mrs. D. Pike, Mrs. Rosco Jones.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. W. B. Askew, Mrs. J. T. Coley, Mrs. J. F. Griffin, Sr., Mrs. Jessie Smith, Mrs. Spencer Brown, Mrs. Myrtle Andrews, Mrs. Marcello Shearin, Mrs. Bertha Dales, Miss Mabel Ellen Stokes.

SWELTON HEIGHTS—Mrs. Alvin K. Rose, Mrs. H. T. Hamlet, Mrs. W. H. Fipps, Mrs. C. R. Turner, Mrs. Ernest Howell.

TARBORO—Mrs. Pete Alderman, Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Miss Em Austin.

WASHINGTON, FIRST—(6).

WEBBS CHAPEL—Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. Hubert Lee Webb, Mrs. Wm Phillips, Mrs. Fred Varnell.

WELDON—Mrs. E. W. Glass, Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Mrs. John Crew, Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Mrs. Grover Howell, Mrs. Rufus Evans, Mrs. W. J. Rabon.

WEST END—Mrs. Tom Phelps, Mrs. David Keel, Mrs. Fred Weaver.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. Joe Taylor, Mrs. George Taylor, Mrs. W. R. Hill, Mrs. Donley Joyner, Mrs. Cleveland Varnell, Mrs. H. E.

Lanier, Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Mrs. Horton Quincy.

WHITAKERS—(1).

WILSON FIRST—Mrs. T. C. Felton, Mrs. L. D. Walston, Mrs. H. H. Grice, Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. D. L. Collins, Mrs. Grady Deans, Mrs. E. E. Baucom, Mrs. W. E. Crute.

WINTERVILLE—(2).

Ordained Ministers, Now Pastors in the Association

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Arnold, J. Felix	Enfield	Enfield
Barham, W. C.	2614 Church St., Rocy Mt.	Rocky Mt., Southside
Baucom, Clyde E.	Wilson	Wilson, First
Berry, B. E. Jr.	Whitakers	Salem
Blackmore, James H.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Brady, Otis W.	Box 383, Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, Calvary
Branch, Douglas M.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Breedlove, George R.	Atlantic Ave., Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt., Avalon
Britton, Raymond	Washington St., Roanoke Rapids,	Darlington
Brooks, J. C.	R2, Nashville	Momeyer
Campbell, A. Hartwell	Greenville	Greenville, Immanuel
Campbell, Yates W.	Halifax	Halifax
Casstevens, Kenneth	Washington	Washington, Nicholsonville
Cholerton, W. E.	R1, Wilson	New Hope
Cline, Elwood A	R3, Enfield	Antioch
Cole, E. G.	Winterville	Winterville
Collins, R. L.	R1, Elm City	Aenon
Conklin, E. Gordon	Williamston	Williamston Memorial
Cook, Donald E.	Whitakers	Whitakers
Cooper, T. N.	Bethel	Bethel
Credle, George L.	Rt 1, Bath	Pamlico
Daughtry, James E.	Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, Chockyotte
Ferguson, R. E.	Robersonville	Robersonville
Flowers, E. D.	R4, Rocky Mount	Proctor's Chapel
Fox, Clyde L.	Whitakers	Gethsemane
Garrett, Tommy	Red Oak	Red Oak
Gatling, C. L.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Gibson, Alfred F.	R2, Rocky Mount	Oakdale
Glass, E. W.	Weldon	Weldon
Griffin, C. Raymond	R2, Rocky Mount	Penders Chapel
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston	Piney Grove
Haynes, Grady J.	Hobgood	Hobgood
Hemingway, John D.	Robersonville	Pinetown
Hines, H. B.	Aurora	Aurora
Hollowell, W. H.	Ayden	Ayden
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville	Farmville
Howell, Ernest	R1, Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt., Swelton Hghts.
Hunsucker, J. W.	R1, Spring Hope	Stanhope
Ipock, G. Durham	Nashville	Nashville
Jenkins, Charles O.	R3, Nashville	Turkey Branch
Johnson, F. Milam	Grifton	Grifton
Jolly, Daniel H.	Gaston	Gaston
Jones, Raleigh E. Jr.	R1, Sharpsburg	Union
Knight, Howard C.	Tarboro	Tarboro, Trinity
Laughlin, C. F.	Pactolus	Pactolus
Lineberger, Marion T.	Goldsboro St., Wilson	Wilson, Grace

Lowder, H. C.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.
McKneely, T. W.	Pinetops	Pinetops
Medlin, W. C.	R3, Williamston	Williamston, West End
Melvin, Donald L.	R3, Nashville	Macedonia
Miller, Lynn F.	R3, Washington	Washington, Riverview
Mobley, Billy	Buies Creek	Rocky Mount, Edgemont
Morris, W. D.	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
Nation, Robert	Wake Forest	Tillery
Neal, Woodrow W.	R2, Halifax	Community Center
Neilson, J. A.	Greenville	Greenville, Immanuel
Nickens, Paul B.	Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
Ousley, Carl L.	Tarboro	Tarboro, First
Price, Gordon L.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, First
Prince, Joe R.	Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
Puett, J. R.	R1, Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Quackenbush, Aubrey	R3, Rocky Mount	Stoney Creek
Rivers, Hayne	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, North
Rock, Colie E.	Elm City	Elm City
Rogers, Earl J.	Washington	Washington, First
Shore, George	R3, Nashville	Oak Level
Silberhorn, A. J.	R3, Tarboro	Mildred
Smith, John G.	Chocowinity	Chocowinity
Stancil, J. N.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Calvary
Ulrich, E. Evans	Wilson	Wilson, Five Points
West, R. L.	Fountain	Fountain
White, T. W.	Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg
Whitehurst, B. M.	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary
Yarborough, H. S.	Battleboro	Battleboro

Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors, Holding Membership in the Association

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Bartley, Arden (S)	Seminary, New Orleans	Gaston
Bishop, Lee (L.M.)	Greenville	Greenville, Immanuel
Burgiss, L. Grady (O.M.D.M.)	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Canipe, Tommy Lee (S)	Weldon	Weldon
Coggins, Harold (Ch.)	Fort Bragg, S. C.	Rocky Mount, First
Coley, H. L. (L.M.)	R2, Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Cowan, G. N. (R)	Falls Rd., Rocky Mount,	Rocky Mount, First
Denton, J. A. (O.M.)	Fountain	Fountain
Denton, W. V. (O.M.)	Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt., Arlington St.
Evans, Rudolph	916 Paul St., Rocky Mount	Rocky Mt., Oak View
Evans, Vivian	Planters St., Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt., First
Finch, N. H. (O.M.)	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Flood, Johnnie	R1, Battleboro	Rocky Mt., Oak View
Goode, W. E. (R)	Scotland Neck	Hobgood
Griffin, Thurman (L.M.)	Williamston	Piney Grove
Harris, O. A. (P.L.)	Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt., Arlington St.
Henderson, J. K. (R)	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck

Hickman, T. O. (R)	Enfield	Enfield
Hinerly, Dr. Fred W. (O.E.)	Onion, Ga.	Macedonia
Jones, H. Frederick (R)	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Justice, J. C.	Piedmont Bible College,	Winston-Salem, Gaston
Kincheloe, J. W. (R)	1000 Sunset Ave., Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt., First
Lanier, J. E. (R)	1107 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt., First
Lucas, R. H. (O.M.)	Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
Manning, Burney W. (O.M.)	R2, Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
McCartney, Harry (Ch.O.M.)	Branch St., Wilson	Wilson, First
Moody, David (O.M.)	Churchill Ave., Wilson	Wilson, Grace
Mumford, E. F. (R)	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Robinson, D. J. (O.M.)	Washington St., Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt., First
Sexton, E. C. (R)	R1, Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Swelton Hghts.
Starling, H. R., (O.M.)	Goldsboro	Rocky Mt., Southside
Sykes, S. E. (L.M.)	Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Thomas, R. V. (O.M.)	R2, Rocky Mt.	Oakdale
Waters, C. S. (P)	R1, Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Watson, Robert E. (S)	Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, Calvary
Whiteside, R. R. (Ch.O.M.)	U. S. Army	Wilson, First
Williams, Frank Jr., (S)	Weldon	Weldon
Williford, Ed (Ed.S.)	Weldon	Weldon
Womble, James E. (P.L.)	Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mt., Arlington St.

Assistant Pastors and Educational Directors

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Batchelor, Victor	Wake Forest	Nashville
Coggins, James D.	1107 Cypress St., Tarboro	Tarboro, First
Douglas, Miss Imogene	Arlington Ter. Rocky Mt.,	Rocky Mt., First
Holmes, Mrs. E. W.	105 S. Green St., Farmville	Farmville
McFadden, Miss Florence	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Smith, Frank L.	Wilson St., Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, First
Trott, Miss Velma	310 W. Nash St., Wilson	Wilson, First
Wagner, Miss Emilyn	Williamston	Williamston Memorial
Whitehead, Miss Shirley	Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck

Pastors Not Holding Membership in the Association

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Britton, Raymond	R1, Roanoke Rapids	Darlington
Coward, S. H.	403 Dock St., Wilmington	Pleasant Hope

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Bishop, Leo	Woodlawn Ave., Greenville	Greenville, Immanuel
Flood, Johnnie	R1, Battleboro	Rocky Mt., Oak View
Haskins, Randolph	Halifax	Halifax
Jones, Junnie	Buies Creek	Oak Level
Justice, J. C.	Gaston	Gaston
Medlin, Percy	Nashville	Corinth
Poe, Lyndel D.	202 E. Bynum St., Wilson	Wilson, First

Ministers Ordained During The Year

Name	Address	Church
Breedlove, George R.	112 Atl. Av., Rky. Mt.	Rocky Mt., Oak View
Dickens, Grady	R. 2, Halifax	Community Center
Lineberger, Marion T.	409 N. G'b'o St., W'son.	Wilson, First
Mobley, Billy	Wake Forest	Rocky Mt., First
Silberhorn, A. J.	R. 2, Tarboro	Rocky Mt., North

Students For The Ministry And Other Religious Work

Name Address	Church
Babb, Ronald Dixon, Greenville, S. C.	Roanoke Rapids, First
Bartley, Arden, Seminary, New Orleans	Gaston
Batchelor, Victor, Seminary, Wake Forest	Nashville
Berry, B. E., Jr., Seminary, Wake Forest	Salem
Blanton, Miss Lorena, Greenville, S. C.,	Roanoke Rapids, First
Bodkin, Tommy, Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Bodkin, Frank, E. C. C., Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Brady, Otis W., Seminary, Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, Calvary
Bunting, K. M., Wake Forest	Bethel
Bunting, Mrs. K. M., Wake Forest	Bethel
Canipe, Tommie Lee, Wake Forest	Weldon
Capps, Alton C., Winston-Salem	Roanoke Rapids, First
Capps, Miss Marie, Winston-Salem	Roanoke Rapids, First
Collins, Richard L. Jr., Wake Forest	Aenon
Cooper, Donald, Campbell College, Buies Creek	Elm Grove
Credle, George L. (Corres.) Moody Bible Ins., Chicago	Pamlico
Crumpler, Earl D., Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, First
Crumpler, Francis H., Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, First
Dudley, Miss Betty Lou, Richmond, Va.	Williamston Memorial
Ellis, John W. Jr., Winston-Salem	Roanoke Rapids, First
Ferguson, Miss Drusella, Greenville, S. C.	Roanoke Rapids, First
Gray, Richard Elton, Greenville, S. C.	Roanoke Rapids, First
Haskins, Randolph, Campbell College, Buies Creek	Halifax
Holliday, Wilton, Wake Forest	Rocky Mount, First
Hudson, Harold, Wake Forest	Enfield
Jones, Junnie, Campbell College, Buies Creek	Oak Level
Justice, J. C., Piedmont Bible College, Winston-Salem	Gaston
Lee, Robert E., E. C. C. Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Lineberger, Marion T. Seminary, Wake Forest	Wilson, Grace
Mayes, Walter Howard, Chattanooga	Roanoke Rapids, First
Moseley, Miss Patricia L., Greenville, S. C.	Roanoke Rapids, First
Poe, Lyndel D., Wake Forest	Wilson, First
Tunnell, Fred H., Campbell College, Buies Creek	Elm Grove
Wallace, Josh, Chowan College, Murfreesboro	Washington, First
Watson, Robert E., Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, Calvary
Webster, Charles A. Jr., Duke University, Durham	Wilson, First
Weeks, Tommy, Duke University, Durham	Enfield
Williams, Frank Jr., Seminary, Wake Forest	Weldon
Womble, James E., Buies Creek	Rocky Mt., Arlington St.

Choir and Music Directors

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Aenon	A. H. Bryant	R1, Elm City
Antioch	Mrs. A. C. Cox, Jr.	R3, Enfield
Aurora	Mrs. H. B. Hines	Aurora
Avalon	Rev. George R. Breedlove	112 Atlantic Ave. Rocky Mt.
Ayden	Mrs. Berkley Rutledge	3rd St., Ayden
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr.	Bethel
Dawson	Rev. Yates W. Campbell	Halifax
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace	Macclesfield
Ebenezer	Mrs. Elmo Anderson	R2, Tarboro
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson	Elm City
Elm Grove	Mrs. Nead Evans	R2, Nashville
	Mrs. Quentin Hendricks	R3, Nashville
Enfield	Mrs. R. H. Pope	Enfield
Everetts	Miss Lois Bailey	Everetts
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage	Bynum Dr., Farmville
Gethsemane	Mrs. C. D. May	Charlotte, St., Rocky Mt.
Greenville, Immanuel	Dr. James White	E. C. College, Greenville
Greenville, Memorial	Paul Hickfang	E. C. College, Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley	Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin	Halifax
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett	Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. Gene Watson	R1, Whitakers
Hobgood	Mrs. G. J. Haynes, Sr.	Hobgood
Jamesville	C. A. Askew	Jamesville
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Jr.	R2, Rocky Mt.
Ludford Mtmorial	Mrs. Roy Hopkins	Plymouth
Macedonia	Miss Sylvia Hester	R1, Spring Hope
Momeyer	C. E. Baines	R2, Nashville
	Mrs. Paul Matthews	R2, Nashville
Nashville	Jeane Montgomery	Nashville
New Hope	Rev. W. E. Cholerton	R1, Wilson
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. Etheridge	Oak City
Oakdale	Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge	R2, Rocky Mt.
Oak Level	Rev. George Shore	R3, Nashville
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenport	Pactolus
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston	Pinetops
Piney Grove	B. F. Lilley	Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Florril Gardner	Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. F. L. Crickmore	R4, Rocky Mt.
Rew Oak	Miss Mildred Fletcher	Red Oak
Reddicks Grove	Kader Lilly	Williamston
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	Mrs. C. A. Goodfellow	Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	J. P. Parker	Box 86, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Mrs. I. M. Little	Robersonville
Rocky M., Arlington St.	H. T. Parry	714 Marigold St., Rocky Mt.
Rocky Mt., Calvary	Willard Parker	Russell St., Rocky Mt.

Rocky Mt., Edgemont	Dr. L. E. Harris	1005 Hill St., Rocky Mt.
Rocky Mt., First	Charles A. Horton	Western Ave., Rocky Mt.
Rocky Mt., North	Mrs. W. L. Strickland	Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mt.
Rocky Mt., Oak View	Carl Finney	R1, Sharpsburg
Salem	Lowell Reid	Whitakers
Scotland Neck	W. H. Adams	Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	Mrs. L. R. Weaver	Sharpsburg
Speed	Mrs. Gladys J. Haynes	Hobgood
Spring Hope	Mrs. G. C. Lassiter	Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	Mrs. W. M. Shingleton	Stantonsburg
Stoney Creek	Mrs. A. T. Quackenbush	R3, Rocky Mt.
Tarboro, First	Margaret F. Coggin	1107 Cypress St., Tarboro
Tarboro, Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughan	Box 114, Tarboro
Tillery	Mrs. Elmore Wilkerson	Tillery
Washington, First	Miss Gladys Alligood	2nd St., Washington
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Ralph Webb	Fountain
Weldon	Mrs. C. R. Daniel	Weldon
West Edgecombe	Mrs. O. K. Dozier	
Whitakers	Mrs. D. E. Cook	Whitakers
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. Ed L. Grady	Williamston
Wilson, First	Mrs. E. T. Stallings	911 W. Lee St., Wilson
Wilson, Grace	Elmo Wheeler	1203 W. Gold St., Wilson

Pianists or Organists

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Aenon	Miss Martha Sutton	Rocky Mt.
Antioch	Mrs. D. M. Hardee	R3, Enfield
Aurora	Mrs. H. B. Hines	Aurora
Avalon	Mrs. George R. Breedlove	112 Atlantic Ave., Rocky Mt.
Ayden	Mrs. Berkley Rutledge	3rd St., Ayden
Battleboro	Mrs. R. R. Barnes	Battleboro
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr.	Bethel
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr.	R3, Washington
Chocowinity	Miss Martha Jo Mills	Chocowinity
Community Center	Eleanor Jones	R2, Halifax
Corinth	Mrs. James M. Chappell	Nashville
Dawson	Mrs. T. E. House	
Eagles	Wyley Yelverton	Fountain
Ebenezer	Miss Dora L. Pittman	R2, Tarboro
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson	Elm City
Elm Grove	Mrs. Jack Rose	R3, Nashville
Enfield	Mrs. R. H. Pope	Enfield
Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner	Contentnea St., Farmville
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton	Fountain
Gethsemane	Mrs. T. B. Wells, Jr.	R1, Whitakers
Greenville, Immanuel	Janet Watson	4th St., Greenville
Greenville, Memorial	Mrs. Paul Hickfang	E. C. C., Greenville
Grifton	Miss Ruth Smith	Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin	Halifax

Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. Donald Cook, Whitakers
Hobgood	Mrs. Erin Anthony, Hobgood
Jamesville	Mrs. C. A. Askew, Jamesville
Johnson Tabernacle	Miss Barbara Puett, R1, Rocky Mount
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Macedonia	Mrs. Delois Cockrell, R3, Nashville
Mildred	Mrs. J. T. Edwards, R1, Tarboro
Momeyer	Mrs. Irvin Bass, R2, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Miss Ida Ruth Winstead, R2, Elm City
Nashville	Mrs. Bob Stanfield, Nashville
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Lillian Road, Wilson
Oak City	Mrs. H. J. Etheredge, Oak City
Oakdale	Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge, R2, Rocky Mount
Oak Level	Mrs. Eloise Faison, R1, Rocky Mount
Pactolus	Mrs. J. Paul Davenpart, Pactolus
Penders Chapel	Mrs. Horace Price, Tarboro
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops
Pinetown	Mrs. Elmer Boyd, R1, Plymouth
Piney Grove	Miss Loretta Harrington, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Florril Gardner, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. W. L. Patterson, Branch St., Rocky Mt.
Red Oak	Mrs. P. T. Jones, Red Oak
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Butts, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, Chockoyotte	Mrs. Clyde Morris, Weldon
Roanoke Rapids, First	Mrs. R. E. Ferrell, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	Mrs. J. T. Barnett, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Mrs. Selma Meadows, Robersonville
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	Mrs. James Harper, Rocky Mount Miss Myrna Koonce, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Mrs. Virginia Overman, Rocky Mount Mrs. Hilda Burnette, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Edgecombe	Miss Dorothy Whaley, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, First	Charles A. Horton, Western Ave., Rocky Mt.
Rocky Mount, Oak View	Miss Sheila Bryan, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Southside	Miss Joyce Barnhill, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Swelton Hghts.	Mrs. Pete Gupton, R1, Rocky Mt.
Salem	Mrs. W. E. Marsh, Whitakers
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	Mrs. Levi Viverette, Sharpsburg
South Creek	Mavis Powers, R2, Aurora
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Hobgood
Spring Hope	Mrs. G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope
Stanhope	Miss Mary Jane Roberson, R1, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Jack Barden, Stantonsburg
Stokes	Miss Joy Perkins, Stokes
Stoney Creek	Mrs. S. H. Shearin, R3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro, First	Margaret F. Coggin, Cypress St., Tarboro

Tarboro, Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughan, B. 114, Tarboro
Tillery	Mrs. Elmore Wilkerson, Tillery
Turkey Branch	Mrs. Leon Moore, R3, Enfield
Union	Mrs. Mavis Skinner, R4, Rocky Mount
Washington, First	Miss Gladys Alligood 2nd St., Washington
Washington, Nicholsonville	Mrs. Olga Mitchell, 10th St., Washington
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Ralph Webb, Fountain
Weldon	Mrs. N. J. Shepherd, Weldon
	Mrs. B. A. Hamill, Weldon
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Sycamore St., Rocky Mt.
Whitakers	Miss Dale Doughtie, Whitakers
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. J. M. Ward, Williamston
Williamston, West End	Mrs. John B. Roberson, R3, Williamston
Wilson, First	Mrs. E. T. Stallings, 911 W. Lee St., Wilson
Wilson, Grace	Mrs. R. W. Vanderpool, 408 Fairview Ave., Wilson
Winterville	Mrs. Janie Cox, Winterville

Church Clerks and Addresses

Church	*Name*	*Address*
Aenon	Franklin Pittman	1108 Pitt St., Rocky Mount
Antioch	Mrs. Haywood Hamill	R3, Enfield
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley	Aurora
Avalon	Mrs. G. M. Warbritton	Box 125, Rocky Mount
Ayden	R. L. Davis	404 E. Second St., Ayden
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards	Battleboro
Bethel	Walter E. Beverly	Bethel
Cedar Branch	Jim B. Holliday	Jamesville
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr.	R3, Washington
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills	Chocowinity
Community Center	Samuel A. Bell	R2, Halifax
Corinth	A. H. Campbell	R3, Nashville
Darlington	Mrs. S. C. Roberson	R2, Littleton
Dawson	Undine W. Barnhill	Enfield
Eagles	William M. Lovelace	Macclesfield
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White	R2, Tarboro
Elm City	F. W. Carter	Box 173, Elm City
Elm Grove	Mrs. James Whitley	R2, Nashville
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr.	Enfield
Everetts	Paul Bailey	Everetts
Farmville	C. M. Paylor	210 E. Church St., Farmville
Fountain	C. M. Smith	Fountain
Gaston	Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson	R1, Box 22, Roanoke Rapids
Gethsemane	C. D. May	303 Charlotte St., Rocky Mt.
Greenville, Immanuel	Sherman M. Parks	Chestnut St., Greenville
Greenville, Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr.	Box 138, Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley	Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. Joe Landen, Jr.	Halifax
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson	Hamilton
Hickory	Gene Watson	R1, Whitakers

Hobgood	Henry E. Bryan, Hobgood
Jamesville	Mrs. Martha Jones, 216 E. Main St., Williamston
Johnson Tabernacle	Harold B. Hendricks, Branch St., Rocky Mt.
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Third St., Plymouth
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, R3, Nashville
Mildred	Mrs. C. T. Brady, R1, Tarboro
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, R2, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, R2, Elm City
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Nashville
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., R1, Wilson
Oak City	W. V. Daniels, Oak City
Oakdale	Mrs. Alvis Joyner, R2, Rocky Mount
Oak Level	Mrs. Sadie Glasgow, R3, Nashville
Pactolus	Mrs. D. M. Moore, Jr., R3, Washington
Pamlico	Mrs. Cassie Guthrie, Ransomville
Penders Chapel	Graham Harris, Pearl St., Tarboro
Pinetops	Lee J. Garner, Pinetops
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, R1, Plymouth
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., R3, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Lester Harper, R4, Rocky Mount
Red Oak	Mrs. R. U. Rogers, Jr., Red Oak
Reddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary	Mrs. Robert Tritt, R1, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, Chokoyotte	Mrs. John V. Moore, Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, First	J. W. Lassiter, Jefferson St. Roanoke Rapids
Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary	Uriel Powell, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville
Rocky Mount, Arlington St.	Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Calvary	Calvin Taylor, Russell St., Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Edgemont	Mrs. Millie Umstead, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, First	S. L. Arrington, LaFayette Ave., Rocky Mt.
Rocky Mount, North	Mrs. Ed Leonard, R3, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Oak View	Miss Grace Nichols, R4, Rocky Mt.
Rocky Mount, Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mount
Rocky Mount, Swelton Hghts.	W. C. Lancaster, Rocky Mount
Salem	J. W. Greene, Whitakers
Scotland Neck	D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Box 47, Sharpsburg
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, R2, Aurora
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope
Stanhope	Mrs. J. W. Westray, R1, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr., Box 132, Stantonsburg
Stokes	Miss Jean Perkins, Stokes
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr., R3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro, First	W. J. Warren, Box 213, Tarboro
Tarboro, Trinity	Mrs. Colby Boyd, 305 Virginia Ave., Tarboro
Tillery	Miss Louise C. Cooke, Tillery

Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower, R3, Enfield
Union	Mrs. J. L. Viverette, 2611 S. Church St., Rocky Mount
Washington, First	Orion J. Peevy, 920 E. Main St., Washington
Washington, Nicholsonville	Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Washington
Washington, Riverview	Roy Dail, R3, Washington
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Fountain
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon
West Edgecombe	Mrs. W. Donley Joyner, R2, Rocky Mount
Whitakers	Mrs. C. E. Hines, Box 111, Whitakers
Williamston Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger, Box 348, Williamston
Williamston, West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, R3, Williamston
Wilson, First	H. E. Newton, 1105 W. Gold St., Wilson
Wilson, Grace	Mrs. R. E. Raper, R2, Wilson
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Winterville

OUR BELOVED DEAD

OUR BELOVED DEAD

CEDAR BRANCH—H. C. Modlin, Mrs. Dose Coltrain, J. T. Horton, J. W. Martin, Lula Hardison.

CHOCOWINITY — Mrs. Neva Pearl Ange utler, Ottis Moore.

COMMUNITY CENTER — Oliver W. Fleming, Fuller Riggans.

DAWSON—Earl Barnes, A. A. DeBerry.

EBENEZER—Thomas McCajah Anderson.

ELM GROVE—Frank Rackley, Clifton Cooper.

ENFIELD—Mrs. Mary Crawley, Paul Randolph, Mrs. J. P. Ellen, H. F. Hudson.

FOUNTAIN—G. F. M. Bird, J. O. Bryant.

GASTON—Mrs. Eliza W. Jordan.

GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—Miss Lois Gorrell, E. B. Higgs, A. M. Lum.

GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—Albion Dunn, Jr., Mrs. Earl E. Forbes, Mrs. J. W. Teel, W. Simon Moye, Sr.

HAMILTON—Jim Knox.

HICKORY—Mrs. Martha Ann Knight, J. C. Smith.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Harry McNair, Dr. J. R. White.

MACEDONIA—Hovia Lamb.

MILDRED—Miss Julia Downs.

MOMEYER—Mrs. M. D. Reams.

MOUNT HERMON—Mrs. G. P. Joyner.

NASHVILLE—H. T. Scott, Mrs. Frank Armstrong, Julian Baker.

NEW HOPE—Kerney Batchelor, Mrs. Etta Vick, Mrs. John B. Moore.

OAK CITY—Mrs. Ida Council.

OAK LEVEL—Mrs. Etta B. Taylor.

PACTOLUS—J. T. Gray.

PENDERS CHAPEL—J. R. Crickmore.

PINEY GROVE—Mrs. N. T. Daniel.

RED OAK—J. J. Creekmoore, D. H. Matthews, Sr., W. H. Jones, Mrs. Clara Taylor Brown, Mrs. Belle Jones Dawes, Mrs. H. D. Griffin.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, CHOKOYOTTE—Mrs. T. J. Prince.

ROANOKE RAPIDS, FIRST—Mrs. Martha Babb, Miss Mollie Carter, Norman B. Drewett, Mrs. Lettie Hux, Mrs. Ashby Wrenn, Mrs. Nannie Peele, Edward Emery, Erkskin Grindle, R. J. Askew, Mrs. Adelia Barnes.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROSEMARY—C. B. Smith, H. R. Bryant, C. L. Moseley, Clyde Hollomon, C. M. Floyd, Mrs. P. H. DeBerry, R. S. Newton, Mrs. Frances Newsom, H. E. Dobbins.

ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. J. T. Taylor, Mrs. H. A. Jenkins, Mrs. J. A. Coffield, J. D. Parker.

ROCKY MOUNT, ARLINGTON STREET—P. G. Hill, G. G. Gaskill, Mrs. R. I. Barnes, Mrs. Pearl Smith, George Moss, Mrs. James Hayes, M. E. Williams, Mrs. J. R. Viverette, Jr.

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—Mrs. J. R. Weeks, Mrs. Charlie Robinson, James Edwards, Mrs. Sallie Taylor, Mrs. J. B. Rooks, G. W. Winters.

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—Mrs. R. L. Fisher, R. L. Daughtridge, Miss Kate Austin, J. Z. Eakes, Mrs. Henry Harper, Miss Foy Allsbrook, John A. Williams, Miss Bonnie Nunn, T. W. Fitts, R. L. Bass, Mrs. Paul Harper, Mrs. T. J. Lee, Mrs. E. L. Tatum, W. H. Stephens, Jr., Frank Fonvielle, Rufus Kinlaw, J. S. Ballentine, Mrs. J. C. Bush.

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—W. D. Adams, D. L. Lancaster, Mrs. Janie Sykes, Mrs. B. F. Bullard.

ROCKY MOUNT, OAK VIEW—Mrs. Rettie Jones, Marvin Lanier, James Alfred Smith.

ROCKY MOUNT, SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. J. L. Cook, E. W. Denton.

SCOTLAND NECK—Owen Allsbrook, Paul Tillery, D. J. Butler, Miss Margaret Lewis, Mrs. J. K. Henderson, Miss Mary White, G. C. Fanney.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. C. W. Flowers, Mrs. Elwood Dawes, J. M. Edwards.

SPRING HOPE—Moses Lamm, Edd Viverette, Bill Wheless.

STANHOPE—Mrs. C. D. Morgan.

STANTONSBURG—Thad Farmer, Dickie Howell.

STONEY CREEK—M. A. McLin, Mrs. M. A. McLin, Mrs. B. R. Brown, Mrs. W. Y. Moore, Mrs. S. D. Griffin, Lt. Allen Boyd Ellen, Mrs N. D. Shearin, Mrs. W. K. Harper, W. E. Ellen.

TARBORO, FIRST—Graham Cagle, Mrs. H. F. Fanney, Mrs. Bert Denton, R. W. Jones.

TARBORO, TRINITY—Mrs. Irene Matkins, Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Jr.

WASHINGTON, FIRST—Mrs. S. F. Alligood, Mrs. S. P. Willis, Mrs. Mattie Hayes,

WASHINGTON, RIVERVIEW—C. C. Carrawan.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Albert Varnell.

WELDON—E. N. Dickens, Mrs. Lewis Harrison, Mrs. J. J. Willey, Mrs. A. B. Ussery, B. W. Hardy, Miss Theresa Dickens, Morgan Keeter.

WEST EDGECOMBE—J. C. Bowen, Vana Lee Harrell.

WHITAKERS—James Ray Marks.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—Wheeler Martin, Dr. W. C. Mercer.

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END—L. B. Marslender.

WILSON, FIRST—Mrs. M. M. Davis, Mrs. Inez Kinlaw Benton, Mrs. Aubrey B. Jones, John B. May, Charles B. Snuggs, W. R. Miller, Robert H. Fulghum, Mrs. W. T. Burton.

MINISTERS

J. P. Harris	Mildred

DEACONS

H. M. Walker	Battleboro
W. W. Eagles	Eagles
J. B. Edmondson	Ludford Memorial
S. P. Bass	Momoyer
George A. Hand	Rocky Mount, Swelton Heights
M. A. Batchelor, Sr.	Sharpsburg
W. S. Overton	Stokes
C. L. Fryer	Tarboro, First
G. Max Lamm	Wilson, First

Churches	Church Treasurers
Aenon	H. Reynold Williams, Elm City
Antioch	A. C. Cox, Jr., Enfield R3
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora
Avalon	C. L. Freeman, Huffines Ave., Rky. Mt.
Ayden	Brantley Jolley, 5th St., Ayden
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Bethel
Cedar Branch	A. T. Modlin, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel	E. A Banks, Washington R3
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick Chocowinity
Community Center	Mrs. Willie Rowland, Halifax R2
Corinth	H. A. Vick, 917 Aycock St., Rky. Mt.
Darlington	Sylvester Roberson, Littleton R1
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck R1
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield
Ebenezer	Mrs. Walter Cherry, Whitakers R1
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City
Elm Grove	John Lanem, Nashville R2
Enfield	R. H. Ladd, Enfield
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston R3
Farmville	Manly Liles, W. Wilson St., Farmville
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain
Gaston	Mrs. H. Bryant, Roanoke Rapids SR1
Gethsemane	F. H. Hyman, Whitakers R1
Greenville-Immanuel	L. M. Buchanan, Evans St., Greenville
Greenville-Memorial	N. C. Brooks, Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. P. C. Draper, Halifax
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux, Whitakers R2
Hobgood	L. F. Whitehurst, Hobgood
Jamesville	Mrs. Norma G. Beachman, Jamesville
Johnson's Tabernacle	A. G. Medley, Nashville Hwy., Rky. Mt.
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth
Macedonia	Miss Gladys Bryant, Spring Hope R1
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, Tarboro R1
Momeyer	Mr. & Mrs. Paul G. Bass, Nashville R2
Mount Hermon	Earl Joyner, Elm City R2
Nashville	G. Ventrus Wheeless, Nashville
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson R1
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City
Oak Dale	W. A. Robinson, Olney St., Rky. Mt.
Oak Level	W. H. Culpepper, Rky. Mt. R1
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil J. Satterthwaite, Pactolus
Pamlico	Mary Lou Moore, Ransomville
Penders Chapel	J. David Taylor, Tarboro R3
Pinetops	Sam Crisp, Pinetops
Pinetown	M. H. Williams, Jr., Plymouth R1
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston R1
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Miss Mavis Proctor, Rky. Mt. R4
Red Oak	Miss Mildred Taylor, Red Oak
Reddick's Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids	
Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Hale, Roanoke Rapids R1
Chockoyotte	W. S. Merritt, Jr., Weldon
First	R. B. Barnes, Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville
Rocky Mount	
Arlington St.	G. J. Daughtridge, Rky Mt.
Calvary	Ernest L. Shearin, Rky. Mt.
Edgemont	T. M. Tilley, Hill St., Rky. Mt.
First	W. M. Christian, Willow St., Rky. Mt.
North	W. H. Pittman, Ridge St., Rky. Mt.
Oak View	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rky. Mt. R4
Southside	C. H. Garrard, Rocky Mount
Swelton Heights	Alvin R. Rose, E. Ridge St., Rky. Mt.
Salem	J. W. Greene, Whitakers R2
Scotland Neck	Mrs. J. O. Whitehead, Scotland Neck
South Creek	Joe Deal, Aurora R2
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed
Spring Hope	G. C. Godwin, Spring Hope
Stanhope	B. R. Bissette, Spring Hope R1
Stantonsburg	R. M. Beaman, Stantonsburg
Stokes	Jerome Perkins, Stokes
Stoney Creek	John F. Griffin, Sr., Rky. Mt. R3
Tarboro—First	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro
Tarboro—Trinity	Richard M. Weatherly, Tarboro
Tillery	L. H. Lamb, Jr., Halifax R1
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg R1
Washington	
First	F. T. Paul, 1373 E. Main St., Wash.
Nicholsonville	Mrs. O. Mitchell, 212 E. 11th St., Wash.
Riverview	William Dawson, Jr., Washington R3
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Macclesfield
Weldon	C. F. Gore, Weldon
West Edgecombe	Alvin Bone, Rky. Mt. R2
Whitakers	Miss Dorothy Ladd, Whitakers
Williamston Memorial	T. M. Parker, Franklin St., Williamston
Williamston-West End	Mrs. David Keel, Williamston R3
Wilson-First	T. Connor Felton, W. Nash St., Wilson
Wilson-Grace	Calvin Whitley, W. Spruce St., Wilson
Winterville	J. H. Mabley, Winterville

Table A — CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	R. L. Collins, Clerk 806 Long Ave., Rocky Mount E. W. Holmes, Moderator Farmville Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Other Gains	Total Losses	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Male Membership	Female Membership	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	St. Paper in Budget	Missions Supported	Pastor's Annual Salary
Aenon	R	1913	All	R. L. Collins, 806 Long Ave., Rocky Mt.	12	10	2	78	74	152	60	92	2	5	...	..	3600.00
Antioch	R	1850	1-2-3-4	E. A. Cline, Enfield R3	....	2	....	71	5	76	35	41	1	5	...	0	1200.00
Aurora	T	1898	2-3-5	H. B. Hines, Aurora	8	1	....	54	27	81	41	40	1	8	*	0	1000.00
Avalon	R	1954	All	G. Breedlove, 112 Atlantic Ave. Rk. Mt.	5	17	0	.....	....	22	12	10	0	....	...	..	240.00
Ayden	T	1898	All	W. H. Hollowell, Ayden	11	5	6	225	58	283	129	154	2	12	*	0	3300.00
Battleboro	T	1882	All	H. S. Yarborough, Battleboro	7	13	15	73	9	82	34	48	1	4	...	0	2080.00
Bethel	T	1887	All	T. N. Cooper, Bethel	14	14	12	239	122	361	140	221	1	13	...	0	3600.00
Cedar Branch	R	1851	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	25	4	9	183	75	258	128	130	2	0	...	0	700.00
Cherry Chapel	R	1949	1-2-3-4	....	1	5	26	23	....	23	....	....	0	....	...	..	1300.00
Chocowinity	V	1909	All	John T. Smith, Chocowinity	10	8	3	133	58	191	....	....	1	8	*	..	2750.00
Community Center	R	1938	All	W. W. Neal, Halifax R2	17	11	4	176	45	221	....	....	2	21	...	0	2538.03
Corinth	R	1916	All	Donald L. Melvin, Nashville R3	17	4	3	200	....	200	....	....	1	....	...	..	1200.00
Darlington	R	1948	1-2-3-4	Raymond Britton, Roanoke Rapids R1	1	3	57	126	21	147	69	78	2	....	...	..	1300.00
Dawson	R	1882	2-4	Yates Campbell, Halifax	1	2	8	86	49	138	66	72	1	....	...	0	1200.00
Eagles	V	1889	2-4	R. L. West, Fountain	7	5	6	.....	....	122	36	86	2	53	*	..	1800.00
Ebenezer	R	1903	1-2-3-4	Clyde L. Fox, Whitaker	4	....	2	53	28	81	28	53	1	2	*	..	1500.00
Elm City	T	1880	All	Colie E. Rock, Elm City	7	4	6	135	51	186	74	112	1	10	...	0	2700.00
Elm Grove	R	1879	All	C. O. Jenkins, Nashville R3	18	2	3	216	65	281	120	161	1	5	...	..	2080.00
Enfield	T	1879	All	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield	25	12	7	482	138	620	247	373	1	50	*	0	4330.00
Everetts	V	1870	2-4	....	0	0	4	102	60	162	73	89	1	....	...	0	1200.00
Farmville	C	1909	All	E. W. Holmes, Farmville	10	5	5	246	75	321	....	....	1	45	*	..	3600.00
Fountain	V	1910	1-3	R. L. West, Fountain	0	1	2	94	34	128	62	66	0	7	...	0	2280.00
Gaston	T	1945	All	Daniel Jolly, Gaston	31	6	4	.....	....	213	82	121	3	50	*	..	2860.00
Gethsemane	R	1893	1-2-3-4	Clyde L. Fox, Whitaker	8	5	4	99	41	140	60	80	1	16	...	..	1500.00
Greenville-Immanuel	C	1915	All	J. A. Neilson, E. 10th St., Greenville	18	24	22	498	60	558	....	....	1	70	*	0	4725.00
Greenville-Memorial	C	1827	All	P. B. Upchurch, Greenville	20	32	39	480	211	691	283	408	1	101	...	..	4443.94
Grifton				....	....	....	....	.....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	..	....
Halifax	V	1840	1-3	Y. W. Campbell, Halifax	1	15	18	95	30	125	57	68	1	4	...	0	1543.33
Hamilton	V	1876	All	C. L. Gatlin, Hamilton	5	1	2	.....	63	246	....	....	2	23	*	..	3184.00
Hickory	R		1-3-5	Donald E. Cook, Whitaker	1	3	11	57	116	173	74	99	1	....	*	..	1400.00
Hobgood	T		1-3	Grady J. Haynes, Sr., Hobgood	6	4	....	89	34	123	51	72	1	16	...	..	600.00
Jamesville	T	1943	1-3	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	....	2	2	42	20	62	....	....	...	....	...	..	420.00
Johnson's Tabernacle	R	1926	All	Joe R. Puett, Rocky Mount	15	14	18	187	61	248	103	145	2	62	...	..	3465.00
Ludford Memorial	C	1866	All	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	18	7	20	452	77	529	....	....	1	....	...	..	....
Macedonia	R	1900	4	Donald Lee Melvin, Nashville	11	11	3	253	43	296	116	180	2	....	...	..	1500.00
Mildred	V	1890	All	A. J. Silverhorn, Tarboro R3	28	1	2	62	10	72	....	....	1	....	*	..	....
Momeyer	V	1919	4	J. C. Brooks, Nashville R2	14	5	7	252	117	369	....	....	2	15	...	..	2000.00
Mount Hermon	R	1906	1-3	J. W. Hunsucker	0	0	4	62	51	113	36	77	1	5	...	..	555.02
Nashville	R	1870	All	G. Durham Ipock, Nashville	18	13	11	313	85	398	....	....	1	....	...	..	3900.00
New Hope	R	1877	All	W. E. Cholerton, Wilson R1	14	8	4	247	17	264	119	145	2	....	...	..	3900.00
Oak City	V	1899	1-3	W. C. Medlin, Williamston	7	4	1	142	39	181	....	....	2	0	...	3	1350.00
Oak Dale	R	1943	All	Alfred F. Gibson, Rocky Mount R2	15	33	38	325	59	384	173	211	2	41	...	..	1862.50

Oak Level	R	1879	All	George Share, Nashville R3	3	5	1	122	....	122	....	....	1	10	...	..	2600.00
Pactolus	V	1883	4	C. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	15	1	5	73	39	112	40	72	2	....	...	..	1500.00
Pamlico	R	1952	2-4	George L. Gredle, Bath R1	4	5	2	29	2	38	11	27	1	3	...	1	590.00
Penders Chapel	R	1953	All	C. Raymond Griffin, Tarboro R3	60	49	3	143	....	143	61	82	2	19	...	..	1550.00
Pinetops	T	1921	All	Thomas W. McKneely, Pinetops	12	6	4	173	21	194	55	139	2	44	*	0	1650.00
Pinetown	V	1907	2-4	John D. Hemingway, Robersonville	3	....	....	58	7	65	....	....	1	3	...	..	480.00
Piney Grove	R	1933	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	5	2	2	154	40	194	....	....	2	1	...	..	700.00
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	1-3	S. H. Caward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	1	2	3	83	54	137	156	81	1	12	...	..	720.00
Proctor's Chapel	R	1938	4	E. D. Flowers, Rocky Mount R4	30	20	7	242	56	298	134	164	2	25	...	..	1802.40
Red Oak	V	1881	All	Tommy Garrett	7	6	16	239	148	387	189	198	1	13	...	..	3000.00
Reddick's Grove	R	1888	2-4	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4	2	0	75	38	113	51	62	1	1	*	..	420.00
Roanoke Rapids																	
Calvary	C	1953	All	Otis W. Brady, Roanoke Rapids	15	7	....	70	3	73	30	43	1	24	...	..	1560.00
Chockoyotte	R	1953	All	James E. Daughtery, Roanoke Rapids	20	4	3	48	0	48	20	28	1	24	...	..	1155.00
First	C	1894	All	Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	160	40	81	1744	372	2116	....	....	3	650	*	2	6500.00
Rosemary	C	1902	All	B. M. White-Hurst, Roanoke Rapids	36	37	37	951	172	1128	....	....	2	110	...	2	5300.00
Robersonville	T	1902	All	R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville	13	9	21	461	157	618	247	371	2	62	...	..	4200.00
Rocky Mount																	
Arlington St.	C	1905	All	H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount	18	28	61	728	121	849	336	513	1	125	*	0	4550.00
Calvary	C	1907	All	J. N. Stancil. Rocky Mount	28	25	33	447	356	803	....	....	2	175	...	0	....
Edgemont	C	1952	All	Billy T. Mobley, Rocky Mount	20	....	....	....	....	129	....	....	2	....	...	..	1788.70
First	C	1881	All	Douglas Branch, Rocky Mount	87	67	113	2008	409	2417	1083	1334	4	331	...	..	7200.00
North	C	1895	All	Hayne Rivers, Rocky Mount	30	11	13	....	....	450	....	....	1	....	...	..	....
Oak View	V	1951	All	R. M. Heavner, Rocky Mount	20	9	4	231	14	245	109	136	2	37	...	..	2520.00
Southside	V	1944	All	W. C. Barham, S. Church St., Rky. Mt.	9	14	10	194	39	233	84	149	2	89	*	0	3120.00
Swelton Heights	C	1953	All	Ernest Howell, Box 264, Rocky Mount.	16	19	20	101	....	101	32	69	3	7	...	6	1300.00
Salem	R	1952	All	B. E. Berry, Jr., Whitakers	6	4	4	174	14	188	....	....	1	....	*	..	2400.00
Scotland Neck	C	1864	All	W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck	17	23	30	745	196	941	....	....	1	79	...	..	5100.00
Sharpesburg	V	1886	All	Tom White, Sharpesburg	10	4	13	206	52	258	108	150	2	36	...	0	3500.00
South Creek	V	1884	3	John D. Hemingway, Robersonville	0	1	0	37	14	51	25	26	0	....	...	3	222.12
Speed	V	1904	2-4	Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood	5	....	....	58	4	62	30	32	1	....	...	0	600.00
Spring Hope	T	1889	All	J. H. Blackmace, Spring Hope	10	6	15	302	144	446	193	253	1	19	...	0	4500.00
Stanhope	R	1899	2-4	J. W. Hunsucker, Spring Hope R1	6	7	1	53	14	67	19	48	1	4	...	0	840.00
Stantonsburg	T	1909	All	Joe R. Price, Stantonsburg	18	3	5	249	15	264	125	139	1	....	...	0	1800.00
Stokes	V	1922	2-4	A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville	4	2	1	....	....	63	....	....	1	7	*	..	600.00
Stoney Creek	R	1893	All	Aubrey T. Quakenbush, Rky. Mt. R3	10	5	29	....	....	391	....	....	1	20	*	..	3600.00
Tarboro—First	C	1819	All	Carl Lee Ousley, Tarboro	22	32	34	518	172	690	....	....	1	78	...	..	5500.00
Tarboro—Trinity	C	1950	All	Howard C. Knight, Tarboro	29	19	15	212	11	223	93	130	0	21	...	0	3600.00
Tillery	V	1894	4	Robert Nation, Tillery	2	1	4	77	43	120	51	69	1	11	...	..	1800.00
Turkey Branch	R	1879	2-4	Charles O. Jenkins, Nashville R3	....	....	....	31	15	46	....	....	1	9	...	..	600.00
Union	R	1929	All	Ralph E. Jones, Sharpesburg R1	13	34	1	125	15	140	....	....	1	13	...	0	2400.00
Washington																	
First	C	1807	All	Earl J. Rogers, Main St., Washington	27	24	77	434	231	665	....	....	2	72	...	0	4800.00
Nicholsonville	C	1954	All	Kenneth R. Casstevens, Washington	4	6	2	43	6	49	21	28	1	8	...	..	1600.00
Riverview	R	1944	All	Lynn F. Miller, Washington R3	10	0	1	60	11	71	....	....	0	....	...	0	1300.00
Webb's Chapel	R	1915	4	T. W. McNeely, Pinetops	13	1	2	149	3	152	56	96	2	....	...	0	1380.00
Weldon	T	1865	All	E. W. Glass, Weldon	8	19	27	474	110	584	....	....	...	....	*	..	....
West Edgecombe	R	1944	4	....	12	9	20	226	47	273	120	153	2	34	...	..	....
Whitakers	T	1906	All	Donald E. Cook, Whitakers	2	12	9	60	4	78	....	....	1	10	...	..	1400.00
Williamston Memorial	C	1870	All	E. G. Conklin, Lee St., Williamston	13	19	11	413	47	460	....	....	2	33	*	..	4840.00
Williamston-West End	V	1945	2-4	William C. Medlin, Williamston R3	4	13	2	87	18	106	42	64	2	....	...	..	1190.00
Wilson-First	C	1860	All	Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson	48	69	52	1000	163	1163	508	655	1	93	...	1	5500.00
Wilson-Five Points				....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	....	...	..	....
Wilson-Grace	T	1954	All	Marion T. Lineberger, Wilson	7	73	....	73	....	73	32	41	1	....	...	..	2600.00
Winterville	T	1897	All	Edward G. Cole, Winterville	4	3	3	205	36	241	113	128	1	58	*	..	3900.00
Total		....		....	1350	1073	1193	21035	5551	28199	6682	8912	122	3201	23	18	198635.04

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	E. Gordon Conklin Associational Superintendent Williamston Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study	Training Schools
Aenon	Sam R. Williams, Elm City R1	0	0	11	16	23	12	17	44	0	2	0	155	92	107	92	...	0
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield R3	...	....	4	5	5	....	12	21	...	3	...	50	32	29	25	...	0
Aurora	M. A. Edwards, Aurora	...	....	8	8	14	6	17	32	...	...	...	85	59	47	44	*	0
Avalon	W. C. Warbritton, Rocky Mount	...	....	3	3	4	6	....	16	...	4	...	36	31	38	35	...	...
Ayden	W. F. Pierce, Fenner College St., Ayden	8	20	17	19	33	13	12	68	10	6	...	206	125	71	63	*	2
Battleboro	R. R. Barnes, Battleboro	0	0	13	15	16	....	28	33	0	2	0	107	70	52	49	...	0
Bethel	John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	18	10	18	15	19	21	35	112	40	3	...	291	154	95	87	*	1
Cedar Branch	Carroll Modlin, Jamesville	...	....	22	21	33	30	29	45	...	4	...	185	105	120	96	...	...
Cherry Chapel	Hugh Cherry, Jr., Washington R3	2	2	7	4	12	....	10	29	...	5	...	66	55	33	30	*	...
Chocowinity	W. S. Bailey, Chocowinity	...	....	25	27	25	....	27	55	...	2	...	160	97	109	97	...	...
Community Center	Ray Harrell, Enfield R3	10	17	17	14	26	22	18	75	99	8	...	316	110	99	93	...	0
Corinth	Percy Medlin, Nashville	...	....	15	12	19	37	42	23	...	2	...	150	.....	.....	.....	...	...
Darlington	Simon Roberson, Littleton R2	...	....	11	10	15	14	10	25	...	3	...	88	59	35	30	...	...
Dawson	Eugene White, Jr., Scotland Neck R1	...	....	15	6	11	23	....	36	...	2	...	93	60	75	72	...	0
Eagles	J. E. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	....	32	22	28	18	33	29	...	...	...	162	141	86	75	...	0
Ebenezer	G. R. Gammon, Whitaker R1	...	....	12	7	10	16	8	30	...	...	...	83	.....	50	45	...	...
Elm City	Frank Harrell, Elm City	15	20	16	17	26	22	18	40	4	4	...	182	112	101	91	...	0
Elm Grove	Cleveland Jefferys, Nashville R3	...	15	17	22	24	13	17	81	...	...	...	189	120	95	83	...	0
Enfield	Dennis Holliday, Enfield	20	38	47	56	76	54	38	267	19	5	0	620	315	115	108	*	1
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston R3	...	....	9	8	12	10	8	14	...	3	...	64	.....	90	75	...	...
Farmville	E. R. Thomas, B. W. Pine St. Farmville	16	25	25	25	41	26	9	101	27	1	0	296	138	150	126	*	0
Fountain	J. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	....	15	23	10	8	23	61	...	...	...	140	111	76	68	...	...
Gaston	Van Wood, Roanoke Rapids, Star R1	...	....	32	22	35	10	17	81	...	4	...	201	148	97	82	*	...
Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	...	10	12	11	21	6	10	63	...	10	...	143	93	76	69	...	0
Greenville-Immanuel	J. A. Taylor, 118 W. Harding Greenville	36	33	49	39	52	23	135	168	0	3	0	538	278	115	108	*	0
Greenville-Memorial	J. G. Gibbs, 2618 Sunset Ave., Greenville	51	53	42	46	52	62	110	208	9	4	0	637	273	196	162	*	1
Grifton	E. B. Bright, Grifton	...	12	13	15	16	7	....	39	...	3	...	116	65	65	52	...	...
Halifax	W. B. Dickens, Halifax	...	....	6	13	13	9	16	47	...	9	...	113	70	52	50	...	0
Hamilton	H. S. Johnson, Jr., Hamilton	4	15	17	36	46	43	17	81	6	1	0	266	150	153	115	*	1
Hickory	M. E. Bryant, Whitakers R2	...	....	8	9	8	7	6	23	...	...	...	61	39	38	35	...	...
Hobgood	George E. Judge, Hobgood R1	...	10	12	12	13	16	14	29	...	...	...	106	74	79	75	...	...
Jamesville	V. B. Hairr, Jamesville	...	....	14	3	17	8	....	19	...	2	...	63	35	.....	.....	...	0
Johnson's Tabernacle	H. B. Hendricks. Branch St., Rky. Mt.	10	25	18	21	29	23	36	97	14	0	0	273	130	100	86	...	1
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Spruill, Plymouth	...	29	27	32	54	47	24	115	...	4	...	332	195	158	137	...	...
Macedonia	S. C. Windbourn, Spring Hope, R1	...	....	12	12	25	15	28	46	...	2	...	140	130	82	60	...	0
Mildred	S. W. Dail, Tarboro R1	...	....	7	8	15	....	....	52	...	...	...	82	60	51	43	...	...
Momeyer	J. W. Matthews, Nashville R2	...	23	22	24	30	27	106	59	16	4	...	300	177	108	103	...	0
Mount Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rocky Mount R4	...	....	18	13	16	10	12	25	...	3	...	97	58	80	72	...	0
Nashville	James H. Phillips, Nashville	...	....	65	38	35	25	38	161	...	4	...	366	225	125	125	...	0
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson R1	33	....	26	22	39	43	17	96	16	4	...	296	156	127	123	*	1
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	15	12	22	20	0	24	57	....	...	10	...	150	146	90	85	*	0
Oak Dale	L. R. Armstrong, Redgate Ave. Rky. Mt	...	13	18	26	32	28	27	88	...	5	...	235	159	157	144	...	0

Oak Level	Daniel E. Bone, Nashville R3	..	....	28	16	19	11	6	48	...	6	...	134	96	81	78	*	1
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Washington R3	6	....	15	12	12	13	10	28	5	4	...	105	90	68	54	*	0
Pamlico	George L. Credle, Bath R1	..	....	7	11	9	9	10	11	...	...	...	57	40	48	38	...	...
Penders Chapel	Donald R. Taylor, Tarboro R3	...	....	10	15	15	....	12	52	...	3	...	107	118	68	65	...	0
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops	5	22	24	32	34	33	12	95	26	3	0	286	155	126	120	...	1
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Pinetown	...	4	....	14	10	2	7	21	...	7	...	66	31	43	39	*	0
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Williamston	...	....	22	16	17	12	24	59	...	11	...	161	140	82	78	*	...
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Elm City R3	...	8	11	6	10	10	25	22	...	...	...	92	68	65	....	*	...
Proctor's Chapel	Joe Edwards, Rocky Mount R4	...	22	20	45	61	37	16	81	...	...	...	282	198	128	115	*	1
Red Oak	W. R. Deans, Red Oak	19	....	15	23	27	28	16	80	13	2	236	223	145	109	103	...	1
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston R1	...	....	17	....	12	10	6	45	...	...	...	90	54	74	60	*	0
Roanoke Rapids																		
Calvary	L. T. Haggins, Marshall St., R. Rapids	...	19	....	28	18	13	29	59	...	...	...	166	105	98	94	...	0
Chockoyotte	R. L. Wilson, Roanoke Rapids	0	0	31	14	17	12	0	29	0	3	0	106	70	110	81	...	0
First	....	53	53	92	159	239	150	58	477	86	4	187	1555	571	376	289	*	1
Rosemary	G. Pappendick, Monroe St., R. Rapids	45	23	62	92	92	80	191	222	...	4	...	790	463	270	186	...	2
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	...	27	23	49	53	41	31	109	12	5	...	350	190	105	98	*	1
Rocky Mount																		
Arlington St.	O. Daughtridge, Buena V. Ave., Rky Mt	10	75	65	90	102	80	55	241	25	4	0	747	400	252	211	*	0
Calvary	J. W. Davis, 919 Eastern Ave., Rky. Mt.	...	....	76	88	64	73	126	171	31	6	...	635	370	223	216	...	0
Edgemont	R. L. Herring, Redgate Ave., Rky. Mt	9	12	24	28	11	7	25	50	...	...	...	166	110	100	75	...	...
First	H. S. Merrill, Lafayette Ave., Rky. Mt.	100	144	116	193	190	110	84	823	100	10	...	1870	975	415	350	*	3
North	M. L. Clack, W. Ridge St., Rky. Mt	...	....	29	48	34	21	8	138	...	6	...	284	155	....	....	...	0
Oak View	W. Arrington, Redgate Ave., Rky. Mt.	...	18	39	41	55	38	11	108	...	7	...	317	171	159	139	...	0
Southside	J. O. Hardy, S. Church St., Rky. Mt.	0	12	41	40	40	32	19	77	5	4	0	270	131	141	131	*	1
Swelton Heights	W. H. Fipps, 1300 Clark St., Rky. Mt.	...	....	28	24	12	8	38	....	...	...	...	110	.....	65	63	...	0
Salem	R. T. Pittman, Jr., Whitakers R2	...	....	11	17	18	20	10	80	...	9	...	165	96	....	....	...	...
Scotland Neck	W. D. Harden, Scotland Neck	76	88	50	84	83	72	29	278	48	6	0	814	398	261	243	*	1
Sharpesburg	J. D. Barkley, Sharpsburg	30	13	19	32	48	39	13	82	23	14	...	313	148	135	124	*	0
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, Aurora R2	...	....	8	....	18	14	....	29	...	...	...	69	30	....	....	...	...
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	....	11	10	12	17	....	19	...	6	...	75	55	50	43	...	0
Spring Hope	Rex Stevens, Spring Hope	...	24	21	38	36	24	27	135	22	5	...	336	202	132	118	...	0
Stanhope	Wilmer Brantley, Spring Hope	...	....	10	14	12	....	14	12	...	...	...	62	48	83	73	...	0
Stantonsburg	Arthur Peterson, Stantonsburg	...	....	27	26	48	30	25	104	...	4	...	260	108	105	88	...	0
Stokes	David Roberson, Stokes	...	....	6	4	15	20	....	39	...	...	...	84	50	30	....	...	...
Stoney Creek	M. E. Brown, Rocky Mount R3	14	29	26	29	35	34	15	101	11	8	...	309	180	146	136	...	...
Tarboro—First	Rudolph Sexton, 1206 Ash St. Tarboro	31	51	38	73	95	58	16	159	...	4	...	523	284	135	110	...	2
Tarboro—Trinity	R. M. Sexton, 509 Chestnut St., Tarboro	9	24	40	51	79	42	45	94	...	7	...	391	175	203	156	...	2
Tillery	George W. Clark, Halifax R1	...	....	17	16	10	18	21	66	...	1	...	149	90	89	76	...	0
Turkey Branch	Raymond Hardee, Enfield R3	...	....	3	....	6	5	....	17	...	6	...	37	.....	45	40	...	...
Union	J. L. Viverette. S. Church St., Rky. Mt.	0	17	12	27	31	15	17	23	0	5	0	147	95	145	124	*	1
Washington																		
First	C. B. Carowan, Jr., Washington	31	....	45	63	71	42	46	191	12	1	...	502	262	133	116	*	1
Nicholsonville	Merrill Daniels, Washington	...	21	....	28	22	....	5	56	...	...	...	132	50	57	44	*	0
Riverview	Alvin Wagner, Washington R3	0	5	21	6	17	26	....	30	0	3	0	104	55	63	57	...	1
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Fountain R1	...	....	16	10	21	34	25	50	...	...	...	156	.....	81	76	...	...
Weldon	Grover E. Howell, Weldon	16	10	60	72	85	51	26	152	36	3	0	511	251	266	209	*	...
West Edgecombe	W. G. Edmundson, Rky. Mt. R2	...	35	27	37	51	34	82	96	...	...	...	362	209	176	156	*	1
Whitakers	Curtis Crissman, Whitakers	...	2	16	8	6	17	16	26	...	...	...	90	65	54	45	*	1
Williamston Memorial	C. U. Rogers, Liberty St., Wiliamston	38	29	16	42	54	48	30	149	20	13	...	438	241	114	94	*	1
Williamston-West End	John Earl Roberson, Williamston	24	....	32	25	21	23	10	40	...	3	...	178	115	90	72	...	0
Wilson-First	Russell L. Stevenson, Wilson	34	73	74	124	127	105	134	481	67	5	99	1323	535	246	204	*	1
Wilson-Five Points	....	...	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	...	...	....	.....	....	....	...	...
Wilson-Grace	J. E. Whitley, 50 Winstead St., Wilson	...	18	20	39	24	15	11	74	...	6	...	198	107	144	104	...	0
Winterville	Vernon E. White, Winterville	2	15	14	21	36	23	25	70	25	2	...	233	154	119	....	...	...
Total	....	790	1275	2234	2747	3264	2441	2542	8298	832	332	522	25277	13496	9930	8401	34	33

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Marvin E. Viverette Associational Director 730 Evergreen Rd., Rocky Mount, N. C. Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Officers Enrolled	Grand Total	Average Attendance
Battleboro	Mrs. Walter Ethridge, Battleboro	...	5	...	9	...	4	9	3	30	20
Bethel	Jessie White, Bethel	...	4	4	10	14	8	18	3	61	44
Cherry Chapel	E. A. Banks, Washington R3	2	11	...	7	...	7	12	...	39	37
Community Center	A. J. Crickmore, Enfield R3	...	...	13	26	17	14	26	5	101	90
Corinth	Christine Vick, Nashville R3	...	...	...	12	16	...	11	...	39	27
Darlington	Eunice Bradley, Roanoke Rapids	...	12	13	14	12	10	28	6	95	63
Eagles	R. O. Whitlark, Macclesfield	...	...	...	...	22	...	...	...	22	20
Elm City	W. H. Strickland, Elm City	11	...	...	14	...	14	19	2	60	28
Elm Grove	Bill Denton, Nashville R3	6	7	11	11	...	...	31	4	70	38
Enfield	T. O. Hickman, Enfield	1	6	23	24	15	23	30	4	126	77
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everettes	...	...	...	4	4	...	4	...	12	6
Farmville	C. L. Beaman, Jr., E. Wilson St	...	...	10	15	15	...	10	2	52	30
Fountain	Mrs. Henry Smith, Fountain	...	...	...	7	14	...	...	...	21	18
Gaston	Linus Newsome, Gaston	...	14	9	20	...	18	50	9	120	93
Greenville-Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. White, Greenville R3	...	20	...	17	10	14	80	3	134	59
Greenville-Memorial	L. Averette, 1910 E. 4th St., Greenville	...	...	8	25	41	35	30	3	142	85
Grifton	Sherwood Allcox, Grifton	3	6	6	7	7	...	19	...	48	30
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Hamilton	...	...	9	9	20	6	38	4	96	55
Hobgood	Mrs. T. F. Partin, Hobgood	...	...	10	...	9	...	...	...	19	12
Johnson's Tabernacle	Mrs. Joe R. Puett, Rocky Mount	...	...	7	20	12	11	17	4	71	40
Ludford Memorial	James Parvin, E. Main St., Plymouth	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Macedonia	Edward Hendricks, Nashville R3	...	...	...	...	...	8	6	2	16	14
Momeyer	Seth Washbourne, Nashville R2	...	20	...	14	16	24	22	5	101	49
Nashville	G. Durham Spock, Nashville	...	25	25	20	5	20	...	...	95	65
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson R1	...	7	11	14	21	13	31	5	102	85
Oak City	Jack Camp, Oak City	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Oak Dale	Alvis C. Joyner, Rocky Mount R3	...	7	...	8	12	15	16	5	63	45
Pactolus	Mrs. S. O. Bowers, Jr., Greenville R5	...	...	...	17	12	...	...	3	32	15
Penders Chapel	Laverne Johnson, Howard Ave., Tar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pinetops	Cooper Abrams, Pinetops	1	1	1	29	9	8	15	2	69	30
Pinetown	M. H. Williams, Jr., Plymouth R1	...	...	5	12	...	10	13	3	43	26
Proctor's Chapel	Lester Harper, Rocky Mount R4	6	...	11	30	27	...	59	...	133	70

Roanoke Rapids											
Calvary	). H. Vaughan, Roanoke Rapids	...	...	21	18	14	9	19	1	82	44
Chockoyotte	Mrs. C. O. Wilson, Roanoke Rapids R2	5	8	14	8	10	0	19	3	67	48
First		18	23	49	108	113	69	246	3	62[illegible]	214
Rosemary	Miss Christine Bush, Roanoke Rapids.	...	...	28	37	25	46	38	4	178	65
Robersonville	H. L. Roberson, Robersonville	6	...	...	14	9	8	26	12	75	49
Rocky Mount											
Arlington St.	Clyde Strange, 716 Cobey Rd., Rky. Mt.	...	6	13	41	22	47	30	4	163	87
Calvary	). Coppedge, Jefferson St., Rky. Mt.	...	17	18	18	24	20	27	4	128	74
Edgemont	Mrs. Eula Wiggins, Rocky Mount	...	...	6	8	...	...	25	...	39	....
First	Mrs. W. M. Wester, 630 Western Ave.	..	18	46	73	33	19	80	4	273	190
North		..	10	15	30	15	0	25	2	97	60
Oak View	Louis Thompson, Rky. Mt.	...	...	9	20	...	...	25	6	60	30
Southside	J. M. Beckwell, N. Church St., Rky. Mt.	...	7	13	8	...	...	19	3	50	30
Swelton Heights	J. G. Janney, 1541 Boone St., Rky. Mt.	...	26	...	....	16	...	15	...	57	40
Salem	Mrs. J. W. Robinson, Whitakers R2	...	...	...	....	...	...	....	...	....	....
Scotland Neck	W. T. Partin, Scotland Neck	...	...	16	20	18	...	28	4	86	42
Sharpesburg	Joe Newton, Herring Ave., Wilson	...	7	13	21	25	12	35	7	120	70
South Creek	Mrs. Clara Wharton, Aurora R2	...	...	...	....	...	...	....	...	26	18
Spring Hope	Steve Edwards, Spring Hope	...	...	...	21	24	...	....	2	47	43
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Stokes	...	...	...	5	10	...	....	...	15	11
Stoney Creek	Mrs. George L. Ellen, Rky. Mt. R3	...	7	6	23	17	5	38	2	98	80
Tarboro—First	S. J. Bartholomew, Tarboro	8	...	...	28	29	10	23	4	102	35
Tarboro—Trinity	Fred P. Vaughan, Tarboro	7	...	12	32	35	17	60	4	167	93
Tillery	Mrs. H. B. Harris, Tillery	...	8	10	10	17	15	12	3	75	44
Union	Johnny Davis, Rocky Mount R4	8	8	...	12	9	7	13	10	67	45
Washington											
First	A. M. Covington, Washington R3	..	...	12	10	12	12	13	5	64	35
Nicholsonville	W. L. Jones, 302 E.10th St., Washington	...	2	...	16	...	...	12	...	30	14
Riverview	Ray Dale, Washington R3	...	3	7	10	14	9	8	3	54	33
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	...	6	...	15	9	...	15	3	48	30
Weldon	R. A. Bell, Weldon	...	14	29	40	36	18	34	3	174	101
West Edgecombe	C. T. Edmundson, Planters St., Rky. M	8	...	6	9	12	4	21	...	60	38
Whitakers	A. R. Dixon, Whitakers	...	7	...	6	5	...	18	5	44	25
Williamston Memorial	Hugh M. Martin, Williamston	...	...	8	18	14	...	16	2	58	37
Wilson-First	Albert Grissom, 107 Daniel St., Wilson	9	16	26	39	56	49	27	5	221	93
Wilson-Five Points		...	...	...	....	...	...	....	...	....	....
Wilson-Grace	R. W. Vanderpool, Wilson	..	...	17	14	3	10	14	3	61	45
Total		99	338	570	1127	956	648	1575	188	5501	3143

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Edgar Joyner Associational President 316 Piedmont Ave., Rocky Mount Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	R.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	R.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers
Aenon	Mrs. J. T. Williford, Rocky Mount	1	...	...	...	...	1	27	...	....	...	....	27	2
Antioch	Mrs. A. C. Cox, Jr., Enfield R3	1	...	...	...	...	1	18	...	....	...	....	18	2
Aurora	Mrs. W. E. Berry, Aurora	1	...	1	1	1	4	20	...	7	6	10	43	5
Avalon	Mrs. W. C. Warbritton, Rocky Mount	1	...	1	1	1	4	10	...	8	8	4	30	....
Ayden	Mrs. Herbert Harris, Lee St., Ayden	1	...	1	1	1	4	48	...	9	8	21	86	9
Battleboro	Mrs. A. L. Pope, Battleboro	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	....	...	....	15	4
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Jr., Bethel	1	1	2	1	1	6	61	9	16	16	25	127	13
Cedar Branch	Mrs. A. T. Modlin, Jamesville	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	12	15	15	42	42
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. J. T. Cox, Washington R3	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	....	...	11	20	4
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	...	1	23	...	....	...	....	23	4
Community Center	Mrs. John Hux, Halifax R2	1	1	1	1	1	5	32	6	16	9	15	78	21
Corinth	Mrs. James Bass, Nashville R3	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	...	....	...	....	26	....
Darlington	Mrs. Leonard Hux, Littleton R2	1	...	...	...	...	1	16	...	....	...	....	16	....
Dawson	Mrs. O. B. Griffin, Scotland Neck R1	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	....	....
Eagles	Mrs. A. L. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	15	18	12	15	80	53
Ebenezer	Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, Tarboro R2	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	...	....	...	....	21	2
Elm City	Mrs. Royce Quinn, Elm City	1	...	1	...	1	3	25	...	10	...	20	55	10
Elm Grove	Mrs. Mary Cockrell, Nashville R3	1	...	1	1	1	4	29	...	10	15	17	71	5
Enfield	Mrs. L. L. Allen, Enfield	1	...	2	...	1	4	58	...	36	...	20	114	25
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Williamston R3	1	...	...	...	1	2	24	...	....	...	15	39	4
Farmville	Mrs. J. Russell Britt, Farmville R2	1	1	2	1	1	6	77	7	15	20	25	144	33
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	...	...	...	...	...	...	34	...	7	13	9	63	7
Gaston	Mrs. Helen Rook, Gaston	...	...	...	...	...	...	44	...	....	...	....	44	35
Gethsemane	Mrs. P. M. Webb, Whitakers R1	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	...	10	9	13	56	16
Greenville-Immanuel	Mrs. T. H. Henderson, Greenville	1	...	1	1	2	5	141	...	18	10	35	204	62
Greenville-Memorial	Mrs. R. B. Lee, Greenville	1	1	2	2	2	8	105	15	25	15	31	191	29
Grifton	Mrs. Elizabeth Johnson, Grifton	1	...	...	...	...	...	....	15	....	...	....	15	....
Halifax	Mrs. P. C. Draper, Halifax	1	...	1	...	1	3	26	...	14	...	12	52	1
Hamilton	Mrs. Frank Stokes, Hamilton	1	...	2	1	1	5	49	...	11	6	37	103	23
Hickory	Mrs. Robert Neville, Enfield R2	1	...	2	1	1	5	15	...	9	5	8	32	....
Hobgood	Mrs. Grady T. Haynes, Hobgood	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	12	...	15	45	16
Jamesville	Mrs. V. B. Hair, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	...	1	19	...	....	...	....	19	....
Johnson's Tabernacle	Miss J. B. Bowden, Rocky Mount	1	...	1	1	...	3	45	...	21	11	....	77	47
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	1	...	1	...	1	3	128	...	15	...	25	168	....
Macedonia	Mrs. Estelle Stricklanl, Spring Hope R1	1	...	...	...	...	1	14	...	....	...	....	14	....
Mildred	Mrs. A. J. Silverhorn, Tarboro R3	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	....	....
Momeyer	Mrs. Larry Bass, Nashville R2	1	1	2	1	2	7	52	12	20	4	37	125	15
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Elm City R2	1	1	1	...	1	4	10	7	4	...	8	29	5
Nashville	Mrs. B. H. Taylor, Nashville	1	...	1	...	1	3	59	...	15	...	15	89	....
New Hope	Mrs. A. D. Williams, Wilson R1	3	1	1	1	1	7	40	15	10	19	27	111	....

Oak City	Martha Hassell, Oak City	2	...	1	...	...	3	37	...	9	...	....	46	....
Oak Dale	Mrs. S. L. Whitehurst, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	2	7	16	20	15	87	69
Oak Level	Mrs. Sadie Glasgow, Nashville	3	1	...	...	1	4	36	6	....	...	20	62	10
Pactolus	Mrs. C. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	1	...	1	...	1	3	17	...	13	...	11	40	....
Penders Chapel	Mrs. J. David Taylor, Tarboro R3	1	...	1	1	1	4	26	...	6	8	14	54	19
Pinetops	Mrs. J. T. Abram, Pinetops	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	7	31	0	20	95	44
Pinetown	Mrs. M. H. Williams, Sr., Plymouth R1	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	...	....	...	....	15	2
Piney Grove	Mrs. Jim Manning, Williamston R1	1	...	...	...	...	1	38	...	....	...	....	38	....
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. Billy Gardner, Elm City R3	1	1	1	1	1	5	20	6	8	5	21	50	12
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Leon Calhoun, Rocky Mount R4	1	1	1	1	1	5	40	3	5	3	6	57	....
Red Oak	Mrs. J. B. Jones, Nashville R1	1	1	2	1	1	6	52	6	21	22	23	124	13
Roanoke Rapids														
Calvary	Mrs. C. A. Goodfellow, Roanoke Rapids	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	9	10	14	22	82	11
Chockoyotte	Mrs. John V. Moore, Roanoke Rapids	1	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	....	...	....	14	10
First	Mrs. G. L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1	...	...	...	...	1	90	...	....	...	....	90	74
Rosemary	Mrs. W. H. Butler, Roanoke Rapids	9	2	2	2	2	17	196	25	32	27	32	322	66
Robersonville	Mrs. Dick Balton, Robersonville	1	...	2	1	1	5	96	...	25	10	17	148	13
Rocky Mount														
Arlington St.	Mrs. J. C. Andrews, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	2	7	146	16	25	12	40	239	112
Calvary	Mrs. Eva Shearin, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	2	1	7	151	9	29	25	53	267	137
Edgemont	Mrs. Frances Smith, Rocky Mount	4	...	1	1	1	7	44	...	5	10	25	84	19
First	Mrs. J. R. Lee, 730 School St., Rky. Mt.	1	1	3	2	3	10	550	14	62	39	92	757	331
North	Mrs. R. A. Clack, Bullock Ave., Rky. Mt	1	...	2	...	1	4	60	...	19	...	30	109	24
Oak View	Mrs. Ethel Dicken, Rocky Mount	1	...	1	...	1	3	....	...	....	...	....	....	....
Southside	Mrs. J. O. Hardy, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	...	2	6	30	6	15	...	40	91	74
Swelton Height	Mrs. Ernest Howell, Rocky Mount	1	...	1	1	1	4	15	...	10	6	26	57	....
Salem	Mrs. W. E. Dozier, Whitakers R2	1	...	...	...	...	1	15	6	8	9	14	52	....
Scotland Neck	Mrs. A. S. Daughtridge, Scotland Neck	1	1	1	1	1	5	149	7	6	8	44	214	44
Sharpesburg	Mrs. Marvin E. Viverette, Rocky Mt.	1	...	2	...	1	4	72	...	11	...	23	106	32
South Creek	....	1	...	...	...	...	1	12	...	....	...	....	12	....
Speed	Mrs. Charlie Speed, Speed	1	...	...	...	1	2	28	...	....	...	28	56	1
Spring Hope	Mrs. N. W. Beddingfield, Spring Hope	1	1	2	1	2	10	86	11	27	10	22	156	18
Stanhope	Mrs. Opie Pace, Spring Hope R1	1	...	...	...	...	1	17	...	....	...	....	17	4
Stantonsburg	Mrs. N. L. Holton, Jr., Stantonsburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	...	15	12	12	86	46
Stokes	Mrs. A. B. Etheridge, Robersonville	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	....	...	....	20	7
Stoney Creek	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Battlesboro R2	1	1	1	1	2	6	66	5	13	11	24	119	20
Tarboro—First	Mrs. E. D. Johnson, Tarboro	7	1	2	1	2	13	162	15	20	18	44	259	78
Tarboro—Trinity	Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Sr., Tarboro	4	1	2	2	1	10	60	10	15	8	15	103	21
Turkey Branch	Mrs. J. R. Browning, Enfield R2	1	...	...	...	...	1	11	...	....	...	....	11	5
Union	Mrs. Ed Skinner, Rocky Mount R4	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	....	...	....	14	....
Washington														
First	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Jr., Washington	1	...	1	...	1	3	129	...	18	...	22	169	33
Nicholsonville	Mrs. W. L. Jones, Washington	1	...	...	...	...	...	22	...	7	11	13	53	0
Riverview	....	1	...	2	...	1	4	19	...	8	...	20	47	6
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	1	1	1	...	1	4	19	14	11	...	13	57	....
Weldon	Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Weldon	1	1	2	1	2	7	133	16	53	17	103	322	57
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Mayo Cherry, Rocky Mount R2	1	1	2	1	1	6	34	14	21	21	21	112	34
Whitakers	Mrs. R. T. Weaver, Whitakers	1	...	1	1	1	4	24	...	7	3	12	50	10
Williamston Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston	1	1	3	2	2	9	156	6	37	19	27	245	40
Williamston-West End	Mrs. Tom B. Phelps, Williamston R3	1	...	1	...	...	2	27	...	15	...	....	42	....
Wilson-First	Mrs. J. Stanley Moore, Wilson R3	...	...	...	...	...	...	267	15	48	28	15	373	93
Wilson-Five Points	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	....	....
Wilson-Grace	Mrs. J. Edward Whitley, Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	...	....	...	....	....	....
Winterville	Mrs. W. A. Forbes, Jr., Winterville	2	...	2	2	2	8	30	...	23	18	36	107	57
Total	....	99	28	80	45	67	319	4787	334	1052	615	1500	8288	2140

Table E — BROTHERHOODS — GOALS, ETC.

Churches	Virgil E. McDowell Associational Brotherhood President Roanoke Rapids Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Brotherhood Enr.	Meetings Held	Value Pastor's Home	Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	Church Debt at End of Year	Co-op Program Goal Next Year	Asso. Missions Goal Next Year	Church Library	Number Choirs	Choir Enrolment	Music Budget	Ch. Mus. Magazine	Music Tng. Course	Film Strip Projector	Movie Projector
Aenon					5000		300	48	*	1	20					
Antioch					6000					1	15					
Aurora					5000		240	45		1						
Avalon											8					
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. 2nd St., Ayden	32	12	8000	45000	150				2						
Battleboro				10000	22000	1700	100	24		1	12					
Bethel	J. L. Briley, Bethel	48	8	5000	45000		600			2	30	75	*	*		
Cedar Branch					5000		100	130								
Cherry Chapel					5000											
Chocowinity					10000	1000	48	50								
Community Center	W. L. Robertson, Halifax	20	12	6000	12000		150	46		25	20		*	*		
Corinth																
Darlington					32000	1700				1	24					
Dawson																
Eagles					50000		180	60		1	15					
Ebenezer					7000					1	8					
Elm City				6500	16500	3000	150	65		1	16					
Elm Grove				9000	40000	532	600	75		2		40				
Enfield				7500	130500			365	*	2	40	100				
Everetts					7500				*							
Farmville	A. F. Joyner, Jr., Farmville	61	1	21000	71000				*	2	30		*		*	
Fountain					65000	4000				1	20					
Gaston					6750	3100	300									
Gethsemane				3000	6500					1	10	50				
Greenville-Immanuel				22500	55250					1	35	125				
Greenville-Memorial	E. S. Webb, 105 Harding St., Greenville	44	9	15000	190000	12000	2600	120		3	30		*		*	*
Grifton					16000	4553	360	35	*	1	10					
Halifax					25000					1	12					
Hamilton				15000	45000				*	1	10	25				
Hickory				2750	19150	1606				1	8					*
Hobgood				2500	25000	1500				1	12					
Jamesville					3500		36									
Johnson's Tabernacle				12000	55000	12120	420	60		1	18					
Ludford Memorial				10000	80000		2200	144		1	18		*			
Macedonia					25000											
Mildred																
Momeyer	Russell Windley, Nashville R2	1	12	5000	17500		600	75	*	1	18					
Mount Hermon					3000					1						
Nashville				7500	42500		1250	175	*	3	80	300	*			*
New Hope	A. D. Williams, Wilson R1	16	10	15000	55000		660	200		2	24	25				
Oak City					7500		125	70		1						
Oak Dale	R. V. Thomas, Rocky Mount R2	15	10	8000	30000		300	24		1	25					

Oak Level					16000	1200	125	50		2		227				
Pactolus					10000	2100										
Pamlico					4000	307										
Penders Chapel					8000	2575				1	20					
Pinetops	. W. Walston, Pinetops	22	12	6000	16000		800	150	*	2	30		*		*	*
Pinetown					6500		50	50								
Piney Grove					15000		80	125						*		
Pleasant Hope					7000					1	8					
Proctor's Chapel				7000	29000	8542	150	40	*	1	28	250				
Red Oak				5000	35000				*	1	15		*			
Reddick's Grove							35									
Roanoke Rapids																
Calvary					1800		360	55		1	14					
Chockoyotte					4192											
First				10000	85000				*	1	40	20			*	*
Rosemary	. Phipps Dean, Roanoke Rapids	86	21	20000	158000	10000	5000	600	*	1	25	150			*	*
Robersonville				17500	77500				*	2	20	50	*	*		
Rocky Mount																
Arlington St.	James E. Hutte, Hargrave St., Rky. Mt.	43	11	6000	130000	23700	5000	350	*	2	50	100				*
Calvary	E. L. Shearin, Williford St., Rky. Mt.	35	4	3150	64497				*	1	24					
Edgemont	Billy Marks, 406 Beal St., Rky. Mt.									1	22					
First	A. L. Stancil, S. Howell St., Rky. Mt.	230	12	35000	225000	5000	46900	1500	*	5	200	1200			*	*
North										1	30					
Oak View				7500	32771	8393	240	50		2	45					
Southside	W. T. Maynard, Amos St., Rky. Mt.	20	12	10000	40000	10300	540	120	*	2	35	100				*
Swelton Heights					7500		100	10								
Salem							500	75	*							
Scotland Neck	J. C. Coley, Scotland Neck	43		17500	167500				*	6	90	200	*	*	*	
Sharpesburg										3	41					
South Creek					2000											
Speed					5500	200	50	10		1	14					
Spring Hope				5500	86000		1200	200		1	14	75				
Stanhope					10000		150	25								
Stantonsburg				5000	10000					1	17					
Stokes					18000	2068										
Stoney Creek					80000				*	3						
Tarboro—First				15000	160000				*	4	65	150			*	
Tarboro—Trinity					40000		868	170	*	1	18	25	*			
Tillery					10000		300	40		1	10					
Turkey Branch																
Union				7500	10000		150		*	1	15					
Washington																
First	Paul R. Waters, Washington	40	10	18500	160500	9450	2412	345	*	2	16	2075				*
Nicholsonville	John Rochelle, N. Bonner St., Wash.	14	12		4000		75	25	*							
Riverview				5500	11200	2178	401	30								
Webb's Chapel					5000		270	100		1	10					
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, Weldon	20	8	10000	75000				*	1						*
West Edgecombe	Henry L. Brake, Rocky Mount R2	17	2	12000	45000	8000	240	60	*	3			*			
Whitakers				1750	6750					1	15				*	
Williamston Memorial	I. Forbes, 208 Park Dr., Williamston	35	3	16000	75000	9500	2500	300	*	1	18	1405	*		*	
Williamston-West End					12000	2000	60	57								
Wilson-First	I. H. Alexander, Monticello Dr., Wilson	110	9	7500	600000	123750	3600	750	*	2	45	1870			*	*
Wilson-Five Points																
Wilson-Grace	David Moody, Churchill Ave., Wilson						427	47		3	39	25				
Winterville				12000	62000		1000	150		1					*	
Total		52	188	452150	3890362	276227	84903	92198	30	129	1601	8712	14	6	13	11

TABLE F — CHURCH RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

Churches	All Receipts for Year	Total Salaries except Pastor's	Maintenance, Insurance	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses, Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses excluding Pastor's Salary	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
Aenon	5036.06	248.00	404.31	....	218.41	78.15	448.00	....	184.97	1581.84	3600.00	5181.84
Antioch	1990.35	40.00	....	....	40.78	....	100.00	....	97.76	278.54	625.00	903.54
Aurora	3503.04	....	183.47	128.46	205.35	84.43	100.00	1000.00	31.18	1732.84	931.50	2664.34
Avalon	575.64	....	134.53	....	17.60	....	....	....	6.50	158.63	60.00	218.63
Ayden	7691.89	....	430.30	150.00	334.83	....	158.00	340.87	....	2314.00	3437.50	5751.50
Battleboro	3065.16	24.00	44.22	....	214.18	....	143.60	811.06	176.73	1415.76	1110.00	2503.76
Bethel	7292.10	835.00	1164.17	147.67	518.73	21.69	382.55	....	260.61	3330.42	2700.00	6030.42
Cedar Branch	4132.71	35.00	143.56	....	241.92	397.58	315.00	....	360.07	1499.13	700.00	2199.13
Cherry Chapel	....	....	....	218.98	76.63	8.10	....	233.56	45.00	....	935.00	1547.86
Chocowinity	7693.66	....	192.20	4912.99	236.06	112.20	255.00	....	85.79	5794.23	2750.00	8544.23
Community Center	7598.74	216.00	152.38	....	608.42	216.58	522.20	1666.66	202.70	3584.94	2584.03	6122.97
Corinth	2854.48	25.00	72.00	....	346.72	39.80	298.56	....	700.36	1482.44	1200.00	2682.44
Darlington	5628.75	....	198.00	3416.17	270.50	192.01	195.00	....	....	4271.68	1300.00	5571.68
Dawson	2900.79	375.00	20.00	....	132.38	....	385.00	....	96.34	471.34	1000.00	1471.34
Eagles	4561.45	240.00	1025.00	215.44	324.00	28.00	190.00	....	....	2022.44	1800.00	3822.44
Ebenezer	3614.14	....	419.96	212.00	351.76	214.41	277.50	....	282.56	1758.19	1500.00	3258.19
Elm City	6945.52	80.10	487.75	....	538.75	31.56	455.00	936.50	166.50	2696.16	2700.00	5396.16
Elm Grove	3953.01	....	42.30	....	300.11	....	175.00	300.00	356.89	1174.30	2080.00	3254.30
Enfield	29171.75	1192.57	2095.68	572.23	1946.61	30.00	717.51	....	2692.25	9246.85	4330.00	13576.85
Everetts	1620.21	....	45.29	....	86.11	....	109.50	....	205.75	446.64	885.00	1331.64
Farmville	15463.61	....	604.14	200.00	1118.83	....	575.00	....	2617.36	5115.33	3600.00	8715.33
Fountain	12362.63	....	646.18	4182.05	237.00	....	5.00	2200.00	391.90	7662.13	2280.00	9942.13
Gaston	8599.59	640.00	1100.31	....	916.29	75.00	334.10	1900.85	48.00	5526.55	2860.00	8386.55
Gethsemane	3837.20	120.00	937.03	170.00	396.02	15.00	165.00	....	78.79	1881.84	1500.00	3381.84
Greenville-Immanuel	28714.36	2080.91	1910.75	2483.14	1948.86	585.26	396.85	4153.62	3341.94	16901.33	4725.00	21626.33
Greenville-Memorial	23591.57	4820.46	1020.96	1076.58	1268.68	250.00	....	493.46	4124.97	13055.11	4443.94	17499.05
Grifton	....	260.00	70.00	1781.00	356.00	....	160.00	660.00	391.00	3681.00	1200.00	4881.00
Halifax	4088.05	....	155.20	500.00	97.80	165.14	52.40	....	503.28	1473.82	1543.33	3017.15
Hamilton	....	208.50	724.74	14776.68	572.10	47.54	355.61	....	499.85	2408.34	3184.00	20369.02
Hickory	4223.68	....	441.51	....	174.29	71.00	78.00	1283.50	104.38	2152.68	1573.35	3726.03
Hobgood	3090.56	120.00	984.03	2100.76	172.42	....	....	....	35.00	3412.21	600.00	4012.21
Jamesville	1409.87	....	....	....	122.29	....	15.00	....	173.83	311.12	420.00	731.12
Johnson's Tabernacle	9570.94	41.00	522.94	1887.06	339.02	47.13	539.05	1952.50	150.00	5478.70	3465.00	8943.70
Ludford Memorial	....	744.00	1721.94	967.07	719.76	497.28	254.00	5337.50	1465.66	11707.21	4660.00	16367.21
Macedonia	3068.56	60.00	....	477.60	172.41	145.02	317.00	....	68.18	1240.21	1500.00	2740.21
Mildred	2018.81	....	408.05	....	176.70	30.00	45.00	....	80.83	738.75	307.07	1045.82
Mcmeyer	....	300.00	114.25	3425.04	559.03	145.00	401.25	....	378.93	5323.50	2000.00	7323.50
Mount Hermon	1123.88	....	38.50	16.33	78.88	....	87.93	....	147.95	365.59	555.02	920.61
Nashville	9229.30	....	1651.13	....	592.25	....	50.00	....	685.34	2978.72	4056.00	7034.72
New Hope	13640.83	180.00	212.47	....	738.25	631.83	320.00	....	750.75	2833.30	3900.00	6733.30
Oak City	6149.29	....	230.65	3775.42	103.85	....	210.75	....	88.04	4408.71	1217.60	5626.31
Oak Dale	9239.26	150.00	241.96	1124.31	461.32	387.17	470.00	....	394.56	3229.32	1862.50	5091.82

Oak Level	5970.48	260.00	150.40	110.00	293.06	251.70	165.00	1000.00	491.70	2722.86	2565.00	5287.86
Pactolus	3911.90	48.40	....	18.85	129.58	25.00	200.00	360.00	1572.57	2354.40	1500.00	3854.40
Pamlico	1937.25	....	....	1272.32	176.36	....	125.00	54.40	293.32	1921.40	590.00	2511.40
Penders Chapel	5841.19	....	40.54	1173.13	305.64	58.00	152.00	525.00	38.38	2292.69	1550.00	3842.69
Pinetops	6558.12	....	1104.04	465.76	1011.52	....	245.00	1261.50	215.29	4303.11	1650.00	5953.11
Pinetown	1487.52	....	....	399.18	102.12	....	130.70	....	....	632.00	518.20	1150.20
Piney Grove	3171.51	175.00	68.95	....	88.62	748.96	300.00	....	298.12	1679.60	700.00	2379.60
Pleasant Hope	3073.42	....	541.98	....	119.82	....	235.00	....	352.21	1249.01	720.00	1969.01
Proctor's Chapel	9156.13	140.00	453.84	225.70	936.00	653.84	260.00	840.00	870.05	4379.43	1802.40	6181.83
Red Oak	8247.42	544.99	1589.22	329.09	413.76	....	766.97	108.00	557.19	4309.22	2250.00	6559.22
Reddick's Grove	936.61	....	24.00	....	57.70	....	....	361.16	21.00	....	420.00	883.86
Roanoke Rapids												
Calvary	5109.60	....	23.67	84.41	352.36	....	157.93	1450.00	729.37	3112.74	1560.00	4672.74
Chockoyotte	5587.76	75.00	89.23	3192.90	270.28	15.83	25.00	....	952.96	4621.20	1155.00	5776.20
First	56108.46	10400.00	1246.83	....	4217.77	3403.67	3768.56	7749.32	14020.93	43307.08	6500.00	49807.08
Rosemary	35376.63	4700.19	3931.62	....	2224.71	455.97	351.93	6750.00	2793.75	21206.67	5275.00	26481.67
Robersonville	13095.57	2644.27	647.49	2030.04	598.36	250.00	288.15	1500.00	1248.08	9207.79	4200.00	13407.79
Rocky Mount												
Arlington St.	41745.03	3038.50	688.30	62010.35	2215.89	56.00	447.87	6300.00	2212.01	76968.92	4445.00	81413.92
Calvary	26760.79	1825.00	5605.15	....	1278.97	....	925.73	....	1382.78	11017.63	4420.00	15437.63
Edgemont	6862.59	177.95	366.88	222.85	633.81	....	497.49	1320.00	352.00	3571.03	1788.70	5359.73
First	....	15640.00	4965.49	29135.67	8179.35	2739.01	1972.52	....	1302.31	63934.35	7200.00	71134.35
North	15171.93	109.50	....	....	244.21	897.33	....	....	805.98	2057.02	....	4672.92
Oak View	10746.51	....	1118.92	3624.13	381.58	47.00	417.50	2941.50	2019.88	10550.51	2310.00	12860.51
Southside	10694.56	380.00	403.41	2038.79	889.56	66.00	365.00	1440.00	1691.36	7274.12	3000.00	10274.12
Swelton Height	3192.46	....	142.97	243.03	346.47	68.00	250.00	411.17	127.48	1581.12	1300.00	2881.12
Salem	5785.90	....	385.20	498.00	600.75	45.00	125.00	1197.25	335.54	3166.74	2383.00	5549.74
Scotland Neck	37854.60	8568.00	2006.20	2080.59	2343.40	125.69	640.00	2931.40	....	18695.28	5025.00	23720.28
Sharpesburg	13374.19	189.00	286.98	6912.44	727.23	75.23	125.00	....	339.69	8655.57	3500.00	12155.57
South Creek	....	....	....	2374.30	61.41	35.20	....	....	174.86	271.47	222.12	493.59
Speed	2061.01	....	146.31	809.73	47.53	140.23	189.10	....	289.43	1622.33	600.00	2222.33
Spring Hope	14915.86	506.00	271.79	486.67	1064.61	338.50	135.00	....	1399.56	4204.13	4494.31	8696.44
Stanhope	1479.93	....	....	....	100.00	....	100.00	....	409.53	609.53	840.00	1449.53
Stantonsburg	8902.98	....	602.42	3754.62	470.44	74.23	625.00	....	145.10	5672.31	1075.50	6744.81
Stoke	....	....	500.00	7000.00	....	....	200.00	....	....	7700.00	600.00	8300.00
Stoney Creek	13516.58	554.40	1225.72	1087.14	957.17	198.20	528.89	....	1296.86	5848.48	3000.00	8848.48
Tarboro—First	27153.72	5509.66	1262.68	1113.21	867.62	942.07	246.06	2275.50	3821.45	16038.25	5125.00	21163.25
Tarboro—Trinity	15552.74	450.00	241.11	639.71	614.93	59.92	147.40	1834.88	1837.17	5825.12	3600.00	9425.12
Tillery	4231.49	104.00	784.19	....	46.56	....	187.28	....	799.77	6921.80	1800.00	3721.80
Turkey Branch	....	....	163.44	....	....	....	175.00	....	179.65	518.09	600.00	1118.09
Union	3282.52	....	244.49	19.14	345.32	30.34	330.00	....	226.85	1196.14	1850.00	3046.24
Washington												
First	29153.76	4168.00	1987.71	422.50	1483.08	1794.60	561.13	1314.00	1594.36	13325.38	4800.00	18125.38
Nicholsonville	3749.60	....	497.77	....	138.02	35.00	15.00	1146.00	357.40	2189.19	1520.00	3709.19
Riverview	1882.66	....	52.68	2576.15	113.57	18.06	....	259.90	35.25	3055.61	1135.00	4190.61
Webb's Chapel	3687.39	....	209.82	843.91	266.67	33.83	245.00	1009.56	63.04	2671.83	1380.00	4051.83
Weldon	36377.28	683.50	1244.66	2329.35	960.90	133.95	590.00	....	6691.75	12633.21	3700.00	16334.21
West Edgecombe	10630.49	450.00	450.92	10285.31	783.85	806.24	230.00	430.01	811.86	14248.19	1892.50	16140.69
Whitakers	2725.50	25.00	40.89	185.00	169.50	15.00	....	....	282.50	717.89	1250.00	1927.00
Williamston Memorial	33715.01	5714.66	2769.37	1443.51	700.22	1540.61	917.00	2300.00	8005.96	23391.33	4731.08	28122.47
Williamston-West End	3646.56	....	95.39	635.28	223.45	238.11	180.00	600.00	74.30	2046.53	1190.00	3236.53
Wilson-First	72667.16	7843.07	2386.93	2603.22	3190.46	786.30	605.03	16171.88	7833.11	41420.00	5500.08	46920.08
Wilson-Five Points	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Wilson-Grace	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Winterville	12948.09	....	463.80	244.34	813.30	....	180.00	....	387.14	2087.58	3900.00	5987.58
Total	09949.90	87159.63	62415.26	203840.30	60889.39	21749.50	29383.60	89112.51	4213.34	636129.72	210813.73	846943.45

Table G — GIFTS FOR MISSIONS, ETC.

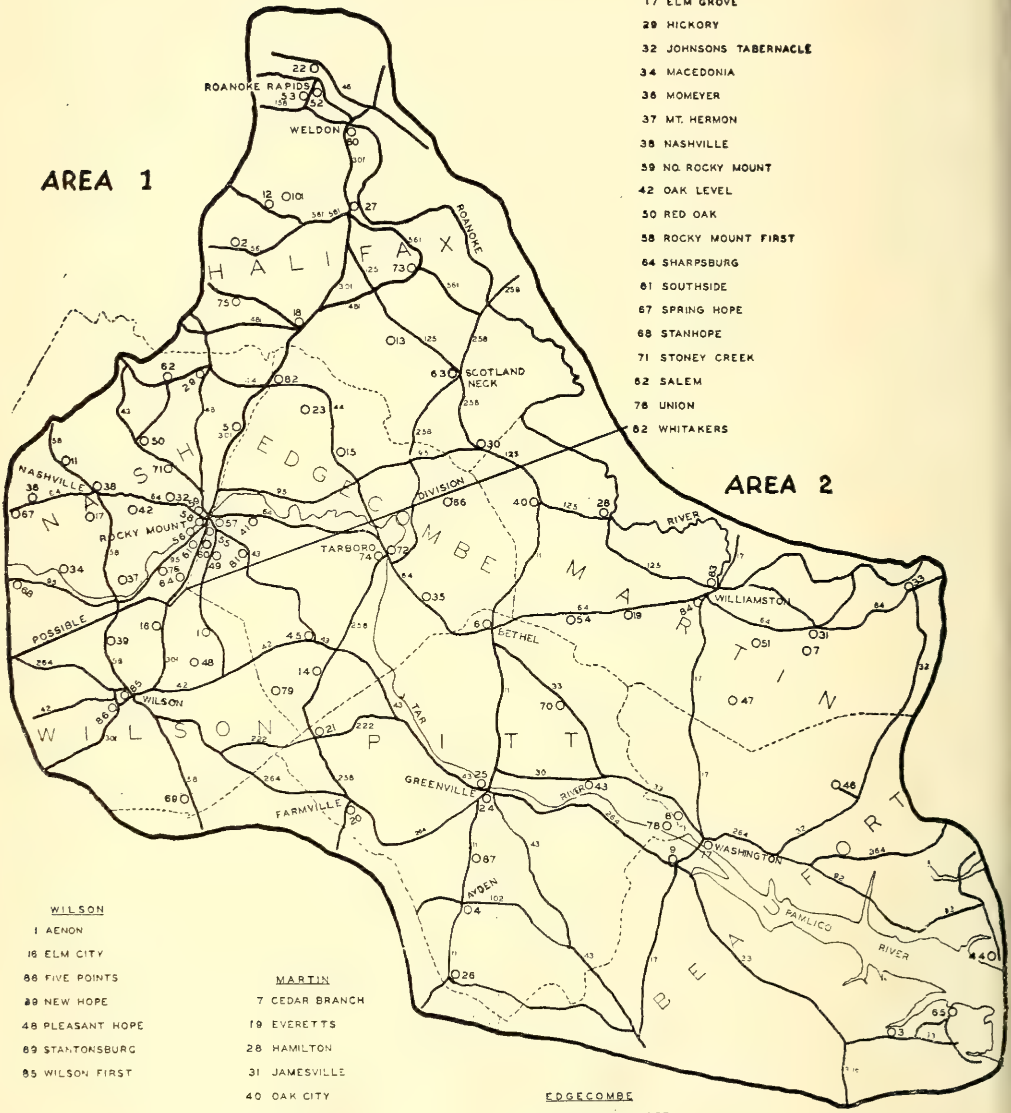
Churches	L. Grady Burgiss Associational Missionary 112 Fairfax Ave., Greenville, N. C. Miss Hilda Mayo Director of Christian Education 210 Villa St., Rocky Mount, N. C. Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Relief, Annuity, Other objects	Total Expenditure for Missions	Grand Total Expenditure for All Purposes
Aenon	Franklin Pittman, Pitt St., Rky. Mt.	....	48.00	43.60	10.00	11.25	8.20	213.52	27.89	26.18	388.64	5522.48
Antioch	Mrs. Haywood Hamill, Enfield R3	33.00	14.00	23.25	26.00	28.00	....	99.00	40.00	8.00	271.25	1174.79
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	230.00	39.75	63.65	59.27	44.96	....	169.55	30.00	98.74	735.92	3400.26
Avalon	Mrs. G. M. Warbritton, Rky. Mt.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	218.63
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. 2nd St., Ayden	550.00	145.00	48.66	14.25	625.07	184.64	272.83	87.62	....	1302.97	7679.54
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro	89.55	24.00	21.35	12.30	19.10	....	50.75	17.50	38.00	272.45	2796.21
Bethel	Walter E. Beverly, Bethel	522.07	43.55	42.05	208.53	255.29	100.00	410.96	50.84	67.39	1527.04	7731.10
Cedar Branch	J. B. Holliday, Jamesville	89.00	140.00	72.00	17.00	100.00	70.03	50.00	15.00	53.00	619.03	2816.16
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., Washington R3	40.35	....	10.97	15.44	....	....	30.59	....	....	117.35	1634.62
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity	48.00	50.00	25.00	12.50	20.00	....	70.65	25.00	71.00	322.15	8866.38
Community Center	Sam A. Bell, Halifax R2	145.00	46.00	86.27	53.35	106.73	....	150.00	50.00	....	637.35	6760.32
Corinth	A. H. Chappell, Nashville R3	150.00	37.21	....	7.67	34.12	....	50.00	50.00	....	329.00	3011.44
Darlington	Mrs. Simon Roberson, Littleton R2	....	....	8.00	10.00	10.00	....	....	....	5.35	33.35	5605.03
Dawson	Undine W. Barnhill, Enfield R1	75.00	30.00	15.75	....	....	....	256.30	21.67	20.40	419.12	1890.46
Eagles	Wm. M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	191.00	48.00	37.54	9.85	14.25	100.00	223.65	42.72	72.00	739.01	4561.45
Ebenezer	Mrs. P. S. White, Tarboro R2	80.00	30.00	10.00	15.00	10.00	....	93.00	20.00	20.00	288.00	3546.19
Elm City	J. W. Carter, Elm City	169.89	85.00	49.78	33.00	46.68	50.00	285.00	75.00	50.00	841.35	6240.51
Elm Grove	Mrs. James Whitley, Nashville R2	433.00	60.00	28.73	13.89	20.54	....	43.00	3.68	9.10	611.94	3866.24
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield	6066.53	361.00	107.72	283.95	510.10	878.34	1282.47	448.30	307.22	10245.63	23822.48
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everettes	....	40.00	45.00	25.00	57.57	....	75.00	65.00	....	307.57	1639.21
Farmville	C. M. Paylor, E. Church St., Farmville	2281.70	200.00	176.54	169.53	382.87	189.23	1059.67	196.50	68.35	4724.39	13439.72
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	531.05	70.50	211.17	191.40	187.00	38.82	321.70	149.31	162.20	1863.15	11805.28
Gaston	Ruth Hinson, Roanoke Rapids, Star R1	100.00	80.00	19.38	24.08	77.49	....	60.00	20.00	....	300.95	8773.50
Gethsemane	C. D. May, Charlotte St., Rky. Mt.	....	75.00	100.00	50.00	200.00	46.61	146.21	35.00	18.39	646.21	4053.05
Greenville-Immanuel	Sherman M. Parks, Greenville	4438.48	140.00	248.05	323.40	843.28	550.00	1132.52	417.15	345.00	8537.88	30164.21
Greenville-Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr., Greenville	2586.50	362.00	1102.61	297.25	534.06	1000.00	968.31	225.00	288.45	7364.18	24863.23
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Grifton	120.00	....	20.00	10.00	9.00	....	10.00	15.00	....	184.00	5065.00
Halifax	Mrs. Joe Landen, Jr., Halifax	115.31	....	15.84	13.25	42.59	....	174.77	15.25	20.90	397.91	3415.06
Hamilton	R. A. Edmundson, Hamilton	859.57	165.67	94.81	74.11	102.10	230.00	422.20	75.00	126.20	2148.99	22511.78
Hickory	Gene Watson, Whitakers R1	49.24	45.00	49.50	34.04	60.61	....	255.05	25.00	55.67	574.11	4300.14
Hobgood	Henry E. Bryan, Hobgood	162.59	68.00	19.75	91.72	50.16	27.13	102.00	27.00	....	548.35	4560.56
Jamesville	Mrs. M. Jones, E. Main St., Williamston	38.81	....	21.53	8.81	13.00	....	19.43	25.88	36.80	164.26	895.38
Johnson's Tabernacle	Harold B. Hendricks, Rky. Mt.	240.00	60.00	20.45	31.93	85.39	....	157.40	73.50	....	668.67	9612.37
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	2168.15	132.00	112.43	115.00	232.41	352.15	473.53	122.00	160.08	3867.75	20234.96
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Nashville R3	5.50	....	10.00	10.00	10.00	....	100.00	20.00	15.55	171.85	2912.06
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, Tarboro R1	385.68	....	17.05	10.61	....	85.00	61.46	52.69	....	612.49	1658.31
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville R2	600.00	75.00	28.47	51.41	290.24	150.00	186.55	95.69	145.62	1622.98	8946.48
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Elm City R2	....	....	10.29	5.00	5.00	....	56.72	15.57	....	92.58	1013.19
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Nashville	1250.00	150.00	35.00	51.38	63.25	....	142.94	122.35	26.57	1841.49	8876.21
New Hope	O. L. High, Jr., Wilson R1	522.00	150.00	16.26	76.19	106.81	....	374.25	75.00	296.61	1617.17	8350.47
Oak City	W. B. Daniels, Oak City	117.81	60.00	....	12.00	15.31	....	427.30	30.26	55.41	718.09	6344.40
Oak Dale	Mrs. Alvis Joyner, Rocky Mount R2	220.00	24.00	....	54.07	51.75	30.92	60.00	39.00	79.00	558.74	5650.56

Oak Level	Mrs. Sadie Glasgow, Nashville R3	40.69	50.00	16.60	14.60	15.00	208.00	26.25	16.16		387.16	5675.02
Pactolus	Mrs. D. M. Moore, Jr., Washington R3	202.00	55.00	22.91	16.00	21.72		79.00	10.14	10.63	417.40	4271.80
Pamlico	Mr . Cassie Guthrie, Ransomville	8.16								10.53	18.69	2530.09
Penders Chapel	Graham Harris, Pearl St., Tarboro	52.56		15.35	10.02	19.02			13.10		110.05	3952.78
Pinetops	Lee J. Gardner, Drawer K, Pinetops	484.00	150.00	83.50	121.60	99.60	39.33	256.37	63.57	56.89	1354.86	7307.97
Pinetown	E. A. Boyd, Plymouth R1	10.45	25.00	19.42	7.85	23.00	2.30	146.03	21.06	12.21	267.32	1417.52
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, Williamston R1	79.00	125.00	52.00	15.00	44.00	25.00	65.00	50.00		455.00	2834.60
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Elm City	65.74		44.00	23.75	8.74	11.75	115.00	28.25	2.00	299.23	2268.24
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Lester Harper, Rocky Mount R4	208.29	40.00	16.53	10.40	36.64	77.18	101.22	25.00	6.95	522.21	6704.04
Red Oak	M . . U. Reges, Jr., Red Oak	750.00	60.00	93.51	203.87	163.42	12.50	614.93	113.17		2011.40	8570.62
Reddick's Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	40.00	15.00	38.00	15.00	25.00		15.00	65.00	40.76	253.76	1137.62
Roanoke Rapids												
Calvary	Mrs. Robert Tritt, Roanoke Rapids	206.23	50.00	10.00	15.00	36.89	15.00	31.00	5.00	25.00	394.12	5066.86
Chockoyotte	Mrs. John V. Moore, Roanoke Rapids	225.00	20.00	30.34	10.26	72.56			40.00		398.16	6174.36
First	J. W. Lancaster, Roanoke Rapids	350.00	700.00	10.00	25.56	168.52	80.00	600.00	27.25	160.00	2121.33	51928.41
Rosemary	Uriel Powell, Roanove Rapids	4462.13	615.00	175.58	238.97	1758.10	650.00	682.85	256.69	444.12	9283.51	35765.18
Robersonville	S. T. Everette, Robersonville R1	750.00	200.00	176.80	94.30	150.00		434.62	118.86	160.00	2084.78	15492.57
Rocky Mount												
Arlington St.	Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., Rky. Mt.	5400.00	350.00	179.50	178.65	165.35	600.00	938.33	208.18	571.81	8591.82	90005.74
Calvary	alvin Taylor, Russell St., Rky. Mt.	789.21	150.00	278.73	287.02	367.26	600.00	1511.85	211.65	156.24	4351.96	19789.59
Edgemont	Mrs. Millie Umstead, Rky. Mt.	576.00	37.00	59.40	41.80	45.25		194.00	30.50		983.95	6343.68
First	B. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	26000.00	1720.00	3472.38	1313.65	5000.00	1000.00	7487.86	1500.00	558.93	48052.82	119187.17
North	Mrs. Ed Leonard, Rocky Mount R3	588.40		55.90		162.45		422.73	52.00		1285.38	5957.40
Oak View	Miss Grace Nickols, Rocky Mount R4	280.83	40.00	30.06	66.72	70.62		152.50	25.65		666.38	13526.89
Southside	Mrs. Katherine Todd, Rky. Mt.	531.00	120.00	20.05	40.26	52.20	22.76	66.00	60.41	9.00	921.68	11195.80
Swelton Heights	V. C. Lancaster, Rky. Mt.	39.20	10.00	17.00	22.00	28.47		15.00	11.35		143.02	3024.14
Salem	. W. Greene, Whitakers R2	325.00	50.00	65.32	45.01	114.00		371.00	45.36	25.00	1040.69	6590.63
Scotland Neck	D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck	5291.95	600.00	458.30	937.69	2176.00	2602.20	1768.61	406.92	320.81	14562.48	38282.76
Sharpesburg	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Sharpsburg	389.47	50.00	75.43	34.78	49.70	66.79	53.91	21.80		741.88	12897.45
South Creek	T. M. Midgette, Aurora R2	19.32	25.51	26.97				87.53	17.25		176.58	670.17
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	57.02	20.00	14.00	10.00	15.35		56.70	50.00		218.12	2440.45
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope	1100.00	200.00	68.42	53.34	108.94	300.00	250.00		160.00	2239.70	10936.14
Stanhope	Mrs. J. W. Westry, Spring Hope, R1	125.00	21.75			10.00		30.00	10.00		209.25	1658.78
Stantonsburg	N. L. Haltox, Jr., Stantonsburg	589.34	36.00	41.00	38.85	49.53		68.55	24.25	124.19	971.71	7716.52
Stokes	Miss Jean Perkins, Stokes			10.00	10.00	22.72			100.00		142.72	8442.72
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Jr., Rocky Mount R3	2864.61	185.50	204.93	147.70	264.80		592.96	100.00	108.00	4468.50	13316.98
Tarboro—First	. J. Warren, Tarboro	1690.00	275.00	552.91	424.28	712.98	186.66	328.32	495.15	935.58	5600.88	25764.15
Tarboro—Trinity	Mrs. Calby Boyd, Va. Ave., Tarboro	806.34	135.00			35.38		210.91	62.02	288.00	1537.65	10962.77
Tillery	Miss Louise C. Cooke, Tillery	300.00	40.00				75.00				415.00	4136.80
Turkey Branch	W. P. Thrower. Enfield R3											
Union	Mrs. J. L. Viverette, Rky. Mt.	150.00	75.00	37.00		35.00		125.16	24.05		411.21	3457.45
Washington												
First	Orion J. Peecey, Main St., Washington	2971.19	355.00	185.15	193.90	222.99	35.00	609.47	193.35	160.08	4926.13	23051.51
Nicholsonville	Mrs. Elmer Johnson, Washington	60.00	25.00		14.00	12.00	15.64				171.27	3880.46
Riverview	Ray Dail, Washington R3	249.30	10.00	21.60	10.00	13.00	20.00	10.50			334.40	4525.01
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Fountain	216.00	100.00	49.18	18.81	38.77		104.25	20.00		547.01	4598.84
Weldon	S. E. Shirley, 103 E 4th St, Weldon	5773.17	475.50	397.08	565.00	655.51	600.00	976.54	234.46	342.34	10019.60	26353.81
West Edgecombe	Mrs. W. Donley Joyner, Rocky Mt. R2	251.26	70.00	15.75	45.89	53.88	143.00	109.41	20.00	46.80	755.99	16896.68
Whitakers	Mrs. C. E. Hines, Whitakers	150.00	25.00	75.00	69.00	101.50	25.00	220.00	75.00	60.00	800.50	2727.50
Williamston Memorial	J. Sam Gethsinger, Williamston	2677.95	400.00	291.79	284.13	608.66	100.00	1099.44	142.60	321.98	5926.55	34048.96
Williamston-West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston R3	75.50	77.00	35.00	14.30	30.01	25.00	26.00	25.00	29.00	334.81	3571.34
Wilson-First	H. E. Newton, 1105 W. Gold St., Wilson	3600.00	3063.20	151.00	295.36	522.98	2328.58	1635.85	219.38	1506.84	13323.19	60143.27
Wilson-Five Points												
Wilson-Grace	Mrs. R. E. Raper, Wilson R2	27.50	27.50								55.00	
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhorn, Winterville	1152.26	150.00	254.32	235.16	355.88	150.00	626.11	214.06	399.92	3537.71	9525.29
Total		98755.85	14122.64	11016.16	8750.66	19919.37	14107.76	33855.04	8396.01	9800.79	218082.83	1076953.95

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LEGEND
O CHURCHES
19 CHURCH NO.
64 HIGHWAY NO

NASH
5 BATTLEBORO
56 CALVARY
11 CORINTH
17 ELM GROVE
29 HICKORY
32 JOHNSONS TABERNACLE
34 MACEDONIA
36 MOMEYER
37 MT. HERMON
38 NASHVILLE
59 NO. ROCKY MOUNT
42 OAK LEVEL
50 RED OAK
58 ROCKY MOUNT FIRST
64 SHARPSBURG
61 SOUTHSIDE
67 SPRING HOPE
68 STANHOPE
71 STONEY CREEK
62 SALEM
76 UNION
82 WHITAKERS



WILSON
1 AENON
16 ELM CITY
86 FIVE POINTS
39 NEW HOPE
48 PLEASANT HOPE
69 STANTONSBURG
85 WILSON FIRST

PITT
4 AYDEN
6 BETHEL
20 FARMVILLE
21 FOUNTAIN
26 GRIFTON
24 IMMANUEL GRV.
25 MEMORIAL GRV.
43 PACTOLUS
78 RIVERVIEW
70 STOKES
87 WINTERVILLE

MARTIN
7 CEDAR BRANCH
19 EVERETTS
28 HAMILTON
31 JAMESVILLE
40 OAK CITY
47 PINEY GROVE
51 REDDICKS GROVE
54 ROBERSONVILLE
84 WEST END
83 WILLIAMSTON MEM.

WASHINGTON
33 LUDFORD MEMORIAL

BEAUFORT
3 AURORA
9 CHERRY CHAPEL
9 CHOCOWINITY
44 PAMLICO
46 PINETOWN
65 SOUTH CREEK
77 WASHINGTON FIRST

EDGECOMBE
55 ARLINGTON STREET
14 EAGLES
15 EBENEZER
57 EDGEMONT
23 GETHSEMANE
41 OAKDALE
60 OAK VIEW
35 MILDRED
49 PROCTORS CHAPEL
45 PINETOPS
66 SPEED
72 TARBORO FIRST
74 TRINITY
79 WEBBS CHAPEL
81 WEST EDGECOMBE

HALIFAX
2 ANTIOCH
10 COMMUNITY CENTER
2 DARINGTON
13 DAWSON
18 ENFIELD
22 GASTON
27 HALIFAX
30 HOBGOOD
52 ROANOKE RAPIDS FIRST
53 ROSEMARY
63 SCOTLAND NECK
73 TILLERY
75 TURKEY BRANCH
80 WELDON

06
8125

THE ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

Forty-Eighth Annual Session

1955

PROCEEDINGS AND REPORTS OF THE SESSION
WITH MINUTES OF THE
ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

COMBINED MINUTES

Of the Last Session

Of the

ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

And the First Sessions

Of the

NORTH AND SOUTH
ROANOKE
BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS

NORTH CAROLINA

1955

And

Minutes of the

ROANOKE WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

INDEX

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 7
LIST OF MESSENGERS 10
CONSTITUTION 15
BY-LAWS 16
PROCEEDINGS OF 48TH ANNUAL SESSION 21
PROGRAM AND ORDER OF BUSINESS 21

ANNUAL REPORTS

Associational Missionary 27
Director of Christian Education 30
Executive Committee 32
Roanoke Baptist Builders Club 32
Treasurer 33
Sunday School Work 38
Training Union 39
Brotherhood President 41
Resolutions Committee 43
Memorials 44
WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION MINUTES 55
ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOW PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION 59
ORDAINED MINISTERS, NOT PASTORS IN ASSOCIATION 60
ASSISTANT PASTORS AND EDUCATIONAL DIRECTORS 61
MINISTERS LICENSED DURING YEAR 61
MINISTERS ORDAINED DURING YEAR 62
STUDENTS FOR THE MINISTRY 62
CHOIR AND MUSIC DIRECTORS 63
PIANISTS OR ORGANISTS 64
CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES 66
CHURCH TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES 69
OUR BELOVED DEAD 72
HISTORICAL TABLE 75
MAP OF ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION 76

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Officers

E. W. Holmes, Moderator	Farmville
Dennis H. Holliday, Vice Moderator	Enfield
R. L. Collins, Clerk	719 Long Ave., Rocky Mount
W. L. Howell, Treasurer	Williamston
George Lewis, Auditor	Rocky Mount
Howard C. Knight, Chairman on Evangelism	Tarboro
Virgil E. McDowell, Brotherhood President	Roanoke Rapids
E. Gordon Conklin, Sunday School Supt.	Williamston
Marvin E. Viverette, Training Union Director	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Edgar Joyner, W. M. U. Supt.	Rocky Mount

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARIES

L. Grady Burgiss	1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville
Miss Hilda Mayo, Director of Christian Education	Rocky Mount

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

H. S. Johnson, Chairman, Hamilton

Baucom, Clyde E.—Pastor, Wilson County	Wilson
Bilbro, Tyson—Layman, At Large	Greenville
Boyd, J. H. Jr.,—Layman, Pitt County	Greenville
Cole, E. G.—Pastor, Pitt County	Winterville
Eagles, Joe—Layman, Edgecombe County	Macclesfield
Ferguson, R. E.—Pastor, Martin County	Robersonville
Harden, W. D.—Layman, Halifax County	Scotland Neck
Ipock, G. Durham—Pastor, Nash County	Nashville
Johnson, H. S.—Layman, Martin County	Hamilton
Lowder, H. C.—Pastor, Edgecombe County	Rocky Mount
Morris, W. D.—Pastor, Halifax County	Scotland Neck
Murchison, E. E.—Layman, Nash County	Rocky Mount
Norris, Edgar—Layman, Wilson County	Wilson
Ousley, Carl L.—Pastor, At Large	Tarboro
Paul, F. T.—Layman, Beaufort County	Washington
Rogers, Earle J.—Pastor, Beaufort County	Washington
Whitehurst, B. M.—Pastor, At Large	Roanoke Rapids

COMMITTEE OF TEN

Northern Area

Rev. J. Felix Arnold, Chairman	Enfield
D. E. Josey	Scotland Neck
Grover Howell	Weldon
Rev. James H. Blackmore	Spring Hope
Mrs. J. R. Chambliss	Rocky Mount

Southern Area

Rev. R. E. Ferguson, Chairman	Robersonville
Charles C. Powell	Wilson
Paul R. Waters	Washington
Mrs. N. C. Brooks	Greenville
Rev. Carl L. Ousley	Tarboro

Nominating Committee

Rev. H. C. Lowder, Chairman	Edgecombe County, Rocky Mount
Mr. Guy Swindell	Beaufort County, Washington
Mrs. J. A. May	Nash County, Nashville
Rev. W. E. Cholerton	Wilson County, R1, Wilson
Mrs. N. C. Brooks	Pitt County, Greenville
Mr. T. O. Hickman	Halifax County, Enfield
Rev. C. L. Gatling	Martin County, Hamilton

Committee on Constitution and By-Laws

Forrest Shearin, Chairman	Scotland Neck
Rev. E. G. Conklin	Williamston
Rev. James Blackmore	Spring Hope

Finance Committee

Rev. Carl Ousley, Chairman	Tarboro
W. L. Howell	Williamston
Tyson Bilbro	Greenville

Builders' Club Committee

Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Sr., Chairman	Scotland Neck
Tyson Bilbro	Greenville
Rev. E. G. Cole	Winterville
Rev. C. E. Baucom	Wilson
E. F. Duke	Rocky Mount
Rev. E. E. Ulrich	Wilson
J. H. Boyd	Greenville
Joe Eagles	Macclesfield
Rev. R. E. Ferguson	Robersonville
Rev. G. N. Cowan	Rocky Mount
Rev. Felix Arnold	Enfield

Officers of the Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Supt.	Rocky Mount
Mrs. W. D. Waters, Associate Supt.	Rocky Mount
Mrs. S. G. Crisp, Secretary and Treasurer	Pinetops
Mrs. Paul Waters, Community Missions Chairman	Washington
Mrs. Paul Wilkins, Stewardship Chairman	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Henry Johnson, Mission Study Chairman	Farmville

Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Young People's Leader	Tarboro
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Royal Ambassador Counsellor	Winterville
Mrs. A. M. Jamerson, Y. W. A. Counsellor	Williamston
Mrs. R. T. Fountain, G. A. Counsellor	Rocky Mount
Mrs. A. L. Stancil, Sunbeam Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. W. D. Morris, Margaret Fund & Carver School Chairman	Scotland Neck

OFFICERS OF OTHER GROUPS IN THE ASSOCIATION

Pastor's Conference

J. Felix Arnold, President	Enfield
Earle J. Rogers, Vice President	Washington
Howard C. Knight, Secretary	Tarboro
Ernest W. Glass, Program Chairman	Weldon
Donald Cook, Southeastern Seminary Campus Chairman	Whitakers

Western Roanoke Union 1955

S. V. T. Chamblee, Moderator	Red Oak
Curtis Crissman, Vice Moderator	Whitakers
Rev. J. R. Puett, Clerk-Treasurer	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Rev. R. V. Thomas, Song Leader	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount

Officers Elected for 1956

Rev. R. L. Collins, Moderator	719 Long Ave., Rocky Mount
Rev. J. E. Lanier, Vice Moderator	1107 Eastern Ave., Rocky Mount
Rev. J. R. Puett, Clerk-Treasurer	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Song Leader	Rt. 3, Nashville

LIST OF MESSENGERS

AENON—Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Mrs. Arthur Jobe.

ANTIOCH—Mrs. J. E. Tippett, Mrs. S. E. Hardee.

AURORA—Mrs. W. W. Langley, Mrs. G. H. Edwards, Mrs. A. V. Bowen.

AYDEN—Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr., Mrs. Corey Garris, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Mumford, T. J. Cannon.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. A. L. Pope.

BENVENUE—W. A. Overton, Sr., G. H. Saunders, Mrs. Tommy Rooks, Mrs. Sherwood Rooks.

BETHEL—Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Martin, Archie Coburn, Irvin Taylor.

CEDAR BRANCH—Horace Coltrain, Carrol Modlin, Leonard Holliday, Howard Hardison, Henry Peel.

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Elbert Banks, Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr.

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. Joe Mills, E. H. Ballance.

COMMUNITY CENTER—Floyd C. Best, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel A. Bell, Irvin Robertson, T. E. Jones.

CORINTH—Mr. and Mrs. Donald Melvin.

DARLINGTON—Mr. and Mrs. S. C. Roberson, Mrs. Edward Smith, Mrs. Raymond Gibson.

DAWSON—Mrs. J. L. Holliday, L. G. Barnhill.

EAGLES—Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, Mrs. Lucille Jones, James E. Allen.

EASONBURG—Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr.

EBENEZER—Mrs. Walter Cherry, Mrs. Royster Ruffin, Mrs. W. H. O'Neal, Mrs. E. D. Anderson, Mrs. Dixon Talbert.

ELM CITY—Mrs. H. F. Goforth, H. T. Jernigan, Mrs. J. L. Smith.

ELM GROVE—Mrs. Nead Evans, Mrs. Graham House, Mrs. Nettie Tunnell.

ENFIELD—T. O. Hickman, Mrs. M. E. Herman, Mr. and Mrs. R. Hunter Pope, Mrs. I. D. Wood, Sr.

EVERETTS—Mr. and Mrs. C. C. Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Mrs. W. S. Bailey.

FARMVILLE—Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Manly Liles, Cedric Davis, Mrs. Howard Cashwell.

FOUNTAIN—Mr. and Mrs. L. P. Yelverton, Mr. and Mrs. J. M. Horton, Mrs. F. L. Eagles, F. D. Turnage, Mrs. R. L. West, Mrs. S. L. Dilda.

GASTON—Elmo Jordan, Charlie Bryant, Mrs. Dorothy Faison.

GETHSEMANE—Mrs. Lena Blalock.

GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. W. M. Gray, Mrs. C. W. Willard, Tyson Bilbro, Linsey Wilkerson.

GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—Dr. Joseph Smith, Ercell S. Webb, Carlton Cozart, L. Grady Burgiss.

HALIFAX—Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Avent, Mrs. V. A. Parks.

HAMILTON—Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mr. and Mrs. Roy Beach, Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr.

HICKORY—Mrs. L. E. Alford, Mrs. M. E. Bryant.

HOBGOOD—L. F. Whitehurst, G. E. Judge, Mrs. R. G. Anthony.

JAMESVILLE—O. W. Hamilton, Mrs. C. A. Askew, R. C. Sexton.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—A. G. Medley, F. T. West, Mrs. Wayne Tyson.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—R. H. Lucas, M. W. Spruill, Mrs. E. E. Harrell, Mrs. G. L. Skidmore, Mrs. W. C. Hall.

MACEDONIA—J. C. Taylor.

MILDRED—Mrs. Louise Perry, Mrs. Jack Dail, Mr. and Mrs. Lester Harriss, Lee Dail, Mrs. S. W. Dail.

MOMEYER—Mrs. S. P. Bass, Mrs. J. D. Matthews, Mrs. S. W. Miller.

MOUNT HERMON—Mrs. Fred Cockrell, Mrs. J. S. Turner, Mrs. Earl Joyner, Miss Ida Ruth Winstead.

NASHVILLE—Mrs. A. C. Bernard, Mrs. Lela S. Ward, Mrs. M. C. Gulley, Mrs. Florence Collins.

NEW HOPE—A. D. Williams, Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Mrs. W. B. Batts, O. L. High, Jr., Bruce Boyette.

OAK CITY—J. C. Ross, Mrs. J. H. Hopkins, Mrs. J. A. Rawls.

OAKDALE—W. A. Robinson, Mr. and Mrs. E. G. Edwards, Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Mrs. Woodrow Daughtridge.

OAK LEVEL—G. A. Taylor, Mrs. W. H. Culpepper, Mrs. Howard Cook.

PACTOLUS—Mrs. Noel Lee, Mrs. Duncan Moore, Jr.

PENDERS CHAPEL—Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Mrs. John Pittman, Mrs. William Thompson.

PINETOPS—Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Mrs. Grover Leonard, Milton Carlton.

PINETOWN—L. H. Stubbs, Raynor Waters.

PINEY GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. B. R. Manning, Mrs. Jim Manning, Mrs. Marion Lilley.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mr. and Mrs. M. G. Barnes, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Matthews.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Joe Edwards, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Lancaster, R. F. Sykes.

RED OAK—J. L. Whitley, Mrs. N. E. Bass, Mrs. J. A. Martin.

REDDICKS GROVE—Mr. and Mrs. Kader Lilly, Gradie Gadard, Ben Hopkins.

ROANOKE RAPIDS:
- CALVARY—Mrs. Charlie Hale, Mrs. Calvin White.
- FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. Lonnie Neal, Mr. and Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. Gordon L. Price.

ROSEMARY—V. E. McDowell, Roy Smith, C. M. Wheeler, Mrs. W. H. Butler, Uriel Powell.

ROBERSONVILLE—S. T. Everett, J. L. Williams, H. L. Roberson, Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mrs. A. S. Perkins, Mrs. M. M. Everett, Mrs. Bruce Everett.

ROCKY MOUNT:
- ARLINGTON STREET—W. V. Denton, Mrs. Raymond Pate,

Jr., Mrs. Walter Peterson, Mrs. J. C. Andrews, Mrs. R. C. Chason.

BLANDWOOD—Clarence Lane, Horace Odom, Alcott Hunter.

CALVARY—Mrs. Maggie Lamm, Mrs. J. W. Davis, Mrs. Lee Moore, Mrs. J. E. Brigman, Mrs. Lettie Hughes.

EDGEMONT—Mrs. Mack Mobley, J. C. Whaley.

FIRST—Rev. G. N. Cowan, Rev. J. E. Lanier, E. E. Murchison, Mrs. E. E. Richards, Mrs. John Lee.

LAKESIDE—Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Mrs. W. D. Waters, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin E. Viverette.

NORTH—Mrs. W. L. Strickland, Mrs. Ed Leonard, J. T. Braswell.

SOUTHSIDE—Mrs. Ed Riley.

SWELTON HEIGHTS—Mrs. Ernest Howell, Mrs. Billie Pridgen, Mrs. J. H. Radford.

SALEM—Mr. and Mrs. J. W. Greene, Lowell Reid.

SCOTLAND NECK—L. L. Cherry, W. D. Harden, Bernard Allsbrook, D. E. Josey, F. G. Shearin, Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Mrs. W. D. Morris.

SOUTH CREEK—W. J. Lupton, J. S. Deal, Clara M. Wharton.

SPEED—Mr. and Mrs. Charlie Speed, Mrs. T C. Howell.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Mrs. B. F. Wood, Mrs. Van Weaver, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Morgan.

STANTONSBURG—Mr. and Mrs. Paul Strother, Mrs. R. L. Best, Mrs. Alex Williams.

STOKES—Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Wichard, Mrs. L. H. Roberson.

STONEY CREEK—R. S. Brown, S. H. Shearin, Mrs. W. B. Askew.

TARBORO, FIRST—Miss Emily Austin, Mrs. F. J. Warren, Mrs. C. M. Jackson, Dr. T. S. Fleming.

TILLERY—Mr. and Mrs. L. A. Parks.

TURKEY BRANCH—Mr. and Mrs. George Cook, F. R. Browning.

UNION—Mrs. Mamie Davis, Mrs. Herbert Hales, Mrs. Ira Johnson.

WASHINGTON:

FIRST—Mrs. T. M. Popperville, Charles Elks, Mrs. W. P. Allegood, F. T. Paul, Orion J. Peevy.

NICHOLSONVILLE—Mrs. Stella Warren, Mrs. Stella Manning.

RIVERVIEW—Mrs. W. E. Perkins, Sr., Alfred Perkins.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. George Eason, Mr. Francis Webb.

WELDON:

CHOCKOYOTTE—Mrs. J. V. Moore, Mrs. Clyde Morris.

FIRST—G. E. Howell, George Melvin, Mitt Mitchell, Mrs. J. R. Crew, Mrs. N. S. Barnes, Miss Pearle Harris.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Wilbur Edmondson, Mrs. Mayo Cherry, Mrs. W. Donley Joyner.

WHITAKERS—Curtis Crissman, Mrs. J. J. Kutulas.

WILLIAMSTON:

MEMORIAL—J. Frank Weaver, C. U. Rogers, J. Sam Getsinger, Mrs. Ralph Taylor.

WEST END—Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Price, W. C. Medlin.

WILSON:

FIRST—Mrs. Mid Elrod, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Mrs. S. E. Griffin, Mr. and Mrs. A. B. Carroll, Mrs. Lonnie Wooten, Miss Florence Pittman.

FIVE POINTS—Mrs. H. C. Barnes, George S. Syme, Jr., Luther A. Simpson, C. F. Hadnot, Miss Mossie Barnes, Mrs. Oscar Goodwin, Mrs. Albert Langley.

GRACE—Mrs. Wade Morris, Mrs. Maude Wilson.

WINTERVILLE—Geo. D. Cox, Preston Corey, Mrs. A. D. McLawhon, Mrs. Janie Cox.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE 1. NAME: The name of this body is "Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Baptist churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) one messenger from each church and one additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen annually by the affiliated churches; (2) the pastors; (3) the duly elected officers of the Association and the current President of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote. Failure to report annually to the Association shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually, and shall assume their duties at the close of the annual meeting, and serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); other officers shall be: the members of the Executive Committee, together with the President of the W. M. U. who also shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension, and the employment and direction of the associational Missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each annual meeting, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The executive Committee shall act for the Association between the annual meetings in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between annual meetings may be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each annual meeting, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with the Association, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next annual meeting nominations for all offices of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any annual meeting of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous annual meeting, or not later than the day previous to the vote to be taken on the amendment, and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this the 45th annual session of the Roanoke Baptist Association, and shall supersede any and all previous constitutions and by-laws, and cancel any action in conflict with this Constitution.

By-Laws of the Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1

MEETINGS

The meetings of the association shall be held annually at such time and place as may be decided by the association in regular session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each annual meeting which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the annual meeting of the association, on forms furnished by the clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the association. They shall both be members of the Executive Committee and as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year representing the fellowship of the entire association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the association or executive committee, minutes and statistics of the association as soon as practical after adjournment. He shall also mail the necessary forms and letter to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the association. A copy of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the association or executive committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of same to each annual meeting of the Association, and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall also furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The auditor shall examine the books and records of the association and submit a detailed report covering his work at such time as may be required by the Executive Committee or the association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the

Sunday School program of the association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program of the association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purposes of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the association shall be on a resident member basis and shall be in such amount as may be approved by the association from year to year.

Article 14

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the association from year to year.

Article 15

BUILDER'S CLUB

The Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club shall be under the supervision and direction of a committee of nine members to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee, five of which shall be from its own body and four from the association at large. This committee shall direct and supervise the Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club under the supervision of the Executive Committee. All actions and commitments of the Builder's Club shall be submitted to the Executive Committee for final approval before becoming effective, provided no allocation of funds may be made by the Builder's Club or Executive Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full.

Article 16

STANDING COMMITTEES

The executive committee at its first session following the annual meeting of the association shall appoint the following committees: Constitution and By-Laws and Finance. The first member named on each committee shall serve as chairman.

It shall be the duty of the committee on Constitution and By-Laws to receive, examine, and make recommendations to the association in session on all proposed amendments to the constitution and by-laws.

It shall be the duty of the Finance committee to supervise the Financial program of the association and report to the executive committee regarding same from time to time. It shall also be the duty of the Finance committee to submit to the executive committee at each annual session a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing term, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 17

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The program committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the association. This committee shall meet following the close of each annual session and select those who shall write the reports for the next annual meeting. The appointees of the program committee and their assignments shall be printed in the minutes of the annual session.

Article 18

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening each annual session of the association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher
2. Committee on resolutions
3. Committee on petitions
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the association.

Article 19

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 20

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of each annual meeting of the association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed. Said minutes shall be submitted to the first session of the next annual meeting for consideration and approval.

Article 21

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the association without the privilege to vote.

Article 22

AMENDMENTS

All amendments or additions to these By-Laws shall be submitted in writing on forms furnished by the association clerk. No amendment to the By-Laws shall be considered by the association until they have been referred to the By-Law Committee. No resolutions adopted by this association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

Article 23

EFFECTIVE DATE

The effective date of these By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Proceedings of the

Forty-Eighth Annual Session

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Tuesday, October 11, 1955

◆

Meeting with the

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, SCOTLAND NECK

◆

Program and Order of Business

October 11, 1955

Morning

9:30 Worship:
In Song and Music
In Scripture and Prayer .... W. D. Morris
9:45 Organization:
Report on Registration
Report on Order of Business
Presentation of Minutes and Approval
9:45 Host Church's Welcome and Announcements
10:05 Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers and Visitors
10:15 Appointment of Committees
10:20 Moderator's Message
10:35 Report of Executive Committee
10:55 Special Music .... Host Church
11:00 Report on Roanoke Missions. Offering L. Grady Burgiss, Associational Missionary (10 minutes)

	Miss Hilda Mayo, Director of Christian Education (10 minutes)	
	Offering (5 minutes)	
11:25	Report of Woman's Missionary Union	Mrs. Edgar Joyner
11:45	Sermon	Rev. Carl Lee Ousley Rev. W. B. Harrington, Alternate
12:20	Lunch	

Afternoon

1:30	Worship	
	In Song and Music	
	In Scripture and Prayer	Earle J. Rogers
1:40	Teaching and Training in the Churches	
	1. Sunday School (15 minutes)	E. Gordon Conklin
	2. Training Union (8 minutes)	Marvin E. Viverette
	3. Brotherhood (7 minutes)	Virgil E. McDowell
2:10	Roanoke Baptist Builder's Club	Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Sr.
2:25	The Baptist Program of Missionary Advance	Dr. M. A. Huggins
2:20	Miscellaneous Business	
3:00	Memorials	Dr. James Blackmore
3:10	Report of Committees	
3:15	The Past Yields to The Future:	
	1. Presentation of History of Roanoke Association	
	2. Presentation of Officers of North Roanoke and South Roanoke Associations	
	3. Passing of the Torch	
	4. Hymn—"Lead On, O King Eternal"	
	5. Dedication	
3:30	Adjournment	

TUESDAY MORNING

1. On Tuesday morning, October 11, 1955, the 48th Annual Session of the Roanoke Baptist Association began in the Scotland Neck Baptist Church with the Moderator, E. W. Holmes of Farmville, presiding.

2. The song service was directed by W. H. Adams, Music Director of the host church. Mrs. W. E. Goode and Mrs. W. H. Adams accompanied at the organ and piano respectively. The opening hymns were "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" and "Praise Him! Praise Him!"

3. Rev. W. D. Morris, pastor of the host church, read the 1st Psalm and offered a prayer.

4. The Registration Committee reported that the 169 messengers and visitors had registered and a motion was adopted that these, and others who would come later, constitute the organization to transact the business of the Association.

5. D. H. Holliday of Enfield, Vice Moderator, presented the printed program and made a motion that this, with necessary changes, be the Order of Business. The motion was adopted.

6. The Clerk presented the printed Minutes of 1954 and made a motion that these be adopted. The motion was adopted.

7. The host pastor extended a hearty welcome and made neessary announcements relative to the entertainment and comfort of all.

8. Pastors who had come into the Association during the year were recognized and introduced by our Missionary L. Grady Burgiss.

9. Fraternal messengers were recognized as follows: W. C. Reed, Supt. of our Orphanage; Howard Knight, formerly of Tarboro now pastor of the Kershaw Baptist Church of Kershaw, South Carolina; Mrs. Worth Grant formerly of Weldon now a Missionary to Japan home on furlough; W. W. Barnes, Baptist Historian of Fort Worth, Texas; Parks Harris formerly of Red Oak now pastor of the Samaria Church near Raleigh, and Gene Phillips of Greensboro.

Mrs. I. D. Woods, Sr. of Enfield and A. B. Carroll of Wilson were recognized as having been present when the Roanoke Association was separated from the Tar River Association in 1907.

10. The Resolutions Committee was appointed as follows: J. Felix Arnold of Enfield, Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss of Greenville and Raymond C. Lanier of Rocky Mount.

11. The Moderator's Address "WE LOOK TOWARD THE FUTURE" was given by Mr. Holmes.

12. The report of the Executive Committee was presented by H. S. Johnson of Hamilton.

13. The treasurer's report was given by W. L. Howell of Williamston.

Both reports were adopted as presented.

14. The following motion was presented by E. G. Cole of Winterville.

Motion

The Executive Committee recommended that the clerk of the old Roanoke Association prepare the minutes of the final session of said association, and that he collaborate with the clerks of the new associations (North Roanoke and South Roanoke) in preparing the minutes of the first meetings, respectively, of the new association, all to be published in one volume. And, further,

That the clerk bill each of the treasurers of the new associations for half the cost of printing and distributing the minutes, plus the cost of whatever number of extra copies of the minutes should be requested in each association, and

That a price of 75¢ per copy be set for the extra copies of the combined minutes of the old and new associations.

A motion was made to accept the above recommendation, with the following amendment:

That the churches be requested to send the cost (75¢ per copy) with their application for extra copies of the minutes to the treasurer in their association.

The motion, with the amendment, was adopted.

15. Copies of a brief Digest of Church Letters were presented by the clerk.

16. A combination of the host church choirs under the direction of Mr. Adams rendered "Great Is Jehovah The Lord" accompanied at the organ by Mrs. Goode and the piano by Mrs. Adams.

17. The Associational Missions report was given by L. Grady Burgiss, Missionary, and Miss Hilda Mayo, Director of Christian Education.

At the conclusion of these reports a Missions Offering was received and amounted to $303.20.

18. The Woman's Missionary Union report was presented by Mrs. Edgar Joyner of Rocky Mount.

Mrs. Joyner presented Mrs. Worth Grant who gave a very informative report of the work done by her and her husband in Japan and concluded with a stirring and challenging appeal for more consecrated efforts on the part of Christians here and more support for the Mission Field.

The report was adopted as presented.

19. W. B. Harrington read the following scripture lesson: Matt. 26:30-39 and Luke 22:39-44 and offered a prayer.

The annual sermon was delivered by Carl L. Ousley.

The closing prayer was offered by Mr. Ousley.

AFTERNOON

20. The opening hymn was "Happy Day."

21. Earle J. Rogers of Washington read some scripture and offered a prayer.

22. Under the title of "Teaching and Training in the Churches" the following reports were given:

(a) Sunday School — E. Gordon Conklin of Williamston. Report adopted.

(b) Training Union — Marvin E. Viverette of Rocky Mount. Report adopted.

(c) Brotherhood — Virgil E. McDowell of Roanoke Rapids. Report adopted.

23. Dr. Swan Hayworth of Lumberton and Dr. F. O. Mixon of Murfreesboro were recognized.

24. Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Sr., of Scotland Neck presented the report of the Builders Club.

Mrs. Kitchen presented Yates Campbell of Halifax and G. N. Cowan of Rocky Mount who spoke briefly of the work of the Club during the year.

The report was adopted as presented.

25. M. A. Huggins of Raleigh, General Secretary of the Baptist State Convention, presented "The Baptist Program of Missionary Advance."

26. Miscellaneous business.

27. The report of the Resolutions Committee was presented by J. Felix Arnold of Enfield.

Report adopted.

28. Our "Memoriam" was directed by James H. Blackmore of Spring Hope.

29. A History of the Roanoke Association was presented in print by our Missionary.

(a) All present received a copy.

(b) It was decided that any wishing additional copies would pay for the actual cost of printing which was 20¢ per copy, requests to be made to L. Grady Burgiss, 1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville.

30. The Moderator presided over a bit of pageantry denoting the cessation of the Roanoke Association and the "birth" of the North and South Roanoke Associations.

31. And so, amid feelings of deep emotions, the Roanoke Association gave way to the two Associations mentioned above that the Kingdom of our Lord might more efficiently be served and presented.

32. The closing prayer was offered by E. W. Holmes.

E. W. Holmes, Moderator
R. L. Collins, Clerk

ANNUAL REPORTS

of the

OFFICERS

and

COMMITTEES

of the

ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

◆

FOR PERIOD ENDING
SEPTEMBER 30, 1955

FORTY-EIGHTH ANNUAL SESSION

◆

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Sept. 16, 1954 — Sept. 15, 1955

Total Services Attended and Participated in within Asso.	237
Total Speaking Engagements in the Churches and in the Tent	151
Total Committee Meetings Attended in the Association	75
Total Group Conferences Attended in the Association	71
Total Individual Conferences and Personal Contacts	1,669
Total Phone Calls Made and Received	1,011
Total First Class Letters Written	474
Total Post Cards Written	113
Total Pieces Third Class Mail Sent (Roanoke Reviews)	8,700
Total Roanoke Reviews Distributed (Thru Mail & in Person)	10,500
Total Pieces Other Literature, Tracts, Etc., Distributed	3,500

Total Number of Religious Surveys Made	5
Total Churches Organized (Grace, Lakeside, Easonburg, Benvenue and Blandwood)	5
Total Sunday Schools Organized (Benvenue, Lakeside, Hillsdale, Easonburg and Blandwood)	5
Total Times Showed Slides & Filmstrips	9
Total Miles Traveled in the Associational Work	16,282
Total Funds Received & Forwarded to Assn. Treasurer	$419.76
Total Additions to the Churches Assisted	12

A TABULATED SUMMARY OF TENT MEETINGS HELD

Place, Date	Avr. Night Att.	Offrgs.	Cost	Gain	Loss
Easonburg, May 19-27	34	$ 45.22	$ 24.54	$20.68	
Blandwood, June 2-16	35	61.91	75.84		$13.93
Mildred, June 21-July 1	60	84.54	33.30	51.24	
So. Weldon, July 22-30	35	32.88	37.01		4.13
		$224.55	$170.69	$71.92	$18.06

The above figures for the offerings and total cost indicate a net gain of $53.86 for the summer. To that amount is added $3.35, which was a refund on electric charges. However, it cost $40.00 to get the tent taken down and hauled to its place of storage in the Farmer's Warehouse, in Greenville; and repairs on the Audio-Visual equipment amounted to $12.35, which left a net gain of only $4.86 for the summer from the tent program.

But despite the small financial gain indicated above we believe it has been a most profitable season of work. Mr. and Mrs. Emil A. Mialik, our summer missionaries, have done an excellent work; for we now have two newly organized churches, the beginning of which had not been projected six months ago, which are direct results of their labors. Following the tent meeting at Easonburg a Sunday School was organized there on June 12, with an enrollment of 50, and on August 21st the Easonburg Baptist Church was organized with 31 charter members. Then following the tent meeting at Blandwood (southeast Rocky Mount) another Sunday School was organized on July 10th, with 73 enrolled. And on Sunday, October 2nd, the Blandwood Mission was organized into the Blandwood Baptist Church, with 58 charter members. These two new churches alone can be considered good returns for the labors of the summer.

And in addition to the above, the First Church, Rocky Mount, has sponsored two excellent projects, the Benvenue and Lakeside Missions. The Benvenue Sunday School was organized on March 20th, with 83 enrolled, and the Benvenue Baptist Church was organized on Sunday, September 11th, with 64 charter members. The Lakeside Sunday School was organized on April 24th with 237 enrolled, and the Lakeside Baptist Church was organized on June 5th, with 223 charter members.

Also the two churches in Greenville, Immanuel and Memorial, sponsored a mission project in the Hillsdale section of the city, and the

Hillsdale Baptist Sunday School was organized on June 5th, with 47 enrolled. The present enrollment is 75, with the attendance above 50.

And services were conducted at Bear Grass in the "Old Mission House" in June and July, and a "Preaching Mission" was established there, with services two Sundays a month.

Your Missionary participated to a greater or lesser degree in the beginning of all of the above projects.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Grady Burgiss

FINAL REPORT OF MISSIONARY TO ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSN.

October 11, 1955

Since this is the final report your missionary will make to the Roanoke Baptist Association, and since the figures are readily available, it may be of interest to some to know the total report for the past four and a half years. We give you those figures below:

Total Services Attended and Participated in within Asso.	1,282
Total Speaking Engagements in the Churches and in the Tent	774
Total Committee Meetings Attended in the Association	251
Total Group Conferences Attended in the Association	342
Total Individual Conferences and Personal Contacts	7,900
Total Phone Calls Made and Received	3,614
Total First Class Letters Written	1,939
Total Post Cards Written	288
Total Pieces Third Class Mail Sent (Roanoke Reviews)	32,045
Total Roanoke Reviews Distributed (Thru Mail & in Person)	40,980
Total Pieces of Other Literature, Tracts, Etc., Distributed	31,860
Total Number of Religious Surveys Made	26
Total Number of New Churches Organized	17
Total No. of New Sunday Schools Organized (3 in old churches)	20
Total Times Showed Slides and Filmstrips	253
Total Number of Radio Broadcasts	26
Total Additions to Churches Assisted	116
Total Funds Received and Forwarded to Asso. Treasurer	$2,019.57
Total Miles Traveled in the Work of the Association	82,437

The above figures give only a summarization of the Annual Reports to the Association, and do not include many special services, and such figures as the total number of ministers and deacons ordained; as it would take considerable searching of the records to tabulate all those facts. The above is given only as a convenient summarization of the work of the Association and its Missionary during the past four and a half years, since April 16, 1951.

In addition to the above tabulated items your Missionary was instrumental in organizing Baptist Councils in Rocky Mount, Wilson, Washington, and in Martin County, and a Joint Committee of Extension in Greenville; all for the purpose of sponsoring Baptist Missions and Sunday Schools in those cities and areas. And he has served in the field of counselor both to pastors and churches in efforts to find solutions to various problems, and to promote the work generally. He has been instrumental in forming a number of church fields, and securing pastors for them. Also, he has assisted several of our smaller churches in developing plans for enlarging their buildings by the addition of rooms, and has assisted several of our new churches in developing plans for their first buildings, having drawn the plans almost completely for the Grifton Church building.

As your Missionary reviews the past four and a half years he looks upon them as the most fruitful and most joyous period of his entire life. He does not consider the achievements of the past four and a half years to be the direct results of his labors at all; but looks upon them as the result of much labor upon the part of many of our leaders and people, plus a wonderful spirit of cooperation, and the divine blessing of our Lord. He is profoundly grateful that he has been privileged to have a part in such a great and noble work. And he wishes to express to every officer, leader and worker his heart-felt gratitude for the wonderful spirit of cooperation that has prevailed throughout the entire time. The harmony and fellowship have been wonderful beyond words, and the work will be eternally gratifying. "The Lord hath done great things for us, whereof we are glad."

Respectfully submitted,
L. Grady Burgiss

REPORT OF THE ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTOR OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

October 1, 1954 through Sept. 30, 1955

The Associational Director of Christian Education is grateful for the privilege of working with the host of dedicated people in the Roanoke who so faithfully and efficiently work in their local churches. In this year the educational director has visited and worked in 62 churches. Through announcements, discussions and conferences there has been always the effort to promote every phase of our Baptist program.

In the Associational Training Union work there has been shown a new enthusiasm as the executive committee has met quarterly to plan for activities. The educational director has met with the committee and assisted with plans whenever possible. It has been a joy to teach Training Union Study Courses in 7 churches, and to assist in organizing one new Training Union. Other activities in this department have included assisting with the Officers & Leaders Council, presenting to one local group the Simultaneous Evangelistic Crusade, attending with the associational officers the State Planning Meeting, and directing the Speakers Tournament at the Regional Training Union Convention.

It has been a privilege to assist the Associational Sunday School Superintendent in planning the two area Sunday School rallies in the spring and the Area Training School for Sunday School Workers in the fall; to assist one church in organizing a new Sunday School class;

to attend the monthly officers and teachers meeting three times in one church; and to accompany seven people from the association to the State Sunday School Leadership Conference for a week in January.

Working with the Associational Vacation Bible School Superintendent, the worker has assisted in plans for the three Vacation Bible School Clinics and led conferences in these clinics. One of the highlights of the year's work was to serve in Vacation Bible Schools in three churches — Pinetown, Pamlico, and South Creek. Duties varied from serving as principal to that of Junior Superintendent and teacher, Intermediate Superintendent and teacher, and pianist! It was a happy experience to assist the Jamesville church in plans for their very first Bible School and to meet with their faculty in preparation for the school. Results of the work is shown in the fact that this year the Roanoke is reporting Bible Schools in 93 churches and missions.

The educational director had the privilege of attending one of the Brotherhood meetings in the Northern Area. She had assisted this department of work in its publicity of associational, or area, meetings.

A great challenge came in the work with young people under Woman's Missionary Union, as she assisted in plans for the Junior G. A. and R. A. camp, the Y. W. A. Council, the Royal Ambassador Workshop, and the Divisional Royal Ambassador Conclave. Other activities with this department have included: teaching study courses to women of 13 churches, speaking to four local groups, assisting in plans for the Mission Study Institute, assisting in one installation service, conducting two Girls' Auxiliary Coronation Services, attending three county W. M. U. meetings, and assisting with the organization of two Woman's Missionary Societies.

It is always a special privilege to attend some of the "extras" in our churches, and the educational director has enjoyed Homecoming Services in three churches and a Dedication Service with one group. Activities that cannot be classified under any one organization consist of conducting prayer service in one church, attending three meetings of a mission group in the interest of organizing a church, attending the Pastors' Conference, working with the Committee on the Associational School of Missions, meeting with the Committee of Ten, and attending meetings of the Executive Committee of the Association.

Work that has taken the educational director outside the association includes: attending the North Carolina Educational Conference, the Baptist State Convention, the Regional Royal Ambassador Conclave, the Regional W. M. U. Meeting, the Regional Training Union Convention, the State W. M. U. Executive Council, the State W. M. U. Convention, and the Southern W. M. U. Leadership Conference for Young People's Workers in Columbia, S. C.; leading two conferences at the State Y. W. A. Houseparty; assisting the State Sunday School Department with its enlargement campaign in the Bladen Association; and conducting the conference for Young Woman's Auxiliary Counselors in the five State W. M. U. Leadership Institutes.

The "high experience" of the year came in attending the Baptist World Alliance in London. The educational director expresses deep appreciation to the people of the Roanoke for granting her this privilege. She shall strive to be a good steward of all that was seen and felt during the time of the meetings and as she traveled in European countries.

Throughout the year there have been hours that brought planning, studying, writing hundreds of letters, supplying information to 14 newspapers, and assisting with the publication and mailing of the Roanoke Review. There have been many conferences with both groups and individuals.

This final year's program of the Roanoke Association has brought activities quite peculiar to this particular period. Preparing for two new associations has meant that executive committees in each of the organizations must be ready to move smoothly from the larger association to the two new ones. There has been an unusual experience in working closely with the various committees in preparing for this Both the Woman's Missionary Union and the Training Union have full executive committees elected and ready to begin work immediately in the two new associations. The Sunday School Superintendent and Brotherhood President for each of the new associations are working on their committees that will begin the work of the new year.

Respectfully submitted,
Hilda Mayo

Report of the Executive Committee

The Executive Committee of the Roanoke Association has sought to perform and discharge its duties in a diligent way including the appointment of committees authorized by the By-Laws and the Association in regular session. Each meeting has been well attended by committee members.

While in session last fall the Roanoke Association instructed the Executive Committee to purchase a new canvas for the tent to replace the old canvas that was worn out and no longer usable. This has been done and the tent was used this summer by those in charge of the summer tent program.

This being the last meeting of the Roanoke Association, your Committee has no recommendations.

Respectfully submitted,
H. S. Johnson, Jr., Chairman

Report of the Roanoke Baptist Builders Club

As we consider the number of new churches in our association and the expansion programs of many of our smaller churches we thank God for so blessing us. The Roanoke Baptist Builders Club is also grateful that it has had a small part in this period of remarkable growth as it has sought to render some financial aid to these churches.

The plan of the Club is to secure members who will agree to give $2.00 a call for not more than five calls per year, this money to be used to help Baptist churches in the Roanoke Association in their building programs.

During the year October, 1954 through September, 1955, we have received from 485 members $6,136.00, which with a balance of $112.00 has given us $6,248.00. This money by vote of the Executive Committee and the Builders Club Committee has been given as follows:

Chocowinity	$ 500.00	Avalon	$1,000.00
Penders Chapel	1,100.00	Nicholsonville	350.00
Grifton	950.00	Dawson	350.00
Oakdale	1,050.00		
		Total	$5,300.00

This leaves us a balance of $948.00. We recommend that this balance be divided equally between the North and South Roanoke Associations.

Our membership is also almost equally divided. In January we revised our mailing list, dropping the names of those who had contributed nothing for two years. This left us a membership of 750. Of these, 382 are in the South Roanoke and 368 are in the North Roanoke.

We have sent out three calls in 1955 which leaves two calls that the new associations can make before January. We suggest that as soon as is practical each association observe Membership Day thereby seeking to secure new members through the churches and that after this a letter be mailed asking for calls 4 and 5 of 1955.

We thank our members for their loyalty in the past and urge their continued support in the new associations. The work of this club is thrice blessed. It blesses those who give; the churches who receive; and the people to whom the churches minister. Our prayer is that it may be able to serve more and more effectively in the coming years.

Respecfully submitted,
Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr., Chm.

Report of the Associational Treasurer

MISSION FUND

Balance October 5, 1954		$ 2,974.39
Receipts for Year:		
Missions	11,745.48	
1954 Minutes $670.70; 1955 Minutes $98.00	768.70	
Missionary's Honorariums	204.76	
Aid from Baptist State Conv. (Missionary)	1,240.00	
Promotional Meeting B. T. U.	12.72	
Special Offering So. Roanoke Orgnztl. Meet.	131.28	
Special Offering No. Roanoke Orgnztl. Meet	109.21	
Total Receipts		14,212.15
		17,186.54

Disbursements:

Administration

	Missionary,	*Dir. of Ch. Edu.*	
Salaries	$4,200.00	$3,000.00	$7,200.00
Retirement	160.00	120.00	280.00
Car Allowance 7¢ Mile	1,102.12	830.33	1,932.45
Convention Expenses	105.82	39.49	145.31
Rent Missionary Home	900.00		900.00
Office Exp. (Sup. Post. & Tel.)			759.70
Total Disbursements for Administration			11,217.46

Promotion

Evangelism	94.65	
Sunday School	273.00	
Training Union	77.52	
Builders Club	184.27	
Vacation Bible School	18.26	
Total Disbursements for Promotion	647.70	

Annual Meeting & Misc.

Clerk's Salary & Digest of Letters	180.00	
Printing & Distribution of Minutes for 1954	630.75	
Association Programs & Postage	42.75	
Trailer Operation (Ins. & License)	80.83	
Treasurer's Salary	150.00	
Summer Workers $778.37 less amount by State Convention $360.00	418.37	
Total Disbursements for Annual Meeting & Misc.	1,502.70	
Total Disbursements for Mission Fund		13,367.86
Net Balance for Missions:		3,818.68

Tent Fund

Balance: October 5, 1954	323.24	
Receipts: Fr. Asso. Meet. $300.30, Old Tent $25.00 Stoney Cr. V.B.S. $37.25, Net fr. Tent Opr. $4.86	367.41	
	690.65	
Less: Purchase of New Tent	620.37	
Net Balance for Tent Fund		70.28

Builder's Club

Balance: October 5, 1954		112.00	
Receipts to Year to Date		6,136.00	
Less Building Grants:		6,248.00	
Chocowinity	$ 500.00		
Grifton	950.00		
Avalon	1,000.00		
Dawson	350.00		
Pender's Chapel	1,100.00		
Oakdale	1,050.00		
Nicholsonville	350.00		
		5,300.00	
Net Balance for Builder's Club:			948.00
Total of All Funds			$4,836.96
Accounts Payable as of October 5, 1955			None

Respecfully submitted,
W. L. Howell, Treasurer

Statement of Mission Receipts

	1954 Res. Membership	Anticipated Rev. & 75¢ per Member	Amount Received
Aenon	78	$ 58.50	$ 40.00
Antioch	71	53.25	None
Aurora	54	40.50	40.50
Avalon	22	16.50	None
Ayden	225	168.75	140.00
Battleboro	73	54.75	24.00
Bethel	239	179.25	100.00
Cedar Branch	183	137.25	50.00
Cherry Chapel	23	17.25	20.00
Chocowinity	133	99.75	50.00
Community Center	176	132.00	None
Corinth	200	150.00	35.00
Darlington	126	94.50	None
Dawson	86	64.50	30.00
Eagles	122*	91.50	70.00
Ebenezer	53	39.75	40.00
Elm City	135	101.25	85.00
Elm Grove	216	162.00	75.00
Enfield	482	361.50	331.42
Everetts	102	76.50	30.00
Farmville	246	184.50	213.87
Fountain	94	70.50	75.00
Gaston	213*	159.75	65.56
Gethsemane	99	74.25	50.00
GREENVILLE:			
Immanuel	498	373.50	225.00
Memorial	480	360.00	366.00
Grifton	30 (1953)	22.50	40.00
Halifax	95	71.25	None
Hamilton	183	137.25	150.00
Hickory	57	42.75	45.75
Hobgood	89	66.75	None
Jamesville	42	31.50	30.00
Johnson's Tabernacle	187	140.25	60.00
Ludford Memorial	452	339.00	144.00
Macedonia	253	189.75	None
Mildred	62	46.50	50.00
Momeyer	252	189.00	75.00
Mount Hermon	62	46.50	None
Nashville	313	234.75	175.00
New Hope	247	185.25	200.00
Oak City	142	106.50	50.00
Oakdale	325	243.75	24.00
Oak Level	122	91.50	None
Pactolus	73	47.25	50.25

	1954 Res. Member-ship	Anticipated Rev. & 75¢ per Member	Amount Received
Pamlico	29	21.75	None
Pender's Chapel	143	107.25	None
Pinetops	173	129.75	150.00
Pinetown	58	43.50	41.50
Piney Grove	154	115.50	125.00
Pleasant Hope	83	62.25	None
Proctor's Chapel	242	181.50	40.00
Red Oak	239	179.25	60.00
Reddick's Grove	75	56.25	25.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS:			
Calvary	70	52.50	55.00
Chockoyotte	48	36.00	None
First	1,744	1,308.00	700.00
Rosemary	951	713.25	600.00
Robersonville	461	345.75	200.00
ROCKY MOUNT:			
Arlington Street	728	546.00	350.00
Calvary	447	335.25	None
Edgemont	129*	96.75	99.31
First	2,008	1,506.00	1,500.00
North	450*	337.50	None
Oak View	231	173.25	50.00
Southside	194	145.50	130.00
Swelton Heights	101	75.75	None
Salem	174	123.00	125.00
Scotland Neck	745	558.75	600.00
Sharpsburg	206	154.50	50.00
South Creek	37	27.75	None
Speed	58	43.50	10.00
Spring Hope	302	226.50	200.00
Stanhope	53	39.75	None
Stantonsburg	249	186.75	None
Stokes	63*	47.25	None
Stoney Creek	391*	293.25	187.50
TARBORO:			
First	518	388.50	339.17
Trinity	212	159.00	170.00
Tillery	77	57.75	40.00
Turkey Branch	31	23.25	None
Union	125	93.75	75.00
WASHINGTON:			
First	434	325.50	345.00
Nicholsonville	43	32.25	25.00
Riverview	60	45.00	None
Webb's Chapel	149	111.75	102.00
Weldon	474	355.50	450.00
West Edgecombe	226	169.50	50.00

	1954 Res. Membership	Anticipated Rev. & 75¢ per Member	Amount Received
Whitakers	60	45.00	65.00
WILLIAMSTON:			
Memorial	413	309.75	400.00
West End	87	65.25	57.00
WILSON:			
First	1,000	750.00	750.00
Five Points	670(1953)	502.50	None
Grace	73	54.75	75.00
Winterville	205	153.75	150.00
Anslow Mission Sunday School			4.00
Blandwood Mission Sunday School			34.65
Easonburg Sunday School			5.00
Triangle Mission			50.00
L. Grady Burgiss			10.00
	23,308	17,481.00	11,745.48

* Indicates Total Membership

Report of the Sunday School Work

One of the greatest teachings of Jesus was a direct result of the needs of the multitudes of people who were ignorant of the real meaning of Biblical Revelation. As it is recorded for us in Matthew 5:1, "And seeing the multitude . . . He opened His mouth and taught them . . ." Since that time the aspect of teaching multitudes of people the Word of God has been the major portion of the educational task of our churches. Today, the Sunday School has that responsibility. It is indeed one of the most responsible tasks that Jesus has entrusted to His disciples. It is therefore with a deep sense of humility that this the last report of the Sunday School activities of the Roanoke Association, as such, is made. Many have been the mistakes, many the lost opportunities, in these 48 years. Yet, in these few short years that this work has been in our Trust, many have been won to Christ as a direct result of the influence of our Sunday Schools.

As we began our year together, it was with the idea that we would make it one of the greatest years for Evangelistic endeavor in the history of Southern Baptists. Therefore, the goal of "ONE TO EIGHT" was adopted in all our churches. In an effort to tie in our Sunday School efforts with this concept, two Associational-Wide Rallies were held in March. One was at Bethel, and the other at Whitakers. The Reverend Junius Foster of Norfolk, Virginia, spoke to 244 representatives of 43 churches on the topic, "The Sunday School and Evangelism."

In April of this year, the Vacation Bible Schools, under the leadership of our Supt. of Bible School work, Rev. E. G. Cole, Winterville, held three Bible School Clinics. As the reports of the summers activities came in, it was found that as a result of His efforts and the assistance of Miss Hilda Mayo all of our churches had a Bible School this year but ONE.

In October of this year the First Associational-Wide Sunday School Clinic was held with the Immanuel Baptist Church, Greenville. We were led in the teaching periods by three state workers and many of our fine Bible Teachers. Although there were 79 enrolled the average attendance for the week was 45. Of these 45 however, 23 met the requirements for awards.

God has been good to us in this work. As we now face a new future as separate units of the whole, God may continue to use each of us as willing subjects, to carry His message to the "MULTITUDES."

Respecfully submitted,
E. Gordon Conklin

Report of the Associational Training Union

Training in church membership means more than having a Baptist Training Union in your church. To train the members of a church and to supply the teaching needs of the Sunday School as well as all other leadership, a Training Union must have the best leadership *material* a church has to offer. In churches where this has been recognized and where the deacons and officers of the church have found their places in Training Union, great strides are being made and strong, active, well indoctrinated Baptist Churches are the result. Where there is a strong Training Union, there you will find a strong Baptist Church! It is a pleasure to report that we have such Training Unions and others are in the making. It is interesting to note that in the past year one of the oldest churches in our Association and one of the newest, organized a Training Union; Halifax, 116 years old and Lakeside, three months old. If you do not have a Baptist Training Union in your church, take good advice and organize one this new year. Call on your Associational Training Union Officers to help. That is the reason we have them.

Following Hurricane Hazel in October, New Hope Church was host to the Associational Officers and Leaders Council. 89 stout hearted Baptists made their way there and received a blessing.

The First Baptist Church, Wilson, was host December 6 for "M" night. Though the weather was not fit for man nor beast, following one of the worst ice and snow storms of the winter, there were 87 in attendance to hear a stirring message by Rev. W. Isaac Terrell, pastor, Mills Home Baptist Church. The message was the Training Union theme for 1955, "Be strong in the Lord." There were 14 churches represented at this meeting.

February 15 found 85 people at Memorial Baptist Church in Greenville for Officers and Leaders Council. There were 19 churches represented at this meeting. Special emphasis was given on Tournaments, urging participation from every church in the Association which has a Training Union.

Tournaments were conducted at the First Baptist Church, Rocky

Mount, on April 15. 250 were in attendance with 18 churches represented. There were 73 participants including the two choirs. Mrs. Marshal Tatum of Greenville was the Adult Bible Reader winner and represented the Association at the Regional tournaments. Miss Ruth Lassiter, Greenville, was the Young People's Better Speaker winner. Miss Lassiter also won at Regional and represented us in the State finals. Miss Francis Hedgepeth of Community Center was the Intermediate Sword Drill winner, our Regional winner and went to the State Finals where she was second place winner. All 21 participants in the Junior Memory Work were winners and represented us at Regional and State finals. First Baptist Church, Rocky Mount, entered two choirs and both received an "A" rating at local and Regional tournaments. The Roanoke Association can be proud of its Training Unions and its faithful workers through this fine report from our tournaments.

We are always happy to report the news of our Standard Training Unions — New Hope Church continues to be our one Standard Training Union. Here is the best news we have ever heard in this association about any Training Union. Last Sunday night James P. Morgan, our State Training Union Secretary, visited New Hope and awarded this church the Certificate For Meritorious Service for having a Standard Training Union for fifteen consecutive years, ever since it was organized. A similar award was made to O. L. High, Jr., their Training Union Director for having led this Training Union as director all these years. New Hope is the *ONLY* church in this State ever to receive this award, and O. L. High, Jr. is the seventh person ever to receive this award in this state. Mr. High retired after serving fifteen years as director. The November issue of the Training Union Magazine, published by the Sunday School Board, will carry a full story with pictures of this outstanding Training Union and this wonderful group of people at New Hope. May there tribe increase.

The question most frequently asked in the many churches in our Association that we have visited is, "How can we get our deacons and other church leaders into Training Union?" First, tell them about the Baptist Training Union program, explain the purposes and show them how it actually works. They will then realize the power-potential of the Training Union, how their influence through attendance and participation can strengthen those whom they serve, and lead them to be Spiritually Intelligent Christians. If, however, they are not providentially hindered and still will not support the training station of their church, then that church probably needs some additional deacons and officers taken from its *active* members.

The lack of current information about your Training Union prevents your Associational officers from doing their best work. This information is taken from the Training Union Quarterly Reports which take about five minutes to complete. Get in touch with your Director and have him get those Quarterly Reports in promptly. Now that the new Associations have been brought into being we need your cooperation even more. We particularly need to know your new officers in order for us to get them on our mailing list.

We wish to thank our many friends who have given so generously of their time to make this year's progress possible. Miss Hilda Mayo, our Director of Christian Education, has been untiring in her personal contact and promotion of the work. Special thanks and appreciation go to our Executive Committee without whose help the work could not have been done: Orion J. Peevy, Washington, Associate Director; Miss Janice Murchison, First, Rocky Mount, Secretary; Rev. W. E. Cholerton, New Hope, Chorister; Mrs. E. E. Richards, First, Rocky Mount, Pianist; Rev. B. M. Whitehurst, Rosemary, Pastor Advisor; Jim Lewis Bellamy and T. O. Hickman, Enfield, Adult Leaders; E. C. White, Greenville, Imm., Young People's Leader; Mrs. G. B. Cullom, Rosemary, Intermediate Leader; Miss Norma Cuthrell, Lakeside, Junior Leader; and Mrs. W. D. Fryar, Sharpsburg, Beginner Leader.

Respecfully submitted,
Marvin E. Viverette,
Training Union Director

Report of the Brotherhood President

It gives me a great deal of pleasure to be able to say that the Baptist Brotherhood has certainly been on the march for the last twelve months.

These figures are not official but they are fairly reliable. During 1953, we had 87 churches in the Roanoke Baptist Association with 14 Brotherhoods having an enrollment of 779 members.

During 1954, we had 93 churches in our Association with 23 Brotherhoods having an enrollment of 945 members.

Today 1955, my latest figures show, that we have 94 churches in our Association with *49* Brotherhoods having an enrollment up in the thousands.

How did this happen? It all came about by the cooperation of each church, each pastor and each layman realizing what a Brotherhood means to a church.

Through this cooperation we were able to hold three very successful district meetings as follows:

On March 18, we held what we called a "Men's Crusade Rally" at the Rocky Mount First Baptist Church. We called this the Northern District Meeting.

It was a supper and program meeting. The supper being good ole barbecue, stew, fried chicken and all the trimmings "Dutch" style. The program was Mr. Horace Easom, State Secretary for Baptist Brotherhood of North Carolina, who spoke on "Evangelism Work" and "Operation Work," of a Brotherhood We had over 200 present at this meeting and everyone heard an inspiring message.

On April 28, we held a similar meeting for the Southern District at Greenville, North Carolina. This meeting was held at Respess Barbecue Dining Room with the sponsorship of the Greenville Memorial Baptist Church Brotherhood.

This was another supper and program meeting, the supper consisting of any type meal you desired.

The program was Mr. Horace Easom who spoke this time purely on Brotherhood Workings and Organization. So you see, we had no discrimination between the Northern and Southern District.

We fed both with the same type meal and same speaker. We had approximately 175 present at this meeting.

Our next meeting was the Region Number 2 Meeting held by our Regional President, Dr. John T. High, at the Rocky Mount First Baptist Church on May 23.

Region Number 2 covers the Northern Roanoke Association. The Southern Roanoke Association, and 2 other Associations.

Dr. High had a very interesting program. After hearing the main speaker, group meetings were held, at which time Regional Officers explained their field of Brotherhood Work and questions were answered.

This was very helpful information for all.

To keep the records straight, I should mention The Caswell Assembly Brotherhood Meeting held on July 9-11 with Mr. Nelson Tull, State Brotherhood Secretary of Arkansas the speaker.

Then, the Fruitland Assembly Brotherhood Meeting held on July 16-18 with Mr. David T. Mashburn, Associate Secretary, Brotherhood Commission the speaker.

We find our Brotherhoods doing a wonderful job in helping their church with various activities. Take for instance evangelism, our Brotherhoods have played a big part in sponsoring the simultaneous evangelism program. The churches and Brotherhoods working together at the same time, spreading the messages in a uniformity manner. This has been a great help and assistance to the successful revivals.

Another activity has been our Brotherhoods participation in the "Observance of Layman's Day." The Brotherhood men have taken the leading roll on Layman's Day, challenging other men to action in the church.

The Brotherhoods are now laying the foundation to take over the R. A.'s (Royal Ambassadors) from the Woman's Missionary Society.

In my previous reports to you I tried to sell you on the idea of a Brotherhood and tell you what the various individual Brotherhoods were doing, which I believe has paid dividends. In this report, I have covered what your organization has done as a whole for the past year.

So in closing, please let me again say that: in 1953 we had 14 Brotherhoods out of 87 churches.

In 1954 we had 23 Brotherhoods out of 93 churches.

In 1955 we had 49 Brotherhoods out of 94 churches.

For your information this means at present in the Northern District we have 23 Brotherhoods with 48 churches and in the Southern District we have 26 Brotherhoods with 46 churches.

May I say a job well done!

Thanks for the cooperation of each and everyone.

Respecfully submitted,
Virgil E. McDowell, Sr.

Report on Resolutions Committee

To the Messengers, Visitors and Friends of the Roanoke Baptist Association assembled in their 48th Annual Session,

Greeting:

Whereas, in the providence of God we have been privileged to gather in this 48th and last annual session of the Roanoke Association, and

Whereas, the Scotland Neck Baptist Church of Scotland Neck, through their diligent efforts, their generous spirit and their Christian hospitality have provided for our temporal needs and have made our gathering pleasant, and

Whereas our officers and all those sharing in the planning and in the program have given of themselves faithfully and have made it possible for us to hear messages that have strengthened, inspired and challenged us,

NOW BE IT RESOLVED,

1. That we humbly thank God for victories won, and look confidently to Him for His leadership in the new days ahead.
2. That we express our appreciation to the host Church for their generous hospitality and gracious welcome.
3. That we express sincere gratitude to all the servants of the Association for their untiring labors, and to all who have shared in the planning and in the program for this final session of the Roanoke Baptist Association; particularly, do we thank Missionary Kathryn Grant (and Rev. Carl L. Ousley) for the challenge of foreign missions laid upon our hearts and for the heartening message of the annual sermon.
4. That we extend to our Associational Missionary, Rev. L. Grady Burgiss, our Director of Christian Education, Miss Hilda Mayo, our undying gratitude for their wise and able leadership, both in the growing and prospering work of the Roanoke Baptist Association and in the work leading to the harmonious and happy division into North Roanoke and South Roanoke Associations.
5. That we rededicate ourselves to the causes of Christ's Kingdom in the two new Associations and to the uttermost parts of the earth.

Respecfully submitted,
J. Felix Arnold
Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss
Raymond C. Lanier

Report on Memorials

It is right that there should be a place on our program to remember those of our fellowship who have died during the past year. We might wish that their names could be read; but since it is almost impossible to get all their names from the church letters which have just been submitted, we, in our Lord's Name, can only commend them as a body to Almighty God who knows them every one.

We thank Him for them, for the Christian fellowship we have had together and for the witness and labor which their lives have borne for our Lord. As good and faithful servants, may they rest from their labors, but may their works follow after them.

In remembering these loved ones who have departed this life, let us be reminded of our own mortality and let us resolve to labor more earnestly while it is day; for the night surely comes upon our earthly life when no man can work.

In remembering these friends, let us be reminded that the visible kingdom is only a part of the eternal kingdom of our Lord. We are surrounded by an invisible host, a heavenly cloud of witnesses; let us, therefore, so labor that the work which they have begun will be completed and that the promise made to them will be fulfilled in us and in those who come after us.

On this day it is also fitting that we remember the countless invisible host of the Lord's saints who through the years have labored in that part of the Lord's vineyard which we have called the Roanoke Baptist Association. Perhaps these lines of William Walsham How will sum up our faith for them all:

"For all the saints who from their labors rest,
Who Thee by faith before the world confessed,
Thy Name, O Jesus, be forever blessed,
Alleluia!

"Thou wast their Rock, their Fortress and their Might:
Thou, Lord, their Captain in the well-fought fight;
Thou in the darkness drear, the one true Light.
Alleluia!

"O may Thy soldiers, faithful, true and bold,
Fight as the saints who nobly fought of old,
And win, with them, the victor's crown of gold.
Alleluia!

"O blest communion, fellowship divine!
We feebly struggle; they in glory shine,
Yet all are in Thee, for all are Thine.
Alleluia!

"And when the strife is fierce, the warfare long,
Steals on the ear the distant triumph song,
And hearts are brave again, and arms are strong.
Alleluia!

"The golden evening brightens in the west;
Soon, to faithful warriors cometh rest;
Sweet is the calm of paradise the blest.
Alleluia!

"But lo! there breaks a yet more glorious day;
The saints triumphant rise in bright array;
The King of glory passes on His way.
Alleluia!

"From earth's wide bounds, from ocean's farthest coast,
Through gates of pearl streams in the countless host,
Singing to Father, Son, and Holy Ghost,
Alleluia! Alleluia!"

Scripture Reading: Revelation 22:1-5
Prayer with congregation standing.

James H. Blackmore

The Forty-Eighth Annual Session of the Woman's Missionary Union of Roanoke Association

The Halifax societies of the Woman's Missionary Union, Roanoke Association, were hostesses for the forty-eighth annual session, Thursday, April 14, 1955. The group met in the Rosemary Church, Roanoke Rapids at ten o'clock with Mrs. Edgar Joyner, the associational superintendent presiding. The program for the day was most unique in the fact that on the entire outside cover was printed a map of the Roanoke Association. When the program was folded, the fold divided our association as it would be after the meeting of the day, into areas No. 1 and No. 2. The meeting opened with the singing of the hymn, "I Love To Tell The Story." Mrs. Joyner introduced Mrs. J. J. Priest of the host church, who brought our devotional thought for the morning. She read from Matthew 28: 1-10. She developed the theme for the day "Go Quickly And Tell." Lois Lyles brought us a message in song "Somebody Needs Your Love," with Mrs. James Barnette at the organ. Our devotion was closed with a prayer by Mrs. Priest, who prayed for the Missionaries on our calendar of prayer for the day. She prayed that each of us would go quickly and tell about Jesus to those in our area or to the utmost part of the world. She stressed the urgency of the matter.

The business session was opened by Mrs. Joyner welcoming each person present and graciously expressing thanks to the Rosemary Church and the Halifax County group for being our host for the day. She also recognized the visiting ministers; our divisional superintendent, Mrs. C. M. Billings; our Divisional Young People's Leader, Mrs. Gilma Cross; our State President, Mrs. Gordon Maddrey and our Missionary speaker, Mrs. W. W. Lawton.

The appointment of committees was next on the agenda.

Hospitality: Mrs. R. B. Lea, Greenville; and Mrs. A. B. Moore, Farmville.

The other committees were to be appointed at the next Executive Committee meeting in Tarboro on April 28.

The Association voted that messages of love be sent to Mrs. E. B. Beasley, our third vice president of North Carolina Woman's Missionary Union, who was a patient in the Greenville hospital, and to Miss Em Austin, who was a patient in a Chapel Hill Hospital. Miss Em is our beloved representative on the State Executive Committee. Mrs. Leland Kitchin led in prayer for these two and others in our Association who were sick.

Mrs. Joyner was happy to next recognize the societies of our Association who had attained the rating of an A-1 society.

Oakdale Church: Mrs. Mavis Whitehurst
Arlington Street: Mrs. J. C. Andrews
Fountain Church: Mrs. Hugh Eagles

Mrs. Joyner congratulated these groups and asked that God would lead them to even higher work in the future.

Mrs. W. J. Bateman, our Associational Young People's Leader, asked Mrs. A. L. Stancil to give the highlights of the Sunbeam work in our area. Mrs. Stancil mentioned the growth and progress of the work.

She recognized the Sunbeam leaders, whose groups had become A-1 during the year.

Mrs. R. T. Fountain was asked to present the work of the Girls' Auxiliary, she being our Associational Girls' Auxiliary Leader. She called for the Girls' Auxiliary Leaders to stand, whose groups had reached the A-1 goal. She told us there were fifty-nine churches in the Association with Girls' Auxiliary work, one hundred eight Girls' Auxiliary organizations and one thousand thirty eight members. She urged all groups to attend the G. A. Rally to be held at Red Oak in the near future.

Mrs. Mumford, our Associational Royal Ambassador Leader, reported six R-A Chapters were A-1.

Mrs. Jamerson of Williamston, our Y. W. A. leader told us that three Y. W. A.'s had reached the A-1 standard. She was happy to report that five Y. W. A.'s had already been organized during this year.

Mrs. Bateman announced the Associational Division and State camp dates. She reported that three hundred twelve boys and girls went to some Christian Camp last summer. Mrs. Bateman challenged us to send five hundred this summer.

Mrs. C. M. Billings, our Divisional Superintendent, brought us greetings. She commended the Association on the excellent work that has been done. She expressed her feelings of regret (in a sense) of the division of our Association after this meeting today. She reminded us of the fact that in division there is growth, however. She invited all to come to the annual meeting of the Division in the Goldsboro Church this fall. She left us with the thought that with the help of God the possibilities are untold as to what can be accomplished with these two new Associations.

Mrs. Gilmer Cross announced the dates again of the Junior Girls' Auxiliary and Royal Ambassador Camps at Caswell for the Division. She asked for prayers of this group of leaders who will work with these boys and girls this summer. She appealed for leaders to help with the camp.

Mrs. Joyner presented the past year's work in a very unique way, in the form of a scrapbook.

Mrs. S. C. Crisp, the Secretary and Treasurer, read the pages of the book.

94 Churches — 89 W. M. S. — 4,963 Members

New Societies: Mildred, Nicholsonville, Trinity, Chockoyotte, Grace, and Tillery being reorganized.

1,667 Tithers gave $28,258.78

Special Offering:

Lottie Moon $14,014.09

Annie Armstrong $6,439.69

State Missions $4,422.76
Heck Jones $3,382.26

143 Mission Study Classses on "Pilgrimage To Brazil" and "Under The North Star."

2,813 women had read a book

11 Societies used the achievement chart.

9 Missionary Round Tables were held.

2 Y. W. A. Book Clubs organized.

Magazines: 1640 Take Royal Service
2084 Take Biblical Recorder

66 Societies Engaged In Community Missions, doing Soul Winning and helping with Daily Vacation Bible School.

We were asked to study "Guide To Community Missions" or make a survey of Community Missions.

Young People's Organizations: 2809 Members
771 Tithers
$12,473.00 in gifts
60 Churches Have Sunbeams
60 Churches Have Girls' Auxiliaries
45 Churches Have Royal Ambassadors
30 Churches Have Y. W. A.'s.

Following the business session, "Lead On, O King Eternal" was sung by the group.

Mrs. W. D. Waters, our Associate Superintendent, went into the next section of our program by presenting some of our other Associational workers, Mr. Grady Burgiss, Mrs. Leland Kitchin, our First Vice President of the State Woman's Missionary Union work and also chairman of our Roanoke Baptist Builders Club; Miss Hilda Mayo, our Christian Education Associational Leader.

Mr. Burgiss told us that twelve churches had been added to the Association in four years time, and of another that was located in between two Associations and chose to join the other Association, it being smaller. He stressed to "Advance" or "Go Tell" in our work. He gave some of the early historical background of our Association. In 1769 the fourth Association in our country was organized in the area of Scotland Neck. In 1805 a program of Missions was adopted and in 1827 this idea was reversed in the Kehukee Association. This brought about a division into three groups. The Primitives, The Missionary Baptists and The Christians. In 1831 at a meeting in Robersonville, 13 churches asked for letters of dismissal. They formed the Tar River Association. In 1907 the group had grown to 100 churches and they decided it was best to make another division. The Roanoke Association was formed with 49 churches. Now we have gone forward to 94 churches a second time. The time for dividing has come again. This is a history making meeting today. Mr. Burgiss told us we should feel proud of our Christian heritage.

Mr. Burgiss gave us some of the needs of today. Many rural areas need churches, some new housing projects in cities need church buildings, such as in Rocky Mount, Wilson and Roanoke Rapids.

The summer work was discussed and announcements were made concerning the placement of the tent and trailer. A young couple has been chosen to conduct this phase of our program. This couple seem to really be dedicated to His work.

Mrs. Kitchin began her message by taking us back to 1950, at the time when Mr. C. W. Bazemore, our Association Missionary, left us to join the Biblical Recorder staff. The field was crying for new churches then. It was voted at an Executive Committee meeting to purchase a tent as temporary quarters for the needed work. The Roanoke Baptist Builders Clubs was formed to help the beginning churches with their buildings. The state would help them buy lots and pay pastors' salaries. Here was a plan for the possibilities of helping with the building itself. Mr. Ulrich of Wilson, was named chairman of this club. He found 1000 members, almost single handed, who would be glad to pay $2.00 to join the club and then not more than four other calls would go out to them each year, at which times they would send $2.00 more. Mr. Ulrich resigned on doctor's orders, and Mrs. Kitchin is now the chairman. Mrs. Kitchin said that about this time Mr. Burgiss was sent to us by God to lead in this work. He had done a wonderful job. Eighteen churches have been helped by this club in the amount of $18,150.00. It is odd that of these new churches formed, nine will fall into the new Southern Area of the Association and nine in the Northern Area. At the time that help was being rendered, no regard along this line of division was considered. There is a difference of only twelve memberships in the Northern and Southern Areas, of the 774 total members.

Miss Hilda Mayo led us along the line of thought for the future. She said more new leaders will be needed. "True leadership is not bestowed, but earned," she quoted. She urged all leaders to go to the Mission Study Institutes in the Association and to the overnight Institutes that will be held at Chowan and Campbell Colleges. She urged that we continue our work with the colored Daily Vacation Bible Schools. All activities for the Young People should be carried on also. Dickens said of our children, "They are angels of God in disguise."

The congregation stood for the hymn "Come Women Wide Proclaim."

Mrs. Butler, President of the Rosemary Woman's Missionary Union brought us a message of greetingss from the host church and made announcements concerning the lunch that would be served.

Mr. Joe Parker rendered a beautiful solo "From Greenland's Icy Mountains," accompanied by Mrs. James Barnette at the organ.

Mrs. Joyner presented Mrs. Maddrey, our State President. Mrs. Maddrey opened her message by quoting Mrs. Annie Armstrong "Speak To The Children Of Israel That They Might Go Forward."

Mrs. Maddrey urged us to ever study about our mission work. When we study we will feel compelled to do something. There are 27,000 workers in the Southern Baptist territory, with only 315 in the Foreign Fields. Elmer West said after hearing Dr. Theron Rankin quote these figures that he felt compelled to go to the foreign fields to witness for Christ.

Miss Gladys Keith of the New Orleans mission field, is now a casualty of the indifference of Southern Baptists who have not supported her to their utmost. She is now broken in body, her eyesight being almost gone. Mrs. Maddrey urged that Annie Armstrong offering be sent even this late, so that the Home Mission work might go forward. She wished we could visit these mission fields in our travels. By all means she asked us to read about them in our periodicals, even if we can't go.

Mrs. Maddrey told a story about the George Wilsons, who are missionaries to the Indians in Albuquerque, New Mexico. George was seriously ill, but on the day of his birthday he became so very much better. He attributed this to the prayers throughout the Southern Baptist territory. His name was on the calendar of prayer on that day. Our state offering was shared with this couple. $200.00 was sent to this Home Missionary Indian.

Following up her opening thought concerning studying about our Mission work, Mrs. Maddrey pointed out that if we have five meetings during our weeks of prayer, then our gifts are more. This has definitely been proven, with an average of from $5.00 to $7.00 per member, if the five meetings were held, whereas the average was from 50¢ to $1.00 per member when only one meeting was held during the week of prayer.

Mrs. Maddrey's message on tithing was alarming in the fact that only one third of the Woman's Missionary Union members of North Carolina are tithers.

She told us there were eight million Southern Baptist members but only nine hundred missionaries.

North Carolina ranked 16th in our per. capita giving to missions last year. Our Canadian brethren support one missionary for each 1000 members. The Seven Day Adventists support one missionary for each 220 members. Our need for missionary personnel is so very urgent. It is desperate in the fact that we do not have enough workers to be sent with the funds that we have. Jesus was our greatest missionary. He laid down his work for us. He gave His all. What work have we done or what has our sacrifice been? Have you ever sold a dress or piece of jewelry for missions, Mrs. Maddrey asked? She showed us a piece of jewelry and a dress that a Chinese Christian had brought as her offering in Tibet. A student now at the Carver School of Missions was at this service in Tibet. She told that this deed alone brought about a revival on the island of Formosa, such as has never been had before.

Mrs. Maddrey pronounced the benediction and gave thanks for the food that we would receive during the lunch hour. The meeting was adjourned for the morning session with this prayer.

The afternoon session of this Woman's Missionary Union meeting was opened with the congregation singing "O Zion Haste."

Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, President of the Woman's Missionary Union of the Williamston church, brought our afternoon devotion and prayer. She used Matthew 28: 18-20 and Mark 16: 5-8. She asked us to close our prayers by saying "Lord, what will Thou have us do?"

Mrs. J. H. White of the Tar River Association joined us for the afternoon session. Mrs. Joyner welcomed her into the group.

The hospitality committee expressed appreciation to the host church for the beautiful flowers; to the officers for the well planned program; to Mrs. Maddrey and Mrs. Lawton for their inspiring messages; and to the musicians for their beautiful contributions of the day.

The registration committee reported 338 present for the day, Mrs. Butler brought this report.

There was no old nor new business for the afternoon.

Miss Hildo Mayo brought a report for the Business Women's Circles in the absence of Miss Emily Williams, their chairman. She reported 31 churches have B W Circles. There were 162 women at their last district meeting. They are a vital part of our work. They have many talents and abilities to offer to their work, Miss Mayo said.

The nominating committee presented the following slate of officers for the over all association:

Mrs. Edgar Joyner	Superintendent
Mrs. W. D. Waters	Associate Superintendent
Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. Paul Wilkins	Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Henry Johnson	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. A. M. Mumford	Royal Ambassador Leader
Mrs. A. M. Jamerson	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. A. L. Stancil	Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. R. T. Fountain	Girls' Auxiliary Leader
Mrs. Paul Waters	Community Missions Ch.
Mrs. W. J. Bateman	Young People's Leader
Mrs. W. D. Morris	Margaret Fund & Carver School For Missions

Officers For Northern Area

Mrs. Edgar Joyner	Superintendent
Mrs. W. D. Waters	Associate Superintendent
Mrs. Raymond Pate	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. John Priest	Community Missions Ch.
Mrs. Paul Wilkins	Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Roland T. Fountain	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. M. W. Johnson	Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. Frank Wheeler	Girls' Auxiliary Leader
Mrs. A. L. Stancil	Youth Director
Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr.	Directory of Missionary Fundamentals
Mrs. G. S. Price	Prayer Chairman
Mrs. W. D. Morris	B. W. C. Advisor
Rev. J. C. Brooks	Royal Ambassador Leader

Mrs. Hal Daniels	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. E. W. Glass	Margaret Fund & Carver School For Missions

Officers For the Southern Area

Mrs. Henry Johnson	Superintendent
Mrs. Paul Davenport	Associate Superintendent
Mrs. S. G. Crisp	Secretary & Treasurer
Mrs. Paul Waters	Community Missions Ch.
Mrs. Clyde Daniels	Stewardship Chairman
Mrs. Earl Rogers	Mission Study Chairman
Mrs. R. A. Nielson	Margaret Fund & Carver Schools Of Missions
Mrs. R. A. Morin	Sunbeam Leader
Mrs. W. J. Bateman	Young People's Leader
Mrs. A. M. Mumford	Young People's Leader
Mrs. C. J. Moore	Y. W. A. Leader
Mrs. W. E. Chorlenton	Girls' Auxiliary Leader
Rev. T. N. Cooper	Royal Ambassador Leader
Mrs. T. N. Cooper	Director Of Missionary Fundamentals
Mrs. Percy Upchurch	Prayer Chairman

The nominating committee was composed of Mrs. Charlie Daniels, Mrs. N. C. Brooks and Mrs. J. G. Raby.

Our afternoon speaker, a returned missionary from the Philippines, was introduced by Mrs. Edgar Joyner. She is not only a missionary from a foreign field, but an accomplished soloist also. The Lord has given Mrs. W. W. Lawton so many talents, Mrs. Joyner stated.

Special music was rendered at this time by Mrs. W. W. Lawton, her selection being "More Love To Thee."

Mrs. Lawton began her message by taking us on an imaginary trip to the Philippine Islands. It is 32 hours by air and three weeks by boat. Bataan is on one side of the island and Corregidor on the other. The port city of Manila is very large. Most of the Philippine people are small and most of them speak English. There are many taxis there, as well as many jeeps left there by the American army which have been converted into Jeepnies. They will take you anywhere for five cents.

She told us that the oldest church there is of course Catholic. She related the story of the parade of the black stature in a glass coffin. Doctors, lawyers, and high officials clamor along with thousands of other people to carry a corner of this casket.

There was no Baptist church in Manila when the Lawtons went there. They secured a building, but the owner later returned their rent money. The priest had forbidden this native Chinese to rent to Baptist people. They later rented a house just being built. Hand bills were printed and distributed about their first meeting. No one came, except the Lawton family and their cook. Some people coming back from mass stopped and looked in. They were invited in to the service. Two small girls came three or four weeks, but suddenly stopped. Mrs. Lawton saw them across the street one Sunday after then and went over to invite them into the service. They shook their heads "NO." She asked if their mother had forbidden them to come. Again they shook their heads "NO." They said that their priest had forbidden them coming. They darted off after that and Mrs. Lawton had never seen them since. The priest at another station in the Philippines had been through the Baptist area and taken their material, even their Bibles which had been burned. The attendance at the Baptist mission dropped from 100-150 to about 20-30 after this priest made his visit.

She told us of a service man from "The Voice Of America" who goes to one mission point for services. He carries his trombone, which is the only musical instrument there. Mr. and Mrs. Lawton teach in the Seminary there.

Of 700 islands in the Philippines, 500 are inhabited. Southern Baptists have work on two of these islands, Luzon and Mendonon. There is one hospital and one church on Mendonon. The President of the Philippine Islands is a Catholic but he is not anti-Christian as the former President was. Let us dedicate all that we have if we are to win the Philippine Islands to Christ, Mrs. Lawton urged. Let us not tell them as we have in the past. "I'm sorry, you'll have to wait," Mrs. Lawton pleaded.

She told us of the primitive ways and customs of the Chinese. They are ignorant of the knowledge of a risen Christ and their religion is heart breaking to those who do know Christ.

She closed her message by asking us to encourage our young people to go and tell of Christ's love and that the power in us would be released.

Mrs. Lawton offered the closing prayer.

The meeting was adjourned.

Respecfully submitted,
Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Supt.
Mrs. S. S. Crisp, Sec. & Treas.

Treasurer's Report April 1954-April 1955
All Of Roanoke

Balance on hand April 4th, 1955		$ 396.20
Receipts For Division		839.90
Burney Gift, Camp, & Assn' Funds		
		$1236.10
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Divisional Fund	$208.70	
Burney Gift	135.00	
B. S. Worker for Negroes	200.00	

Local Expenses	235.44	
Outstanding Cleared from last year	57.76	
		$836.90
		399.20
Check Still Outstanding		10.00
Bank Balance April 30, 1955		409.20

Treasurer's Report Account No. 1, May 1, 1955-October 27, 1955

All of Roanoke

Brought Forward Bank Balance		$409.20
Receipts Refund From B. S. Work		22.51
		431.71
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Missionary Speaker	$ 15.00	
Programs	22.30	
Typing	9.75	
Postage	9.50	
Baptist Student Union (Greenville)	25.00	
Telegrams & Telephone	23.56	
B. S. Worker from Shaw	200.00	
Conferences & Institute Expenses for Officers	10.50	
Officers Expense Accounts	46.65	
Flowers	5.00	
Promotional Work	15.00	
	382.26	
Outstanding Check Cleared from Last Year	10.00	
	392.26	
Check to Mrs. Raymond Pate Jr. Treas. North Roanoke	19.73	
Check to Peoples Bank & Trust Co. For South Roanoke	19.72	
	39.45	
Total Disbursements		431.71
		.00

Treasurer's Report Account No. 2, May 1955-October 1955

All of Roanoke

New Account:	
Receipts: Division, Burney Gift, Camp And Association Funds	$855.10

DISBURSEMENTS:

Burney Gift	$132.50	
Divisional Fund	110.00	
Checks Returned	17.60	
Later Paid)		260.10
		595.00
Check to Mrs. Raymond Pate Jr. Treasurer N. Roanoke	248.20	
Check to Peoples Bank & Trust Co. for S. Roanoke	248.20	
Check to Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr. Treasurer N. Roanoke	49.30	
Check to Peoples Bank & Trust Co. for S. Roanoke	49.30	
		595.00
		.00

ROLL CALL OF CHURCHES

ANTIOCH—Mrs. C. R. Boseman, Mrs. I. M. Lewis, Jr., Mrs. J. T. Paramore, Mrs. Haywood Hamith, Mrs. Elwood Cline, Mrs. J. H. Lewis, Mrs. David Noby, Lola Parker, Mrs. D. M. Harden, Martha J. Harden, Mrs. A. C. Cox, Jr., Mrs. W. E. Powell, Mrs. R. E. Hardee, Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Mrs. T. C. Aycock

ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. J. W. Johnson, Mrs. H. E. Magee, Mrs. C. A. Bobbitt, Mrs. G. M. Proctor, Mrs. H. H. Harris, Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., Mrs. N. V. Oakley, Mrs. H. C. Lowde, Mrs J. C. Andrews, Mrs. G. J. Daughtridge,

AVALON—Mrs. Ernest Moore, Mrs. Leroy Burgess, Mrs. Bill Rowland, Jr., Mrs. Malbelle Tedder, Mrs. G. M. Warbritton, Mrs. R. T. Fountain, Mrs. W. C. Warbritton.

BATTLEBORO—Mrs. H. S. Yarborough, Mrs. J. R. Ethridge, Mrs. A. L. Pope, Mrs. Fannie Lee Edwards.

BETHEL—Mrs. T. N. Cooper, Rev. T. N. Cooper.

CALVARY—Mrs. Ernest Shearin, Ruth D. Johnson, Mrs. J. C. Haithcock, Mrs. F. R. Wheeler, Mrs. Desmont Bullock, Sr., Mrs. Jack Davis.

CEDAR BRANCH—Ora Pearl Stallings, Mrs. Arthur Modlin, Mrs. Howard R. Gardner, Mrs. Lonnie E. Gardner.

COMMUNITY CENTER— Mrs. L. D. Rygan, Mrs. W. M. Walker, Edith Meadows, Dorothy Jean Lewis, Mrs. Martha W. Edwards, Mrs. A. W. Gardner, Mrs. Irvin Strickland, Mrs. Joseph Shearin, Mrs. Opal Loflin, Mrs. Archie Williams, Mrs.

J. L. Ellis, Mrs. W. H. Vinerette, Mrs. Lula D. Taylor.

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Elbert Banks, Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr.

CHOCKOYOTTE—Mrs. John V. Moore, Birdie Johnson.

DARLINGTON—Mrs. Donald W. Summer, Mrs. Leonard Hex, Mrs. W. E. Roberson, Mrs. Raymond Gibson, Mrs. Edward Smith.

EDGEMONT—Mrs. Paul Wilkins, Mrs. Oscar Porter, Mrs. Wilson Wiggins, Miss Lillie Whitley.

ENFIELD—Miss Lillie Whitley, Mrs. Felix Arnold, Mrs. L. L. Allen, Mrs. William Neville, Norma Harris, Mrs. Paul V. Brown, Mrs. R. Hunter Pope.

TURKEY BRANCH—Mrs. J. R. Browning, Mrs. George W. Cooke.

FARMVILLE—Mrs. A. B. Moore, Mrs. E. W. Holmes, Mrs. Henry Johnson.

FIVE POINT—Mrs. Elsie Williams, Mrs. George Newsom, Mossie Barnes, Mrs. R. D. Landrum, Mrs. K. C. Lamm, Mrs. B. R. Lamm.

GASTON—Mrs. Jessie Wheeler, Mrs. Jennie Wheeler, Louise Myrick, Grace Tanner, Mary Lee Owens, Mrs. Maude Roak, Mrs. Ruth Hinson, Mrs. S. C. Vann, Mrs. Lois King, Helen Roak, Mrs. Velmar Clary, Mrs. Vann Wood.

HALIFAX—Mrs. Paul C. Draper.

HICKORY—Mrs. W. S. O'Briant, Mrs. L. C. Alford, Mrs. A. P. Hux, Mrs. I. W. Cook.

HOBGOOD—Mrs. R. C. Whitehead, Mrs. D. W. Downs, Mrs. Grady Haynes.

IMMANUEL—Mrs. T. H. Henderson, Mrs. J. B. Johnston, Mrs. Bill Cannon, Lelia Higgs, Mrs. Sherman Parks.

JOHNSON—Mrs. Wiley Johnson, Mrs. M. C. Gardner, Mrs. C. C. Alford.

MEMORIAL-GREENVILLE—Mrs. L. G. Burgiss, Mrs. G. W. Jordan, Mrs. J. G. Gibbs, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. R. B. Lee, Mrs. P. B. Upchurch, Mrs. R. A. Morin, L. Grady Burgiss.

MEMORIAL-WILLIAMSTON—Mrs. Harrell Everett, Mrs. Ralph Taylor, Mrs. Jno. R. Peel, Mrs. A. D. Harris, Mrs. Tom Forehand, Mrs. J. H. Harrell, Mrs. A. G. Jamerson, Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Mrs. Luther Peel.

MOMEYER—Mrs. Sidney Miller, Mrs. Larry Bass, Mrs. J. T. Griffin, Mrs. Roy Lamm, Mrs. Harold Bass, Mrs. W. R. Bass, Mrs. Thomas Brantley.

NEW HOPE—Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Mrs. Milton Taylor, Mrs. A. D. Williams, Mrs. W. B. Batts, Mrs. Laura Hinson.

OAK CITY—Mrs. Henry Pitt, Mrs. H. J. McCracken, Mrs. Minton Beach, Mrs. Milton Bennett, Mrs. Urban Lilley, Mrs. Jennie Rawls.

OAKDALE—Mrs. W. J. Avent, Mrs. W. F. Daughtridge, Mrs. Johnson Perry, Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Mrs. J. T. Proctor, Mrs. Mavis Whitehurst.

OAKVIEW—Mrs. Hazel Price, Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr., Mrs. Robert Dickens.

PINETOPS—Mrs. Carey York, Mrs. Billie Webb, Mrs. A. J. Drake, Mrs. Walton Pitt, Mrs. W. A. Gardner, Mrs. Harry York, Mrs. Albert Jones, Mrs. T. W. McNeely, Mrs. W. G. Clark, Mrs. Joseph Moore, Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Mrs. R. S. Taylor, Mrs. S. G. Crisp.

PENDERS—Mrs. John Pittman, Mrs. Rachel Thompson, Mrs. C. Raymond Griffin, Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Mrs. T. D. Ruffin.

RED OAK—Mrs. J. A. Martin, Mrs. W. H. Regis, Mrs. H. M. Taylor, Mrs. George Vick, Mrs. T. E. Taylor.

FIRST: ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. Leaton Draper, Mrs. J. W. Cauney, Mrs. Earleen Turner, Mrs. T. E. Stanley, Ruth Cagle, Mrs. G. L. Price, Mrs. Bertie Brown, Mrs. Ralph Fagg, Mrs. Edward George.

FIRST: ROCKY MOUNT—Mrs. W. C. Winstead, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. J. C. Parker, Mrs. W. D. Waters, Roger Stancil, Mrs. A. L. Stancil, Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Mrs. P. C. Zimmerman, Mrs. Rufus Thomas, Mrs. Roy Daughtridge, Mrs. E. C. Glover, Mrs. Bobbitt, Mrs. C. Jones, Mrs. C. T. Bullock, Mrs. S. T. Anderson, Mrs. George Gorham, Jr., Mrs. George W. Gorham, Mrs. E. E. Murchison, Mrs. John Ricks, Diana Griffin, Mr. B. C. Branch, Mrs. E. M. Sexton, Miss Myrtle Cox, Mrs. John R. Lee.

FIRST: ROBERSONVILLE—Mrs. J. R. Mathews, Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mrs. Paul Norwood, Mrs. Olive Powell, Rachel Bolton.

CALVARY: ROANOKE RAPIDS—Mrs. C. A. Goodfellow, Mrs. Robert Trith, Mrs. Sam Cannon, Odester Harris, Mrs. C. Fitts, Mrs. Charlie Hale, Mrs. J. M. Journegan, Mrs. Calvin White, Lucille Haggins, Mrs. R. D. Baird, Mrs. Charlie Butts.

ROSEMARY—Mrs. E. B. Bowman, Mrs. P. A. Cook, Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Mrs. W. H. Butler, Mrs. Norris Hanson.

SALEM—Mrs. W. E. Dozier, Mrs. Ben Perry, Mrs. Bernice Allen, Mrs. J. H. Wadford, Mrs. J. W. Robinson.

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. W. T. Partin, Mrs. Leland Kitchin, Sr., Mrs. W. E. Bellam, Mrs. L. L. Cherry, Mrs. Henry Marstow, Mrs. W. D. Morris, Mrs. John Ashford, Mrs. Zeb Winslow, Mrs. R. D. House, Mrs. A. S. Daughtridge.

SHARPSBURG—Mrs. Floyd Davis, Mrs. John W. Price, Mrs. J. E. Smith, Mrs. Tom White, Mrs. Marvin E. Viverette, Mrs. G. W. Viverette, Miss Reba Batchelor, Mrs. J. D. Viverette, Mrs. O. T. Batchelor, Mrs. W. C. Jobs, Mrs. Ashley Moore, Mrs. Wayne Crisamas, Mrs. Stanley Bulluck, Mrs. Edgar Rose.

STONEY CREEK—Mrs. R. T. Andrews, Mrs. C. L. Doles, Mrs. Ray Barnhill.

SWELTON HEIGHTS—Mrs. W. H. Fipps, Mrs. J. E. Radford, Mrs. Ernest Howell, Mrs. C. R. Turner.

FIRST: TARBORO—Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Mrs. E. D. Johnson, Mrs. Tom Fleming, Mrs. Cecil Jackson, Mrs. C. F. Pate, Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Mrs. Clayton Taylor, Mrs. J. G. Raby.

TILLERY—Mrs. J. E. Parks, Sarah Hidgins.

FIRST: WASHINGTON—Mrs. Paul Waters, Mrs. H. B. Langley.

WELDON—Mrs. Raleigh Daniel, Mrs. Claude Johnston, Mrs. Kathryn Price, Mrs. Elizabeth Roberts, Mrs. Grover Howell, Mrs. W. J. Rabon, Mrs. J. R. Crewe, Mrs. M. H. Mitchell, Miss Mollie Knox, Mrs. Wm. Norman, Mrs. R. S. Fountain, Mrs. Myrtle Dickens, Mrs. Marvin Lassiter, Mrs. R. G. Bell, Mrs. Hettie Lassiter, Mrs. E. W. Glass.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. Alvin Bone, Mrs. Ed Lanier, Mrs. Joe Lanier, Miss Maggie Taylor, Mrs. E. F. Hinton, Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Mrs. M. A. Pegnam, Mrs. Horton Quincey, Mrs. A. B. Calhoun, Mrs. Maude Bullock, Mrs. Mayo Cherry, Mrs. Sam Pitt, Mrs. Harvey Price, Mrs. Julia Cherry, Mrs. W. R. Hill, Mrs. Cleveland Varnell, Mrs. G. B. Thompson, Mrs. G. T. Peele.

FIRST: WILSON—Mrs. S. C. Wright, Mrs. Mid Elrod, Mrs. J. H. Duncan, Mrs. R. W. Jones, Sr., Miss Ethelyn Norvill, Mrs. J. H. Gire.

FIRST: GOLDSBORO—Mrs. Gilmer Cross.

OTHERS INCLUDE—Mrs. George Robinson, Miss Hilda Mayo, Mrs. Stanley Moore, Mrs. W. F. Inscoe, Annie Bomro, Mrs. C. M. Billings, Gloria H. Blanton, Mrs. Gordon Maddrey, President N. C. W. M. U., Mrs. W. W. Lawton, Philippines, Mrs. J. A. White.

Ordained Ministers, Now Pastors in the Association

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Arnold, J. Felix	Enfield	Enfield
Baucom, Clyde E.	Wilson	Wilson, First
Belcher, Posey	3807 Wake Forest Road, Durham	Riverview
Berry, B. E. Jr.	Whitakers	Selma
Blackmore, James H.	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Brady, Otis W.	Box 383, Roanoke Rapids	Roanoke Rapids, Calvary
Branch, Douglas M.	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Breedlove, George R.	1400 Hargrove St., Rocky Mount	Easonburg
Britton, Raymond	Rt. 1, Roanoke Rapids	Darlington
Brooks, J. C.	Rt. 2, Nashville	Momeyer
Campbell, A. Hartwell	Greenville	Stokes
Campbell, Yates W.	Halifax	Dawson & Halifax
Cholerton, W. E.	Rt. 1, Wilson	New Hope
Cline, Elwood A.	Rt. 3, Enfield	Antioch
Cole, Edward G.	Winterville	Winterville
Collins, R. L.	719 Long Ave., Rocky Mount	Aenon
Conklin, E. Gordon	Williamston	Williamston Memorial
Cook, Donald E.	Whitakers	Hickory & Whitakers
Cook, Howard R.	Rt. 3, Nashville	Oak Level
Cooper, T. N.	Bethel	Bethel
Coward, S. H.	403 Dock St., Wilmington	Pleasant Hope
Credle, George L.	Rt. 1, Bath	Pamlico
Daughtry, James E.	Box 662, Weldon	Roanoke Rapids, Chockoyotte
Evans, Rudolph	Rt. 2, Halifax	Community Center
Ferguson, Ralph E.	Robersonville	Robersonville
Flowers, E. D., Jr.	Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	Proctor's Chapel
Fox, Clyde L.	Whitakers	Ebenezer & Gethsemane
Frye, Charles Ray	333 E. 13th St., Washington	Nicholsonville
Garrett, Tommy	Red Oak	Red Oak
Gatling, C. L.	Hamilton	Hamilton
Gibson, Alfred F.	Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	Oakdale
Glass, E. W.	Weldon	Weldon, First
Godwin, Clarence E.	Rocky Mount	Lakeside
Griffin, C. Raymond	Tarboro Hyw., Box 28	Penders Chapel
Griffin, Thurman	Williamston	Pinetown
Harrington, W. B.	Williamston	Cedar Branch, Jamesville Piney Grove, Reddicks Grove
Harris, Lester	Tarboro	Mildred
Hill, Walter	Rt. 1, Spring Hope	Mount Hermon
Haynes, Grady J.	Hobgood	Hobgood — Speed
Hines, H. B.	Aurora	Aurora
Hollowell, W. H.	Ayden	Ayden
Holmes, E. W.	Farmville	Farmville
Howard, Robert T.	Elm City	Elm City
Howell, Ernest	Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	Swelton Heights
Ipock, G. Durham	Nashville	Nashville

Jenkins, Charles O., Rt. 3, Nashville	Elm Grove & Turkey Branch
Jolly, Daniel H., Gaston	Gaston
Jones, Ralph E. Jr., Rt. 1, Sharpsburg	Union
Lanier, Raymond C., 823 Peachtree St., Rocky Mount	North
Laughlin, C. F., Pactolus	Pactolus
Lineberger, Marion T., 409 N. Goldsboro St., Wilson	Grace
Lowder, H. C., Rocky Mount	Arlington Street
Mialik, Emil A., 1701 Wilson Road, Rocky Mount	Blandwood
McCollough, D. H., Box 507, Grifton	Grifton
McKneely, T. W., Pinetops,	Pinetops & Webb's Chapel
Medlin, W. C., Williamston	West End
Melvin, Donald L., Rt. 3, Nashville	Corinth & Macedonia
Mobley, Billy, 1224 Planters St., Rocky Mount	Edgemont
Morris, W. D., Scotland Neck	Scotland Neck
Neilson, J. A., Greenville	Immanuel
Nickens, Paul B., Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
Ousley, Carl L., Tarboro	Tarboro, First
Payne, Tommy, Sharpsburg	Sharpsburg
Pegram, M. A., Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	West Edgecombe
Pollard, F. L., Rocky Mount	Oak View
Price, Gordon L., Roanoke Rapids	First
Prince, Joe R., Stantonsburg	Stantonsburg
Puett, J. R., Rt. 1, Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Rains, Calvin E., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	Stoney Creek
Rogers, Earle J., Washington	First
Russell, Paul H., Chocowinity	Chocowinity
Shearin, R. C., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	Benvenue
Stancil, J. N., Rocky Mount	Calvary
Thomas, R. V., Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	Avalon
Tullock, John, Everetts	Everetts
Ulrich, E. Evans, 504 Jordan St., Wilson	Five Points
Upchurch, Percy B., Greenville	Memorial
West, R. L. Fountain	Eagles & Fountain
Whitehurst, B. Marshall, Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary
Yarborough, H. S., Battleboro	Battleboro

Ordained Ministers, Not Pastors, Holding Membership In the Association

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Batchelor, Victor S.,	Nashville	Nashville
Blankenship, Donald Lee,	(O.S.) Campbell College	Rocky Mt., First
Burgiss, L. Grady,	(O.D.M.) Greenville,	Greenville Memorial
Cain, Glen,	(O.M.S.) Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Coley, H. L.,	(L.M.) Rt. 2, Rocky Mount	Johnson Tabernacle
Cook, R. R.,	Wilson	Wilson, Five Points
Cooper, Donald,	(S) Campbell College	Elm Grove

Cowan, G. N. (O.M.R.)	Rocky Mount,	Rocky Mount, First
Denton, J. A., (O.M.)	Fountain	Fountain
Denton, W. V., (O.M.)	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington St.
Goode, W. E., (O.M.R.)	Scotland Neck	Hobgood
Harris, O. A., (L.M.)	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Arlington Street
Hemmingway, John D., (O.M.)	Robersonville	Robersonville
Hickman, T. O., (O.M.R.)	Enfield	Enfield
High, L. V., Jr.,	319 W. Green St., Wilson	Wilson, Five Points
Johnson, F. Milam, (O. Ed.)	Murfreesboro	Grifton
Jones, H. Frederick, (O.M.R.)	Greenville	Greenville, Memorial
Kincheloe, J. W. (O.M.R.)	Sunset Ave., Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mount, First
Knowles, R. L., (L.M.)	Jefferson City, Tenn,,	Rocky Mt., Arlington St.
Lanier, John E., (O.M.R.)	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, First
Lucas, R. H., (O.M.R.)	Plymouth	Ludford Memorial
McCartney, Harry,	1507 Branch St., Wilson	Wilson, First
Mumford, E. F., (O.M.R.)	Spring Hope	Spring Hope
Peel, Henry,	Plymouth	Cedar Branch
Roberson, Carlton, (L.M.S.)	Chowan College	Robersonville
Sessoms, Johnny,	Mission Field, South America	Oakdale
Sheppard, Lyman H., Jr., (L.M.)	Chowan College	Washington, First
Starling, H. R., (O.D.M.)	Goldsboro	Rocky Mount, Southside
Tunnell, Fred, (S)	Rt. 2, Nashville	Elm Grove
Waters, C. S., (O.I.)	211 Bennett St., Rocky Mt.	Rocky Mount, First
Webb, Marvin L., (L.M.)	Pantego	Fountain
Wilkins, Leslie, (L.M.S.)	Wilson	Wilson, Grace

Assistant Pastors And Educational Directors

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Beale, Rodney,	Wake Forest	Whitakers
Crouch, Miss Anna Belle,	721 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids	Rosemary
Griffin, Thurman L.,	Williamston	Piney Grove
Holmes, Mrs. E. W.,	105 S. Green St., Farmville	Farmville
Smith, Frank L.,	410 Wilson St., Roanoke Rapids	First
Trott, Miss Velma,	Evans St., Greenville	Immanuel

Ministers Licensed During the Year

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Crawford, David,	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Calvary
Gupton, Johnson,	Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	Stoney Creek
Harris, Lester I.,	Tarboro	Penders Chapel
Moore, Thomas,	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Calvary
Pollard, Fed,	Rocky Mount	Rocky Mount, Calvary
Roberson, Carlton,	Robersonville	Robersonville
Sheppard, Lyman H., Jr.,	Murfreesboro	Washington, First
Wilkins, Leslie, Jr.,	W. Lee St. Wilson	Wilson, Grace

Ministers Ordained During the Year

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Batchelor, Victor S.	Nashville	Nashville
Griffin, Thurman L.	Williamston	Piney Grove
Mialik, Emil A.	1701 Wilson Rd., Rocky Mount	Blandwood
Pollard, Fed	Rocky Mount	Oak View
Williams, Frank, Jr.	Weldon	Weldon, First
Williams, Gene	Seminary, Wake Forest,	Rocky Mount, First
Womble, James E.	Rocky Mount	Arlington Street

Students for the Ministry And Other Religious Work

Name	*Address*	*Church*
Babb, Ronald Dixon	Greenville, S. C.	Roanoke Rapids, First
Bartley, Arden	Wake Forest	Gaston
Blankenship, Donald Lee	Buies Creek	Rocky Mount, First
Blanton, Lorena	Greenville, S. C.	Roanoke Rapids, First
Bodykin, Tom	Mars Hill	Greenville, Memorial
Browder, Lynwood	Greenville, S. C.	Roanoke Rapids, First
Bunting, Mr. and Mrs. K. M.	Jefferson City, Tenn.,	Bethel
Butler, Betty	Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary
Capps, Alton C.	Tennessee Temple College	Roanoke Rapids, First
Capps, Marie	Winston-Salem	Roanoke Rapids, First
Collins, Richard L., Jr.	Box 851, Wake Forest	Aenon
Cooper, Donald	Campbell College, Buies Creek	Elm Grove
Crumpler, Earl D	Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, First
Crumpler, Francis H.	Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, First
Early, Tracy	Seminary, Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, Rosemary
Ferguson, Drusella	Greenville, S. C.	Roanoke Rapids, First
Gray, Elton	Greenville, S. C.	Roanoke Rapids, First
Gupton, Johnson	Campbell College, Buies Creek	Stoney Creek
Haskins, Randolph	Chowan College, Murfreesboro	Halifax
High, L. V., Jr.	Seminary, Wake Forest	Wilson, Five Points
Holliday, Wilton O.	Wake Forest	Rocky Mount, First
Jones, Junie	Campbell College, Buies Creek	Oak Level
Justice, Mrs. J. C.	Piedmont Bible College, Winston-Salem	Gaston
Knowles, R. L.	Jefferson City, Tenn	Rocky Mount, Arlington Street
Lee, Robert E.	Seminary, Forth Worth, Tex.	Greenville, Memorial
Mayes, Howard	Tennessee Temple College	Roanoke Rapids, First
Medlin, Percy		Corinth
Moseley, Patricia	Greenville, S. C.	Roanoke Rapids, First
Painter, Jack		Tarboro, Trinity
Poe, Lyndel D.	Wake Forest	Wilson, First
Roberson, Carlton	Chowan College, Murfreesboro	Robersonville
Sexton, Freddie	E. C. C., Greenville	Rocky Mount, First
Sheppard, Lyman H., Jr.	Murfreesboro	Washington, First
Sinclair, Walter F.	Campbell College, Buies Creek	Wilson, Five Points
Tunnell, Fred	Wake Forest	Elm Grove

Tyson, Ruel W., Jr., Yale Divinity School	Greenville, Memorial
Watson, Robert, Wake Forest	Roanoke Rapids, Calvary
Webster, Charles, Duke University, Durham	Wilson, First
Wiggins, William N., Wake Forest	Tarboro, First
Wilkins, Leslie, Jr., A. C. C., Wilson	Wilson, Grace

Choir And Music Directors

Church	*Name and Address*
Aenon	A. H. Bryant, Rt. 1, Elm City
Antioch	Mrs. A. G. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3, Enfield
Aurora	Mrs. H. B. Hines, Aurora
Avalon	Rev. R. V. Thomas, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Ayden	Mrs. Berkley Rutledge, West 2nd St. Ayden
Benvenue	Mrs. J. T. Coley, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel
Chocowinity	Mrs. Paul H. Russell, Box 71, Chocowinity
Community Center	Rev. Rudolph Evans, Rt. 2, Halifax
Dawson	Rev. Yates Campbell, Halifax
Eagles	Mrs. Jean B. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Ebenezer	Mrs. E. O. Anderson, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
Elm Grove	Mrs. Nead Evans, Rt. 2, Nashville
Everetts	Mrs. Edith Tarkington, Everetts
Farmville	Mrs. B. B. Turnage, Bynum Dr., Farmville
Gethsemane	Mrs. A. W. Davenport, Whitakers
Greenville, Immanuel	Dr. J. L. White, Overlook Dr., Greenville
Greenville, Memorial	James Simpson, Forbes St., Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. M. D. Allen, Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. Gene Watson, Rt. 1, Whitakers
Hobgood	Mrs. Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood
Jamesville	C. A. Askew, Jamesville
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. J. R. Puett, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. Roy T. Hopkins, Plymouth
Momeyer	Mrs. Irvin Bass, Rt. 2, Nashville
Nashville	Miss Mary Lou Bell, Rt, 1, Rocky Mount
New Hope	Rev. W. E. Cholerton, Rt. 1, Wilson
Oakdale	Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Oak Level	Miss Mary Lou Belle, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Piney Grove	B. F. Lilley, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. F. L. Crickmore, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Red Oak	Mrs. P. T. Jones, Red Oak
Reddicks Grove	Kader Lilley, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids:	
Rosemary	Miss Anna Belle Crouch, Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Mrs. I. M. Little, Robersonville

Rocky Mount:	
Arlington Street	H. T. Parry, 714 Marigold St., Rocky Mount
Blandwood	Mrs. Reid Abernathy, Cambridge Circle, Rocky Mt.
Calvary	Willard Parker, 1311 Russell St., Rocky Mount
Edgemont	Dr. L. E. Harris, 1005 Hill St., Rocky Mount
First	W. H. Adams, 213 Western Ave., Rocky Mount
North	Mrs. W. L. Strickland, Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount
Oak View	Carl Finney, Rt. 1, Sharpsburg
Salem	Lowell Reid, Whitakers
Scotland Neck	W. H. Adams, Scotland Neck
Speed	Mrs. Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood
Spring Hope	Mrs. G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	Mrs. W. M. Shingleton, Stantonsburg
Stokes	Mrs. Lou Nelson, Greenville
Stoney Creek	Mrs. Bessie Ellen, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro, Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro
Union	Alton Viverette, Rt. 1, Sharpsburg
Washington:	
First	Joseph D. Secrest, Contentnea Ave., Greenville
Riverview	Mrs. Posey Belcher, 3807 Wake Forest Rd., Durham
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Ralph Webb, Fountain
Weldon, First	Mrs. C. R. Daniel, Weldon
Whitakers	Mrs. D. E. Cook, Whitakers
Wilson:	
First	Mrs. Lewis Lee, 602 Monticello Dr., Wilson
Five Points	Mrs. E. Evans Ulrich, 504 Jordan St., Wilson
Grace	Miss Nancy Dickens, Wilson

Pianists Or Organists

Church	*Name and Address*
Aenon	Miss Martha Sutton, Arlington St. Ext., Rocky Mount
Antioch	Mrs. D. M. Hardee, Rt. 3, Enfield
Aurora	Miss Patsy Bowen, Aurora
Avalon	Mrs. R. V. Thomas, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Ayden	Mrs. Berkley Rutledge, West 2nd St., Ayden
Battleboro	Mrs. R. R. Barnes, Battleboro
Bethel	Mrs. John Mayo, Bethel
Chocowinity	Miss June Toler, Chocowinity
Corinth	Mrs. J. M. Chappell, Rt. 3, Nashville
Darlington	Miss Elaine Smith, Rt. 2, Halifax
Dawson	Mrs. T. E. House, Halifax
Eagles	Wyley Yelverton, Fountain
Easonburg	George Hughes, 1425 S. Franklin St., Rocky Mount
Ebenezer	Miss Dora L. Pittman, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Elm City	Mrs. Cecil Tyson, Elm City
Elm Grove	Mrs. Jack Rose, Rt. 2, Nashville
Enfield	Mrs. R. Hunter Pope, Enfield
Everetts	Mrs. Edith Tarkington, Everetts
	Miss Lois Bailey, Everetts

Farmville	Mrs. A. F. Joyner, 108 S. Contentnea St., Farmville
Fountain	W. E. Yelverton, Fountain
Gaston	Mrs. Louise Myrick, Gaston
Gethsemane	Mrs. T. B. Wells, Jr., Rt. 1, Whitakers
Greenville:	
Immanuel	Miss Janet Watson, 1407 E. Fourth St., Greenville
Memorial	Mrs. James Simpson, 1204 Forbes St., Greenville
Grifton	Ruth E. Smith, Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. C. H. Boykin, Halifax
Hamilton	Mrs. Helen Everett, Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. Donald E. Cook, Whitakers
Hobgood	Mrs. Erin Anthony, Hobgood
Jamesville	Mrs. C. A. Askew, Jamesville
Johnson Tabernacle	Miss Barbara Puett, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. D. Walker, Plymouth
Macedonia	Delois Cockrell, Rt. 3, Nashville
Mildred	Mrs. George Thomas, Conetoe
Momeyer	Mrs. Paul Matthews, Rt. 2, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Miss Ida Ruth Winstead, Rt. 2, Elm City
Nashville	Mrs. B. R. Stanfield, Nashville
New Hope	Mrs. Charles Dew, Lillian Road, Wilson
Oak City	Mrs. Nancy Berry, Oak City
Oakdale	Mrs. C. B. Daughtridge, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Oak Level	Mrs. Eloise Faison, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Pactolus	Mrs. Paul Davenport, Sr., Pactolus
Penders Chapel	Judy Andrews, Tarboro
Pinetops	Mrs. C. W. Walston, Pinetops
Pinetown	Mrs. Elmer Boyd, Pinetown
Piney Grove	Miss Loretta Harrington, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Florril Gardner, Rt. 3, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Donald Logan, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Red Oak	Mrs. P. T. Jones, Red Oak
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Kader Lilley, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids:	
Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Butts, 220 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids
First	Mrs. R. E. Ferrell, 600 Charlotte St., Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	Mrs. J. T. Barnett, Roanoke Rapids Mrs. P. T. Overton, Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	Mrs. Selma Medows, Robersonville
Rocky Mount:	
Arlington Street	Mrs. James Harper, Englewood, Rocky Mt.
Blandwood	Mrs. Betty Odom, Cambridge Circle, Rocky Mt.
Calvary	Mrs. Hilda Burnette, Rocky Mount Mrs. Virginia Overman, Rocky Mount
Edgemont	Dorothy Whaley, 934 Tarboro St., Rocky Mt.
First	Mrs. W. H. Adams, 213 Western Ave., Rocky Mt.
North	Miss Myrna Koonce, Rocky Mount
Oak View	Miss Sheila Bryan, Rocky Mount
Swelton Hts.	Miss Minnie D. Howell, 264 Nashville Hywy., R. M.

Salem	Mrs. W. E. Marsh, Whitakers
Scotland Neck	Mrs. W. E. Goode, Scotland Neck
South Creek	Mrs. Myra Bell Mayo, Rt. 2, Aurora
Speed	Mrs. Hugh Shelton, Speed
Spring Hope	Mrs. G. C. Lassiter, Spring Hope
Stanhope	Miss M. J. Roberson, Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	Mrs. R. B. Tapp, Stantonsburg
Stokes	Frances Vandyke, Stokes
Stoney Creek	Mrs. S. H. Shearin, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro, Trinity	Mrs. Fred Vaughn, Box 114, Tarboro
Tillery	Mrs. A. J. Jones, Tillery
Turkey Branch	Mrs. Leon Moore
Union	Mrs. Ed Skinner, Rt. 1, Sharpsburg
Washington:	
First	Miss Gladys Alligood, E. Second St., Wash.
Nicholsonville	Mrs. J. B. Mitchell, 212 E. Tenth St., Wash.
Riverview	Mrs. Willard Andrews, Rt. 3, Wash.
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Ralph Webb, Fountain
Weldon:	
Chockoyette	Mrs. Clyde Morris, Weldon
First	Mrs. N. J. Shepherd, Weldon
	Mrs. B. G. Hamill, Weldon
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Z. R. Horton, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Whitakers	Mrs. D. E. Cook, Whitakers
Williamston:	
Memorial	Mrs. J. M. Ward, Williamston
West End	Peggy Stevenson, Rt. 2, Williamston
Wilson:	
First	Mrs. E. T. Stallings, 911 W. Lee St., Wilson
Five Points	Mrs. Charles A. King, 911 Woodrow St., Wilson
Grace	Miss Nancy Dickens, Wilson
Winterville	Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Winterville

Church Clerks And Addresses

Church	*Name and Address*
Aenon	Franklin Pittman, 1108 Pitt St., Rocky Mount
Antioch	Mrs. Haywood Hamill, Rt. 3, Enfield
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora
Avalon	Mrs. W. T. Mason, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. Second St., Ayden
Benvenue	Mrs. R. T. Griffin, Jr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battleboro
Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Bethel
Cedar Branch	Jim B. Holliday, Shady Banks, Washington
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Sr., Rt. 3, Box 62, Wash.
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Rt. 1, Chocowinity
Community Center	Samuel A. Bell, Rt. 2, Box 69, Halifax
Corinth	A. H. Chappell, Rt. 3, Nashville

Darlington	Mrs. Simon Roberson, Rt. 2, Littleton
Dawson	Undine W. Barnhill, Rt. 1, Enfield
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Macclesfield
Easonburg	L. R. Winstead, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Ebenezer	Miss Dora L. Pittman, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Box 173, Elm City
Elm Grove	Mrs. James Whitley, Rt. 2, Nashville
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Box 116, Everetts
Farmville	C. M. Paylor, 210 E. Church St., Farmville
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain
Gaston	Mrs. Ruth L. Hinson, Star Rt. 1, Box 22, Roanoke Rapids
Gethsemane	C. D. May, 303 Charlotte St., Rocky Mt.
Greenville:	
Immanuel	Mrs. A. S. Johnson, Jr., 1309 Cotton Rd., Greenville
Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr., 1105 E. Fifth St., Greenville
Grifton	Joseph Hardison, Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. Joe Landen, Jr., Box 141, Halifax
Hamilton	R. A. Edmondson, Hamilton
Hickory	Gene Watson, Rt. 1, Whitakers
Hobgood	C. H. Leggett, Jr., Hobgood
Jamesville	Mrs. Martha E. Jones, 216 E. Main St., Williamston
Johnson Tabernacle	H. B. Hendricks, Box 216, Nashville Hywy., R. M.
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth
Macedonia	Mrs. J. R. Hendricks, Rt. 3, Nashville
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, Rt. 1, Tarboro
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Rt. 2, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Box 149A, Elm City
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Box 213, Nashville
New Hope	Otha L. High, Jr., Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City	W. V. Daniels, Oak City
Oakdale	Alvis Joyner, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
Oak Level	Mrs. Harvey Bone, Rt. 1, Box 290B, Rocky Mount
Pactolus	Mrs. Duncan Moore, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 579, Washington
Pamlico	Cassie Guthrie, Rt. 2, Belhaven
Penders Chapel	Graham Harris, Pearl St., Tarboro
Pinetops	Lee J. Gardner, Box 236, Pinetops
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Rt. 1, Plymouth
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Rt. 3, Box 50, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Lester Harper, Rt. 4, Box 221, Rocky Mt.
Red Oak	Mrs. R. U. Reges, Jr., Red Oak
Reddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids:	
Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Butts, 220 Jackson St., Roanoke Rapids
First	S. L. Roberson, 530 Cedar St., Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	Uriel Powell, 732 Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville

- Rocky Mount:
  - Arlington St. .... Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., 809 Burton St., Rocky Mt.
  - Blandwood .... Clarence Lane, Cambridge Circle, Rocky Mt.
  - Calvary .... Calvin Taylor, 800 Oakey St., Rocky Mount
  - Edgemont .... Alma Dickens, 1336 Planters St., Rocky Mount
  - First .... S. L. Arrington, 1515 Lafayette Ave., Rocky Mount
  - Lakeside .... Miss Alma Louise Murchison, 1412 Beal St., Rocky Mt.
  - North .... Mrs. Ed Leonard, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
  - Oak View .... Mrs. F. L. Pollard, 1133 Raleigh Rd., Rocky Mt.
  - Southside .... Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, 2710 S. Church St., Rocky Mt.
  - Swelton Heights .... W. C. Lancaster, 1407 Hargrove St., Rocky Mt.
- Salem .... J. W. Greene, Rt. 2, Whitakers
- Scotland Neck .... D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck
- Sharpsburg .... Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Sharpsburg
- South Creek .... M. M. Midgette, Rt. 2, Box 130, Aurora
- Speed .... Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed
- Spring Hope .... Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope
- Stanhope .... Mrs. G. G. Farmer, Rt. 1, Bailey
- Stantonsburg .... N. L. Holton, Jr., Box 132, Stantonsburg
- Stokes .... Mrs. A. B. Etheridge, Rt. 1, Robersonville
- Stoney Creek .... G. D. Coley, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
- Tarboro:
  - First .... W. J. Warren, Box 312, Tarboro
  - Trinity .... Esley E. Gantt, 304 Virginia Ave., Tarboro
- Tillery .... Miss Louise C. Cooke, Box 53, Tillery
- Turkey Branch .... W. P. Thrower, Rt. 3, Enfield
- Union .... Mrs. J. L. Viverette, 2611 S. Church St., Rocky Mt.
- Washington:
  - First .... Orion J. Peevy, 320 E. Main St., Washington
  - Nicholsonville .... Mrs. J. B. Mitchell, 212 E. Tenth St., Wash.
  - Riverview .... Mrs. Bobby Andrews, Rt. 3, Washington
- Webb's Chapel .... Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb, Rt. 1, Box 101, Macclesfield
- Weldon:
  - Chockoyotte .... Mrs. John V. Moore, Box 344, Roanoke Rapids
  - First .... S. E. Shirley, 103 E. Fourth St., Weldon
- West Edgecombe .... Mrs. W. Donley Joyner, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount
- Whitakers .... Mrs. C. E. Hines, Whitakers
- Williamston:
  - Memorial .... J. Sam Getsinger, Box 348, Williamston
  - West End .... Mrs. Tom Phelps, Rt. 3, Box 189B, Williamston
- Wilson:
  - First .... H. E. Newton, 1105 W. Gold St., Wilson
  - Five Points .... Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs St., Wilson
  - Grace .... Magdalene C. Pace, 1202 Tilghman Rd., Wilson
- Winterville .... Mrs. A. D. McLawhon, Winterville

Church Treasurers and Addresses

Church	*Name and Address*
Aenon	H. Reynold Williams, Rt. 1, Elm City
Antioch	A. C. Cox, Jr., Rt. 3, Enfield
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora
Avalon	C. L. Freeman, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Ayden	R. J. Jones, N. Lee St., Ayden
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Sr., Bethel
Cedar Branch	Howard Hardison, Jamesville
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Bonnie Crisp, Rt. 3, Washington
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Chocowinity
Community Center	Mrs. Willie Roland, Rt. 2, Halifax
Corinth	H. A. Vick, 740 Cedar Brook Dr., Rocky Mount
Darlington	Sylvester Roberson, Rt. 2, Littleton
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Rt. 1, Scotland Neck
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield
Easonburg	F. B. Weaver, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Ebenezer	Mrs. Walter Cherry, Rt. 2, Tarboro
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Box 85, Elm City
Elm Grove	John Lamm, Rt. 2, Nashville
Enfield	Robert Ladd, Enfield
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Rt. 3, Williamston
Farmville	Manly Liles, 606 W. Wilson St., Farmville
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain
Gaston	Mrs. Emily Smith, Star Route 1, Roanoke Rapids
Gethsemane	F. N. Hyman, Rt. 1, Whitakers
Greenville-Immanuel	A. H. Van Dyke, Box 629, Greenville
Greenville-Memorial	N. C. Brooks, Box 738, Greenville
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Box 237, Grifton
Halifax	Mrs. P. C. Draper, Halifax
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux, Rt. 2, Whitakers
Hobgood	L. F. Whitehurst, Hobgood
Jamesville	Mrs. Norma G. Beacham, Jamesville
Johnson Tabernacle	A. G. Medley, Box 248, Nashville, Hywy., R. Mt.
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth
Macedonia	Hubert Johnson, Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Mildred	Mrs. Louise Perry, Rt. 1, Tarboro
Momeyer	Mr. & Mrs. Paul G. Bass, Rt. 2, Nashville
Mount Hermon	Earl Joyner, Rt. 2, Box 149A, Elm City
Nashville	G. V. Wheeless, Nashville
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Rt. 1, Wilson
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City
Oakdale	W. A. Robinson, 705 Olney St., Rocky Mount
Oak Level	A. H. Culpepper, Rt. 1, Rocky Mount
Pactolus	Mrs. Cecil Satterthwaite, Pactolus
Pamlico	Mary Lou Moore, Moore's Beach, Belhaven

Penders Chapel	Mr. & Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Rt. 3, Box 157, Tarboro
Pinetops	Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops
Pinetown	M. H. Williams, Jr., Rt. 1, Plymouth
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Rt. 1, Williamston
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Rt. 3, Elm City
Proctor's Chapel	Miss Mavis Proctor, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount
Red Oak	Mildred Taylor, Red Oak
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston
Roanoke Rapids:	
Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Hale, Rt. 1, Box 21, Roanoke Radips
First	R. B. Barnes, 337 Rapids St., Roanoke Rapids
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, 936 Hamilton St., Roanoke Rapids
Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville
Rocky Mount:	
Arlington Street	G. J. Daughtridge, 608 Clark St., Rocky Mt.
Blandwood	Clarence Lane, Cambridge Circle, Rocky Mt.
Calvary	Ernest Shearin, 712 Williford St., Rocky Mt.
Edgemont	T. M. Telley, 1205 Hill St., Rocky Mount
First	W. M. Christian, 220 Willow St., Rocky Mt.
Lakeside	E. K. Eakes, 413 N. Lee St., Rocky Mount
North	D. H. Rackley, E. Ridge St., Rocky Mount
Oak View	W. R. Weaver, Springfield Road, Rocky Mount
Southside	C. H. Garrard, 2616 S. Church St., Rocky Mt.
Swelton Heights	Alvin K. Rose, 329 Rocky St., Rocky Mt.
Salem	J. W. Greene, Rt. 2, Whitakers
Scotland Neck	Mrs. Margaret W. Whitehead, Scotland Neck
Sharpsburg	R. I. Robbins, Sharpsburg
South Creek	Mrs. Anna M. Lupton, Rt. 2, Aurora
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed
Spring Hope	G. C. Godwin, Spring Hope
Stanhope	B. R. Bissette, Rt. 1, Spring Hope
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Stantonsburg
Stokes	Mrs. Frances Van Dyke, Stokes
Stoney Creek	John F. Griffin, Sr., Rt. 3, Rocky Mount
Tarboro:	
First	Miss Emily S. Austin, 512 St. Andrews St., Tarboro
Trinity	R. M. Weatherly, Box 343, Tarboro
Tillery	Leon H. Lamb, Jr., Rt. 1, Box 67A, Halifax
Turkey Branch	Mrs. Ora Wood, Enfield
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Rt. 1, Sharpsburg
Washington:	
First	F. T. Paul, E. Main St., Washington
Nicholsonville	Mrs. Bill Jackson, Box 389, Washington
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Rt. 3, Washington
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Box 357, Macclesfield
Weldon:	
Chockoyotte	Mrs. John Carter, Rt. 2, Box 102, Roanoke Rapids
First	C. F. Gore, Weldon
West Edgecombe	Alvin Bone, Rt. 2, Rocky Mount

Whitakers	Miss Dorothy Ladd, Box 122, Whitakers
Williamston:	
Memorial	T. M. Parker, Franklin St., Williamston
West End	Mrs. Joe Beach, Rt. 3, Williamston
Wilson:	
First	T. Connor Felton, 907 W. Nash St., Wilson
Five Points	Miss Nina Mae Baltzegar, Colonial Apts.
Grace	J. I. Woodruff, Wilson
Winterville	J. H. Mobley, Winterville

OUR BELOVED DEAD

ANTIOCH—Mrs. Molly Hayes

CEDAR BRANCH—Billie Martin, Filmore Modlin, Eli Wynn, Joe G. Modlin

CHOCOWINITY—Joshua Davis

CORINTH—Mrs. H. E. Chappell, Robert H. Chappell, George Leonard, Mrs. H. K. Coggins

DAWSON—Mrs. Ina King, J. E. White

EBENEZER—Mrs. Jessie B. Walston

ELM CITY—Ernest Williford

ELM GROVE—F. E. Joyner, A. C. Cooper

ENFIELD—Bobby Bellamy, Julius Morris, Mrs. Hardy Bobbitt, George Andrews

EVERETTS—C. B. Riddicks

FOUNTAIN—Mrs. J. R. Dozier

GASTON—Mrs. Christine Anderson

GREENVILLE-IMMANUEL—Miss Eulalia Perkins, Mrs. Maude Sumrell, Lt. Charles B. Rice, Jr.

GREENVILLE-MEMORIAL—Mrs. Irma Dunn, Mrs. H. S. Moore, Mrs. Nan Moore, Mrs. O. L. Joyner, W. T. Lipscomb

HICKORY—T. H. Wilson, A. A. Wells

JAMESVILLE—Mrs. Beulah Leason, H. G. Modlin

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—W. H. Crinna

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Mrs. Eloise Ralph

MACEDONIA—Elisha Joyner, John T. Edwards, Mrs. Bessie Edwards

NASHVILLE—A. L. Vick, Alvin Jones, Mrs. Louise W. Sykes, J. R. Stone, A. C. Bernard, Mrs. C. H. Joyner.

NEW HOPE—Miss Iona Belle Taylor, Mrs. Dora Whitehead

OAK CITY—Miss Selma Johnson, S. W. Reading, Murry Liverman, Jr., Mrs. Mary Johnson

OAKDALE—J. F. Vick, Mrs. J. K. King, R. L. Oakley

OAK LEVEL—Mrs. Mary Johnson

PACTOLUS—Mrs. C. D. Whitford

PAMLICO—Mrs. Janice Moore

OUR BELOVED DEAD

PENDERS CHAPEL—Mrs. C. R. Crickmore, G. L. Wade, Sam Powell

PINETOWN—Miss Deanie Stubbs

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Mrs. W. A. Proctor, Sr.

RED OAK—Mrs. B. W. Boone, Mrs. J. H. Briggs, Mason Griffin, William Phillips, D. D. Sutton, C. M. Frazier

ROANOKE RAPIDS, FIRST—D. D. Blanton, W. J. Outland, R. A. King, J. E. Mooney, S. L. Tidwell, Mrs. Mary F. Williams, R. L. Wrenn, Miss Kate Smith, Mrs. Alice Tudor, Mrs. R. A. Williams

ROANOKE RAPIDS, ROSEMARY—Mrs. Anna T. Hoag, Mrs. C. F. Ogletree, Sr., James F. Taylor, Mrs. Andrew F. Ferguson, James W. Leake

ROBERSONVILLE—A. R. Johnson, Mrs. V. A. Ward, J. H. Manning

ROCKY MOUNT, ARLINGTON STREET—Mrs. L. A. Simmons, Mrs. B. A. Phillips, J. O. Prevatte, E. B. Strange, Sr., J. G. Rackley

ROCKY MOUNT, CALVARY—Mrs. W. T. Elliot, Mrs. A. L. Starling, Marion Brown, W. J. Coppedge, Mrs. W. O. Rose, Mrs. W. L. Hollingsworth, Mrs. J. G. Bedgood, Hyman Harrell

ROCKY MOUNT, FIRST—C. C. Pierce, B. A. Reardon, Mrs. G. F. Harrell, Mrs. J. W. Kincheloe, T. S. Lancaster, Mrs. W. M. Cavin, Mrs. G. A. Pitt, Mrs. Annie W. Poole, J. D. Cullens, Mrs. J. F. Green, Miss Lola Jean Parker, Mrs. W. L. Petway, B. G. Alford, Mrs. J. W. Bailey, Mrs. Eliza Smith, Willis Oakley, A. F. Hobbs

ROCKY MOUNT, NORTH—T. F. Frazier, Mrs. Mamie Hardy

ROCKY MOUNT, OAK VIEW—Mrs. J. A. Dunn

ROCKY MOUNT, SWELTON HEIGHTS—Charlie Griffin

SCOTLAND NECK—Mrs. Claude Kitchin, Mrs. Asa Pope, Mrs. Maggie Riddle, Mrs. Pinell Sears, Miss Maybelle Stallings, Edward Tillery, Mrs. S. A. Partin, L. R. Mills, N. E. Daniels, Mrs. O. F. Smith.

SPRING HOPE—Mrs. J. N. Bergeron, Mrs. R. S. Coppedge, Mrs. A. L. Gay, Mrs. S. O. Jackson, Mrs. N. E. Ward, Mrs. J. A. Tunnell.

STANTONSBURG—Mrs. Bettie Beaman, Mrs. Dorothy Page Heath.

OUR BELOVED DEAD

STOKES—Miss Mary Fleming.

STONY CREEK— F. E. Leonard, L. L. Latta, W. B. Harper, A. G. Wester.

TARBORO, FIRST—Mrs. Mamie Knox, Mrs. Effie Kinlaw, Lewis Hyde, Tom Davenport.

TARBORO, TRINITY—Ray Byrum, Mrs. H. L. Savage.

TILLERY—J. W. Neville.

WASHINGTON, FIRST—W. L. McGahey, Mrs. W. Z. Lackland, Mrs. W. A. Mayo, John T. Cozzens.

WASHINGTON, NICHOLSONVILLE—Mrs. Frank Clark.

WELDON, FIRST—Mrs. Joseph A. Hartsoe, Mrs. James Daniel, Mrs. Hardy W. Harrison, J. E. Ingram.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Mrs. Reba Breedlove, Henry Taylor.

WHITAKERS—Mrs. Mollie Weaver.

WILLIAMSTON MEMORIAL—Henry Van Harmon.

WILSON, FIRST—W. T. Burton, Mrs. John F. Bruton, L. C. McMichael, Mrs. Minnie Tyndall, Mrs. L. B. Carwile.

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—L. O. Tyson, T. J. Williams, R. R. Smiley, Amos Barnes.

Ministers

S. E. Sykes, (L.M.)	Johnson Tabernacle
E. C. Sexton	Rocky Mount, Swelton Heights
J. K. Henderson	Scotland Neck

Deacons

J. W. Holmes	Farmville
Davis, George W.	Farmville
G. M. Anderson	Jamesville
W. D. Toler	Pactolus
T. E. Taylor	Red Oak
Nero Bass	Red Oak
J. A. Pridgen	Rosemary
J. R. Daniels	Robersonville
C. Lee Moore	Rocky Mount, Calvary
W. S. Babcock	Tarboro, First
Walter Summerlin	Webb's Chapel

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Place	Moderator	Clerk	Preacher
1908	Rocky Mount	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	J. T. Jenkins
1909	Greenville	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	R. A. McFarland
1910	Spring Hope	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	I. M. Mercer
1911	Washington	T. M. Arrington	J. A. Sullivan	C. W. Blanchard
1912	Weldon	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	O. L. Powers
1913	Scotland Neck	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	T. W. Chambliss
1914	Arlington Street	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	J. G. Blalock
1915	Robersonville	T. M. Arrington	T. L. Vernon	C. M. Rock
1916	Roanoke Rapids	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	R. H. Bowden
1917	Williamston	C. W. Wilson	T. L. Vernon	G. W. May
1918	Nashville	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. R. Burrell
1919	Wilson	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	J. W. Kincheloe
1920	Plymouth	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	W. O. Rosser
1921	Immanuel (Greenv.)	C. W. Wilson	J. E. Kirk	Charles Anderson
1922	Scotland Neck	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. M. Mercer
1923	Red Oak	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	E. D. Poe
1924	Tarboro	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	G. H. Johnson
1925	Washington	I. M. Mercer	J. P. Harris	I. L. Yearby
1926	Bethel	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	T. L. Vernon
1927	Enfield	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	A. B. Bass
1928	Farmville	Bryce Little	Geo. C. Reid	C. H. Dickey
1929	Nashville	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	J. W. Kincheloe
1930	Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	Geo. C. Reid	A. Paul Bagby
1931	Williamston	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. E. Goode
1932	Rocky Mount	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	W. H. Covert
1933	Immanuel (Greenv.)	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	Hugh A. Ellis
1934	Wilson	John T. Coley	Leslie Neuman	J. R. Everett
1935	Robersonville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. W. Kincheloe
1936	Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	S. T. Habel, Jr.
1937	Tarboro	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	J. H. Smith
1938	Washington	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	I. B. Johnson
1939	Weldon	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	C. H. Patrick
1940	Nashville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	F. E. Morris
1941	Farmville	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	G. L. Price
1942	Spring Hope	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	R. L. Councilman
1943	Williamston Enfield	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	W. W. Finlator
1944	Greenville, Mem. Rocky Mt., First	John T. Coley	W. W. Mangum	Clyde E. Baucom
1945	Bethel Wilson, First	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	H. C. Lowder
1946	Stoney Creek Roanoke Rapids	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	J. D. Williams
1947	Oakdale Scotland Neck	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. C. Lanier
1948	Red Oak Tarboro	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	R. E. Hardaway
1949	Arlington Street Rocky Mount, First	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	W. B. Harrington
1950	Washington, First Rosemary	John T. Coley	R. L. Collins	P. B. Nickens
1951	Memorial, Williamston Memorial, Greenv.	S. B. Simms	R. L. Collins	Wistar Hamilton
1952	Robersonville Enfield	Clyde E. Baucom	R. L. Collins	R. E. Ferguson
1953	Piney Grove Wilson, First	Clyde E. Baucom	R. L. Collins	W. E. Cholerton
1954	Weldon Rocky Mount, First	E. W. Holmes	R. L. Collins	E. Gordon Conklin
1955	Spring Hope Scotland Neck	E. W. Holmes	R. L. Collins	Carl Lee Ousley

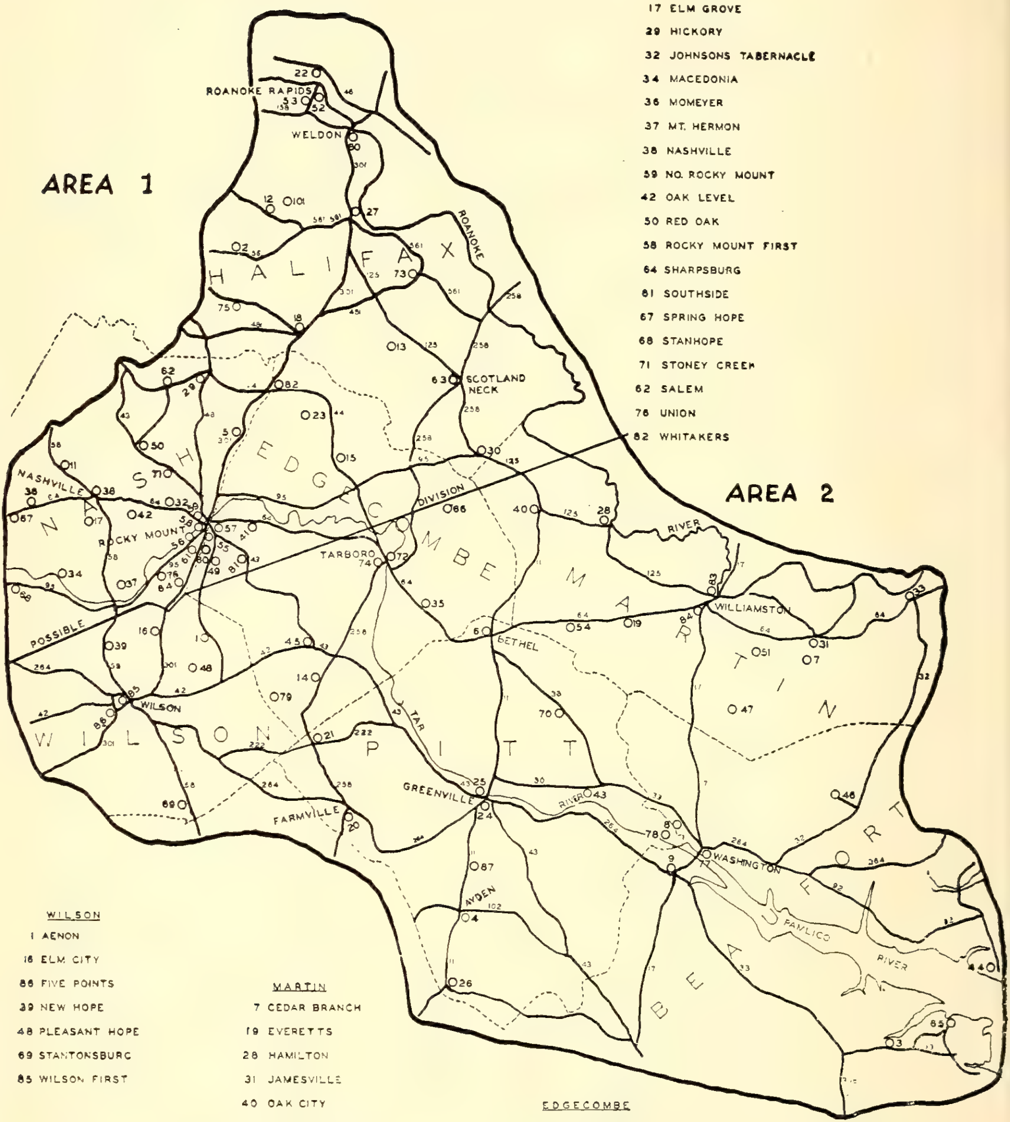
ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

LEGEND

O CHURCHES

19 CHURCH NO.

64 HIGHWAY NO



NASH

5	BATTLEBORO
56	CALVARY
11	CORINTH
17	ELM GROVE
29	HICKORY
32	JOHNSONS TABERNACLE
34	MACEDONIA
36	MOMEYER
37	MT. HERMON
38	NASHVILLE
59	NO. ROCKY MOUNT
42	OAK LEVEL
50	RED OAK
58	ROCKY MOUNT FIRST
64	SHARPSBURG
61	SOUTHSIDE
67	SPRING HOPE
68	STANHOPE
71	STONEY CREEK
62	SALEM
76	UNION
82	WHITAKERS

WILSON

1	AENON
16	ELM CITY
86	FIVE POINTS
39	NEW HOPE
48	PLEASANT HOPE
69	STANTONSBURG
85	WILSON FIRST

MARTIN

7	CEDAR BRANCH
19	EVERETTS
28	HAMILTON
31	JAMESVILLE
40	OAK CITY
47	PINEY GROVE
51	REDDICKS GROVE
54	ROBERSONVILLE
84	WEST END
83	WILLIAMSTON MEM.

PITT

4	AYDEN
6	BETHEL
20	FARMVILLE
21	FOUNTAIN
26	GRIFTON
24	IMMANUEL GRV.
25	MEMORIAL GRV.
43	PACTOLUS
78	RIVERVIEW
70	STOKES
87	WINTERVILLE

WASHINGTON

33	LUDFORD MEMORIAL

BEAUFORT

3	AURORA
5	CHERRY CHAPEL
9	CHOCOWINITY
44	PAMLICO
46	PINETOWN
65	SOUTH CREEK
77	WASHINGTON FIRST

EDGECOMBE

55	ARLINGTON STREET
14	EAGLES
15	EBENEZER
57	EDGEMONT
23	GETHSEMANE
41	OAKDALE
60	OAK VIEW
35	MILDRED
49	PROCTORS CHAPEL
45	PINETOPS
66	SPEED
72	TARBORO FIRST
74	TRINITY
79	WEBBS CHAPEL
81	WEST EDGECOMBE

HALIFAX

2	ANTIOCH
10	COMMUNITY CENTER
2	DARINGTON
13	DAWSON
18	ENFIELD
22	GASTON
27	HALIFAX
30	HOBGOOD
52	ROANOKE RAPIDS FIRST
53	ROSEMARY
63	SCOTLAND NECK
73	TILLERY
75	TURKEY BRANCH
80	WELDON

The following churches have come into the Association since the map on the opposite page was drawn.

Avalon, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount	Edgecombe County
Benvenue, Benvenue Rd., Rocky Mount	Nash County
Blandwood, Blandwood Dr., Rocky Mount	Edgecombe County
Chockoyotte, Weldon	Halifax County
Easonburg, Rt. 4, Rocky Mount	Nash County
Lakeside, West Haven Blvd. and Sunset Avenue, Rocky Mount	Nash County
Penders Chapel, Rt. 3, Tarboro	Edgecombe County
Roanoke Rapids, Calvary, Roanoke Rapids	Halifax County
Swelton Heights, 204 Lee Ave, Rocky Mount	Nash County
Washington, Nicholsonville, East Tenth St. Washington	Beaufort County
Wilson, Grace, Corbett Ave., Wilson	Wilson County

Note: Quankie Church of the Tar River Association applied for membership in the North Roanoke Association this year and Belhaven Church of the Chowan Association applied for membership in the South Roanoke Association this year.

THE

NORTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1955

INDEX

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS 83
PROCEEDINGS, SPRING SESSION 87
PROGRAM 87

REPORTS

Inventory and Disposition of Property 89
Proposed Budget 90
Nominating Committee 91

FIRST SESSION

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 93
CHARTER CHURCHES 95
MESSENGERS AND VISITORS 96
PROGRAM 99
CONSTITUTION 100
BY-LAWS 101
PROCEEDINGS 107
AMENDMENTS TO CONSTITUTION 109

REPORTS

Resolutions 110
Training Union 111
Brotherhood President 112
Proposed Budget 113

PROCEEDINGS

of the

Spring Organizational Session

of the

NORTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ENFIELD BAPTIST CHURCH

Enfield, North Carolina

Tuesday, May 3, 1955

◆

The following Messengers and Visitors registered at the Organizational Meeting of the North Roanoke Baptist Association:

ANTIOCH—Rev. Elwood A. Cline, Mrs. S. E. Hardee, Mrs. W. E. Powell.

AVALON—Rev. R. V. Thomas, Clarence Freeman, W. C. Warbritton.

BATTLEBORO—Rev. H. S. Yarborough, Tom Pollard, Theodore A. Chadwick.

COMMUNITY CENTER—Rev.Rudolph Evans, I. E. Jones, W. I. Robertson.

CORINTH—Mr. and Mrs. A. H. Chappell.

DARLINGTON—Rev. Raymond Britton, Leonard Hux, S. C. Roberson.

DAWSON—Rev. Yates W. Campbell, L. G. Barnhill, Mrs. Undine W. Barnhill, E. R. Weeks.

EBENEZER—Rev. Clyde L. Fox, Mrs. Gaskill Anderson, Dixon V. Talbert.

ELM GROVE—Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Mrs. Roy A. Cooper, Q. J. Hendricks, Mrs. James Whitley, Mrs. J. E. Tunnell, Jean Vanhook.

ENFIELD—Rev. J. Felix Arnold, T. O. Hickman, R. H. Ladd, R. Hunter Pope, W. R. Walker, Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Harvey H. Yates, A. P. Coltrain, Mrs. William Neville, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Bellamy, Mrs. L. L. Allen, Mrs. I. D. Wood, Sr., Mrs. William Dickens, Harry Branch, Mrs. Cicero Williams, Miss Mary Braswell, Mrs. W. H. Herbert, Mrs. Stella Broach, Mrs. W. B. Burchett, Mrs. Allen Whitley, Mrs. D. B. Barnes.

GASTON—Rev. Dan Jolly, Mrs. Dorothy Faison, Joseph L. Owen, Mrs. Helen Rook, Mrs. Emily Smith, Mrs. Jesse Wheeler, Alton Harris.

GETHSEMANE—Rev. Clyde F. Fox, Mrs. Lena Blalock, Mr. and Mrs. E. T. Pittman.

HALIFAX—Rev. Yates W. Campbell, Charles H. Boykin, Mrs. Jessie B. Whitehead.

HICKORY—Rev. Donald E. Cook, Mr. and Mrs. A. P. Hux, Mrs. O. J. Smith.

HOBGOOD—Rev. Grady J. Haynes, G. E. Judge, R. T. Purvis.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Rev. Joe R. Puette, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Medley, Mrs. C. R. Tyson, Miss Jonnie Belle Bowden.

MACEDONIA—No registration — two Messengers present at Roll Call.

MOMEYER—Rev. J. C. Brooks, five Messengers were present, but failed to register.

MOUNT HERMON—Rev. J. W. Hunsucker.

NASHVILLE—Rev. G. Durham Ipock, Mrs. T. R. Cooper, Mr. and Mrs. Willard C. Inscoe, Mrs. J. A. Leonard, Mrs. C. F. Williams.

OAKDALE—Rev. Alfred F. Gibson, Lonnie R. Armstrong, Mr. and Mrs. Claud B. Daughtridge, Mrs. L. P. Ezzell, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Bailey, Jr., Billy Bailey.

OAK LEVEL—G. A. Taylor, W. H. Culpepper, C. E. Bell.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Rev. E. D. Flowers, Jr., Mrs. E. D. Flowers, Jr., Mrs. P. D. Proctor, Mr. and Mrs. J. F. Lancaster, U. Daughtridge.

QUANKEY—Rev. Daniel Hux, Mrs. Woodrow Jenkins, S. H. Harrell, Mrs. Sarah M. Hux, Mrs. B. C. Pair, Mrs. L. B. Keener,

RED OAK—Rev. Tommy Garrett, McAdoo M. Moore.

Mrs. Walter Hux, Mrs. Dorothy K. Harrell.

ROANOKE RAPIDS:

CALVARY—Mrs. Ida Brown, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Goodfellow, R. D. Baird, Mrs. C. A. Goodfellow.

CHOCKOYOTTE—Rev. James E. Daughtry, W. S. Merritt, Mrs. Fleetwood Rawls, Mrs. Rachel Merritt, Mrs. J. C. Morris.

FIRST—Rev. Gordon L. Price, Mr. and Mrs. Leroy W. Morris, Miss Louise King, Mr. and Mrs. John R. King, Mr. and Mrs. Boyce T. Cagle.

ROSEMARY—Rev. B. Marshall White-Hurst, Virgil E. McDowell, Sr., Uriel Powell, George F. Pappendick, Miss Christine Bush, Mrs. W. H. Butler, C. W. Wheeler, Mrs. P. A. Cook, Miss Patricia Cooper.

ROCKY MOUNT:

ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. H. C. Lowder, Mrs. R. C. Chason, Mr. and Mrs. J. C. Andrews, A. E. Bulluck, James F. Bulluck, G. T. Davenport, Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr.

CALVARY—Rev. J. N. Stancil, J. W. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. Ernest L. Shearin, Mrs. J. E. Brigman.

EDGEMONT—Rev. Billy T. Mobley, M. K. Mobley, C. R. Gay.

FIRST—Mr. and Mrs. Hiram J. Harris, Mr. and Mrs. L. Y. Shaw, C. E. Privott, Mrs. Earl Privott, E. E. Murchison, Mrs. Edgar Joyner, John E. Garris, Miss Dot Hunning, Rev. G. N. Cowan, Mrs. J. R. Chambliss.

NORTH—Rev. R. Hayne Rivers, M. L. Clack, T. R. Dabbs, H. R. Griffin, E. C. Godwin, W. H. Pittman, G. C. Reid, J. T. Braswell, J. H. Orr, Bobby Madon, D. H. Rackley, W. C. Davis.

OAK VIEW—Rev. F. L. Pollard, M. D. Bryan, Eugene Lamb, B. F. Proctor, Jr., Gennie Mills, W. Roy Weaver, Robert L. Williams.

SOUTHSIDE—Rev. W. C. Barham, J. O. Hardy, Brantley E. Layton, Curtis R. Todd.

SWELTON HEIGHTS—Rev. Ernest Howell, Rossie Bradford, W. C. Lancaster, M. L. Pridgen.

SALEM—Rev. B. E. Berry, Jr., F. W. Dozier, J. M. Skinner, Julian H. Massengale.

SCOTLAND NECK—Rev. W. D. Morris, Bernard Allsbrook, L. L. Cherry, D. E. Josey, Mrs. Leland Kitchen, Sr., Forrest B. Shearin, Mrs. O'dell Bunting, J. W. Robbins, Mr. and Mrs. R. D. House.

SHARPSBURG—Rev. Tom W. White, Robert I. Robbins, John W. Price, Wayne Cressman, Mrs. Tom White, Marvin E. Viverette.

SPRING HOPE—Dr. James H. Blackmore, Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Mrs. P. N. Collie, Rex O. Stevens, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. N. W. Beddingfield, Jr., Mrs. O. B. Baines.

STANHOPE—Rev. J. W. Hunsucker, B. R. Bissett, P. B. Lamm.

STONEY CREEK—Rev. Aubrey Quakenbush, R. S. Brown, John Griffin, Sr., Mrs. John I. Brake, Mrs. George Ellen.

TILLERY—H. N. Roebuck, T. F. Savage.

TURKEY BRANCH—Raymond Hardee, Mrs. Dorothy S. Moore, Mr. and Mrs. Tom Sexton.

UNION—Johnie E. Davis, Chas. H. Johnson.

WELDON—Rev. E. W. Glass, Grover Howell, N. J. Shepherd, Mrs. S. W. Neal, Miss Pearle Harris, Mrs. N. S. Barnes.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Rev. M. A. Pegram, W. Donley Joyner, Henry L. Brake, D. A. Calhoun, William Lynch.

WHITAKERS—Rev. Donald E. Cook, Curtis Crissman, Miss Louise Marks, Mrs. W. O. Rosser, Sr., Miss Pennie Armstrong, Mrs. C. G. Martin, Mrs. J. W. Copeland, Mrs. J. W. Reid, Mrs. J. F. Whitley, Mrs. C. E. Hines, Mrs. J. J. Kulutas.

Dennis H. Holliday,
Acting Clerk.

PROCEEDINGS

1. On Tuesday, May 3, 1955, at 7:30 p.m., the Organizational Meeting of the North Roanoke Baptist Association, was held in the Enfield Baptist Church, Enfield, North Carolina, under the direction of the Moderator of the Roanoke Baptist Association, Rev. E. W. Holmes, of Farmville. The opening hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," was sung with Mrs. R. Hunter Pope, organist of the host church, presiding at the organ.

2. Rev. Daniel H. Jolly, Gaston, read from the 4th Chapter, II Timothy, after which he offered prayer.

3. Roll Call of Churches. All forty-eight (48) churches in the North Roanoke Area answered to the roll call, and one church, Quankey, requested membership in the new association, bringing the total number of churches represented to forty-nine (49). A total of one hundred sixty-three messengers were present. (The Quankey Baptist Church has during its history belonged to the Tar River Association.)

4. A motion by Rev. J. Felix Arnold, Enfield, that the proposed Program be adopted as the Order of Business, was adopted for the meeting.

Program 7:30 p.m.

WORSHIP:
- Hymn, "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name" No. 133
- Scripture and Prayer, Rev. Daniel Jolly.

ORGANIZATION:
- Roll Call of Churches.
- Order of Business, Rev. J. Felix Arnold.

REPORT OF COMMITTEE OF FIVE:
- (1) Introduction to Report, by the Chairman
- (2) Constitution and By-Laws, Dr. James H. Blackmore
- (3) Missionary Program and Personnel, and
- (4) Inventory and Distribution of Property, D. E. Josey
- (5) Proposed Budget, Grover Howell
- (6) Time and Place of First Meeting, Mrs. J. R. Chambliss.

REPORT OF NOMINATING COMMITTEE, Rev. H. C. Lowder, Chairman

OUR MISSIONARY CHALLENGE:
- Rev. L. Grady Burgiss
- Miss Hilda Mayo

WORSHIP:
- Hymn, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross" No. 108
- Offertory Prayer (Rev. Mr. Holmes) and Offering

ADDRESS: The Rev. Ben C. Fisher, Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest, N. C.

CLOSING:
Hymn, "Lead On, O King Eternal" No. 210
Benediction (By Moderator-Elect) and Adjourn

5. Rev. Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood, made a motion that in the interest of time each speaker be limited to two (2) minutes, and that that time be extended only by the vote of the body assembled. The motion was adopted.

6. J. Felix Arnold made a brief report on the work of the Committee of Five, in which he expressed his appreciation for the excellent work and the cooperation of the members of this Committee. Members of the Committee of Five are: J. Felix Arnold, Chairman, Dr. James H. Blackmore, Spring Hope, Secretary, Mrs. J. R. Chambliss, Rocky Mount, Grover Howell, Weldon, and Danford E. Josey, Scotland Neck.

7. Report of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws was presented by Dr. James H. Blackmore. Rev. Daniel H. Jolly, made a motion that the Constitution be voted on by paragraph. The motion was adopted. Article 16, By-Laws, provoked some discussion. Those speaking for or clarifying the meaning or intent of this article were: J. Felix Arnold, Rev. W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck, and Mrs. Lealand Kitchen, Sr., Scotland Neck. The substance of the discussion was that this Article is intended to eliminate much duplication of work on the part of the Executive Committee and the Baptist Builders Club, many of whom serve on both committees, and also to give to the Builders Club Committee more freedom to act on requests for aid. A motion by Dr. Blackmore, that the Constitution and By-Laws be adopted in its entirety, was carried.

8. Report on the "Missionary Program and Personnel" was presented by Danford E. Josey as follows: "Your Committee of Five recommends that we continue in our new association to emphasize with vigor primary missions, that is the winning of the lost to Christ and the establishment of new Baptist Churches and to promote and present the teaching and training program within the churches. As a committee, we do not have the authority to employ missionary personnel, but we recommend that the Executive Committee undertake immediately to secure and employ suitable personnel to initiate and direct this program." This report was adopted.

9. Mr. Danford E. Josey also gave the report on the "Inventory and Disposition of Property" as follows:

Inventory And Disposition of Property

1. INVENTORY OF PROPERTY:

(1) House Trailer	$1,970.00
(2) Projector and Visual Aids	200.00
(3) Tent	600.00
(4) Tent Equipment	600.00
(5) Addressing Machine (Weber)	50.00
(6) Filing Cabinets and Files	50.00
(7) Typewriter (14 in. Remington)	100.00
(8) Mimeograph and Supplies	100.00

2. RECOMMENDATION FOR DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY:
(In consultation with Committee of Five of Southern Area.)

(1) *To the Southern Area:*

a. Tent and Tent Equipment, valued at about	$1,200.00
b. House Trailer, valued at about	1,970.00

(This trailer would be acquired upon the payment by the Southern area to the Northern Area of the sum of $1,000.00.)

(2) *To the Northern Area:*

a. Projector and Visual Aids Equipment, @	$ 200.00
b. Addressing Machine, valued at about	50.00
c. Filing Cabinets and Files	50.00
d. Typewriter, (14 in. Remington)	100.00
e. Mimeograph, (No. 77, Model "A") & Splys.	100.00
f. Payment to be paid by the Southern Area	1,000.00

3. PROPOSED METHOD OF SETTLEMENT:

(1) It is recommended that the "South Roanoke" Baptist Association shall on October 15, 1955, pay to the "North Roanoke" Baptist Association 25% of the $1,000.00, i.e., $250.00; on October 15, 1956, $150.00, and a like sum on each October 15 thereafter until the balance of the $1,000.00 is paid. This obligation is not to bear interest.

(2) It is recommended further that funds on hand as of October 11, 1955, in the hands of the Treasurer, and/or Trustees of the Roanoke Bapitist Association shall be divided equally between the two new Associations.

(3) The two Committees of Five recognize that this distribution of property does not represent an equal division, but this manner of distribution is favored for the strengthening of the work in the "South Roanoke" Baptist Association.

This report was adopted.

10. The "Proposed Budget Report" was presented by Grover Howell as follows:

Proposed Budget

1. ESTIMATED REVENUE:		
1. Mission Funds from Churches @ 80¢ per Resident Member		$9,000.00
2. From "South Roanoke" Anns., 1st Payment on trailer		250.00
Total Estimated Revenue		$9,250.00
II. ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES:		
1. Administration:		
(1) Missionary's Salary	$4,200.00	
(2) Retirement	160.00	
(3) Car Allowance, 7¢ per mile	1,000.00	
(4) Convention Expenses, (Missionary)	200.00	
(5) Rent, Missionary's Home	750.00	
(6) Office Expenses	400.00	
(7) Summer Help	500.00	
Total Administrative		$7,210.00
2. Promotional:		
(1) Sunday School	$ 100.00	
(2) Training Union	75.00	
(3) Brotherhood	40.00	
(4) Moderator's Expenses	60.00	
(5) Builder's Club	150.00	
(6) Chairman of Evangelism Expenses	75.00	
Total Promotional		500.00
3. Minutes and Miscellaneous:		
(1) Clerk's Remuneration	100.00	
(2) Printing Minutes	450.00	
(3) Treasurer's Remuneration	100.00	
(4) Contingency	250.00	
Total Miscellaneous		900.00
4. Reserve for New Equipment		640.00
Total Estimated Expenditures		$9,250.00

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) We recommend to the new Association that the Churches be asked to contribute to the Associational Mission Program in the amount of 80¢ per resident member per annum.

(2) We recommend further that the expense of printing the Associational Minutes be paid out of the General Associational Funds, as provided above, and that the churches no longer be asked to contribute separately for the printed Minutes. And we recommend also that the number of copies of the

printed Minutes be eight for each Church up to 200 resident members, and three additional copies for each additional 100 resident members, the total number of copies for any church not to exceed fifty.

This report was adopted.

1. Report on "Time and Place" was made by Mrs. J. R. Chambliss. The recommendation of the Committee that the first meeting of the North Roanoke Baptist Association be held with the Rosemary Baptist Church, Roanoke Rapids, October 12, 1955, was adopted.

12. Rev. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount, made the report for the Nominating Committee as follows:

Officers

MODERATOR	W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck
VICE-MODERATOR	D. H. Holliday, Enfield
CLERK	Rev. Clarence Godwin, Rocky Mount
AUDITOR	George Lewis, Rocky Mount
TREASURER	Forrest Shearin, Scotland Neck
CHAIRMAN EVANGELISM	E. W. Glass, Weldon
BROTHERHOOD PRESIDENT	Virgil McDowell, Roanoke Rapids
SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPT.	Rev. Felix Arnold, Enfield
DIRECTOR TRAINING UNION	Marvin Viverette, Rocky Mount
W. M. U. SUPERINTENDENT	Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Rocky Mount

Executive Committee

NASH: E. E. Murchison, Rocky Mount; Rev. G. Durham Ipock, Nashville; Curtiss Crissman, (At Large), Whitakers.

EDGECOMBE: J. C. Whaley, (At Large), Rocky Mount; Rev. H. C. Lowder, Rocky Mount; E. T. Pittman, Whitakers.

HALIFAX: W. D. Harden, Scotland Neck; Edwin Branch, (At Large), Enfield; Rev. Marshall Whitehurst, Roanoke Rapids.

The report of the Nominating Committee was adopted.

13. Rev. L. Grady Burgess, Associational Missionary, made a very brief report in which he challenged the churches of the New Association to seize upon the wonderful new opportunity that is ours, and urged us to continue to give our whole-hearted support to our primary missions and education program.

14. Miss Hilda Mayo, Associational Director of Christian Education, requested the privilege of making her report in the fall meeting, because of the lateness of the hour.

15. An offering was taken during the singing of the hymn, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross." The amount of the offering was $109.21.

16. The Rev. Ben C. Fisher, Southeastern Baptist Seminary, Wake Forest, North Carolina, was presented. He read some Scripture, offered a prayer, and brought to the new association greetings and congratulations. Because of the lateness of the hour Mr. Fisher did not deliver his address.

17. "Lead On, O King Eternal" was the closing hymn.

18. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. W. D. Morris, Moderator Elect.

Dennis H. Holliday,
Acting Clerk

PROCEEDINGS
of the
FIRST SESSION
of the
NORTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Wednesday, October 12, 1955 Meeting

with the

ROSEMARY BAPTIST CHURCH

ROANOKE RAPIDS, NORTH CAROLINA

Next Sessions

Spring Session, Stoney Creek Baptist Church, Rt. 3, Rocky Mount, Tuesday April 17, 1956, Rev. Worth Grant elected to deliver the sermon.

Fall Session, First Baptist Church of Roanoke Rapids, Tuesday, October 16, 1956, Rev. Douglas M. Branch of Rocky Mount elected to deliver the sermon

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

W. D. Morris, Moderator	Scotland Neck
D. H. Holliday, Vice Moderator	Enfield
Clarence Godwin, Clerk	Rocky Mount
George Lewis, Auditor	Rocky Mount
Forrest G. Shearin, Treasurer	Scotland Neck
E. W. Glass, Chairman of Evangelism	Weldon
Virgil E. McDowell, Botherhood President	Roanoke Rapids
J. Felix Arnold, Sunday School Supt.	Enfield
Marvin E. Viverette, Training Union Director	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Edgar Joyner, W. M. U. Supt.	Rocky Mount

Missionary

Miss Hilda Mayo, 210 Villa St.	Rocky Mount

Committee of Five

Rev. J. Felix Arnold, Chairman	Enfield
D. E. Josey	Scotland Neck
Rev. James H. Blackmore	Spring Hope
Mrs. J. R. Chambliss	Rocky Mount
Grover Howell	Weldon

Builders' Club Committee

Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Sr., Chairman	Scotland Neck
W. D. Hardin	Scotland Neck
Rev. Marshall Whitehurst	Roanoke Rapids
Rev. G. N. Cowan	Rocky Mount
Rev. Felix Arnold	Enfield
Rev. J. H. Blackmore	Spring Hope
Henry Jones	Red Oak

Woman's Missionary Union

Mrs. Edgar Joyner, Superintendent	Rocky Mount
Mrs. W D. Waters, Associate Supt.	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Raymond Pate, Secretary-Treasurer	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Alfred L. Stancil, Young People's Leader	Rocky Mount
Mrs. Hal Daniels, Y. W. A. Counselor	Weldon
Mrs. F. R. Wheeler, G. A. Counselor	Rocky Mount
Rev. J. C. Brooks, R. A. Counselor	Momeyer
Mrs. M. W. Johnson, Sunbeam Counselor	Rocky Mount
Mrs. L. H. Kitchin, Sr., Chairman of Missionary Fundamentals	Scotland Neck
Mrs. Roland T. Fountain, Mission Study Chmn.	Rocky Mount
Mrs. J. J. Priest, Community Missions Chmn.	Roanoke Rapids
Mrs. Paul Wilkins, Stewardship Chmn.	Rosky Mount
Mrs. Gordon L. Price, Prayer Chairman	Roanoke Rapids

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

NASH COUNTY

E. E. Murchison	Rocky Mount
Rev. G. Durham Ipock	Nashville
Curtiss Crissman (At Large)	Whitakers

EDGECOMBE COUNTY

J. C. Whaley (At Large)	Rocky Mount
Rev. H. C. Lowder	Rocky Mount
E. T. Pittman	Whitakers

HALIFAX COUNTY

W. D. Harden	Scotland Neck
Edwin Branch (At Large)	Enfield
Rev. B. Marshall White-Hurst	Roanoke Rapids

Charter Churches In the North Roanoke Association

1. Antioch
2. Avalon
3. Battleboro
4. Chockoyotte
5. Community Center
6. Corinth
7. Darlington
8. Dawson
9. Ebenezer
10. Elm Grove
11. Enfield
12. Gaston
13. Gethsemane
14. Halifax
15. Hickory
16. Hobgood
17. Johnson's Tabernacle
18. Macedonia
19. Momeyer
20. Mount Hermon
21. Nashville
22. Oakdale
23. Oak Level
24. Oak View
25. Proctor's Chapel
26. Quankie (Made application in May, coming from Tar River Asso).
27. Red Oak

ROANOKE RAPIDS

28. Calvary
29. First
30. Rosemary

ROCKY MOUNT

31. Arlington St.
32. Calvary
33. Edgemont
34. First
35. North
36. Southside
37. Salem
38. Scotland Neck
39. Sharpsburg
40. Spring Hope
41. Stanhope
42. Stoney Creek
43. Suelton Heights
44. Tillery
45. Turkey Branch
46. Union
47. Weldon
48. West Edgecombe
49. Whitakers

New Churches Expected To Make Application

1. Benvenue
2. Blandwood
3. Easonburg
4. Lakeside

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS REGISTERED AT THE FALL SESSION

ANTIOCH—Mrs. E. A. Cline, Mrs. Edward Tippett.

AVALON—Rev. R. V. Thomas, Mrs. G. M. Warbritton, Thelma Freeman, Mrs. Ernest Moore.

BATTLEBORO—Rev. H. S. Yarborough, Mrs. Jim Edwards, Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Mrs. A. L. Pope.

BENVENUE—Rev. R. C. Shearin, B. H. Saunders, W. A. Overton, Mrs. T. E. Rooks, Mrs. P. S. Rooks.

COMMUNITY CENTER—Rev. Rudolph Evans.

CORINTH—Mrs. H. A. Vick, Mrs. Willard Mitchell.

DARLINGTON—Rev. Raymond Britton.

DAWSON—Mrs. W. J. Partin, Mr. and Mrs. L. G. Barnhill, Mrs. J. E. White, H. M. DeBerry, Mrs. O. C. Weeks, Mrs. J. L. Holliday, Mrs. J. E. White, Jr.

EASONBURG—Rev. and Mrs. George Breedlove, Mr. and Mrs. B. F. Proctor, Jr., L. R. Winstead, Mrs. F. B. Weaver.

ELM GROVE—Rev. Charles O. Jenkins, Mrs. C. A. Cooper, Mrs. Nettie Tunnell, Mrs. Roy Cooper.

ENFIELD—Rev. J. Felix Arnold, Mrs. M. E. Herman, Mrs. Nicholson Neville, Mrs. Ira D. Wood, Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Mrs. T. W. Gray, D. H. Holliday, Edwin Branch, J. L. Bellamy.

GASTON—Rev. Daniel Jolly, Charlie L. Bryant, Grace Farmer, S. C. Vann.

GETHSEMANE—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde Fox, E. T. Pittman, Mrs. A. W. Davenport, Mrs. Lena Blalock.

HALIFAX—Rev. Yates W. Campbell, Mrs. Jack Whitehead.

HICKORY—Mr. and Mrs. M. E. Bryant, Mr. and Mrs. L. E. Alford.

HOBGOOD—Rev. W. E. Goode, L. F. Whitehurst, G. E. Judge.

JOHNSON TABERNACLE—Rev. Joe R. Puett, Mr. and Mrs. A. G. Medley, Mrs. Belle Leonard, Mrs. F. T. West, Mrs. Wayne Tyson, Alma Daughtridge.

MOMEYER—Rev. J. C. Brooks.

MOUNT HERMON—Rev. and Mrs. Walter Hill, Miss Ida Ruth Winstead, Mrs. Earl Joyner.

NASHVILLE—Rev. G. Durham Ipock, Mrs. Paul Batchelor, Mrs. M. C. Gulley.

OAKDALE—Rev. Alfred F. Gibson, Mrs. Robert Perry, Mrs. J. H. Daughtridge, Mrs. V. B. Huggins, Mrs. Whitley.

OAK LEVEL—Rev. and Mrs. Howard R. Cook, G. A. Taylor, Mrs. Charlie E. Vandiford, Mrs. W. H. Culpepper.

PROCTOR'S CHAPEL—Joe Edwards.

QUANKIE—Rev. Daniel Hux, Mrs. George Dixon, Mrs. Gladys Bryant, Mrs. J. F. Grigg, Mrs. O'Neal.

RED OAK—Rev. J. T. Garrett, Mrs. W. H. Reges, Mrs. J. A. Martin.

ROANOKE RAPIDS:

CALVARY—Rev. Otis Brady, Mrs. Charles Butts.

FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Gordon L. Price, Rev. and Mrs. Frank Smith, Mrs. T. S. Brown, Mrs. L. S. Neal, Mrs. W. J. Adams.

ROSEMARL—Rev. B. M. White-Hurst, E. M. Daufhtry, L. D. Johnson, Mrs. George Pappendick, Mrs. J. W. Sanders, Mrs. B. J. Dunning, Mrs. A. O. George, Mrs. Frank Kendrick, Mrs. William Vaughan, Mrs. W. T. Pridgen, Mrs. W. H. Butler, Mrs. J. T. Watson, Mrs. O. Griffin, Mrs. H. C. Johnson, Mr. and Mrs. T. M. Bullock, Mrs. C. B. Bowman, Mrs. T. M. Jenkins, Mrs. James Barrett, Uriel Powell, Mrs. Y. A. Taylor, Mrs. C. C. Shell, Virgil E. McDowell, Mrs. P. A. Cook, Bryan Gurley, Anna Belle Crouch, Mrs. Norris Hannon, Phipps Dean, B. E. Lancaster, Mrs. A. G. Daniel, Mrs. Fred Cooper, W. C. Allsbrook, Mrs. Chester Allsbrook.

ROCKY MOUNT:

ARLINGTON STREET—Rev. H. C. Lowder, A. E. Bullock, Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., Mrs. R. C. Chason, W. V. Denton, Mrs. W. H. Peterson.

BLANDWOOD—Mrs. Emil Mialik, Mrs. B. A. Hunter, Judy Hunter, Mrs. J. B. Abernathy.

CALVARY—Rev. J. N. Stancil, Mrs. Jack Davis, Mrs. J. E. Brigman, Mrs. Ernest Shearin.

EDGEMONT—Rev. and Mrs. Billy T. Mobley, J. C. Whaley, Berry L. Anderson, Dixon V. Talbert.

FIRST—Rev. G. N. Cowan, Rev. and Mrs. John E. Lanier, Mrs. J. W. Stokes, Mrs. J. R. Chambliss, Mrs. T. L. Worsley, Mrs. T. B. Randall, Mrs. W. G. Robbins, Mrs. E. E. Mayo, Mrs. A. L. Stancil, Mrs. W. C. Winstead.

LAKESIDE—Mr. and Mrs. Marvin E. Viverette, Mrs. John C. Gray, Mrs. E. J. Meeks, Mrs. Edgar Joyner.

NORTH—Rev. and Mrs. R. C. Lanier, Mrs. Ed Leonard, Mrs. J. H. Orr, Mrs. J. K. Hardy.

OAK VIEW—Rev. F. L. Pollard.

SWELTON HEIGHTS—Rev. and Mrs. Ernest Howell, Mrs. Sherman Davis, Mrs. Marshall Pridgen.

SALEM—Rev. and Mrs. B. E. Berry, Jr., Mrs. W. E. Dozier, J. W. Greene.

SCOTLAND NECK—Rev. and Mrs. W. D. Morris, Mr. and Mrs. Bernard Allsbrook, Mrs. Sidney White, W. H. Adams, W. D. Harden, Mrs. Leland Kitchin, L. L. Cherry, Mrs. R. D. House, Mrs. Percy Partin, Mrs. John Ashford, Mr. and Mrs. Forrest G. Shearin.

SPRING HOPE—Rev. James H. Blackmore, Mrs. P. N. Collie, Mrs. Mrs. Van Weaver, J. A. Morgan.

STONEY CREEK—Rev. and Mrs. Calvin Rains, Mr. and Mrs. S. H. Shearin, Mrs. W. B. Askew, R. S. Brown, Mrs. J. H. Smith, Mrs. George Ellen, Mabel Ellen, Mrs. John Griffin.

UNION—Mrs. Mavis Skinner, Mrs. Ira Johnson, Mrs. Mamie Davis.

WELDON:

CHOCKOYOTTE—Mrs. John V. Moore, Mrs. J. C. Morris.

FIRST—Rev. E. W. Glass, Mrs. J. R. Crew, Mrs. R. T. Daniel, Mr. and Mrs. S. E. Shirley, Miss Pearle Harris.

WEST EDGECOMBE—Rev. and Mrs. M. A. Pegram, Mrs. Mayo Cherry, Mrs. W. Donley Joyner.

WHITAKERS—Curtis Crissman, Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Weaver.

Fraternal Visitors: F. O. Mixon, Murfreesboro; James P. Morgan, Raleigh; Rev. and Mrs. Worth C. Grant, Missionaries to Japan; W. K. McGee, Winston Salem; James M. Hayes, Winston Salem; Annie Bowers, Littleton; Daisie Bowers, Littleton; D. L. Wilson, Littleton; Mrs. M. I. Pitt, Sr., Littleton; Miss Hilda Mayo, Rocky Mount.

First Meeting

of

NORTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

October 12, 1955

Held With

Rosemary Baptist Church

Roanoke Rapids, N. C.

9:45	WORSHIP	
	In Song	W. H. Adams
	In Scripture and Prayer	Marshall Whitehurst
9:55	ORGANIZATION and CONFIRMATION of ENFIELD MEETING	
10:10	CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS	J. H. Blackmore
10:40	MESSAGE	By Moderator
10:00	HYMN	
11:05	APPOINTMENT OF COMMITTEES	
11:10	MISSIONARY PROGRAM AND PERSONNEL	
	Distribution of Property	J. Felix Arnold
	The Program We Propose and Presentation of Missionary	Marshall Whitehurst
	Offering	
11:35	ANNOUNCEMENTS	
11:40	SPECIAL MUSIC	
11:45	MESSAGE	James P. Morgan
12:15	ADJOURN FOR LUNCH	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:30	WORSHIP	
	In Song	W. H. Adams
	In Scripture and Prayer	Y. W. Campbell
1:40	PROPOSED BUDGET	
2:05	BUILDERS CLUB	Mrs. L. H. Kitchin
2:10	HYMN	
2:15	TEACHING AND TRAINING	
	In Sunday School	J. Felix Arnold
	In Training Union	Marvin Viverette
	Brotherhood	Virgil McDowell
	Evangelism	Ernest Glass
	W. M. U.	Mrs. Edgar Joyner
2:40	RECEPTION OF NEW CHURCHES	
2:50	REPORT OF COMMITTEES	
2:55	MISCELLANEOUS BUSINESS	
3:05	HYMN	
3:10	ADJOURN WITH PRAYER	

Constitution

ARTICLE I. NAME. The name of this body is "North Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE 11. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an Organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ, and to encourage them in the support of the cooperative program of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina and the Southern Baptist Convention.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated churches as follows: (1) one messenger from each church and one additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches; (2) the pastors; (3) the duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purpose and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote. Failure to report annually to the Association may raise the question of fellowship. Messengers from twenty churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session and serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); other officers shall be: the members of the Executive Committee, and the Associational Superintendent of the W. M. U.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, Chaiman of the Builders' Club and the Associational Superintendent of the W. M. U. together with a pastor and a layman from each of the following counties: Edgecombe, Halifax and Nash, and three members at large. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body, except that the allocation of disbursements of fund of the Builders' Club shall be under the direction and supervision of the Builders' Club Committee. A vacancy occuring between sessions may be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each of the following counties: Edgecombe, Halifax and Nash, and two members at large whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its fall session nominations for all officers of the Association. Additional nominations may be made from the floor at the time these nominations the presented.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to the committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: This Constitution shall become effective immediately upon its adoption at the first fall session of the North Roanoke Baptist Association.

BY-LAWS

Article 1

MEETINGS

The sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its fall session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the fall session of the Association, on forms furnished by the clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and as opportunity may permit they, representing the fellowship of the entire Association, shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the fall session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the clerks of the churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in the cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may drect.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to order, and present a written report of the same to the fall and spring sessions of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit annually and at such time as may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program of the Association shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary program and other activities of the Association shall be on a resident member basis and in such amount as may be approved by the Association from year to year.

Article 15

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association.

Article 16

BUILDERS CLUB

The North Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of aiding in the erection of buildings of Baptist churches and Sunday Schools and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee, and four at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association. This Committee shall direct and supervise the North Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at its regular meetings. No allocation of funds may be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full and unless such action is taken by the committee in official session, with at least five members present.

Article 17

COMMITTEE CONSTITUTION AND BY-LAWS

At its first session following the fall session of the Association the Executive Committee shall appoint a committee on Constitution and By-Laws, of which the first named member shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this Committee to receive, examine, and make recommendations to the Association in session on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws.

Article 18

FINANCE COMMITTEE

At the first session following the fall session of the Association the Executive Committee shall appoint a committee on Finance, of which the first named member shall serve as chairman. It shall be the duty of this committee to supervise the financial program of the Association and to report to the Executive Committee from time to time. Also it shall be the duty of this committee to submit to the Executive Committee prior to each fall session of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for the same period.

Article 19

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association and shall plan and present the program, in printed form, for the sessions of the Association, which, upon the adoption by the Association, shall become its order of business.

Article 20

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each fall session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees: (1) Committee on time, place and preacher; (2) Committee on resolutions; (3) Committee on petitions; (5) Any other committees that may be authorized mittee on petitions; (4) Committee on Institutions; (5) Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 21

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct, shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee. The Missionary fund shall be kept and disbursed by the Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 22

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The minutes of all sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed. Said minutes shall be submitted to the spring session of the Association for consideration and approval.

Article 23

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 24

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any regular session of the Association by a majority vote, provided that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session of the Association and has been referred to the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws for clarification and correlation; such additions or amendments shall become effective immediately upon passage. No resoultion adopted by this Association shall be constructed to become a part of these By-Laws.

Article 25

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws shall become effective immediately upon their adoption at the first fall session of the North Roanoke Baptist Association.

PROCEEDINGS

of the

NORTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

ROSEMARY BAPTIST CHURCH

Roanoke Rapids, North Carolina

October 12, 1955

1. On Wednesday morning, October 12, 1955, the first Annual Session of the North Roanoke Baptist Association began in the Rosemary Baptist Church of Roanoke Rapids under the direction of the Moderator, W. D. Morris of Scotland Neck.

2. The music for the day was directed by W. H. Adams, Minister of Music of the First Baptist Church of Scotland Neck. The opening hymn was "O Zion Haste."

3. Rev. B. Marshall Whitehurst, host pastor, read Scripture and offered prayer.

4. Rev. J. Felix Arnold, chairman of the committee of five, moved that the Enfield meeting be confirmed. The motion carried.

5. The host pastor gave a cordial welcome.

6. The following visitors were recognized: W. K. McGee, North Carolina Baptist Hospital; Dr. L. L. Carpenter, Biblical Recorder; Rev. J. M. Hayes, North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging; and Rev. and Mrs. Worth Grant, Sendai, Japan. Each made appropriate remarks.

7. It was reported that 215 messengers had registered and a motion was adopted that these, and others who would join the group later, constitute the organization to transact the business of the Association.

8. Rev J. H. Blackmore presented the constitution and bylaws. These were approved.

9. A motion was adopted that the printed program be recognized as the Order of Business for the Session.

10. The moderator brought a challenging and inspiring message.

11. A hymn, "Rescue the Perishing," was sung.

12. The moderator appointed the following committees:

Reception of new churches: Gordon L. Price, Ch., G. N. Cowan, Miss Hilda Mayo.

Resolutions: Rev. Otis Brady, Ch., Rev. Clyde Fox, Rev. Daniel Hux.

Representatives for Institutions: Rev. Felix Arnold, Ch., Rev. H. C. Lowder, Rev. R. C. Lanier.

Time, Place, and Preacher: John Lanier, Ch., Marvin Viverette, Mrs. R. T. Daniel.

13. The report on distribution of property was presented by Rev. J. Felix Arnold. Approved.

14. Rev B. Marshall Whitehurst presented the Program of Associational Missions for the Association and presented our Associational Missionary, Miss Hilda Mayo.

15. The New Associational Missionary made appropriate remarks. Announced an Associational School of Missions March 18-23, 1956. There was discussion from the floor praising Miss Mayo and expressing gratitude for her.

16. Rev. G. Durham Ipock presented a motion that a sum of between $50.00 and $100.00 be allocated to buy a gift for Rev. Grady Burgess, our former Associational Missionary. The motion carried.

17. The offering was called for by the moderator. The amount received was $80.51.

18. The executive commtitee was directed to handle the matter of the gift for Mr. Burgess.

19. Dr. F. O. Mixon, president of Chowan College, was recognized and made appropriate remarks.

20. A solo was sung by a member of the choir of the host church.

21. Mr. James P. Morgan, State Training Union Secretary for North Carolina, brought the morning message.

22. The benediction and offering of thanks was offered by Rev. Worth Grant, Sendai, Japan.

Afternoon Session

23. The opening hymn was "Blessed Assurance."

24. Rev. Yates W. Campbell read a passage of Scripture and W. E. Goode led in prayer.

25. The proposed budget was presented by the Associational Treasurer, Mr. Forest G. Shearin. The motion to adopt the proposed budget as amended carried.

26. The motion was adopted that in the future the host church feed the Association and be subsidized up to $150.00 for so doing.

27. The recommendations of the executive committee con-

cerning the proposed budget were adopted.

28. Mrs. L. H. Kitchen gave the report of the North Roanoke Baptist Builders Club. The report with the following recommendations was adopted:

1. Four calls per year be made.
2. A call may be made when the balance in the treasury is up to $250.00.
3. The first Sunday in November be suggested as Builders Club Day.

29. A hymn, "When I Survey the Wondrous Cross," was sung.

30. The following presented plans and challenges concerning our teaching and training programs for the coming year:

(1) Sunday School—J. Felix Arnold
(2) Training Union—Marvin Viverette
(3) Brotherhood—Virgil McDowell
(4) Evangelism—E. W. Glass
(5) W. M. U.—Mrs. Edgar Joyner

31. The following newly organized churches were received:

(1) Lakeside
(2) Easonburg
(3) Blandwood
(4) Benvenue

32. The committee on Time, Place, and Preacher made the following report which was adopted:

Spring—Stoney Creek Church, Tuesday, April 17
Rev. Worth Grant, preacher.
Fall—First Church, Roanoke Rapids, Tuesday, October16
Rev. Douglas Branch, preacher.

33. The committee on Institutional Representatives made the following report which was adopted:

(1) Orphanage—Rev. Don Cook, Whitakers.
(2) Home for the Aging—Rev. R. C. Shearin, Benvenue Baptist Church, Rocky Mount.
(3) Christian Education—Rev. G. D. Ipock, Nashville.
(4) Hospital—Mrs. Wayne Tyson, R.F.D., Rocky Mount.
(5) Biblical Recorder—Rev. J. H. Blackmore, Spring Hope.

34. Rev. Otis Brady made the report of the committee on Resolutions which was adopted.

35. Rev. J. H. Blackmore presented the following amendments to the constitution:

Article VI. Amends the sentence: "The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension. *Omit—"and the employment and direction of the Associational Missionaries."*

Article VII. Add: Additional nominations may be made from the floor at the time these nominations are presented.

By-Laws, Article 20, Associational Committees. Add: Committee on Institutions.

These were referred to the committee on Constitution and By-Laws.

36. A hymn, "Blest Be The Tie That Binds," was sung.

37. The closing prayer was offered by Rev. Gordon L. Price.

W. D. Morris, Moderator
E. W. Glass, Clerk

◆

Resolutions

To the messengers, visitors and friends of the North Roanoke Association, assembled in their First Session,

Greetings:

Whereas, in the providence of Almighty God we have been permitted to gather in this the first session of the North Roanoke Baptist Association: therefore be it resolved that by the power of His Spirit we renew our vows of loyalty to Him that we may be used of Him in extending His Kingdom to the ends of the earth.

Whereas, the Rosemary Baptist Church has graciously taken care of our temporal needs be it resolved that we hereby express our sincere gratitude for their fine Christian hospitality.

Whereas the program has been informative, inspiring and challenging be it resolved that we express our appreciation to those taking part on it.

Whereas, Miss Hilda Mayo has accepted the position of Associational Missionary, be it resolved that we pledge to her our cooperation and support in building a mission minded association.

Whereas, many of our pastors and laymen spent many hours in preparation in order to bring to us an effective foundation for the forming of our new association, be it resolved that we hereby inform them of our deepest gratitude for their labors of love.

Whereas, the greatest degree of success in our new associational work depends upon the cooperation, enlistment and use of all the churches in our mutual task, be it resolved that we pledge with vision to evangelize, study and train.

Respecfully submitted,
Otis W. Brady, Chairman
Clyde L. Fox
Daniel Hux

Training Union

We now have 53 churches in the North Roanoke Association and 40 Training Unions as of today. Benvenue, less than a year old and with 71 church members, organized a Training Union two weeks ago with 69 enrolled last Sunday night. One of the 13 churches without a Training Union has a membership of almost 400.

The ultimate goal of our Associational Training Union is to have a Standard Training Union in every Baptist church. In order to reach this goal, it will require most of our churches to change their way of filling Training Union offices. Training Union is charged with the responsibility of training church people in church membership. Included in this is training Sunday School workers and other leaders in every phase of church work. This job cannot be done with 'leftovers'. After every other officer within the church has been selected, then what is left—'Lay them to rest in Training Union'! This program of training *must* be done by the finest workers your church has to offer. When this is done, your Training Union Director becomes a friend to every department head in your church. When the Sunday School Superintendent needs a new teacher or laborer, the Training Union director should be able to furnish several. The same is true in every department within the church. Training Union is where every member of the church discovers himself and finds a place of service. Soul-winning is a vital part of Training Union since our enrollment is made up of church members.

Pastors who dislike preaching to empty pews on Sunday night, please take note! Training Union is the best evening-service builder we have. One of the requirements of the eight point record system is that of attendance of the evening service. By building the evening services it makes possible part-time churches becoming full-time churches.

Now, what you would like to know is, how to do it? You pastors and laymen here today, go home and start talking Training Union. If you do not know anything about it, invite someone who does, and let them do the talking. This will put your folks to thinking. Invite some one again, if needed, to get the plans rolling. Select the most capable and faithful leader you have and let the church vote on him. From this point it might be advisable to call in Associational assistance unless there is experienced help close by. Some nearby church with an active training union could be of great assistance. It is just as easy to get started right as it is to start wrong. Training Union has a definite job to do! That job cannot be done with haphazard use of different materials and programs. Follow closely the outlined plans in our Training Union quarterlies and other Training Union materials.

Enthusiasm must be created for the work. Have as many as possible to attend the County and Associational meetings. Efforts are made to get the best speakers and leaders possible for these occasions. Get as many folks as possible from your church to attend the Training Union assemblies at Caswell, Fruitland or our Southwide Assembly at Ridgecrest. Make a special note on your calendar of activities right now for our big "M" Night meeting on December 5 here in the Rosemary Church Harvey T. Gibson, our former State Training Union Secretary now Director of Administration for Training Union work for the Southern Baptist Convention will be our speaker. This will be an excellent opportunity to renew old acquaintance and acquire inspiration and enthusiasm.

We are expecting 650 for this "M" night meeting and it will be up to you people here today to pass the word around and start making plans to come. Please give this meeting your full support by not planning other events the same night and plan to be here yourself and bring a car-load.

Will we make the North Roanoke Training Union the finest in the State? The answer is up to you!

Respecfully submitted,
Marvin E. Viverette
Director

Message from Brotherhood President

Yesterday, October 11, I made my report to the final Roanoke Baptist Association meeting. At which time I tried to cover some of the actual facts that your Brotherhood accomplished during the past year, 1955.

At present our Northern District has 48 churches with 23 Brotherhoods, which is a fine start. Most of our Brotherhoods are fairly new, from 1 to 5 years old. Therefore, we all have a lot to learn and profit therefrom. Some of our Brotherhoods have not been functioning very well, for these I say let's get down to work, back up our churches and pastors and show them that we mean business.

For those who do not have a Brotherhood in your church, you will never know what it can do until you organize and try it. Therefore, get your pastor, deacons and laymen together, talk it over.

Whether you have a Brotherhood or not, maybe my following observations can be of value, and make you Brotherhood conscious.

First, what is a Brotherhood? Well, a Brotherhood in a local Baptist church is a group of men seventeen years old and above, banded together for the purpose of promoting the kingdom of Christ through the church and the denomination.

Therefore, the Brotherhood is a denominational agency, dealing exclusively with men of the church for the exclusive purpose of giving the men an opportunity to have a part in the whole program of the church. So you can see how a program can be made to go forward with a group of men back of it and helping the pastor who is their leader.

Let us all remember that back in the early days the Bible tells us about the disciples of "Christ." They were men, all men working for Jesus Christ our Lord and Savior.

The women of the church are always willing to do their part and they do. But it is not intended for them to do the men's job.

Please do not confuse a men's Brotherhood with a social church club. If your Brotherhood is working as a social club, you better get on the right track and go to work. No pastor will get very much help or get very far with just an eating Brotherhood.

If you have a social clique in your church, then do some horse trading for a live Brotherhood.

Back up your pastor and work for the church, not just a few.

I believe your pastor will be lots less reluctant and more enthused over the idea of organizing a Brotherhood if you will live up to the ideals of the Brotherhood. Then, he will dismiss the dreaded fear of this social band that is so easy to wind up with.

A live Brotherhood in your church will be doing a lot of things, such as:

(1) Backing the pastor: Giving him the best helpers in the world.

(2) Taking an active part in "Evangelism:" Help with visitations in connection with revivals.

(3) Taking the leading roll on "Layman's Day:" It is a day to recognize, honor, challenge and use men.

(4) Sponsor R. A.'s (Royal Ambassadors): The W. M. S. is turning the sponsorship of R. A.'s over to the Brotherhoods. If your church has a Brotherhood, all is well and good. But, if your church does not have a Brotherhood, what are you going to do? A Brotherhood can do a much better job than just a group of volunteer laymen.

So with the beginning of a new district let us all turn over a new leaf and work for a successful Brotherhood for the year that is ahead of us.

Respectfully submitted,
Virgil E. McDowell, Sr.
North Roanoke Baptist Asso.
Brotherhood President

Proposed Budget

I ESTIMATED REVENUE:

1. Mission Fund from churches @ 80¢ per Resident Member	$9,000.00
2. From South Roanoke Association (1st payment on trailer)	250.00
Total Estimated Revenue	$9,250.00

II. ESTIMATED EXPENDITURES:

1. Administration:		
(1) Missionary's Salary	$3,600.00	
(2) Retirement	144.00	
(3) Car Allowance, 7¢ per mile	1,000.00	
(4) Convention Expenses (Missionary)	200.00	
(5) Rent, Missionary's Home	750.00	
(To be set aside for fund to buy home for missionary)		
(6) Office Expenses	400.00	
(7) Summer Help	500.00	
Total Administrative		$7,210.00
2. Promotional:		
(1) Sunday School	$ 100.00	
(2) Training Union	75.00	
(3) Brotherhood	40.00	
(4) Moderator's Expenses	60.00	
(5) Builder's Club	150.00	
(6) Chairman of Evangelism Exp.	75.00	
Total Promotional		500.00
3. Minutes and Miscellaneous:		
(1) Clerk's Remuneration	$ 100.00	
(2) Printing Minutes	450.00	
(3) Treasurer's Remuneration	100.00	
(4) Contingency	250.00	
Total Miscellaneous		900.00
4. Reserve for New Equipment		640.00
Total Estimated Expenditures		$9,250.00

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. We recommend to the new Association that the churches be asked to contribute to the Associational Missions Program in the amount of 80¢ per resident member per annum.

2. We recommend further that the expense of printing the Associational Minutes be paid out of the General Associational Funds, as provided above, and that the churches no longer be asked to contribute separately for the printed Minutes. And we recommend also that the number of copies of the printed Minutes be eight for each Church up to 200 resident members, and three additional copies for each additional 100 resident members, the total number of copies for any church not to exceed fifty.

Respectfully submitted,
The Committee of Five

THE

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

of

NORTH CAROLINA

1955

INDEX

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS 120
CONSTITUTION 123
BY-LAWS 124
PROCEEDINGS, ORGANIZATIONAL MEETING 129

FIRST SESSION

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY 134
CHARTER CHURCHES 136
MESSENGERS 137
PROGRAM 139
PROCEEDINGS 139

REPORTS

- W. M. U. Address 142
- Executive Committee 143
- Inventory and Disposition of Property 145
- Proposed Budget 146
- List of Churches 147
- Letter of Petition 149
- Sunday School Superintendent 149
- Associational Training Union 150
- Associational Brotherhood 151
- Resolutions 153
- Baptist Hospital 153
- Homes of Aging 154
- Associational Missions 155

REPORTS 156

PROCEEDINGS

of the

SPRING ORGANIZATIONAL SESSION

of the

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

◆

Memorial Baptist Church

Greenville, North Carolina

Monday, May 2, 1955

◆

Note: It was here that the Baptist State Convention was organized in 1830.

MESSENGERS AND VISITORS

AENON—Rev. and Mrs. R. L. Collins, Mr. and Mrs. Z. L. Dawes, Amos T. Cherry, Mrs. I. A. Page, V. L. Williams.

AURORA—Rev. H. B. Hines, A. D. Jennings, Mr. and Mrs. Arthur V. Bowen, Mr. and Mrs. J. S. Rowe.

AYDEN—Rev. and Mrs. W. H. Hollowell, Mr. and Mrs. H. G. Mumford, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Sr., Mrs. W. O. Jolly, Jr., A. E. Carter Mrs. Sam Pierce.

BETHEL—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Mrs. J. P. Harris, Mrs. W. O. Grimes, Archie V. Coburn, Mrs. W. E. Andrews, J. H. Andrews, John Mayo, R. L. Martin, Mrs. Bob Martin, Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Mrs. Ruth Thomas, Mrs. Ernest G. Ward, Irene White.

CEDAR BRANCH—Leonard F. Holliday, Carrol Modlin, Colon Martin, R. L. Stallings, Ben C. Peele.

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Jr., Mrs. Josh T. Cox.

CHOCOWINITY—Mrs. Joe Mills, Mrs. Josh Mills, Mrs. W. S. Bailey.

EAGLES—R. Paul Harrell, Mrs. Albert L. Eagles, Mrs. Margaret Jefferson, William M. Lovelace, James E. Allen.

ELM CITY—Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Smith, Harvey Strickland.

EVERETTS—Rev. and Mrs. John Tullock, Mr. and Mrs. Paul Bailey, G. H. Forbes.

FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Manly Liles, Mrs. Henry D. Johnson, Robert Joyner, Mrs. Russell Britt.

FOUNTAIN—Rev. Richard L. West, Dr. E. Bruce Beasley, L. P. Yelverton, C. M. Smith, J. M. Horton.

GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—Rev. and Mrs. J. A. Neilson, Beverly Neilson, W. C. Eagles, Tyson Bilbro, Mrs. T. H. Henderson, Miss Lelia Higgs, Mrs. Lindsay Wilkerson, C. W. Willard.

GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—Rev. P. B. Upchurch, L. Grady Burgiss, Samuel Grady Burgiss, Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence A. Stroud, Mrs. Chester Walsh, Grace E. Smith, David J. Whichard, Mrs. Raleigh B. Lee, E. R. Conway, Jr., Mrs. Clem Garner, Mr. and Mrs. J. G. Gibbs, Mrs. E. S. Hamric, Dr. B. McK. Johnson, Mrs. A. W. Hodnett, Annie L. Moore, Mrs. R. A. Morin, J. H. Boyd, Jr., Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Joseph M. Hardison.

GRIFTON—M. T. Waters, D. Allcox.

HAMILTON—Rev. and Mrs. C. L. Gatling, Mr. and Mrs. Willie Knox, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr., J. Elwood Everett, Helen

Everett, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Beach, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mr. and Mrs. J. A. Cherry, Miss Martha Council.

JAMESVILLE—C. A. Askew, C. T. Gaines, Bryant Reason.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Rev. R. H. Lucas, Dan Pittman, Mr. and Mrs. H. L. Skidmore, R. F. Lowry, William E. Manning, J. W. Brown, Mrs. A. J. Byrd, J. R. Carr, Mrs. W. C. Hall, Moye W. Spruill.

MILDRED—Rev. and Mrs. A. J. Silberhorn, Jon Arthur Silberhorn, Julie Silberhorn, Mr. and Mrs. G. F. Lewis.

NEW HOPE—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, Otho L. High, Jr., T. Bruce Boyette, George A. Thompson, Arthur D. Williams.

OAK CITY—John L. Hassell, J. C. Johnson, John Sledge, H. J. McCracken.

PACTOLUS—Rev. C. F. Laughlin, Noel Lee, Jr.

PENDERS CHAPEL—Rev. C. Raymond Griffin, Robert Lewis, Lester Harris, Donald R. Taylor.

PINETOPS—Rev. Thos. W. McKneely, H. G. Clarke, S. G. Crisp, Oscar E. Harrell.

PINETOWN—Rev. John Hemingway, L. H. Stubbs, Margaret Stubbs, Mr. and Mrs. M. H. Williams, Jr.

PINEY GROVE—Rev. W. B. Harrington, James Harrington, W. Jesse Griffin, B. Frank Lilley, Thermon Griffin.

PLEASANT HOPE—Clarence Garner, Jr., C. J. Moore, M. Gurnie Barnes.

REDDICKS GROVE—Ben Hopkins, Adron Hardison, Joe S. Coltrain, Kader Lilly, Aurthor Simpson.

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, S. T. Everett, C. B. Martin, Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Mrs. Selma Meadows, Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Mr. and Mrs. Marvin M. Everett, Horace M. Fulcher.

SOUTH CREEK—Joe S. Deal, O. K. Midgette, W. J. Lupton, Julius Whorton.

SPEED—Rev. Grady J. Haynes, W. M. Godwin, Eugene T. Speed.

STANTONSBURG—Rev. Joe R. Prince, Denver Pike, Arthur Peterson, Paul N. Strother, R. B. Tapp, Edgar Mooring.

TARBORO, FIRST—Rev. Carl Lee Ousley, Dr. T. S. Fleming, S. J. Bartholomew, Mrs. Cecil Jackson, Mrs. C. F. Pate, W. J. Warren.

TARBORO, TRINITY—Rev. Howard Knight, Mr. and Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Sr., Mr. and Mrs. Orville Howard, Margaret Morgan, Robert M. Sexton, Mrs. Fred Vaughan.

WASHINGTON, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Earle J. Rogers, Paul R. Allegood, A. M. Covington, Alice C. Covington, Mrs. Lyman Waters, Fenner T. Paul, W. I. Leonard, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Sheppard, Floyd Perry, Jr., Mrs. Ara Bennett Poperville, Guy T. Swindell, Orion J. Peevy, Mr. and Mrs. W. D. Welch, Jr.

WASHINGTON,NICHOLSONVILLE—R. H. McCuistion, Jonas D. Warren, Mrs. Jesse Manning, Mr. and Mrs. T. W. Miller, Mrs. J. B. Mitchell, Merrill Daniels.

WASHINGTON,RIVERVIEW—Alfred S. Perkins, W. H. Dawson, Jr.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Webb, Mrs. Cad Ellis, James Francis Webb, Mrs. Hick Webb, Mr. and Mrs. Herbert Lee Webb.

WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. E. Gordon Conklin, W. L. Howell, J. Sam Getsinger, Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, C. Urbin Rogers, J. Frank Weaver.

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END—Rev. William C. Medlin, John Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. Joseph S. Beach, Mr. and Mrs. John Earl Roberson, M. A. Price, D. W. Waters, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Weaver.

WILSON, FIRST—Rev. and Mrs. Clyde E. Baucom, A. B. Carroll, Mr. and Mrs. H. M. Jeffries, Sr., Charles C. Powell, Mr. and Mrs. I. A. Watson.

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Rev. E. Evans Ulrich, Mrs. D. H. West, Richard Weaver, George Styme, Jr., Nina Mae Baltzegar, Velma Bryant, B. S. Garrins, John C. Howell.

WILSON, GRACE—Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, Mr. and Mrs. Calvin Whitley, R. G. Dickerson, Mrs. Wade N. Morris, Mrs. O. W. Herring.

WINTERVILLE—Rev. and Mrs. Edward G. Cole, Paul R. Hunsucker, Mrs. R. E. Davenport, G. D. Cox, Mrs. Roy T. Cox, Mrs. A. D. McLawhon, Mrs. M. T. Speir, W. A. Weathington, Vernon E. White.

CONSTITUTION

ARTICLE I. NAME: The name of this body is "South Roanoke Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II. PURPOSE: It is the purpose of the Association to provide an organization of cooperation for the Missionary Baptist Churches affiliated with it, and to encourage them to faithfulness in every endeavor which we shall undertake together in the name of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

ARTICLE III. MEMBERSHIP: The Association shall consist of messengers who are members of the affiliated church as follows:

(1) A. One messenger from each church;
    B. An additional messenger for each one hundred resident members or fraction thereof, up to a maximum of seven messengers, chosen by the affiliated churches;
(2) The Pastors;
(3) The duly elected officers of the Association and the current Superintendent of the Associational W. M. U.

ARTICLE IV. AFFILIATED CHURCHES: Missionary Baptist Churches which have petitioned for membership and by vote of the Association are accounted to be in fellowship with the purposes and undertakings of this body, shall comprise the list of affiliated churches. The vote of the Association to extend fellowship, or to withdraw fellowship, shall be a two-thirds vote. Failure to report annually to the Association shall raise the question of fellowship. Twenty churches shall constitute a quorum, and decisions of those present shall be considered the action of the Association.

ARTICLE V. OFFICERS: The officers of the Association shall be elected annually at the fall session, and shall assume their duties at the close of the fall session, and shall serve until the election of their successors. Officers shall be: Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Evangelism, (no one of whom may be eligible to serve in the same official capacity for more than five consecutive years); other officers shall be: the members of the Executive Committee, together with the Associational Superintendent of the W. M. U., who shall be accounted an officer of the Association.

ARTICLE VI. EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: The Executive Committee shall consist of the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, and Treasurer, together with a pastor and a layman from each county where a majority of the Baptist Churches are affiliated with this Association, and three members at large. Each county shall be represented by at least one member. The Executive Committee is charged with the duty of executing the plans and decisions of the Association, including the associational program of missions and extension, and the employment and direction of the associational missionaries. A full report of its work shall be presented at each fall session, together with plans and recommendations for the promotion and extension of the work of the Association. The Executive Committee shall act for the Association between Sessions in conformity with the expressed decisions of the body. A vacancy occurring between sessions may be filled by the Executive Committee.

ARTICLE VII. NOMINATING COMMITTEE: At each fall session, or not later than sixty days thereafter, the Executive Committee of the Association shall name a Nominating Committee, consisting of one messenger from each county, whose duty it shall be to bring to the Association at its next fall session nominations for all officers of the Association.

ARTICLE VIII. PROCEDURE: The business of the Association shall be conducted according to Kerfoot's Parliamentary Law, where not otherwise provided by this Constitution or the By-Laws.

ARTICLE IX. AMENDMENT: This Constitution may be amended at any session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation.

ARTICLE X. ADOPTION: Upon adoption, this Constitution shall become effective at the close of this session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

By-Laws of the Roanoke Baptist Association

Article 1

MEETINGS

The Sessions of the Association shall be held semi-annually in the spring and in the fall at such times and places as may be decided by the Association in its Fall Session.

Article 2

OPENING

Meetings of the Association shall be opened with a devotional service and closed with prayer.

Article 3

QUORUM

Representatives from twenty of the affiliated churches shall constitute a quorum.

Article 4

ORDER OF BUSINESS

An order of business shall be adopted at the beginning of each session which shall be changed only by a two-thirds vote of the body.

Article 5

CHURCH LETTER

Each affiliated church shall send to the Clerk of the Association prior to Fall Sessions of the Association, on forms furnished by the Clerk, a full report of the church work for the year ending September 30.

Article 6

MODERATOR AND VICE-MODERATOR

The Moderator or Vice-Moderator shall preside at all meetings of the Association. They shall be members of the Executive Committee and, as opportunity may permit, they shall act as fraternal visitors to the churches throughout the year, representing the fellowship of the entire Association.

Article 7

CLERK

The Clerk shall keep an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association and shall prepare and cause to be published and distributed, as directed by the Association or Executive Committee, minutes and statistics of the Association as soon as practical after adjournment of the Fall Session. He shall mail the necessary forms and letters to the Clerks of the Churches affiliated with the Association. Copies of the minutes shall be mailed to the officers, affiliated churches, to each institution participating in this cooperative program, and such other institutions and individuals as the Association or Executive Committee may direct.

Article 8

TREASURER

The Treasurer shall receive all funds of the Association, disburse them according to its order, and present a written report of the same to the Fall Session of the Association and additional reports at the request of the Executive Committee. He shall furnish the Chairman of the Executive and Finance Committees a report at least ten days before each regular scheduled meeting of the Executive Committee.

Article 9

AUDITOR

The Auditor shall examine the financial books and records of the Association and submit a detailed report covering his audit at such times at may be required by the Executive Committee or the Association.

Article 10

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT

The Sunday School Superintendent shall direct and supervise the Sunday School program of the Association under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 11

TRAINING UNION DIRECTOR

The Training Union Director shall have charge of the direction and promotion of the Training Union Program under the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 12

BROTHERHOOD

The Brotherhood program shall be under the direction of the Brotherhood President of the Association and subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 13

EVANGELISM

The program of Evangelism of the Association shall be under the direction of the Chairman of Evangelism subject to the supervision of the Executive Committee.

Article 14

REVENUE

The contributions of the affiliated churches for the purpose of defraying expenses of the Missionary Program and other activities of the Association shall be on a resident member basis.

Article 15

SALARIES OF OFFICERS

Salaries of the Missionary or Missionaries of the Association, as well as any other officer, shall be in such amount as may be provided for in the annual budget and approved by the Association in its fall session.

Article 16

BUILDERS CLUB

The South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club, whose purpose is that of aiding in the erection of the buildings of Baptist Churches and Sunday Schools, and improving needy existing ones in this Association, shall be under the direction of a committee of seven members, three of whom shall be from the Executive Committee and four from the Association at large, to be appointed annually by the Executive Committee and representative of the geographical area of the Association. This Committee shall direct and supervise the South Roanoke Baptist Builders' Club and report to the Executive Committee at each regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the regular meeting. No allocation of funds shall be made by the Builders' Club Committee unless sufficient funds are on hand to pay all commitments in full, and unless such action is taken by the Committee in official session, with at least five members present. No church shall receive more than $1,000.00 at any one time.

Article 17

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Executive Committee at its first meeting following the Fall Session of the Association shall appoint the following Committees: Constitution and By-Laws, and Finance. The first named member on each Committee shall serve as Chairman.

It shall be the duty of the Committee on Constitution and By-Laws to receive, and make recommendations to the Association in session on all proposed amendments to the Constitution and By-Laws.

It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to supervise the Financial Program of the Association and report to the Executive Committee regarding the same from time to time. It shall be the duty of the Finance Committee to submit to the Executive Committee at a meeting prior to the Fall Sesssion of the Association a budget giving the estimated revenue for the ensuing year, as well as the itemized proposed expenses for this period.

Article 18

PROGRAM COMMITTEE

The Program Committee shall be composed of all elective officers of the Association.

Article 19

ASSOCIATIONAL COMMITTEES

The Moderator, following the convening of each Fall Session of the Association, shall appoint the following committees:

1. Committee on place and preacher,
2. Committee on resolutions,
3. Committee on petitions,
4. Any other committees that may be authorized by the Association.

Article 20

MISSIONARY PROGRAM

The Missionary and extension work of the Association shall be under the direction of the Executive Committee, as well as the Missionary or Missionaries whom they shall employ and direct. The Missionary Fund shall be kept and disbursed by Treasurer as directed by the Executive Committee.

Article 21

MINUTES OF THE ASSOCIATION

The Minutes of all Sessions of the Association shall be examined, approved and signed by the Moderator and Clerk before being printed.

Article 22

VISITORS

Visitors may be invited to participate in the deliberations of the Association without the privilege to vote.

Article 23

AMENDMENTS

These By-Laws may be amended at any Session of the Association by a two-thirds vote, provided: that the proposed amendment has been read to the Association at the previous session of the Association and referred to a committee for clarification and correlation. No resolution adopted by the Association shall become a part of these By-Laws.

Article 24

EFFECTIVE DATE

These By-Laws or any additions or amendments thereto shall become effective immediately upon passage.

Respecfully submitted,
R. E. Ferguson, Chairman
Paul R. Waters, Secretary
Mrs. N. C. Brooks
Carl L. Ousley
Charles C. Powell

Organizational Meeting South Roanoke Baptist Association, May 2, 1953

This meeting was held in the Memorial Baptist Church of Greenville, N. C., on the above date, for the purpose of organizing the South Roanoke Baptist Association. The meeting was presided over by E. W. Holmes, Moderator of the Roanoke Association, and was opened by prayer. The following suggested program was submitted by the Committee of Five:

Worship: Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, Pastor of Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, North Carolina.

Organization: Roll Call of Churches and Order of business by R. E. Ferguson.

Report of Committee of Five:

a. Constitution and By-Laws, Rev. R. E. Ferguson
b. Report of Nominating Committee, Rev. H. C. Lowder
c. Missionary Program and Personnel budget, Rev. Carl Ousley
d. Time and place of first meeting, Rev. R. E. Ferguson
e. Policy for disposition of property, Mr. Charles C. Powell
f. Message, Mr. Ben C. Fisher

Upon motion of Rev. R. E. Ferguson, seconded by Guy T. Swindell, the above order of business as shown by the above program was unanimously adopted.

The proposed Constitution and By-Laws, as circulated to all churches, was read in detail by Rev. R. E. Ferguson and upon his motion of adoption the same was seconded by Paul Bailey of Everetts.

There was a wholesome discussion of the Constitution and By-Laws by those present and the following changes were adopted:

Page 2, Article 6 — EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE: after the first sentence, "and three members at large" add this sentence—Each county shall be represented by at least one member.

Page 3, Article 7—NOMINATING COMMITTEE: eliminate this portion of the first sentence "where a majority of the Missionary Baptist Churches are affiliated with the Association."

Page 4, (By-Laws), Article 5 — CHURCH LETTER: after the first "the" add Clerk of the Association prior to.

Page 4, (By-Laws), Article 7 — CLERK: begin the last sentence with copies, instead of "a copy."

With the following changes the proposed Constitution and By-Laws were adopted.

Rev. H. C. Lowder presented a report of the Nominating Committee for the new Association as follows:

General Officers

Moderator, Earle J. Rogers	Washington
Vice Moderator, A. D. Williams	RFD, Wilson
Clerk, R. L. Collins	RFD, Elm City
Treasurer, C. M. Paylor	Farmville
Auditor, Joe E. Eagles	Macclesfield
Chairman Evangelism, Howard Knight	Tarboro
Brotherhood President, H. L. Briley	Bethel
Sunday School Supt., E. Gordon Conklin	Williamston
Director of Training Union, Orion Peevy	Washington
W. M. U. Superintendent, Mrs. Henry Johnson	Farmville

Executive Committee

H. S. Johnson, Hamilton and R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville from Martin County.

J. H. Boyd, Greenville and E. G. Cole, Williamston from Pitt County.

Paul R. Waters, Washington and F. T. Paul, Washington from Beaufort County.

S. G. Chapel, Wilson and C. J. Moore, Elm City from Wilson County.

Carl Ousley, Tarboro and Cooper Abrams, Pinetops from Edgecombe County.

Paul Nickens, Plymouth from Washington County.

The Moderator called for nominations from the floor, there being none, and upon motion duty seconded, the report of the Nominating Committee was adopted.

Mr. Carl Ousley spoke briefly outlining the Missions Program of the new Association and called attention to the proposed budget being presented to this meeting. Upon motion duly seconded his report was adopted.

Mr. R. E. Ferguson reported that his church at Robersonville wanted to extend an invitation to meet there on October 12, 1955. Upon motion duly seconded, the invitation from the Robersonville Church was accepted.

Mr. Charles C. Powell spoke to the meeting regarding disposition of the property between the two Associations and expressed to the meeting the generosity of the group of the Northern area in the disposition of property, which was favorable to the Southern area.

Total number registered for this meeting, 299 of which 129 were visitors and 170 messengers. All of the forty-six churches in the Southern Area were represented by Messengers, except four, Bethel, Chocowinity, Elm City, and Stokes.

The offering for our Missions Program lifted at this meeting amounted to $131.28.

Mr. Ben Fisher of Wake Forest was present to bring the message, but due to lateness of the hour, after reading the Scripture, suggested that he not bring the message, but used a minute or two in bringing greetings from the Southeastern Seminary.

There being no further business, the meeting adjourned.

Paul R. Waters, Secretary

PROCEEDINGS

of the

First Session

of the

SOUTH ROANOKE BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

◆

Wednesday, October 12, 1955
Meeting with the
First Baptist Church
Robersonville, North Carolina

◆

Next Sessions

Spring Session, Ayden Baptist Church of Ayden, North Carolina, Thursday, March 22, 1956

Preacher: Rev. J. Neilson, Greenville
Alternate: Rev. C. E. Baucom, Wilson

Fall Session, First Baptist Church, Washington, N. C.
Date of Meeting, Tuesday, October 23, 1956

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

OFFICERS

Moderator	Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Washington
Vice Moderator	Mr. A. D. Williams, Rt. 1, Wilson
Clerk	Rev. R. L. Collins, 719 Long Ave, Rocky Mount
Treasurer	Mr. C. M. Paylor, Farmville
Auditor	Mr. Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield
Chm. of Evangelism	
Brotherhood President	Mr. H. L. Briley, Bethel
Sunday School Supt.	Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, Williamston
Training Union Dir.	Mr. Orion J. Peevy, Washington
W. M. U. Superintendent	Mrs. Henry Johnson, Farmville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Mr. Paul R. Waters, Sect., Beaufort County	Washington
F. T. Paul (At Large), Beaufort County	Washington
Rev. Thomas W. McKneely, Edgecombe County	Pinetops
Mr. Cooper Abrams, Edgecombe County	Pinetops
Mr. H. S. Johnson, Chm., Martin County	Hamilton
Rev. R. E. Ferguson, Martin County	Robersonville
Mr. J. H. Boyd, Pitt County	Greenville
Rev. E. G. Cole, Pitt County	Winterville
Rev. Percy B. Upchurch (At Large), Pitt County	Greenville
Rev. C. E. Baucom, Wilson County	Wilson
Mr. C. J. Moore, Wilson County	Elm City
Mr. S. G. Chappell (At Large), Wilson County	Wilson
Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Washington County	Plymouth

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

Rev. L. Grady Burgiss	1012 Fairfax Ave, Phone 5348, Greenville

Committee of Five

R. E. Ferguson, Chairman	Robersonville
Paul R. Waters, Secretary	Washington
Mrs. N. C. Brooks	Greenville
Charles C. Powell	Wilson
Carl L. Ousley	Tarboro

Associational W. M. U. Officers

Mrs. Henry Johnson, Supt.	Farmville
Mrs. Paul Davenport, Associate Supt.	Pactolus

Mrs. Sam Crisp, Secretary-Treasurer	Pinetops
Mrs. W. J. Bateman, Young People's Leader	Tarboro
Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Young People's Leader	Winterville
Rev. T. N. Cooper, R. A. Leader	Bethel
Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, G. A. Leader	Rt. 1, Wilson
Mrs. R. A. Morin, Sunbeam Leader	Greenville
Mrs. C. J. Moore, Y. W. A. Leader	Rt. 3, Elm City
Mrs. J. R. Daniels, Stewardship Chm.	Robersonville
Mrs. Earle J. Rogers, Mission Study Chm.	Washington
Mrs. Paul R. Waters, Community Missions Chm.	Washington
Mrs. Percy B. Upchurch, Prayer Chairman	Greenville
Mrs. Tom Cooper, Chm. of Fundamentals	Bethel
Mrs. R. A. Neilson, Margaret Fund & Carver School of Missions	Greenville
Mrs. E. W. Holmes, B. W. C. Chairman	Farmville
Mrs. M. L. Laughlin, Edgecombe Chairman	Tarboro
Mrs. Lee Best, Wilson Chairman	Stantonsburg
Miss Lelia Higgs, Pitt-Beaufort Chm.	Greenville
Mrs. J. R. Matthews, Martin-Plymouth Chairman	Robersonville

Primary Missions Committee

Mr. J. H. Boyd, Jr., Chairman	Greenville
Rev. R. E. Ferguson	Robersonville
Rev. Clyde E. Baucom	Wilson
Rev. Thomas W. McKneely	Pinetops
Mr. W. L. Howell	Williamston

Committee for Purchase of Equipment

Rev. L. Grady Burgiss	Greenville
Rev. Percy B. Upchurch	Greenville
Henry S. Johnson	Hamilton

Builder's Club Committee

Mr. J. H. Boyd, Jr., Chairman	Greenville
Rev. R. E. Ferguson	Robersonville
Rev. C. E. Baucom	Wilson
C. Urbin Rodgers	Williamston
A. L. Painter	Tarboro
Guy T. Swindell	Washington
Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Sec.-Treas.	Greenville

Charter Churches In the South Roanoke Association

1. Aenon
2. Aurora
3. Ayden
4. Bethel
5. Cedar Branch
6. Cherry Chapel
7. Chocowinity
8. Eagles
9. Elm City
10. Everetts
11. Farmville
12. Fountain

Greenville:
  13. Immanuel
  14. Memorial

15. Grifton
16. Hamilton
17. Jamesville
18. Ludford Memorial
19. Mildred
20. New Hope
21. Oak City
22. Pactolus
23. Pamlico
24. Penders Chapel
25. Pinetops
26. Pinetown
27. Piney Grove
28. Pleasant Hope
29. Reddicks Grove
30. Robersonville
31. South Creek
32. Speed
33. Stantonsburg
34. Stokes

Tarboro:
  35. First
  36. Trinity

Washington:
  37. First
  38. Nicholsonville
  39. Riverview

40. Webb's Chapel

Williamston:
  41. Memorial
  42. West End

Wilson:
  43. First
  44. Five Points
  45. Grace

46. Winterville

MESSENGERS

AENON—Rev. R. L. Collins.

AURORA—Rev. H. B. Hines, Mrs. A. V. Bowen.

AYDEN—Rev. W. H. Hollowell, Mrs. W. O. Jolly, H. C. Mumord, R. L. Martin, Mrs. Willie Barnhill.

BETHEL—Rev. T. N. Cooper, Archie V. Coburn, Mrs. Bob Martin,

CHERRY CHAPEL—Mrs. Hugh Cherry, Jr., Mrs. Elbert A. Banks.

CHOCOWINITY—Rev. Paul H. Russell, Mrs. Joe Mills, E. H. Ballance.

ELM CITY—Rev. and Mrs. Robert T. Howard, Mrs. J. L. Smith.

EVERETTS—Rev. and Mrs. John Tullock, Mrs. C. S. Bailey, Mrs. W. S. Bailey, Mr. and Mrs. Garland Forbes.

FARMVILLE—Rev. E. W. Holmes, Cleveland M. Paylor, Mrs. Henry Johnson, Manly Liles, Mrs. W. C. Hathaway.

FOUNTAIN—Rev. Richard L. West, J. M. Horton.

GREENVILLE, IMMANUEL—Rev. J. A. Neilson, S. L. Wilkerson, Mrs. J. T. Jordan, Mrs. W. M. Gray.

GREENVILLE, MEMORIAL—Rev. and Mrs. P. B. Upchurch, Rev. and Mrs. L. Grady Burgiss, Mr. and Mrs. J. H. Boyd, Jr., H. Frederick Jones, Carlton Cozart, Mrs. R. E. Pittman, J. G. Gibbs, Ercell S. Webb, Mrs. N. C. Brooks, Mrs. H. L. Andrews.

GRIFTON—Rev. D. H. McCollough, Joseph M. Hardison.

HAMILTON—Rev. C. L. Gatling, Mr. and Mrs. H. S. Johnson, Jr., Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Beach, Mr. and Mrs. L. R. Beach.

JAMESVILLE—Mrs. C. A. Askew, O. W. Hamilton, Mr. and Mrs. C. T. Gaines.

LUDFORD MEMORIAL—Rev. Paul B. Nickens, Mrs. A. R. Modlin, Mrs. G. L. Skidmore, Mrs. D. J. Hudson.

NEW HOPE—Rev. and Mrs. W. E. Cholerton, O. L. High, Jr., Mrs. W. R. Baker, Mr. and Mrs. A. D. Williams.

OAK CITY—J. C. Ross.

PENDERS CHAPEL—Rev. C. Raymond Griffin, Mrs. J. David Taylor, Mrs. John Pittman, Rachel Thompson.

PINETOPS—Rev. and Mrs. T. W. McKneely, Mrs. J. T. Abrams, Mrs. Grover Leonard.

PINETOWN—L. H. Stubbs.

PINEY GROVE—Rev. W. B. Harrington.

PLEASANT HOPE—Mrs. Gurnie Barnes, Mrs. Walter Massey, W. W. Matthews, Clarence Garner, Jr.

ROBERSONVILLE—Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, Jessie Ward, S. T.

Everett, J. L. Williams, H. L. Roberson, Mrs. Marvin M. Everett.

STANTONSBURG—Mr. and Mrs. Paul N. Strother, Mrs. R. L. Best.

STOKES—Rev. A. Hartwell Campbell, Mrs. J. R. Fleming, Mrs. Hattie Glisson, Mrs. G. H. Roebuck.

TARBORO, FIRST—Mrs. J. G. Raby, Dr. T. S. Fleming.

WASHINGTON, FIRST—Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Paul R. Waters, W. C. Elks, Mrs. Gertrude Daniels, F. T. Paul, Mr. and Mrs. W. P. Allegood, Mrs. T. M. Poperville.

WASHINGTON, NICHOLSONVILLE—Rev. Ray Frye, Mrs. J. D. Warren, Mrs. Jesse Manning.

WEBB'S CHAPEL—Mrs. George Eason, Mrs. A. D. Webb.

WILLIAMSTON, MEMORIAL—Rev. E. Gordon Conklin, J. Frank Weaver, J. Sam Getsinger, Mrs. Ralph C. Taylor, C. U. Rogers.

WILLIAMSTON, WEST END—Rev. William C. Medlin, Mr. and Mrs. M. A. Price.

WILSON, FIRST—Rev. Clyde E. Baucom, Mrs. L. P. Wooten, Mrs. M. Elrod.

WILSON, FIVE POINTS—Rev. E. Evans Ulrich, C. F. Hadnot, Mrs. K. C. Lamm, Mrs. Albert Langley, George Styme, Mrs. Oscar Goodwin, Miss Mossie Barnes.

WILSON, GRACE—Rev. Marion T. Lineberger, Mrs. Maude Wilson, Mrs. Wade N. Morris.

WINTERVILLE—Rev. E. G. Cole, J. Preston Corey, Mrs. A. M. Mumford, Mrs. A. D. McLawhon, Mrs. Roy T. Cox.

Note: J. T. Byrum and G. A. Thomas were present representing the Belhaven Baptist Church.

Program and Order of Business

MORNING

9:30—Worship
In Song and Music
In Scripture and Prayer .... Percy B. Upchurch
9:45—Organization
Registration
Order of Business
9:55—Host Church's Welcome and Announcements
10.05—Recognition of New Pastors, Fraternal Messengers, and Visitors
10:15—Appointment of Committees
10:20—Moderator's Message
10:35—Executive Committee Report
10:55—Special Music .... Host Church
11:00—Launching an adequate Associational Mission Program
11:30—Builder's Club .... Ralph Ferguson
11:45—Hymn
11:50—Sermon .... E. W. Holmes, alternate, J. A. Neilson
12:20—Lunch

AFTERNOON

1:30—Worship
In Song and Music
In Scripture and Prayer .... Ray Frye
1:40—Teaching and Training in the Churches
1—Sunday School (10 Min.) .... E. Gordon Conklin
2—Training Union (10 Min.) .... Orion J. Peevy
3—Brotherhood (10 Min.) .... H. T. Briley
4—Woman's Missionary Society (10 Min.) .. Mrs. Henry Johnson
2:20—Baptist Institutions and Agencies
Biblical Recorder (10 Min.)
Schools and Colleges (10 Min.)
Orphanage (10 Min.)
Hospital (10 Min.)
Baptist Homes for Aging
3:10—Report of Committees
3:15—Digest of Church Letters
3:25—Miscellaneous Business
3:30—Adjourn

MORNING SESSION

1. On Wednesday morning October 12, 1955, the First Session of the South Roanoke Baptist Association of North Carolina was called to order in the Robersonville Baptist Church by the moderator the Rev. Earle J. Rogers of Washington.

2. Worship in song was directed by Howard K. Adkins of the host church accompanied at the piano by the Rev. W. E. Cholerton of the New Hope Church.

The opening hymn was "All Hail The Power of Jesus' Name."

3. The Rev. Percy B. Upchurch of Greenville read the Scripture, John 15:1-16, and Dr. W. W. Barnes of Fort Worth, Texas, offered a prayer.

4. Organization:
   - a. The registration committee reported.
   - b. A motion was adopted that the messengers present, and others which would join the group, constitute the South Roanoke Baptist Association and proceed with the business of the said Association.
   - c. A motion presented by Paul R. Waters of Washington that the action of the spring organizational meeting, including the work of the Executive Committee, was adopted.
   - d. L. Grady Burgiss, Associational Missionary, lit a candle denoting the official birth of the new South Roanoke Baptist Association.
   - e. A motion presented by H. S. Johnson of Hamilton that the **printed program,** with necessary changes, constitute the Order of Business was adopted.

5. The Rev. Ralph E. Ferguson, pastor of the host church, extended a warm welcome and made announcements concerning the comfort and entertainment for the messengers and visitors.

6. The hymn "What A Friend We Have In Jesus" was led by Mr. Adkins accompanied at the organ By Mrs. Selma Meadows.

7. New pastors were introduced by our Missionary.

8. The Rev. Howard Knight of Kershaw, South Carolina, the Rev. Parks Harris of Raleigh, and Dr. W. W. Barnes of Fort Worth, Texas, were recognized as visitors.

9. Mrs. J. T. Jordan, nee Miss Bessie Winstead, and Mrs. W. M. Gray, nee Miss Ethel Winstead, formerly of Wilson now of Greenville were recognized as having been present at the organization of the Roanoke Association in 1908.

10. The following committees were appointed.

a. Petitions. b. Time, place and preacher. c. Resolutions.

11. The Moderator's Message was delivered by Mr. Rogers. A prayer was offered by the Rev. Oscar Creech of Chowan College.

12. The Moderator called for the presentation of the new officers of the Association. They were introduced by our Missionary.

13. The Executive Committee report was presented by H. S. Johnson of Hamilton and was adopted as presented.

14. Special music, "God of our Fathers," was presented by the choir of the host church.

15. "Launching an adequate Associational Mission Program" was directed by our Missionary.

A Mission Offering was received and amounted to $468.00.

16. The Builder's Club report was presented by Ralph E. Ferguson.

17. Fraternal messengers were recognized and included the Rev. Ross Cadle and the Rev. Oscar Creech of Chowan College and Dr. George Griffin of Wake Forest.

18. The hymn "The Banner of the Cross" was sung.

19. The Rev. J. A. Neilson of Greenville, alternate preacher, read the Scripture Revelation 3:7-20 and offered a prayer and the sermon was delivered by the Rev. E. W. Holmes of Farmville. Mr. Holmes offered the closing prayer.

AFTERNOON SESSION

20. The hymn "Praise Him! Praise Him!" was sung.

21. The Scripture Psalm 19:7-14 was read by the Rev. Ray Frye of the Nicholsonville Church Washington who also offered a prayer.

22. The reports on "Teaching and Training in the Churches" were given as follows.

a. Sunday School, E. Gordon Conklin of Williamston.
b. Training Union, Orion J. Peevy of Washington.
c. Brotherhood, T. N. Cooper of Bethel for H. L. Briley, Brotherhood President.
d. Woman's Missionary Union, Mrs. Henry Johnson of Farmville.

The reports were adopted as presented.

23. Under the topic "Baptist Institutions and Agencies" the following reports were given.

a. Biblical Recorder, L. L. Carpenter of Raleigh.
b. Schools and Colleges, Dr. George Griffin of Wake Forest.
    1. Ross Cadle brought greetings from Chowan College.
    2. Dr. George Griffin made a brief report on the program at Wake Forest.
c. Orphanage, W. A. Smith of the Kennedy Home, Kinston.

d. Baptist Hospital, W. K. McGee of Winston-Salem.

e. Baptist Homes, James M. Hayes of Winston-Salem.

24. Report of Committees.

a. Petitions.

The Rev. T. N. Cooper, chairman, reported that an application for membership in our Association was in hand from the Belhaven Baptist Church and recommended that they be received.

The motion for acceptance was adopted and at the request of the Moderator the messengers from the Belhaven Church were extended the Right Hand of Fellowship by the clerk.

b. Time, place and preacher.

The Rev. Paul B. Dickens of Plymouth, chairman, made the following report: Time—Tuesday after the second Sunday in March, 1956; Place—Ayden, W. H. Hollowell, pastor; Preacher—J. A. Neilson of Greenville with C. E. Baucom of Wilson alternate.

An amendment that the designation of the Fall Meeting be left to the Executive Committee was adopted.

The report was adopted.

c. The report of the Resolutions Committee was presented by Mrs. J. Sam Getsinger of Williamston.

Report adopted.

25. Mrs. N. C. Brooks of Greenville was named as the secretary and treasurer of the Builder's Club.

26. The hymn "Blest Be The Tie" was sung.

27. The closing prayer was offered by the Rev. A. Hartwell Campbell of Greenville.

Earle J. Rogers, Moderator
R. L. Collins, Clerk

* * *

The High Motive For Every Task

W. M. U. Address

No doubt it has been the experience of every Christian woman as she has read her Bible to be filled with joy unutterable to find not only that women loved, worshiped and served Christ but also that Christ recognized, accepted, and commended their worship and service. Women in New Testament times served in various capacities in the churches. Those women, who with the other disciples followed Christ while he was on earth, knew the joy of laboring together with God. So, down through the ages, as women came to know Christ Jesus as Lord and Saviour, they found that as individual Christians they had responsibilities to God and to their fellowman. And so the first steps on the together way were taken. Surely it was an inspiration of the Holy Spirit, when Southern Baptist women organized in 1888, that their organization was designated "Woman's Missionary Union," Auxiliary to the Southern Baptist Convention.

We are facing a new year in this geat work, with a new association, a new opportunity, a new chance, a new page, a new challenge, a very important season of planning — Are we going to let it be new or just another year.

Now is the time to strengthen our stakes, and sharpen our tools. World events are shaping fast, will we as W. M. U. members lead the way? Each of us have opportunity to do work that is worth while, work that is worthy of our full energy and best efforts.

Dr. Harper, the honored President of Chicago University, in his last prayer with his friends said: *"Ah Lord may there be another life for me and in that life may there be work to do and tasks to be accomplished.*

Our duties lie close to us, they are within hands reach. If a thing is worth doing at all, it is worth doing well, if it is worthy of our hand it is worthy of our might. We not only need to render our best service, but at the same time develop and enlarge our better selves. Ours is a God-given life, with God-given tasks and all that ministers to life or work is therefore sacred.

When we plan for a long automobile trip one of the first things to be considered is the condition of the car, so we as members of the South Roanoke Association are starting on a year's journey, we are ready to check our W. M. U. motor and see if every part is in its place.

We read from Ecclesiastes 9:10—*Whatsoever thy hand findeth to do, do it with thy might; for there is no work, nor device, nor knowedge, nor wisdom, in the grave, whither thou goest.*

I Cor. 10:31—*Whether therefore ye eat or drink or whatsoever ye do, do all to the glory of God*

Let our motto this year be:
To Pray
To Study
To Work Mrs. Henry Johnson, Supt of W. M. U.

Report of Executive Committee

Your Executive Committee, since its election at the Assciation's Organizational Meeting, May 2, 1955, has held two meetings, and we report here the principal actions of the Committee:

The first meeting of the Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was held on August 9, at the Greenville Memorial Church with nine members present, The Committee was organized by the election of the following officers:

Chairman—Mr. H. S. Johnson, Hamilton
Vice Chairman—Rev. C. E. Baucom, Wilson
Secretary—Mr. Paul R. Waters, Washington

"After organizing the Committee the first item of business was electing from the Executive Committee the three members of the Baptist Builder's Club Committee to serve with four members to be elected at the Fall Session of the Association, as provided in the Constitution and By-Laws of the Association. The following were elected: Mr. J. H. Boyd, Chairman, Rev. R. E. Ferguson, and Rev. C. E. Baucom.

"A card from Rev. Carl L. Ousley gave notice that he had resigned from the pastorate of the Tarboro Church and would be unable to serve on the Executive Committee. Upon motion duly seconded, Rev. Thomas W. McKneely of Pinetops, was unanimously elected a member of the Executive Committee, to serve in his stead.

"The Executive Committee determined that it was entitled to an additional member (at large), and upon motion duly carried, Rev. Percy B. Upchurch, pastor of Memorial Baptist Church, Greenville, was unanimously elected.

"The Rev. C. E. Baucom stated that he would be disappointed if our Association did not go forward in its Primary Missions Program; that the flame for this type of program must be generated within the Executive Committee since it was charged with the responsibility of undergirding this type of program. He made the following motion:

That the Executive Committee name a strong Primary Missions Committee to work in behalf of Missions, to be charged with the responsibility of formulating definite and workable plans to the end that we go forward with our Missionary efforts; and further that this Committee be instructed to study the Mission needs of our Association and to contact the pastors of various churches to the end that the greatest number would see this need and would cooperate financially; and that this Committee be authorized and instructed to negotiate with Mr. L. Grady Burgiss, as our Associational Missionary, and report to the next meeting of the Executive Committee. This motion was seconded by Rev. R. E. Ferguson, and unanimously adopted.

"The Chairman was instructed to appoint this Missionary Committee, and the following were appointed by him: Rev. Earle J. Rogers, Chairman, Rev. R. E. Ferguson, and Mr. J. H. Boyd.

The *second* meeting of the Executive Committee of the South Roanoke Baptist Association was held with the Hamilton Baptist Church on September 15, with nine members present. The following items of business received attention:

"Rev. Earle J. Rogers reported for the Missionary Committee appointed at the last meeting of this Committee, regarding employment of L. Grady Burgiss as our Associational Missionary. Mr. Burgiss accepted this responsibility with appropriate remarks.

Mr. Burgiss said that it would be necessary for his office to have the following equipment: filing cabinet, typewriter, addressing machine, mimeograph machine and stationery. Upon motion by Rev. C. E. Baucom, duly seconded, the following Purchasing Committee was unanimously elected: L. G. Burgiss, Percy D. Upchurch and H. S. Johnson.

"Mr. H. S. Johnson, Chairman, read a letter from Dr. M. A. Huggins, concerning State help for the Association. The Chairman was authorized to reply to Dr. Huggins and advise that we would need some help from the State Convention, and that he ask for application forms. The Chairman and Secretary were instructed to execute such forms for the next calendar year, and request our Associational Missions needs should be $1,500.00, as shown by the Proposed Budget of the Association.

"Upon motion of Rev. E. G. Cole, duly seconded, Mr. J. Sam Getsinger of Williamston, was recommended to continue to serve on the General Board of the Convention.

Respectfully submitted,
H. S. Johnson, Chm.

Inventory And Disposition of Property

1. INVENTORY OF PROPERTY:

(1) House Trailer	$1,970.00
(2) Projector & Visual Aids	200.00
(3) Tent	600.00
(4) Tent Equipment	600.00
(5) Addressing Machine (Weber)	50.00
(6) Filing Cabinets & Files	50.00
(7) Typewriter (14 in. Remington)	100.00
(8) Mimeograph & Supplies	100.00

2. RECOMMENDATION FOR DISPOSITION OF PROPERTY
(In consultation with Committee of Five of Southern Area.)

(1) To the Southern Area:	
a. Tent & Tent Equipment, valued at about	1,200.00
b. House Trailer, valued at about	1,970.00
(This trailer would be acquired upon payment by the Southern Area to the Northern Area of the sum of $1,000.00.)	
(2) To the Northern Area:	
a. Projector & Visual Aids Equipment valued at	$ 200.00
b. Addressing Machine, valued at about	50.00
c. Filing Cabinets & Files	50.00
d. Typewriter (14 inch Remington)	100.00
e. Mimeograph (No. 77, Model "A") & Supplies	100.00
f. Payment to be paid by the Southern Area	1,000.00

3. PROPOSED METHOD OF SETTLEMENT:

(1) It is recommended that the South Roanoke Baptist Association shall on October 15, 1955, pay to the North Roanoke Baptist Association 25% of the $1,000.00, i.e., $250.00; on October 15, 1956, $150.00, and a like sum on each October 15 thereafter until the balance of the $1,000.00 is paid. This obligation is not to bear interest.

(2) It is recommended further that funds on hands of October 11, 1955, in the hands of the Treasurer, and/or Trustees of the Roa-

noke Baptist Association shall be divided equally between the two new Associations.

(23) The two Committees of Five recognize that this distribution of property does not represent an equal division, but this manner of distribution is favored for strengthening of the work in the South Roanoke Baptist Association.

PROPOSED BUDGET

(Adopted at Organizational Meeting, May 2, 1955)

ESTIMATE OF REVENUE

Mission Fund from the Churches, $1.00 per Res. Memb.		$7,500.00
Mission Fund from the Churches, $1.00 per Resident Member	$7,500.00	
Minute Fund	400.00	
Missionary's Honorariums	100.00	
Offerings at Promotional Meetings	75.00	
Baptist State Convention (Desired Amount)	1,500.00	
Miscellaneous Offerings, to include Asso. Offerings	200.00	
Grand Total		$9,775.00

EXPENDITURES

1. Administration

Missionary's Salary	$4,200.00	
Retirement Fund	160.00	
Car Allowance ($.07 per mile)	1,250.00	
Convention Expenses	150.00	
Rent, or Purchase Payment (Miss. Home)	900.00	
Office Expenses (supplies, postage, telephone)	650.00	
Total		$7,310.00

2. Promotion

Sunday School	100.00	
Training Union	100.00	
Brotherhood	50.00	
Moderator's Expense	50.00	
Baptist Builder's Club	200.00	
Evangelism	100.00	
Summer Tent Program	400.00	
Total		$1,000.00

3. Annual Meetings & Miscellaneous

Clerk's Salary and Digest of Letters	150.00	
Printing and Distribution of Minutes	450.00	
Treasurer's Salary	140.00	

Trailer Operation	150.00	
Contingency Fund	300.00	
Total		$1,190.00
Grand Total Budget		$9,500.00

Respectfully submitted,
Carl L. Ousley,
For the Committee

A LIST OF CHURCHES TO BE IN THE SOUTH ROANOKE ASSOCIATION

(With a Tabulated Study of Membership, Total Offerings, Gifts to Associational Missions, and Two Methods of Apportioning the Associational Budget.)

	1954 RESDNT. MEMBRS.	1954 TOTAL GIFTS	1953 ASSO. MISS.	1954 ASSO. MISS.	$1.00 pr. RESDNT. MEMBR.	2½% of 1954 Budget
1. Aenon	78	5,522.48	16.00	48.00	78.00	138.05
2. Aurora	54	3,400.26	36.75	39.75	54.00	85.00
3. Ayden	225	7,679.54	80.00	140.00	225.00	191.97
4. Bethel	239	7,731.10	.00	.00	239.00	193.27
5. Cedar Branch	183	2,816.16	100.00	100.00	183.00	70.40
6. Cherry Chapel	23	1,634.62	.00	.00	23.00	40.85
7. Chocowinity	133	B- 3,953.39	50.00	50.00	133.00	98.80
8. Eagles	122	4,561.45	40.00	.00	122.00	114.02
9. Elm City	135	6,240.51	80.00	85.00	135.00	156.00
10. Everetts	102	1,639.21	.00	70.00	102.00	36.97
11. Farmville	246	13,439.72	122.54	200.00	246.00	335.97
12. Fountain	94	B- 7,623.23	.00	70.50	94.00	190.57
GREENVILLE:						
13. Immanuel	498	27,681.07	133.00	140.00	498.00	692.02
14. Memorial	480	24,863.23	262.50	462.00	480.00	621.57
15. Grifton	50	B- 3,281.00	.00	.00	50.00	92.02
16. Hamilton	246	B- 7,735.10	155.00	125.00	246.00	193.37
17. Jamesville	42	895.38	15.00	40.00	42.00	22.37
18. Ludford Mem.	452	20,234.96	144.00	144.00	452.00	505.85
19. Mildred	62	1,658.31	44.51	.00	62.00	41.45
20. New Hope	247	8,350.47	150.00	150.00	247.00	208.75
21. Oak City	142	B- 2,568.98	50.00	50.00	142.00	64.20
22. Pactolus	73	4,271.80	40.00	55.00	73.00	106.77
23. Pamlico	29	B- 1,257.77	.00	.00	29.00	30.17
24. Pend. Chap.	143	B- 2,779.65		.00	143.00	69.47
25. Pinetops	173	7,307.97	100.00	150.00	173.00	182.67
26. Pinetown	58	B- 1,018.34	14.58	.00	58.00	25.46
27. Piney Grove	154	2,834.60	115.00	125.00	154.00	70.85

	1954 RESDNT. MEMBRS.	1954 TOTAL GIFTS	1953 ASSO. MISS.	1954 ASSO. MISS.	$1.00 pr. RESDNT.	MEMBR. 1954 Budget
28. Pleas. Hope	83	2,268.24	.00	.00	83.00	56.70
29. Reddicks Gro.	75	1,137.62	15.00	25.00	75.00	28.42
30. Robersonville	461	B-13,462.53	166.70	249.35	461.00	336.55
31. South Creek	37	B- 670.17	.00	25.00	37.00	16.75
32. Speed	58	B- 1,630.72	60.00	10.00	58.00	40.75
33. Stantonsburg	249	B- 3,961.90	36.00	36.00	249.00	99.02
34. Stokes	63	B- 1,442.72	.00	.00	63.00	36.05
TARBORO:						
35. First	508	25,764.15	237.50	275.00	508.00	644.10
36. Trinity	212	10,962.77	.00	135.00	212.00	274.05
WASHINGTON:						
37. First	434	23,051.51	337.60	345.00	434.00	576.27
38. Nicholsvl.	43	3,880.46		25.00	43.00	97.00
39. Riverview	60	B- 1,948.86	.00	.00	60.00	48.70
40. Webb's Chapel	149	B- 3,754.93	66.75	102.00	149.00	93.85
WILLIAMSTON:						
41. Memorial	413	34,048.96	438.30	400.00	413.00	851.20
42. West End	87	3,571.34	37.75	57.00	87.00	89.27
WILSON:						
43. First	1,000	60,143.27	620.13	683.30	1,000.00	1,503.57
44. Five Points			65.16	39.27		
45. Grace	73			22.75	73.00	
46. Winterville	205	9,525.29	150.00	150.00	205.00	238.12
	8,765	348,205.74		4,823.82		9,613.21
			3,939.77		8,765.00	

Total for New Buildings	49,290.22
Total for All Gifts	$433,495.96

(Churches with Funds for New Buildings indicated by "B-" in second column.)

The above Tabulated Study is presented for the purpose of studying the Resident Membership, Total Offerings, Gifts to Associational Missions, and Two Methods of Apportioning the Budget of the new "South Roanoke Association" to the Churches in an effort to give the people a clear picture of the new set-up. It is hoped that this Study will be helpful to the pastors and the various committees that will need to give attention to these matters.

L. Grady Burgiss
Respectfully submitted,

LETTER OF PETITION

The South Roanoke Association, Greetings:

We, the members of the Belhaven Baptist Church, in conference assembled being in full accord with the doctrine and practice of the Southern Baptist Convention, Baptist State Convention, and the Chowan Baptist Association, of which we are now a member, do hereby make application to join the South Roanoke Association.

We, the only Baptist Church in Beaufort County being in the Chowan Association, feel it would be to our advantage for the furtherance of the Lord's work to unite with the South Roanoke Association.

We trust this will meet with your approval and will permit us to become a member of your body.

Done by order of the church in conference October 2, 1955.

Everett Marion, Moderator
Bernard E. Morris, Clerk

Report of the Sunday School Superintendent to the First Annual Meeting of the South Roanoke Association

October 13, 1955

"GO QUICKLY, AND TELL . . ." With these words Jesus sent, through the Resurrection angel, the first great message of His Resurrection. Since that time His disciples have been telling the world the glorious message of the Resurrected Saviour.

Today, as we mark the beginning of a new era in this the South Roanoke Association, we need to feel this same sense of urgency. Indeed, it is not "yet four months until the harvest." The harvest is NOW! Let us not simply "Look unto the fields", but let us "Open Our Eyes And See".

One of the greatest factors in implementing our plans for the future is to use the past as a foundation for future growth. Therefore, let's take a moment to look at the foundation upon which we are going to build.

Back on October 1908, on the 13th day of that month, there were gathered with the other churches of the new Roanoke Association, 20 churches from the area which now comprises the South Roanoke. By 1937, this number from our area had grown to 35. At that time they reported a Sunday School enrollment of 4,806. Only 11 of those churches reported a Cradle Roll, and 4 reported Home Departments. The Wilson Church was the largest Sunday School, Tarboro was second, and Washington was third.

In October 1954, our last recorded year at present, there reported 46 churches from our section to the Annual meeting of the Roanoke. At that time these churches reported a Sunday School enrollment of 10,452. Or an increase in 18 years of 5,646. That meant an average yearly increase of 314 pupils. During this time the Cradle Roll Department increased to 19, and the Extension Department to 14.

What now for the future? The immediate need seems to be for better trained leaders within the individual churches. Out of the 46 churches of our area there were 12 churches represented at the Associational Training School held last week at the Immanuel church in Greenville. Next fall we want at least one representative from every church. At the present time the Associational organization is beginning to take shape. This year ahead has no limiting qualities as to what may be done, save one: that one is our willingness to DO. We are proud today, let us be prouder when we convene one year from now!

E. Gordon Conklin, Wililamston

Associational Training Union Report
October 12, 1942

It was midday in the Orient. A caravan was hastening on under the blasting heat. Not far ahead was one of the oldest cities in the world. The zealous young man in the lead was hurrying to perform the task. Saul of Tarsus, with papers of authority, was on the Damascus road, bent upon persecuting Christians.

Then something happened! Saul met Christ, the great leader on the way. Christ gave him a conception of an entirely different kind of life, and directed him in another way. Saul followed that great leader, and then became Paul, himself one of the outstanding leaders for Christ of all ages.

Today Christ needs leaders to do in his name the thing that he did for Paul, and which Paul did for others, some of whom may themselves become, as did Paul, dynamite Christian leaders.

God has a definite plan for every life. All are to be good followers, faithful servants, and some are to be leaders, themselves led by Christ.

Human leadership is needed to carry out Christ's program. People in groups do not always know what to do, or how to act; they need leaders. Otherwise no lessons would be taught, no sermons preached, and no Christians trained for the Master's work. Someone must push the work forward and encourage the workers, as well as show the way by staying ahead of the crowd.

Teaching and training are the major fields in the education work of our churches with which Christian leadership concerns itself. "LEARNING TO DO BY DOING" sum up vital principles of the training process in which the leader influences, teaches and guides.

The conditions of today reveal the need for the right sort of Christian leaders. The training organization of the church seeks to meet this need by equipping for the task. Many Sunday School teachers and officers received their training in the Training Union, and a number of those who are engaged as full-time Christian workers received training in this same organization.

The Training Union seeks to enlist and train competent leaders who properly value the opportunities of their tasks. The need for winning the lost to Christ and enlisting all Christians in his program should challenge leaders to respond to the call, and fit themselves for effective service.

The Baptist Training Union is recognized by Southern Baptists as the Church program for training church members. It is an essential part of the total educational program of a Church. It is set up, controlled and promoted by a Church through a group of General Officers who are elected by the Church and commissioned by the Church for this important task.

The aim of the Baptist Training Union is "TRAINING IN CHURCH MEMBERSHIP". There is no other department of the Church which has this DISTINCTIVE AIM. The duties and privileges of Church membership are so varied and important that it is highly essential that the Church offer this course of training to every one of its members.

One of the greatest needs of every church member is to participate in all of the life and fellowship of his Church. The outstanding need of every Baptist Church is for every member to participate fully in all of its program. The basic method of the Training Union is described in the two words "Individual Participation". This method of individual participation is at the very heart of the Training Union educational philosophy of learning by doing. This explains why every member of every union, Intermediate through Adult, holds an office or serve on a committee. This is why so much emphasis is placed upon taking part on the program, individual daily Bible reading and prayer, individual attendance upon the church services, individual giving to the church, personal soul-winning, and all the other things Training Union members are requested to do.

The Training Union furnishes the element of expansion, in word and deed, which is essential for Christian growth. God gives to each of us certain talents or abilities. Some have special ability for music, some for public speaking, others for leadership and so on. All of the Christian may be greatly refined and developed by the work of the the natural abilities possessed by the Christian may be greatly refined and developed by the work of the Training Union.

Through its weekly meetings, through its socials, through its visitation program, through comradeship in service, and through all of its activities the Training Union cultivates fellowship. It leads church members to form friendship with other church members. It binds them together in bonds of Christian love.

There are many elements in what we call the Baptist spirit. Among these are zeal for the truth, a love for the Bible and an insistence that every person has the right to study and interpet it for himself, insistence upon soul freedom and democracy in Church life, and an abiding missionary spirit. The Training Union produces real Baptists.

Orion J. Peevy

Report of Roanoke Associational Brotherhood

North Carolina Baptists are "On the March" in every phase of their work. This is especially true as it relates to their Brotherhood endeavor. It is with much delight that we submit to our Association this report of the stewardship of their Brotherhood up to date, keeping in mind that all the Brotherhood movement has done and is seeking to do is to enlist the men of all our churches in an ever-increasing number in supporting more fully and adequately their own local church programs and that of our great denomination.

Meaning and Purpose

A Brotherhood is a group of consecrated Christian men, preferably all of the men in a Missionary Baptist Church seventeen years old and above who have banded themselves together for the sole purpose of promoting the full program of their Church and Denomination. The Brotherhood is built upon four Cornerstones: EVANGELISM, STEWARDSHIP, BIBLE DOCTRINE AND CHURCH LOYALTY.

Its Function

It is a service organization which seeks to harness and utilize the manpower in the Church and to provide an outlet for men to put into action those impressions for Christian witnessing they received while attending the various services of the Church. The following six vital functions carried out by the organization will enable one to see something of its challenges and objectives:

(1) The Brotherhood offers a great Christian fellowship to all of the men.

(2) Programs are planned and offered which will give the men visions of the great program of Christ carried on by the Church and Denomination.

(3) The sponsorship of Royal Ambassadors and Promotion of the Man and Boy Movement.

(4) The Brotherhood offers and endeavors to give every man in the Church a definite responsibility and service to render in undergirding and promoting the full Church and Denomination Program.

(5) The enlistment and cultivation of that large group of delinquent Church Members.

(6) The Brotherhoods seek to lead the men to witness for Christ and win lost souls to the Saviour.

(7) The Brotherhood endeavors through its Education Committee to enlist every home in the Church for the Biblical Recorder and other Denominational Periodicals.

We have in North Carolina nine hundred and seventy eight Brotherhoods at present. During 1955 Horace Easom, State Brotherhood Secretary, has given three-fourths time to the Brotherhood Work and the other to the Baptist Foundation and Wake Forest Program. Brotherhood Retreats were held this summer at Caswell Baptist Assembly, Fruitland Baptist Assembly, and Ridgecrest Baptist Assebly.

According to the records in the State Brotherhood Office there are now 26 churches out of the 47 that have Brotherhood organizations.

Our State Secretary plans to give much time during the coming year in the Roanoke Association in the support and promotion of the Brotherhood Movement.

With the above report and in line with these suggestions I make the following recommendations:

(1) That Roanoke Association continue to strive toward the goal of "An Active Brotherhood in every Church."

(2) That we cooperate with the State Brotherhood Department in sponsoring and promoting a joint Brotherhood-Royal Ambassador one night clinic in our Association sometime during the year of 1956.

Respectfully submitted,
H. L. Briley,
Bethel, N. C., Box 202

Resolution

To the messengers, visitors and friends of the South Roanoke Baptist Association assembled in their first meeting October 12, 1955.

Whereas: The First Baptist Church of Robersonville have extended their Christian hospitality, and their generous spirit added greatly to the enjoyment and pleasure of this first session by seeing to it that our temporal need has been amply provided for. We also want to extend to Mr. Robert Adkins and the choir for the beautiful music, our heartfelt thanks.

Whereas: Our Missionary (Bro. Grady Burgiss) inspired us with such a wonderful sketch of our history, including a passionate appeal for greater effort in Mission Work of the Association.

Be It Resolved:

1st. That this Association give a rising vote of thanks to the First Baptist Church of Robersonville for their hospitality.

2nd. That this Association incorporate in our 1955 minutes the message of Bro. Burgiss and that we adopt it as our aim in going forward.

3rd. We express to Bro. Holmes our deep appreciation for his very appropriate message which lights the way for the accomplishment of the task set forth in Brother Burgiss' message, and we all pledge ourselves to the great task before us.

Respectfully submitted,
Richard L. West, Chairman
Mrs. J. Sam Getsinger, Secretary
H. B. Hines

North Carolina Baptist Hospital 1955 Report

Our Baptist Hospital fills an important place in the life and work of North Carolina Baptists. It will probably serve 50,000 patients this year, touching every area of our State.

In addition to this great host of sick people, our hospital provides an educational program for more than 450 young people who are in training to become nurses, doctors, technicians, pastors and other Christian workers.

The Department of Pastoral Care provides Christian counseling and guidance for the patients, students, hospital staff and personnel, as well as hundreds of others who come to the hospital from over the State for this purpose alone.

It is not easy to estimate the value of these and other services rendered by our hospital to multiplied thousands of people of all ages in the fields of health, education, and spiritual guidance.

The cost of carrying on this program for such a multitude of people is tremendous — more than two million dollars a year. One-half million dollars of this is spent in helping to care for sick people who are not able to pay for the service they need. We are grateful to God for the privilege of sharing in such a work, and we want to thank the Churches of our Association for their part in it.

The opportunities for Christian service and witness through our hospital are truly great. We need to give it a much more generous support through our Mother's Day offerings and the Cooperative Program.

Respectfully submitted,
W. K. McGee

Report of North Carolina Baptist Homes for Aging Associational Year 1955

The North Carolina Baptist Homes for the Aging began their fifth year of operation March 16, 1955. This has been a year of encouraging progress. Both Homes — Resthaven and Albemarle — have had a continuing waiting list of applicants. As soon as a vacancy occurs there are far more applicants for admission than can be accepted.

This year will be remembered as one of notable enlargement of facilities. Construction of the Administration and Residential Building, costing $300,000, will get under way, and it should be completed by this time next year. The new building will provide office facilities, dining room, kitchen, chapel, infirmary, recreational and handicraft space, and rooms for forty additional residents, thus raising the total capacity of the Homes to 95 residents

Two-thirds of the cost of the new building is now in hand, counting the value of real estate turned over to the Homes. Personal and corporation gifts are being received which will further add to the amount on hand.

Memorial gifts may be made in the following ways: A gift of $300 will furnish a room; $1,000 will endow — furnish and maintain— a room; $3,000 will pay cost of building a room. In either case, a memorial plaque — bearing the name of the donor and the name of the person memorialized, or honored — will be placed on the door of a room.

Miss Nettie Pearl Willis gave her home place at Vale, N. C., as a memorial to her mother, Mrs. Laura Elliott Goode Willis. The property will be sold and proceeds be used to erect a cottage on the permanent site of our Homes. In addition, Miss Willis made her will in favor of the Homes.

Increasing support on the part of our churches and denominational program gives great encouragement. So far this year, our Special Day Offering has reached almost $70,000. Since many of the churches put the Homes in the budget instead of taking a special offering, and some of the churches wait until the end of the calendar year to send their gifts, a complete report for the year cannot be made at this time. But it is likely that our goal of $100,000 for the special offering will be nearly reached. In addition, the Homes will receive $39,850 as their share of the Nine Year Program, according to the estimated budget.

With increasing aid from denominational sources, the Homes are helping a larger number who do not have sufficient funds with which to pay the cost of keep as residents. In fact, about ninety per cent of all the residents are being helped by the Homes — some with about two-thirds of the cost of keep, and others with about one-third. Less than ten per cent of the residents in the Homes have turned over enough assets to pay their cost of keep on the life plan. Regardless of financial condition, an applicant is received into the Homes on the basis of need and room available.

All connected with the Homes — staff and residents — are most grateful for the prayers and support of our friends. "Hitherto hath the Lord helped." Surely all North Carolina Baptists should be grateful for the progress made thus far. Let us all rally to the challenge to render a greater ministry to the increasing number of aging friends who need the services of our Homes.

Respectfully submitted,
James M. Hayes

Presenting An Adequate Program of Associational Missions South Roanoke

As we come today to this historic moment of the beginning of a mission program in this new South Roanoke Association let us consider a *FIVE-FOLD LOOK* at our situation.

First, let us *LOOK BACK* for a moment into the historic background out of which we have come. Our Association and its program of missions had its origin doubtless in 1803 when Martin Ross presented a query to the Kehukee Association in its annual session being held with the Conoho Log Chapel, one mile northwest of Oak City, on Friday before the first Sunday in October. His query was, "Is not the Kehukee Association, with all her numerous and respectable friends, called upon in Providence, in some way, to step forward in support of that missionary spirit which the great God is so wonderfully reviving amongst the different denominations of good men in various parts of the world?" This query and its discussion resulted in the appointment of a committee to meet with similar committees from the Chowan and Neuse Associations in June of 1805 for the purpose of devising ways and means of raising funds to send preachers into needy areas in eastern North Carolina. This movement toward cooperative efforts in missionary endeavor later resulted in the organization of the Baptist State Convention in Greenville on March 29, 1830, and in the organization of the Tar River Association in 1831; the Tar River Association being the mother of the Roanoke Association, which in turn is the mother of this new South Roanoke Association.

And when we consider all the conflicts that were endured, the labors that were expended and the sacrifices that were made let us *LOOK WITHIN* ourselves and see if we have the same degree of faith in and devotion to the great task of bringing Christ and His saving Gospel to those who know him not. When the Roanoke Association launched its program of Associational Missions in 1908 it pledged a total of $3,123.00 to support that program, which was over 12 per cent of their total gifts. If we had supported our Associational Mission program last year on the same percentage basis we would have given approximately $100,000.00 to that cause.

In addition to looking back at what our pioneer leaders have done, and within to see if our faith and devotion measure up to theirs, we need to *LOOK AROUND* us at some of our present day needs. We still have within the territory of this new South Roanoke Association an area of 200 square miles without a Missionary Baptist Church in it. It is possible to drive for 22 miles along our National Highway No. 17, from Washington to Williamston, through a thickly populated area, and not pass a Baptist Church in that distance. Also we need to consider the fact that we are living in the geographic area which was the cradle of the Free Will Baptists, the Primitive Baptists and the Christians, or Campbellites as they were originally called, and they all have this major doctrinal position in common with us — they baptize believers (by immersion) upon a profession of faith. As we promote our program of missions we do not wish to impose upon them in any way, crowd them, or proselyte their people. It is our desire to minister to those who are not being reached by anyone. This means that our task in many cases will be difficult, and the progress of the work may be slow and costly.

When we consider all these things and the great needs and challenges that confront us we are compelled to *LOOK UP* and cry out "Oh! Lord help us with this mighty task." Therefore we are called upon to spend much time in prayer, as individuals, as churches, and as smaller groups, seeking God's divine blessings upon our plans and upon our labors.

And if we will humbly look to God for help after we have looked back at our historic origin, within us in sincere self-examination, and around us at the many challenging needs, and will give our hearts and our hands to the great task of making Christ known to those who are not yet reached, then we may *LOOK FORWARD* to the day when we shall be able to see thriving Baptist Churches ministering to the souls of people where such churches do not now exist. And in that view we shall receive ample rewards for our vision and our labors.

Respectfully submitted,
L. Grady Burgiss,
1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville, N. C.

Statistical Tables

Churches	Location Rural V-T-C	Date Organized	Dates of Meeting	R. L. Collins, Clerk 719 Long Ave., Rocky Mount E. W. Holmes, Moderator Farmville Pastors and Addresses	Baptisms	Other Gains	Total Losses	Resident Members	Non-Resident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Revival Meetings	Number Tithers	Every Member Canvass	St. Paper in Budget	Mission Enrolment	Pastor's Annual Salary
NORTH																
Antioch	R	1850	4	Elwood A. Cline, Enfield, R3	....	....	2	66	10	76	2	12	...	...	7	1200
Avalon	R	1954	4	R. V. Thomas, Rocky Mount, R2	20	25	....	....	....	67	2	....	...	...	...	360
Battleboro	T	1882	4	H. S. Yarborough, Battleboro	3	9	3	79	10	89	1	8	...	...	...	2315
Benvenue	R	1955	4	R. Crowell Shearin, Rocky Mount, R3	7	....	....	71	....	71	...	....	*	...	...	......
Community Center	R	1938	4	Rudolph Evans, Halifax, R2	3	2	2	180	45	225	2	....	*	*	...	2660
Corinth	R	1916	2	D. D. Melvin, Nashville, R3	6	5	10	200	75	275	2	1	...	...	...	1200
Darlington	R	1948	4	Raymond Britton, Roanoke Rapids, R1	7	....	2	126	21	152	2	8	...	...	...	1300
Dawson	R	1882	2	Yates Campbell, Halifax	6	1	4	84	45	136	2	....	...	...	...	1875
Easonburg	R	1955	4	G. Breedlove, 1400 Hargrove St., Rk. Mt.	....	30	....	29	1	30	1	7	...	*	...	100
Ebenezer	R	1903	4	Clyde Fox, Whitakers	2	3	1	58	27	85	...	3	...	*	...	1500
Elm Grove	R	1879	4	Charles O. Jenkins, Nashville, R3	2	2	14	204	64	268	2	5	...	...	...	2210
Enfield	T	1879	4	J. Felix Arnold, Enfield	7	8	22	466	40	506	1	75	*	*	...	4600
Gaston	T	1945	4	Daniel H. Jolly, Gaston	16	3	6	200	13	213	2	56	*	...	...	3120
Gethsemane	R	1893	4	Clyde L. Fox, Whitakers	4	2	....	109	33	147	1	....	...	*	...	1500
Halifax	V	1840	2	Y. W. Campbell, Halifax	8	9	1	115	35	150	1	15	...	...	...	1765
Hickory	R	1872	4	Donald E. Cook, Whitakers	2	1	4	50	130	180	7	2	...	*	...	1424
Hobgood	T	1892	2	Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood	4	....	7	80	40	120	1	14	...	...	...	600
Johnson Tabernacle	R	1926	4	Joe R. Puett, Rocky Mount, R1	28	18	20	202	72	274	2	26	...	...	...	3875
Macedonia	R	1900	4	Donald L. Melvin, Nashville, R3	1	....	18	194	83	277	2	....	...	...	5	1500
Momeyer	V	1919	4	J. C. Brooks, Nashville, R2	8	1	2	250	126	376	1	15	...	...	...	2000
Mount Hermon	R	1906	4	Walter Hill, Spring Hope, R1	1	3	13	60	44	104	1	6	...	...	4	570
Nashville	T	1870	4	G. Durham Ipock, Nashville	14	4	14	300	100	400	1	6	*	...	...	4056
Oakdale	R	1943	4	Alfred F. Gibson, Rocky Mount	6	15	38	290	76	366	2	44	...	...	All	2925
Oak Level	R	1879	4	Howard R. Cook, Nashville, R3	6	6	5	107	22	129	2	10	...	...	...	2400
Proctor's Chapel	R	1938	4	....	2	10	5	250	54	304	2	12	...	...	...	3300
Red Oak	V	1881	4	Tommy Garrett, Red Oak	6	....	12	233	146	379	1	23	*	*	...	3000
Roanoke Rapids																
Calvary	T	1953	4	Otis W. Brady, Roanoke Rapids	8	2	1	80	3	83	...	30	...	...	...	1560
First	C	1894	4	G. L. Price, 410 Wash. St., Roanoke R.	105	55	81	1798	397	2195	2	650	...	*	...	7500
Rosemary	C	1902	4	B. M. Whitehurst, 622 Cedar, R. Rpds.	35	52	33	988	182	1170	2	100	...	...	...	5350
Rocky Mount																
Arlington Street	C	1907	4	H. C. Lowder, 714 Arlington St., Rk. Mt.	45	30	49	724	150	874	3	150	...	*	...	4550
Blandwood	C	1955	4	E. A. Mialik, 1701 Wilson Rd., Rk. Mt.	....	....	....	....	....	....	...	8	...	...	...	263
Calvary	C	1907	4	J. N. Stancil, 794 Nashville Rd., Rk. Mt.	45	33	44	481	356	837	2	156	*	...	...	4420
Edgemont	C	1952	4	B. T. Mobley, 1224 Planters St., Rk. Mt.	16	21	3	151	9	160	2	60	*	*	...	1820
First	C	1880	4	D. M. Branch, 632 Hill St., Rk. Mt.	106	101	377	1805	371	2176	3	375	*	...	3	7200
Lakeside	C	1955	4	Clarence E. Godwin, Rocky Mt.	248	4	4	256	....	256	...	....	*	...	...	......
North	C	1895	4	R. C. Lanier, 832 Peachtree St., Rk. Mt.	22	13	20	430	34	465	1	....	...	...	...	4150
Oak View	R	1951	4	F. L. Pollard, Rocky Mount	11	2	8	236	....	236	1	....	...	...	...	2154
Southside	C	1944	4	....	14	4	11	203	38	241	2	50	...	*	...	2520
Swelton Heights	C	1953	4	E. Howell, Nashville Hwy, Rk. Mt.	13	9	15	108	....	108	1	....	...	...	6	1300
Salem	R	1952	4	B. E. Berry, Jr., Whitakers	7	3	3	177	18	195	1	....	...	*	...	2442
Scotland Neck	C	1864	4	W. D. Morris, Scotland Neck	31	17	26	756	207	963	2	100	*	...	...	5700
Sharpsburg	V	1886	4	Tommy Payne, Sharpsburg	10	3	5	210	66	276	2	41	...	...	...	3635
Spring Hope	T	1889	4	J. H. Blackmoore, Spring Hope	11	8	28	299	136	435	1	15	...	...	...	4500
Stanhope	R	1899	2	....	6	3	....	51	17	68	1	4	...	...	...	700
Stoney Creek	R	1893	4	Calvin E. Rains, Rocky Mt., R3	15	13	35	....	....	384	1	....	...	*	...	4225

Tillery	V	1894	4		6		7	64	55	119	1	10				1800
Turkey Branch	R	1879		Charles O. Jenkins, Nashville, R3		1		31	15	47						600
Union	R	1929	4	Ralph E. Jones, Jr., Sharpsburg, R1	10	6	3	117	43	160	1	19	*			2400
Weldon																
Chockoyotte	R	1953	4	James E. Daughtry, Weldon	4	6		57	1	58	1	24	*			1475
First	T	1865	4	E. W. Glass, Weldon	57	26	24	525	118	643	2			*		4300
West Edgecombe	R	1944	4	M. A. Pegram, Rocky Mount, R2	24	13	14	230	66	296	2	78				2700
Whitakers	T	1904	4	Donald E. Cook, Whitakers	4	8	5	89		89	1	8		*		1500
Sub Total					**1022**	**590**	**1001**	**13779**	**3594**	**17833**	**78**	**2226**	**13**	**15**	**25**	**129119**
SOUTH																
Aenon	R	1913	4	R. L. Collins, 719 Long Ave., Rocky Mt.	2	1	5	75	75	150	1	8				3600
Aurora	V	1898	3	H. B. Hines, Aurora	4	1	3	47	36	83	1	8				1152
Ayden	T	1898	4	W. H. Holowell, E. 2nd St., Ayden	13	12	6	242	60	302	1	12				3300
Bethel	T	1887	4	T. N. Cooper, Bethel	3	2	8	234	119	353	1					3900
Cedar Branch	R	1851	2	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	8	3	12	193	64	259	2					700
Cherry Chapel	R	1949	2		2	3		30		30						
Chocowinity	V	1909	4	Paul H. Russell, Chocowinity		2	7	128	58	186	1		*			2550
Eagles	V	1889	2	R. L. West, Fountain		2	2	95	27	122			*	*		1800
Elm City	T	1880	4	Robert T. Howard, Elm City	2	2	6	133	51	184	1	10				2400
Everetts	V	1890	4	John Tullock, Everetts	2	3	1	106	60	166	1	9	*			1476
Farmville	C	1909	4	E. W. Holmes, 105 S. Green, Farmville	23	10	15	264	75	339	1	45	*	*		4000
Fountain	V	1910	2	R. L. West, Fountain	3	3	5	105	21	126	2	6				2280
Greenville																
Immanuel	C	1915	4	J. A. Neilson, Greenville	16	48	34	452	58	510	1	56	*		1	5739
Memorial	C	1827	4	P. B. Upchurch, 311 Green St. Greenv'le	8	49	47	488	213	701	1	75			1	5800
Grifton	T	1952	4	D. H. McCollough, Grifton	6	44	11	79	17	96	2	13				1360
Hamilton	V	1876	4	C. L. Gatling, Hamilton	23	4	5	198	71	269	2	23	*	*		3550
Jamesville	T	1943	2	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	1	3	3	43	20	63	1					420
Ludford Memorial	C	1866	4	Paul B. Nickens, Plymouth	21	13	22	473	68	541		46				5200
Mildred	V	1890	4	Lester Harris, Tarboro	26	2	3			99	2			*		1138
New Hope	R	1870	4	W. E. Cholerton, Wilson, R1	17	3	3	259	22	281	2					4200
Oak City	T	1899	2	W. C. Medlin, Williamston	12	3	4	153	32	185	1				3	1650
Pactolus	V	1883	4	C. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	3	3	4	61	57	118	2		*			1865
Pamlico	R	1952	2	George L. Credle, Bath, R1	1		1	38	2	40	1	3			1	150
Penders Chapel	R	1953	4	C. R. Griffin, Tarboro Hwy, Rocky Mt.	24	15	4	172		172	2	20				3000
Pinetops	T	1921	4	Thomas W. McKneely, Pinetops	13	1	4	172	22	194	2	49		*		1650
Pinetown	V	1907	2	Thurman Griffin, Williamston	1	2	3	46	20	66	1	2				333
Piney Grove	R	1933	2	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	4	1	5	150	43	193	2	1				700
Pleasant Hope	R	1912	2	S. H. Coward, 403 Dock St., Wilmington	1	2	8	71	56	127	1	12			3	905
Reddicks Grove	R	1888	2	W. B. Harrington, Williamston	9	3		85	39	124	2	2		*		420
Robersonville	T	1902	4	R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville	18	18	21	481	150	632	2	70	*			4200
South Creek	V	1884				1	1	31	20	51	1	4				341
Speed	V	1904	2	Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood	4			62	3	65	1	1				600
Stantonsburg	T	1909	4	Joe R. Prince, Stantonsburg	5	4	5	228	12	245	1	40				2100
Stokes	V	1922	2	A. Hartwell Campbell, Greenville	2	3	1	54	12	66	1	7	*			600
Tarboro																
First	C	1819	4		26	7	33	518	160	678	1	54	*			5500
Trinity	C	1950	4		20	1	11	210	15	225	1					3982
Washington																
First	C	1807	4	E. J. Rogers, 209 Col. Ave., Washington	28	19	32	451	229	680	1	49	*		1	5325
Nicholsonville	C	1953	4	C. R. Frye, 333 E. 13th St., Washington	2	7	5	53	8	61		15	*			1693
Riverview	R	1944	2	P. Belcher, 3807 Wake Forest Rd., Dur.	3	2		63	13	76	1	12				835
Webb's Chapel	R	1915	4	T. W. McKneely, Pinetops	11		2	148	18	161	2					1440
Williamston																
Memorial	C	1870	4	E. G. Conklin, 115 Lee St., Williamston	37	25	13	462	54	516	2	40	*	*	1	5050
West End	V	1945	2	W. C. Medlin, Williamston	1	5	2	93	19	170	1		*			1560
Wilson																
First	C	1860	4	Clyde E. Baucom, Wilson	39	39		1009	146	1155	1	117	*			5725
Five Points	C	1916	4	E. Evans Ulrich, 504 Jordan St., Wilson	17	19	41			702	2			*		4004
Grace	C	1954	4	M. T. Lineberger, 409 N. Goldsboro, Wil.	15	36	32	92	10	102	1					2450
Winterville	T	1897	4	Edward G. Cole, Winterville	11	9	7	222	34	256	1	31		*		3600
Sub Total					**487**	**435**	**437**	**8769**	**2289**	**11920**	**57**	**840**	**15**	**9**	**11**	**114243**
Total					**1509**	**1025**	**1438**	**22548**	**5883**	**29753**	**135**	**3066**	**28**	**24**	**36**	**243362**

Table B — THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Churches	E. Gordon Conklin Associational Superintendent Williamston Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Extension Dept.	Officers	SS Mission Enrol.	Total Enrolment	Average Attendance	VBS Enrolment	Average Attendance	Jan. Bible Study	Training Schools
NORTH																		
Antioch	W. E. Powell, Enfield, R3	...	...	...	7	4	...	10	21	...	6	...	48	30	...	...	...	...
Avalon	W. C. Warbritton, Rocky Mount	...	6	8	8	15	12	17	24	...	...	...	90	73	94	88	...	...
Battleboro	Harold Bryant, Battleboro	...	...	12	10	12	...	26	33	...	4	...	97	65	61	56	...	...
Benvenue	R. B. Gordon, Benvenue Rd., Rocky Mt.	...	8	16	19	26	22	11	67	...	3	...	172	107	...	...	...	...
Community Center	Roy Harrell, Enfield, R3	13	13	10	16	21	19	28	53	84	7	...	264	116	97	89	*	...
Corinth	H. K. Coggin, Nashville, R2	...	...	24	11	20	26	...	72	...	...	...	153	95	...	...	...	...
Darlington	Simon Roberson, Littleton, R2	...	...	12	11	12	12	12	27	...	2	...	88	61	46	36	...	...
Dawson	Harry Moore, Scotland Neck, R1	...	...	15	6	15	...	25	38	...	1	...	100	65	75	70	...	...
Easonburg	B. F. Proctor, Jr., Rocky Mount, R4	...	...	11	17	15	6	7	33	...	2	...	91	48	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer	R. T. Pittman, Whitakers, R2	...	...	8	9	12	12	12	34	...	...	...	87	64	54	50	*	...
Elm Grove	O. J. Hendricks, Nashville	...	23	9	27	24	16	14	88	...	...	...	201	117	85	84	...	1
Enfield	Dennis Holliday, Enfield	16	37	41	62	74	64	61	256	23	5	...	639	318	115	112	...	1
Gaston	Vann Wood, Roanoke Rapids, R1	...	...	39	28	34	20	14	85	...	4	...	224	146	120	102	*	...
Gethsemane	E. T. Pittman, Whitakers	...	8	14	12	25	4	15	63	...	9	...	150	89	64	62	*	...
Halifax	W. B. Dickens, Halifax	...	...	10	20	24	13	8	58	...	9	...	142	82	89	82	...	...
Hickory	M. E. Bryant, Whitakers, R2	...	...	10	8	12	5	9	18	...	...	...	62	40	42	37	...	...
Hobgood	G. E. Judge, Hobgood	...	7	16	10	17	7	8	41	...	...	...	106	75	121	97	...	...
Johnson Tabernacle	H. B. Hendricks, Nashv'le Hwy, Rk. Mt.	...	34	22	35	42	28	37	94	17	...	...	309	161	128	108	...	...
Macedonia	Edward Hendricks, Nashville, R3	...	...	10	9	21	13	16	38	...	2	...	107	100	23	18	...	...
Momeyer	Gerald Matthews, Nashville, R2	13	19	22	32	20	33	71	100	18	4	...	334	185	130	121	...	...
Mount Hermon	F. W. Cockrell, Rocky Mount, R4	...	...	10	12	16	14	10	20	...	3	...	85	53	75	63	...	...
Nashville	W. R. Williams, Nashville	...	45	...	43	42	51	64	94	...	5	...	344	225	70	65	...	...
Oakdale	A. E. Bulluck, Jr., 817 Rose St., Rk. Mt.	...	14	21	23	33	22	28	68	...	5	...	214	159	136	116	...	...
Oak Level	Daniel E. Bone, Nashville, R3	...	...	23	19	19	10	7	51	...	5	...	135	102	82	75	*	...
Proctor's Chapel	J. Edwards, Arlington St. Ext., Rk. Mt.	...	25	20	42	45	31	21	87	...	4	...	275	193	106	98	*	...
Red Oak	W. R. Deans, Red Oak	38	15	...	25	30	30	21	94	16	4	...	273	160	99	96	...	...
Roanoke Rapids																		
Calvary	Robert Tritt, Roanoke Rapids, R1	...	...	28	31	26	19	30	50	...	...	...	184	110	104	93	...	...
First	W. B. Medlin, 1005 Wash. St., R. Rapids	52	58	74	160	253	124	48	582	106	3	...	1460	559	311	236	*	1
Rosemary	G. F. Pappendick, 720 Monroe, R. Rpds.	23	74	75	106	101	72	159	291	...	5	...	906	505	270	220	...	2
Rocky Mount																		
Arlington Street	G. T. Davenport, 807 Pender St., Rk. Mt.	55	90	60	85	75	70	75	270	23	4	...	807	450	244	212	*	...
Blandwood	O. Merritt, Sr., 1509 Old Wil. Rd., Rk. Mt.	...	3	15	12	11	15	...	33	...	3	...	92	75	70	65	...	...
Calvary	J. W. Davis, 919 Eastern Ave., Rk. Mt.	...	...	88	90	83	75	101	180	35	5	...	657	371	233	226	*	...
Edgemont	R. L. Herring, Redgate Ave., Rk. Mt.	8	25	14	39	23	7	55	40	...	4	...	215	130	91	85	...	...
First	H. S. Merrill, Lafayette Ave, Rk. Mt.	100	112	90	157	139	95	70	592	110	9	...	1474	836	374	290	*	1
Lakeside	M. S. Hayworth, Sunset Ave., Rk. Mt.	...	...	45	49	38	32	...	113	...	5	...	282	175	...	...	...	...
North	M. L. Clack, 124 W Ridge St., Rk. Mt.	...	36	21	65	58	32	57	164	...	5	...	438	225	141	132	...	...
Oak View	Carl Finney, Sharpsburg, R1	...	16	23	32	48	23	18	96	6	7	...	269	...	141	138	...	...
Southside	J. O. Hardy, S. Church St. Ext., Rk. Mt.	...	12	15	38	40	25	20	65	5	3	...	223	125	129	109	*	...
Swelton Heights	W. H. Fipps, 1300 Clark St., Rk. Mt.	...	...	30	25	24	12	...	42	...	...	...	133	96	96	96	...	...
Salem	R. T. Pittman, Jr., Whitakers, R2	...	...	15	15	25	20	26	53	...	2	...	156	93	87	72	...	...
Scotland Neck	W. D. Harden, Scotland Neck	64	79	43	89	84	83	28	301	40	6	...	817	408	263	251	*	1
Sharpsburg	John Price, 608 Coley Rd., Rk. Mt.	25	8	13	28	29	36	21	84	15	...	...	259	136	134	86	*	...
Spring Hope	Rex Stevens, Spring Hope	14	27	13	28	36	25	24	139	20	5	...	335	186	110	105	...	...
Stanhope	P. B. Lamm, Bailey, R2	...	...	6	7	10	9	7	13	...	...	...	52	50	...	72	...	...
Stoney Creek	M. E. Brown, Rocky Mount, R3	21	24	18	31	32	17	12	117	12	9	...	293	200	143	133	*	1

Tillery	George Clark, Halifax, R1	...	6	19	14	13	11	18	40	...	10	...	131	88	...	...	...	...
Turkey Branch	Raymond Hardee, Enfield, R3	...	...	3	5	...	7	...	19	...	6	...	40	20	...	...	...	...
Union	J. L. Viverette, S. Church St., Rk. Mt.	...	21	18	37	37	25	17	33	...	5	...	193	122	135	123	*	1
Weldon																		
Chockoyotte	W. S. Merritt, Jr., Weldon	...	11	24	24	21	12	...	35	...	3	...	130	75	117	89	...	...
First	Grover E. Howell, Weldon	16	31	67	88	91	51	37	168	28	2	...	579	286	204	178	*	...
West Edgecombe	W. S. Edmondson, Rk. Mt., R2	...	47	21	41	44	28	81	82	...	...	...	348	215	176	162	*	1
Whitakers	Curtis Crissman, Whitakers	...	7	6	7	6	19	11	37	...	5	...	93	...	45	43	...	...
Sub Total		**458**	**941**	**1227**	**1824**	**1977**	**1414**	**1467**	**5206**	**558**	**190**	...	**15356**	**8465**	**5530**	**4941**	..	**10**
SOUTH																		
Aenon	Albert Landen, Proctor St., Rk. Mt.	...	...	10	18	12	11	15	38	...	9	...	113	95	103	89	...	...
Aurora		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayden	Brantley Jolly, Ayden, R1	11	5	16	22	26	19	9	66	12	6	...	176	101	60	55	*	...
Bethel	Paul Cullifer, Bethel	8	11	15	12	21	20	33	97	40	3	...	260	136	82	79	*	...
Cedar Branch	Ben G. Lilley, Jamesville, R1	10	...	11	19	22	34	29	50	...	4	...	168	...	115	97	*	...
Cherry Chapel	J. H. Woolard, Washington, R3	...	3	10	7	3	...	7	14	...	...	...	66	40	38	30	...	...
Chocowinity	Barden Alligood, 402 E. 8th St., Wash.	...	5	20	30	26	26	12	32	...	2	...	153	97	55	50	...	...
Eagles	Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield	...	...	29	18	29	21	12	43	...	...	...	152	139	72	64	...	...
Elm City	Frank Harrell, Elm City	16	15	22	20	27	27	20	34	4	4	...	189	107	104	98	...	...
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston, R3	...	...	9	6	12	8	8	14	...	3	...	68	32	92	75	*	...
Farmville	C. Beaman, 403 E. Wilson St., Farmville	15	26	25	27	41	31	9	108	25	2	...	309	159	150	126	*	...
Fountain	L. P. Yelverton, Fountain	...	...	16	26	6	11	22	74	...	7	...	162	122	62	56	...	...
Greenville																		
Immanuel	M. B. McLeod, Greenville	10	33	43	50	54	28	79	188	...	4	75	564	277	200	165	*	1
Memorial	Carlton Cozart, Greenville	12	53	34	63	50	42	89	226	12	4	75	660	254	157	143	*	...
Grifton	Sherwood Allcox, Grifton	10	25	17	23	13	7	4	55	...	3	...	156	82	90	72	...	...
Hamilton	W. Norman Everett, Hamilton	7	13	15	37	46	30	21	81	6	2	...	258	135	152	110	*	2
Jamesville	V. B. Hairr, Jamesville	...	...	15	9	19	10	...	25	...	2	...	80	42	61	...	...	...
Ludford Memorial	M. W. Spruill, Plymouth	...	30	28	42	55	59	18	105	...	3	...	340	217	147	137	...	...
Mildred	S. W. Dail, Tarboro, R1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	...	...	...	...
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson, R1	37	...	30	32	44	37	21	102	14	4	...	321	177	110	106	*	...
Oak City	J. C. Johnson, Oak City	...	14	15	10	11	14	24	70	...	...	...	165	108	80	80	...	1
Pactolus	Noel Lee, Washington, R3	1	...	16	10	17	13	7	28	4	4	...	87	70	50	44	...	...
Pamlico	George L. Credle, Bath, R1	...	...	8	5	8	5	7	10	...	...	...	43	39	...	...	...	...
Penders Chapel	Donald Taylor, Tarboro, R3	...	...	12	24	21	...	18	64	...	3	...	142	...	118	100	...	...
Pinetops	Milton Carlton, Pinetops	13	25	15	29	32	36	10	121	26	3	...	310	164	111	101	*	2
Pinetown	Raynor Waters, Pinetown, R1	...	...	10	4	8	5	6	17	...	6	...	56	46	61	54	...	...
Piney Grove	Hugh B. Griffin, Williamston, R1	...	...	32	19	17	12	23	67	...	11	...	181	149	84	72	*	...
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Elm City, R3	...	5	8	12	5	11	23	20	...	...	...	93	72	65	55	*	...
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston, R1	...	...	22	9	11	13	10	51	...	...	...	116	60	58	48	*	...
Robersonville	R. K. Adkins, Robersonville	12	30	25	55	54	45	31	123	12	5	...	392	196	84	79	*	1
South Creek	O. K. Midgette, Aurora, R2	...	...	11	...	17	13	...	21	...	...	...	62	...	...	...	...	...
Speed	Charlie Speed, Speed	...	...	13	15	10	17	...	25	...	6	...	86	50	42	40	...	...
Stantonsburg	F. G. Rogers, Stantonsburg, R2	...	16	16	21	35	24	14	98	...	...	...	224	170	124	118	*	...
Stokes	Arthur Dempsey, Stokes	...	8	10	12	10	15	5	25	...	...	...	85	50	40	40	...	...
Tarboro																		
First	Rudolph Sexton, Tarboro, R3	49	64	33	67	78	56	30	164	...	5	...	546	286	122	113	...	...
Trinity	R. M. Sexton, 509 Chestnut St., Tarboro	...	28	33	62	69	43	27	124	...	5	...	391	166	...	...	*	...
Washington																		
First	C. B. Carowan, Jr., E. 11th St., Wash.	38	26	19	66	67	47	49	182	12	5	...	518	258	113	86	*	...
Nicholsonville	Merrill Daniels, Washington	...	10	22	23	17	11	5	52	...	...	...	140	75	65	56	...	...
Riverview	Alvin Wagoner, Washington, R3	...	3	11	9	7	21	...	25	...	3	...	79	45	55	51	...	...
Webb's Chapel	Francis Webb, Fountain, R1	...	...	10	14	16	24	26	44	...	...	...	134	105	83	77	*	1
Williamston																		
Memorial	C. U. Rogers, Liberty St., Williamston	36	39	24	41	43	80	22	151	26	24	...	435	285	128	100	*	1
West End	Charles W. Coltrain, Williamston	24	...	26	29	22	24	15	63									
Wilson										...	3	...	206	120	92	88	...	...
First	Russell L. Stevenson, Wilson	34	95	83	118	125	103	113	419	22	6	...	1138	529	265	223	*	...
Five Points	E. Norris, 1003 Woodrow St., Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	418	...	305	275	...	...
Grace	Wistar Moore, Jr., Wilson	15	12	21	22	20	9	8	56	...	3	...	169	109	115	91	*	...
Winterville	Paul R. Hunsucker, Winterville	2	14	11	26	32	24	25	71	30	2	...	237	157	109	104	...	...
Sub Total		**360**	**608**	**871**	**1163**	**1258**	**1086**	**2087**	**3533**	**245**	**156**	**150**	**14638**	**5548**	**4219**	**3647**	**38**	**9**
Total		**818**	**1549**	**2098**	**2987**	**3235**	**2500**	**3554**	**8739**	**803**	**346**	**150**	**25994**	**14013**	**9749**	**8588**	**38**	**19**

Table C — TRAINING UNION

Churches	Marvin E. Viverette Associational Director 730 Evergreen Road Rocky Mount Training Union Directors and Addresses	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Mission Enrollment	Officers Enrolled	**Total Enrolled**	Average Attendance
NORTH												
Antioch		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Avalon		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Battleboro	Mrs. Walter Etheridge, Battleboro	...	...	...	15	...	...	10	...	3	28	20
Benvenue	A. T. Robertson, Rocky Mount, R3	4	1	4	6	9	...	15	...	1	40	...
Community Center	A. J. Crickmore, Enfield, R3	...	13	9	15	17	12	34	...	5	105	85
Corinth	Christine Vick, Nashville, R3	...	...	...	8	15	...	...	...	4	27	25
Darlington	Edward Smith, Halifax, R2	...	8	9	14	14	9	15	...	2	71	55
Dawson		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Easonburg		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ebenezer		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Elm Grove	Jack Rose, Nashville, R3	7	7	8	11	8	...	13	...	3	57	40
Enfield	T. O. Hickman, Enfield	...	12	17	46	17	18	47	...	3	160	77
Gaston	Linus Newsome, Pleasant Hill, R1	...	16	18	17	11	11	48	...	8	127	92
Gethsemane		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Halifax	Mrs V. A. Parks, Halifax	...	...	10	21	15	...	21	...	5	72	35
Hickory	L. E. Alford, Whitakers, R2	...	5	4	6	3	...	12	...	...	30	15
Hobgood		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johnson Tabernacle	M. W. Johnson, Nashville Hwy., Rk. Mt.	...	10	9	10	13	10	25	...	2	79	49
Macedonia	Charles Tyson, Nashville, R1	...	...	...	...	8	...	6	...	1	15	12
Momeyer	Seth Washburn, Nashville, R2	3	11	...	10	16	20	21	...	3	84	48
Mount Hermon		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nashville	G. Durham Ipock, Nashville	...	...	25	...	30	...	...	...	20	75	65
Oakdale	Paul Weaver, Rocky Mt., R4	...	...	7	12	8	14	17	...	3	61	42
Oak Level		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Proctor's Chapel	Lester Harper, Rocky Mount, R4	8	...	11	45	14	...	14	...	...	132	63
Red Oak		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roanoke Rapids												
Calvary	William Spencer, Roanoke Rapids	...	...	22	19	19	18	18	...	1	97	45
First	Charles Wright, Roanoke Rapids	20	25	50	110	100	62	250	...	3	620	210
Rosemary	Miss Christine Bush, Roanoke Rapids	...	...	23	32	30	34	40	...	3	162	88
Rocky Mount												
Arlington Street	J. W. Bridges, Redgate, Ave., Rk. Mt.	...	19	...	41	18	16	39	...	5	138	93
Blandwood		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	Ernest Shearin, Williford St.., Rk. Mt.	...	6	25	11	22	18	26	...	1	109	58
Edgemont	J. E. Todd, 901 Redgate Ave., Rk. Mt.	...	...	8	12	...	...	25	...	8	54	35
First	L. O. Gupton, S. Pearl St., Rk. Mt.	4	14	47	59	44	19	61	248	4	252	118
Lakeside	M. E. Viverette, Evergreen Rd., Rk. Mt.	...	5	13	16	14	...	25	...	2	75	44
North	T. R. Dobbs, Rosewood Ave., Rk. Mt.	5	6	13	48	18	6	52	...	5	153	62
Oak View	E. Lamm, Arlington St. Ext., Rk. Mt.	...	...	...	12	6	...	25	...	3	46	25
Southside	Mrs. H. P. Glasgow, Rk. Mt.	7	...	12	9	2	...	17	...	2	49	35
Swelton Heights	G. G. Janney, Rosewood Ave., Rk. Mt.	...	17	...	17	...	...	26	...	...	60	50
Salem	Martin Dozier, Whitakers, R2	...	3	7	14	12	13	32	...	2	83	52
Scotland Neck		...	...	13	21	11	...	35	...	3	83	42
Sharpsburg	Floyd Brown, Sharpsburg, R1	3	...	10	17	27	15	34	...	6	112	72
Spring Hope	Jimmy Daniel, Spring Hope	...	...	...	19	28	...	...	...	3	50	38
Stanhope		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stoney Creek	Mrs. George L. Ellen, Rocky Mount, R3	...	11	7	25	14	9	37	...	2	105	81

Tillery	W. A. Cooke, Tillery	...	4	14	10	14	12	10	...	2	66	39
Turkey Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Union	Mrs. Emma Skinner, Rk. Mt., R4	12	10	...	13	13	...	26	...	6	80	59
Weldon												
Chockoyotte	Mrs. R. Dickens, Roanoke Rapids, R2	6	10	16	11	9	...	15	...	3	70	49
First	R. G. Bell, Weldon	4	15	25	49	31	16	43	...	4	187	102
West Edgecombe	W. D. Joyner, Rocky Mt., R2	17	...	...	10	8	9	27	...	...	70	36
Whitakers	A. R. Dixon, Whitakers	...	...	6	8	7	...	18	...	...	39	27
Sub Total	...	**100**	**228**	**442**	**819**	**645**	**341**	**1179**	**248**	**131**	**3923**	**2183**
SOUTH												
Aenon	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Aurora	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayden	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bethel	Justus McKeel, Bethel	...	4	4	12	17	9	25	...	...	71	35
Cedar Branch	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cherry Chapel	Josh T. Cox, Washington, R3	...	10	7	3	...	7	14	20	2	66	40
Chocowinity	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Eagles	Richard O. Whitlark, Macclesfield	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	...	4	16	12
Elm City	Roy Williford, Elm City	10	...	...	10	...	12	20	...	2	54	41
Everetts	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Farmville	Herbert M. Moore, Lee Dr., Farmville	...	...	16	22	9	...	10	...	2	59	39
Fountain	Mrs. Henry I. Smith, Farmville	...	...	7	...	8	...	...	...	...	15	12
Greenville												
Immanuel	Mrs. E. C. White, Jr., Greenville	...	...	20	26	18	57	27	...	4	152	64
Memorial	Alfred O. Bostic, E. 10th St., Greenville	...	...	10	35	25	40	18	...	2	130	80
Grifton	James Hardison, Grifton	5	5	4	13	4	...	18	...	5	54	28
Hamilton	Willie Knox, Hamilton	...	...	7	18	9	9	31	...	4	78	45
Jamesville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ludford Memorial	Harvey Lucas, Plymouth	...	...	...	20	10	10	...	...	...	40	35
Mildred	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Hope	Roland Boyette, Wilson	...	5	10	16	14	11	22	...	6	84	70
Oak City	Mary R. McCracken, Oak City	...	...	10	20	...	...	...	...	...	30	25
Pactolus	Mrs. John J. Langley, Pactolus	...	5	...	15	9	...	11	...	...	40	26
Pamlico	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penders Chapel	Leverne Johnson, Chestnut St., Tarboro	...	...	...	12	...	6	28	...	...	46	35
Pinetops	Cooper P. Abrams, Jr., Pinetops	1	5	9	13	12	2	25	...	2	69	37
Pinetown	M. H. Williams, Jr., Plymouth, R1	...	...	6	7	...	10	15	...	5	43	30
Piney Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pleasant Hope	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Reddicks Grove	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Robersonville	H. L. Roberson, Robersonville	...	...	8	12	8	5	30	...	12	75	40
South Creek	Mrs. Bill Mayo, Aurora, R2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	...
Speed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Tom Rogers, Stantonsburg, R2	...	...	7	14	11	...	30	...	3	65	30
Stokes	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tarboro												
First	S. J. Bartholomew, Tarboro	...	3	7	33	19	5	15	...	2	84	33
Trinity	Cobly M. Boyd, 305 Va. Ave., Tarboro	4	5	12	17	14	16	52	...	4	124	74
Washington												
First	A. M. Covington, E. 7th St., Wash.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	62	37
Nicholsonville	W. L. Jones, Washington	2	...	...	8	...	...	12	...	3	25	8
Riverview	Alfred Perkins, 107 7th St., Washington	...	...	7	6	15	...	6	...	2	36	22
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. A. D. Webb, Macclesfield	...	...	...	10	15	...	12	...	3	40	28
Williamston												
Memorial	Hugh M. Martin, Williamston	...	8	...	10	5	5	10	...	3	41	30
West End	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wilson												
First	Mrs. J. Mylum, Franklin Ave., Wilson	...	19	28	54	58	50	25	...	4	238	94
Five Points	G. R. Weaver, Thurston Dr., Wilson	5	...	5	20	19	7	21	...	3	80	55
Grace	J. E. Provo, Jr., Dewey St., Wilson	...	10	...	8	...	...	20	...	3	41	15
Winterville	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sub Total	...	**100**	**79**	**184**	**434**	**316**	**261**	**497**	**20**	**80**	**1988**	**1120**
Total		**127**	**307**	**626**	**1253**	**956**	**602**	**1676**	**268**	**211**	**5911**	**3303**

Table D — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Churches	Mrs. Edgar Joyner Associational President 316 Piedmont Ave. Rocky Mount Presidents of W.M.S. and Addresses	W.M.S. Units	Y.W.A. Units	G.A. Units	Sunbeam Units	Total Units	W.M.S. Enrolled	Y.W.A. Enrolled	G.A. Enrolled	Sunbeam Enrolled	Total Enrolled	Total Tithers All Organizations
NORTH												
Antioch	Mrs. Elwood Cline, Enfield, R3	1	...	...	...	1	20	...	...	...	20	11
Avalon	Mrs. C. T. Bunn, Rocky Mount, R2	...	...	...	...	...	19	...	6	3	28	...
Battleboro	Mrs. A. L. Pope, Battleboro	1	...	1	...	2	12	...	8	...	20	6
Benvenue	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Community Center	Mrs. E. M. Taylor, Halifax, R2	1	1	2	1	5	28	9	16	33	86	...
Corinth	Mrs. James A. Bass, Nashville, R3	1	...	...	...	1	22	...	...	...	22	...
Darlington	Mrs. Leonard Hux, Littleton, R2	1	...	...	...	1	16	...	...	...	16	5
Dawson	Mrs. Marie White, Scotland Neck, R1	...	...	...	...	...	18	...	...	...	...	...
Easonburg	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7
Ebenezer	Mrs. E. D. Anderson, Tarboro, R2	...	...	...	...	...	20	...	...	...	...	...
Elm Grove	Mrs. S. A. Cockrell, Nashville, R2	1	...	1	1	3	34	...	11	8	53	5
Enfield	Mrs. L. L. Allen, Enfield	1	1	1	1	4	58	26	15	30	129	75
Gaston	Mrs. Dorothy Faison, Roanoke Rapids	3	...	...	...	3	46	...	...	...	...	33
Gethsemane	Mrs. A. W. Davenport, Whitakers	1	...	1	1	3	25	...	9	15	49	6
Halifax	Mrs. P. C. Draper, Halifax	1	...	1	1	3	30	...	12	16	58	3
Hickory	Mrs. L. E. Alford, Whitakers, R2	1	...	1	1	3	16	...	6	10	32	...
Hobgood	Mrs. Grady J. Haynes, Hobgood	1	1	1	1	4	18	5	8	20	41	10
Johnson Tabernacle	Mrs. Ruth Bunn, Rocky Mount, R3	1	...	1	1	3	43	...	28	22	93	59
Macedonia	Mrs. Estelle Strickland, Spg. Hope, R1	1	...	...	...	...	15	...	...	...	15	...
Momeyer	Mrs. Larry Bass, Nashville, R2	1	1	1	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Elm City, R2	1	...	...	1	2	10	...	...	5	15	40
Nashville	Mrs. Elsie Mae Baker, Nashville	3	...	...	...	3	64	...	14	26	104	4
Oakdale	Mrs. S. L. Whitehurst, Rk. Mt.	1	1	2	1	5	32	6	15	16	69	34
Oak Level	Mrs. W. H. Edwards, Rocky Mount	3	1	...	1	5	43	4	...	20	67	10
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. C. J. Whitehurst, Sharpsburg, R1	1	...	1	1	3	41	...	8	20	69	...
Red Oak	Miss Marie Taylor, Red Oak	4	1	2	1	8	60	10	26	20	116	26
Roanoke Rapids												
Calvary	Mrs. C. A. Goodfellow, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	1	1	4	33	10	15	16	84	25
First	Mrs. Gordon L. Price, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	...	...	2	70	10	...	...	80	65
Rosemary	Mrs. A. G. Daniel, Roanoke Rapids	1	1	2	2	6	209	9	43	25	286	55
Rocky Mount												
Arlington Street	Mrs. J. C. Andrews, Clark St., Rk. Mt.	1	1	2	2	6	158	12	32	49	251	151
Blandwood	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Calvary	Mrs. Ernest Shearin, Rocky Mount	1	1	2	1	5	112	21	27	37	197	121
Edgemont	Mrs. Frances Smith, Long St., Rk. Mt.	4	...	...	1	5	56	...	...	30	86	48
First	Mrs. John R. Lee, School St., Rk. Mt.	1	1	3	3	8	561	15	77	58	711	346
Lakeside	Mrs. M. E. Viverette, Rk. Mt.	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	25	25	...
North	Mrs. R. C. Lanier, Rk. Mt.	1	...	2	1	4	62	...	20	28	111	31
Oak View	Mrs. R. S. Dickens, Hudson St., Rk. Mt.	1	...	1	1	3	31	...	22	20	73	26
Southside	Mrs. J. O. Hardy, Rk. Mt.	1	...	1	1	3	31	...	11	38	80	36
Swelton Heights	Mrs. Ernest Howell, Rk. Mt.	1	...	1	1	3	21	...	16	28	65	...
Salem	Mrs. W. E. Dozier, Whitakers, R2	1	...	1	1	3	12	...	8	18	38	7
Scotland Neck	Mrs. A. S. Daughtridge, Scotland Neck	1	1	3	1	6	184	10	38	16	248	67
Sharpsburg	Mrs. Wayne Cressman, Sharpsburg, R1	4	...	2	2	8	71	...	13	20	104	31
Spring Hope	Mrs. Charles Glover, Spring Hope	1	1	2	2	6	81	12	32	29	154	15
Stanhope	Mrs. W. W. Strickland, Bailey, R2	1	...	...	...	1	14	...	...	...	14	4
Stoney Creek	Mrs. W. B. Askew, Battleboro	6	1	1	3	11	69	10	14	24	125	32

Tillery	Mrs. Leon H. Lamb, Jr., Halifax, R1	1	...	...	...	1	17	...	....	....	17	5
Turkey Branch	Mrs. J. R. Browning, Enfield, R2	1	...	...	...	1	11	...	....	....	....	....
Union	Mrs. Mavis Skinner, Sharpsburg, R1	1	...	...	...	1	22	...	....	....	22	9
Weldon												
Chockoyotte	Mrs. John V. Moore, Roanoke Rapids	1	...	1	1	3	15	...	9	21	45	10
First	Mrs. Grover E. Howell, Weldon	1	1	3	2	7	155	9	73	63	300	114
West Edgecombe	Mrs. Mayo Cherry, Rocky Mount, R2	1	1	2	1	5	40	11	18	17	86	59
Whitakers	Mrs. J. J. Kutulas, Whitakers	1	...	1	1	3	24	...	5	12	41	6
Sub Total		**65**	**18**	**47**	**43**	**172**	**2749**	**189**	**655**	**838**	**4345**	**1597**
SOUTH												
Aenon	Mrs. Fred Williams, Elm City, R1	1	...	...	...	1	27	...	....	....	27	5
Aurora	Mrs. B. L. Hall, Aurora	1	...	1	1	3	19	...	10	8	....	....
Ayden	Mrs. M. Campen, Blount St., Ayden	3	...	2	1	6	49	...	11	11	71	82
Bethel	Mrs. C. E. Brown, Bethel	1	1	2	1	5	62	12	17	7	98	....
Cedar Branch	Mrs. Emma B. Modlin, Jamesville	1	...	1	1	3	32	...	17	9	58	....
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Josh T. Cox, Washington, R3	1	...	...	1	2	5	...	....	7	12	....
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Chocowinity	1	...	...	...	1	15	...	....	....	15	3
Eagles	Mrs. Joe E. Eagles, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	4	20	12	9	15	56	....
Elm City	Mrs. G. R. Quinn, Elm City	1	...	2	1	4	31	...	13	22	66	10
Everetts	Mrs. G. H. Forbes, Williamston, R3	1	...	...	...	1	26	...	....	....	26	9
Farmville	Mrs. Russell Britt, Farmville, R2	1	1	2	2	6	70	8	13	38	129	24
Fountain	Mrs. F. L. Eagles, Fountain	1	...	1	1	3	37	...	9	9	55	6
Greenville												
Immanuel	Mrs. Tom Henderson, Greenville	1	...	2	2	5	149	...	23	49	221	....
Memorial	Mrs. R. B. Lee, Greenville	1	1	2	1	5	163	12	23	30	228	43
Grifton	Mrs. H. W. Birdsong, Grifton	1	...	...	2	3	15	...	....	22	37	7
Hamilton	Mrs. Frank Stokes, Hamilton	1	...	1	1	...	55	...	6	40	101	23
Jamesville	Mrs. Norma G. Beacham, Jamesville	1	...	...	...	1	18	...	....	....	18	....
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. C. Hall, Plymouth	1	...	1	1	3	105	...	15	25	155	46
Mildred	Mrs. George Thomas, Conetoe	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....
New Hope	Mrs. Grady Robbins, Elm City	3	1	2	1	7	37	10	16	27	90	....
Oak City	Martha J. Hassell, Oak City	2	...	1	...	3	40	...	9	....	49	....
Pactolus	Mrs. C. F. Laughlin, Pactolus	1	...	1	...	2	10	...	15	....	25	6
Pamlico		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....
Penders Chapel	Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Tarboro, R3	1	...	1	1	3	20	...	12	23	55	15
Pinetops	Miss Pearl Best, Pinetops	1	1	2	1	5	59	5	27	23	114	49
Pinetown	Mrs. M. H. Williams, Sr., Plymouth, R1	1	...	...	...	1	12	...	....	....	12	1
Piney Grove	Mrs. Jim Manning, Williamston, R1	1	...	...	...	1	38	...	....	....	38	....
Pleasant Hope	Mrs. C. J. Moore, Elm City, R3	1	1	1	1	4	17	12	6	25	52	12
Reddicks Grove	Mrs. Preston Johnson, Williamston	1	...	...	...	1	30	...	....	....	30	....
Robersonville	Mrs. R. E. Ferguson, Robersonville	6	...	2	1	9	90	...	24	12	126	12
South Creek		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	....	....	....	....
Speed	Mrs. Charlie Speed, Speed	1	...	...	...	1	27	...	....	....	27	1
Stantonsburg	Mrs. Joe R. Prince, Stantonsburg	1	...	1	1	3	43	...	11	20	74	40
Stokes	Mrs. Paul Nelson, Stokes	1	...	...	1	2	20	...	....	12	32	....
Tarboro												
First	Mrs. Louise B. James, Tarboro	7	1	2	1	11	151	10	16	18	195	54
Trinity	Mrs. J. B. Arnold, Sr., Tarboro	4	...	...	...	4	20	...	....	....	20	....
Washington												
First	Mrs. W. D. Welch, Jr., Washington	...	1	3	1	5	147	15	25	25	212	49
Nicholsonville	Mrs. J. D. Warren, E. 10th St., Wash.	1	...	...	1	2	22	...	....	15	37	9
Riverview	Mrs. Alvin Wagoner, Washington, R3	1	...	1	1	3	16	...	10	14	6	6
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. George Eason, Macclesfield	1	1	1	1	4	20	15	16	18	69	....
Williamston												
Memorial	Mrs. W. O. Abbitt, Williamston	1	1	3	2	7	152	7	41	21	221	38
West End	Mrs. Charles Bagley, Williamston	1	...	1	...	2	33	...	15	....	48	2
Wilson												
First	Mrs. J. S. Moore, Wilson, R1	12	1	2	2	17	269	18	30	57	374	94
Five Points	Mrs. K. C. Lamm, 1105 Barnhill, Wilson	...	...	...	...	...	102	11	34	40	187	76
Grace	Mrs. J. E. Provo, Jr., Dewey St., Wilson	1	...	...	1	2	20	...	....	20	40	5
Winterville	Mrs. Vernon Cox, Winterville	2	1	2	2	7	30	7	25	32	94	31
Sub Total		**72**	**13**	**44**	**36**	**162**	**2301**	**154**	**498**	**694**	**3600**	**758**
Total		**137**	**31**	**91**	**79**	**334**	**5050**	**343**	**1153**	**1532**	**7945**	**2355**

Table E — BROTHERHOODS — GOALS, ETC.

Churches	BROTHERHOOD BUILDING GOALS CHURCH MUSIC VISUAL EDUCATION Virgil E. McDowell Associational Brotherhood President Roanoke Rapids Presidents of Men's Brotherhoods and Addresses	Men's Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Young Men's Brotherhood Enrol.	No. Meetings Held	R.A. Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Total Enrolment	No. Meetings Held	Value Pastors Home	Total Value All Church Property	Total Church Debt End of Year	Goal Cooperative Program	Goal Association Missions	Church Library	Number Choirs	Total Enrolment	Music Budget	Use Musician Mag.	Music Tng. Course	Film-strip Projector	Motion Picture Proj.
NORTH																						
Antioch										8000	13000	600	150	40		1	15	120				
Avalon						10	24				16000	13600	60	35								
Battleboro										10000	22000	334	125	25		1	10					
Benvenue																						
Community Center										6000	16000						20			*		
Corinth										6000	20000	3000										
Darlington											40000	2500	25	15		1	24					
Dawson																						
Easonburg											240		20									
Ebenezer											7000					1	8		*			
Elm Grove	C. O. Jenkins, Nashville, R3					15	24			9000	40000		800	75		2	42					
Enfield										7500	130500		7000	400	*	1	20	25				
Gaston											65000	330	500	133		1	18	15				
Gethsemane										3000	6500		500	90		1	7	40				
Halifax											25000					1	12	25				
Hickory						7	2	7	2	2500	15500	600			*	1	9		*			*
Hobgood										2500	25000	300				1	12					
Johnson Tabernacle	B. W. Tyson, 219 Circle Dr., Rk. Mt.	23	24			14	24	37	48	10000	55000	10680	520	60		1	18					
Macedonia											25000					1	15					
Momeyer	Zeno R. Windley, Nashville, R2			20	12	6	24	26	36	5000	17500		700	202	*	2						
Mount Hermon											3000					1						
Nashville										7500	42500		1250	175	*	3	75	300	*			*
Oakdale	Herman Bailey, Rocky Mount	15	2			15	2	30	2	8000	30000		332	24		1	25	25				
Oak Level	A. J. Harper, Rocky Mount, R1	16	12								16000					1	10	260				
Proctor's Chapel						12	2	13	2	10000	29000	6299	150	194	*	2	42	200				
Red Oak										5000	35000				*	1	15		*			
Roanoke Rapids																						
Calvary													420	75		2	26					
First										10000	85000	85000			*	1	30	50			*	*
Rosemary	E. M. Daughtry, Roanoke Rapids	51	21			33	24	84	45	20000	192000	8000	6000	800	*	1	24	150			*	*
Rocky Mount																						
Arlington Street	James F. Bullock, Rocky Mount	52	12			12	36	64		12000	130000	12452	8000	350	*	2	50	100				*
Blandwood													240	100								
Calvary	Ernest Shearin, Rocky Mount	35	10			55	93	90	103	3150	64497				*	1	24					
Edgemont	J. C. Whaley, Tarboro St., Rk. Mt.	48	7					48	7	7500	47500	24000	3420	180		2	35	100				
First	Alfred Stancil, S. Howell St., Rk. Mt.	225	12			35	29	260	41	35000	225000		23000	1500	*	3	79	600			*	*
Lakeside											60000	35000	2086									
North	Bobby Maden, Peachtree St., Rk. Mt.	27	2					27	2	16000	250000					2	45					
Oak View						22	24									3	21					
Southside	C. R. Todd, Church St., Rocky Mount	10	9					10	9	10000	40000	9700	672	150	*	1		50				*
Swelton Heights							9				7500	2150	100	25								
Salem										7500			330	75	*	1	15					
Scotland Neck	J. C. Coley, Scotland Neck	45				15		60		20000	170000				*	6	110	150	*		*	
Sharpsburg										9000	60000	9000										
Spring Hope										25000	100000	5000	1200	250		2	36	75			*	
Stanhope											10000		125	25								
Stoney Creek						1	8				80000				*	3	51				*	*

Tillery											20000					1	8					
Turkey Branch	R. D. Edwards, Halifax, R1																					
Union	Curtis Hardee, Enfield, R3									9000	18000	4403	300	75	*	1	16					
Weldon		16	9					16	9		12500	4950										
Chockoyotte																						
First	C. O. Wilson, Roanoke Rapids, R2	27								10000	75000				*	2	51		*		*	*
West Edgecombe	Hal Daniels, Weldon	28	12			8	48	36	60	15000	48000	7329	300	60		1	25	600	*			
Whitakers	H. L. Brake, Rocky Mount, R2									3250	10700	500	275	75		1	12	50	*			*
Sub Total		**618**	**132**	**20**	**12**	**260**	**373**	**808**	**366**	**459350**	**234437**	**210727**	**56514**	**5208**	**14**	**61**	**1051**	**2925**	**8**	**1**	**6**	**8**
SOUTH																						
Aenon											5000		300	48	*	1	20					
Aurora						8					8000		300	40								
Ayden	A. E. Carter, E. 3rd St., Ayden	28	12			7	24	35	36	8000	48000	1150	500	200		1	12	25				*
Bethel	Irvin Taylor, Tarboro	33	12			9	18	42		7000	47000	300	520	125		2	30		*			
Cedar Branch							11		11		5000		100	130								
Cherry Chapel											5000											
Chocowinity											12500	600	60	50		2	10	125				
Eagles											50000		150	75		1	7					
Elm City										6500	16500	2500	325	85							*	
Everetts										15000	25000	3000		106		1						
Farmville	Herbert M. Moore, Lee Dr., Farmville	54	4					54	4	21000	71000				*	2	30		*		*	
Fountain						11	24				70000					2	28					
Greenville																						
Immanuel						8	24			22500	50000		4500	300		2		125	*			
Memorial	Ercell S. Webb, Wright Rd., Greenville	44	1			29	12	73		15000	190000	11000	4000	400		2	30	100	*		*	*
Grifton											22000	7252	360	60	*	1		25				
Hamilton						10	2			18000	55000				*	1	11	25				
Jamesville											3500		36	30								
Ludford Memorial	J. W. Brown, Plymouth	36	9					36	9	10000	80000		2400	250		1	18		*			
Mildred																						
New Hope	George Thompson, W. Nash St., Wilson	18	11			17	24	35	35	15000	55000		1000	250		2	35					
Oak City											15000					1	8					
Pactolus											10000	1479				2	15					
Pamlico											4000	110										
Penders Chapel						14	29				25000	8000				1	18					
Pinetops	J. E. Moore, Pinetops, R1	22	12			6	12	28	24	6000	16000		900	150	*	2	30		*		*	*
Pinetown											12000	3000		50								
Piney Grove											15000		72	150						*		
Pleasant Hope						10	24				7000					1	15			*		
Reddicks Grove											1000	420										
Robersonville	James K. Whitley, Robersonville	44	9					44	9	17500	95500	18000	2000	400	*	2	30					
South Creek											2000											
Speed											6500	900	50	10		1	18					
Stantonsburg	Edgar Mooring, Stantonsburg	15				12				7000	42000					4	50					
Stokes											15000	700				1	12					
Tarboro																						
First						15				15000	160000		1800	300	*	1	20	150			*	
Trinity											35000		868	180	*	1	15	25	*			
Washington																						
First	Edward Ray Edwards, Washington	32	10			12	24	44	34	18000	200000	30000	2400	345	*	2	32	1900				*
Nicholsonville	R. H. McCuistion, Washington	14	11					14			8000	4450			*	1	12					
Riverview										5500	11000	1395				1	10					
Webb's Chapel						12					5000		300	120		1	10					
Williamston																						
Memorial	Rudolph Saunders, Williamston	35	3			24		35	3	16000	75000	8500	2500	300	*	2	38		*		*	
West End											12000	1930	72	57		1	15					
Wilson																						
First	C. C. Burriss, 1609 Kenan St., Wilson	167	10			21	45	188	56	7500	600000	108750	7000	1000	*	6	143	220	*		*	*
Five Points										8000	100000					5	65	200	*		*	
Grace	J. R. Talton, 504 W. Gold St., Wilson	12						12			12500	6360	500	100		1	24	75				
Winterville	Ronald Carroll, Winterville	16	7			18	24	34	31	12000	60000		1100	200							*	
Sub Total		**570**	**110**			**243**	**297**	**634**	**241**	**216050**	**1946900**	**254796**	**36199**	**5511**	**16**	**58**	**815**	**2995**	**10**	**3**	**10**	**8**
Total		**1188**	**242**	**20**	**12**	**503**	**670**	**1442**	**607**	**675400**	**4286437**	**465523**	**92713**	**10719**	**30**	**119**	**1866**	**5930**	**18**	**4**	**16**	**16**

Table F & G — TOTAL GIFTS AND LOCAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	W. L. Howell Associational Treasurer Williamston Treasurers and Addresses	Total Gifts for All Purposes	Total Salaries (Do Not Include Pastor's)	Maintenance, Insurance, Repair, etc.	New Buildings and Equipment	Literature, Song Books, Printing, etc.	Local Missions and Benevolences	Revival Expenses and Pastoral Supply	Payment on Church Debt	Other Local Expenses	Total Local Expenses (Excluding Pastor's Salary)	Pastor's Salary (Money Paid)	Grand Total Local Expense
NORTH													
Antioch	A. C. Cox, Jr., Enfield, R3	4483.86	90.00	36.00	3763.85	38.96	27.60	175.00	....	64.87	4196.28	1200.00	5396.28
Avalon	C. L. Freeman, Rocky Mount, R3	3343.26	....	49.59	173.49	42.91	95.74	63.50	2335.74	177.49	2938.46	360.00	3298.46
Battleboro	Mrs. J. W. Fisher, Battleboro	3685.46	24.00	82.03	....	185.69	....	50.00	1360.00	491.38	2193.10	2315.00	4508.10
Benvenue	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....
Community Center	Mrs. Willie Roland, Halifax, R2	5235.81	136.00	61.31	964.23	479.72	234.70	230.00	....	283.62	2389.58	2660.00	5049.58
Corinth	H. A. Vick, Cedar Brook Dr., Rk. Mt.	3429.16	25.00	4.50	....	415.21	10.00	602.20	627.66	220.64	1965.21	1200.00	3165.21
Darlington	Sylvester Robeson, Littleton, R2	3130.32	72.00	106.48	3721.52	208.10	54.12	150.00	....	249.37	4489.59	1325.00	5814.59
Dawson	B. H. Pope, Scotland Neck, R1	....	250.00	182.56	396.81	88.05	....	150.35	....	86.80	1154.57	1875.00	3029.57
Easonburg	F. B. Weaver, Rocky Mount	982.19	....	....	24.22	53.39	....	135.00	....	111.21	....	100.00	639.82
Ebenezer	Mrs. Walter Cherry, Tarboro, R2	....	....	450.36	875.00	222.89	190.82	40.00	....	347.42	2128.49	1500.00	3628.49
Elm Grove	John Lamm, Nashville, R2	7537.71	....	116.43	....	308.32	15.00	325.00	476.00	304.75	1545.40	2210.00	3755.40
Enfield	Robert Ladd, Enfield	26882.71	1580.00	915.10	3006.44	1881.32	15.00	611.65	....	3086.89	11096.40	4600.00	15696.40
Gaston	Mrs. E. Smith, Roanoke Rapids, R1	10771.90	640.00	1049.53	....	663.02	....	650.91	2788.95	1189.44	6981.91	3120.00	10101.91
Gethsemane	F. N. Hyman, Whitakers, R1	3720.48	....	141.18	649.02	244.63	104.17	160.00	....	21.00	1320.00	1500.00	2820.00
Halifax	Mrs. P. C. Draper, Halifax	3955.99	....	469.55	100.00	183.96	53.87	225.00	....	112.68	1145.06	1765.00	2910.06
Hickory	Mrs. A. P. Hux, Whitakers, R2	3602.22	101.25	66.67	....	319.40	25.00	110.00	1105.10	111.15	1838.57	1424.16	3263.73
Hobgood	L. F. Whitehurst, Hobgood	3513.51	120.00	285.73	....	214.01	....	50.00	1210.00	632.41	2512.15	600.00	3112.15
Johnson Tabernacle	A. G. Medley, Nashville Hwy., Rk. Mt.	13876.49	180.00	550.72	3593.28	532.73	382.19	638.83	1440.00	416.01	7728.76	3875.00	11603.76
Macedonia	Hubert Johnson, Spring Hope, R1	2470.40	....	25.84	....	182.51	100.85	233.53	....	285.26	824.57	1500.00	2324.57
Momeyer	Mr. and Mrs. P. G. Bass, Nashville, R2	6808.04	300.00	52.45	741.00	600.93	115.00	150.00	....	318.19	2277.57	2000.16	4277.73
Mount Hermon	Earl Joyner, Elm Ciy, R2	1022.62	....	....	....	78.27	....	53.08	....	171.29	302.64	570.00	872.64
Nashville	G. V. Wheeless, Nashville	16343.62	....	1795.89	....	660.81	....	225.00	....	1042.28	3723.98	4056.00	7779.98
Oakdale	W. A. Robinson, 705 Olney St., Rk. Mt.	11384.45	110.00	135.03	418.75	317.66	130.17	398.05	....	395.93	1975.58	2925.00	4890.58
Oak Level	W. H. Culpepper, Rocky Mount, R1	5608.22	....	149.20	200.00	270.04	62.93	225.00	1200.00	698.85	2805.82	2430.00	5235.82
Proctor's Chapel	Miss Mavis Proctor, Rocky Mount, R4	8535.53	240.00	211.39	821.40	557.18	521.87	230.00	840.00	1167.76	4589.60	3300.00	7889.60
Red Oak	Mildred Taylor, Red Oak	10611.24	549.99	2249.17	....	541.04	....	366.33	135.00	621.81	4463.34	3000.00	7463.34
Roanoke Rapids													
Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Hale, Roanoke Rapids, R1	6644.69	....	....	203.10	273.00	....	60.00	....	1455.37	1992.37	1560.00	3551.00
First	R. B. Barnes, Roanoke Rapids,	62511.88	9917.05	972.93	77265.23	3093.79	1902.13	3259.82	....	12284.99	108695.94	7500.00	116195.94
Rosemary	H. C. Johnson, Roanoke Rapids	38529.29	5231.88	6073.37	4563.77	1787.65	1300.00	471.14	1123.92	3356.62	23907.35	5350.00	29257.35
Rocky Mount													
Arlington Street	G. J. Daughtridge, Clark St., Rk. Mt.	40173.31	3040.00	2783.58	1500.00	1907.73	1117.51	919.27	12000.00	1472.19	24740.28	4550.00	29290.28
Blandwood	Clarence Lane, Rocky Mount	1208.32	....	....	361.65	92.31	....	25.00	....	184.73	663.69	262.50	926.19
Calvary	Ernest Shearin, Rocky Mount	26484.22	2090.00	1088.20	407.08	1478.15	603.68	304.98	....	1552.36	7524.45	4420.00	11944.45
Edgemont	T. M. Tilley, 1205 Hill St., Rk. Mt.	17468.41	290.00	129.34	4120.92	452.04	22.20	220.00	1841.08	3833.48	10909.06	1820.00	12729.06
First	W. M. Christian, 220 Willow St., Rk. Mt.	....	17428.50	2214.50	11760.45	7710.90	11670.52	2151.16	....	6384.47	59320.50	7200.00	66520.50
Lakeside	E. K. Eakes, N. Lee St., Rk. Mt.	18163.02	570.75	396.95	10547.20	615.38	....	130.00	....	1066.21	13326.49	....	13326.49
North	D. H. Rackley, E. Ridge St. Rk. Mt.	....	1701.50	7704.97	4762.30	882.59	851.93	239.00	....	10144.13	26349.27	4150.00	30436.42
Oak View	W. R. Weaver, Springfield, Rk. Mt.	8020.07	395.00	754.96	110.40	419.80	150.66	976.50	4209.79	449.84	7071.95	2154.50	9226.45
Southside	C. H. Garrard, Rocky Mount	10456.28	380.00	....	3316.93	845.00	81.55	465.00	1440.00	1986.21	6528.48	2520.00	11034.69
Swelton Heights	Alvin K. Rose, 329 Rocky St. Rocky Mt.	4849.87	....	72.50	125.00	200.00	60.00	75.00	432.00	214.02	1179.42	1300.00	2479.42
Salem	J. W. Greene, Whitakers, R2	6456.38	....	184.08	....	288.78	....	203.91	1781.90	640.22	3098.89	2442.00	5540.89
Scotland Neck	Mrs. M. W. Whitehead, Scotland Neck	50742.07	8533.99	2758.42	8542.82	2003.07	337.73	623.52	1559.66	95.20	24454.41	5700.00	30154.41
Sharpsburg	R. J. Robbins, Sharpsburg	13018.53	194.00	163.18	6132.88	446.55	110.00	250.00	1000.00	642.20	7938.81	3635.00	11573.81
Spring Hope	G. C. Godwin, Spring Hope	14924.58	536.00	323.00	20667.56	996.46	249.53	201.10	....	1535.99	24509.64	4500.00	29009.72
Stanhope	B. R. Bissette, Spring Hope, R1	1270.56	....	50.00	....	60.00	....	105.00	....	110.00	1325.00	700.00	1025.00
Stoney Creek	John F. Griffin, Sr., Rk. Mt., R3	12894.03	600.00	378.58	319.86	968.72	37.05	415.00	....	1276.70	3995.91	4225.00	8220.91

Tillery	Leon H. Lamb, Jr., Halifax	5453.48	....	316.01	1473.50	....	....	175.00	....	791.53	2756.04	1800.00	4556.04
Turkey Branch	Mrs. Ora Wood, Enfield	....	....	184.57	....	35.00	40.00	100.00	....	75.00	434.57	600.00	1034.57
Union	Mrs. Mamie Davis, Sharpsburg R1	4943.23	....	546.75	765.00	301.78	....	177.50	....	109.61	1900.64	2400.00	4300.64
Weldon													
Chockoyotte	Mrs. John Carter, Roanoke Rapids, R2	6018.59	....	7444.87	138.53	285.83	25.15	156.00	549.63	410.74	9010.75	1474.88	10485.63
First	C. F. Gore, Weldon	36992.79	807.50	1136.57	11302.38	2321.36	369.93	1000.00	....	5563.31	22501.05	4300.00	26801.05
West Edgecombe	Alvin Bone, Rocky Mount, R2	10165.32	500.00	692.98	1838.88	697.27	487.24	555.00	960.00	1002.22	6733.59	2700.00	9433.59
Whitakers	Miss Dorothy Ladd, Whitakers	3308.37	209.00	112.03	....	434.87	....	75.00	....	565.44	1396.34	1500.00	2896.34
Sub Total	....	**561632.48**	**56847.41**	**45670.05**	**189654.45**	**37888.78**	**21555.84**	**19582.44**	**40416.43**	**69111.28**	**478866.53**	**130173.84**	**610298.22**
SOUTH													
Aenon	H. Reynold Williams, Elm City	4704.93	328.00	46.56	....	154.86	73.90	158.00	....	258.56	1019.88	3600.00	4619.88
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	3197.27	....	134.30	229.59	251.03	52.54	124.50	....	184.44	976.40	1152.00	2128.40
Ayden	R. J. Jones, N. Lee St., Ayden	....	440.00	602.83	1739.37	794.63	....	151.45	345.00	433.82	4507.10	3300.00	7807.10
Bethel	B. C. Gardner, Sr., Bethel	11644.27	312.00	779.64	2395.67	711.26	....	560.00	300.00	853.99	5555.06	3900.00	9792.56
Cedar Branch	Howard Hardison, Jamesville	2361.27	362.00	534.42	....	157.50	573.64	....	....	156.95	1783.56	700.00	2483.51
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Bonnie Crisp, Washington, R3	948.61	....	312.85	....	41.17	259.68	....	....	....	503.70	....	503.70
Chocowinity	Mrs. J. L. Patrick, Chocowinity	6291.83	97.50	21.22	2015.16	155.84	....	117.50	456.96	122.98	2997.16	2550.00	5547.16
Eagles	Mrs. M. E. Dail, Macclesfield	3382.38	257.75	244.89	131.10	223.53	14.33	15.00	....	26.80	913.38	1800.00	2713.38
Elm City	R. A. Strickland, Elm City	6115.70	113.75	437.96	278.86	557.32	74.71	530.00	637.00	107.52	2737.12	2400.00	5137.12
Everetts	G. H. Forbes, Williamston, R3	10770.74	....	44.79	11150.00	72.34	....	105.00	....	185.04	11557.17	1476.25	13033.42
Farmville	Manly Liles, W. Wilson St., Farmville	15241.67	....	835.29	1778.88	750.00	....	420.00	....	1678.18	5462.35	4000.00	9462.35
Fountain	J. M. Horton, Fountain	11412.16	....	493.25	504.63	271.17	....	378.70	4000.00	732.18	6379.94	2280.00	8659.94
Greenville													
Immanuel	A. H. Van Dyke, Greenville	25606.86	4282.46	3003.77	790.19	2088.77	1072.67	586.00	....	687.24	12511.10	5738.76	18249.86
Memorial	N. C. Brooks, Greenville	32162.41	5694.95	1751.51	8244.27	1204.04	225.00	428.00	7697.98	883.34	26129.09	5800.08	31929.17
Grifton	Mrs. Paul Bradley, Grifton	5748.00	260.00	170.00	5847.00	481.00	....	260.00	820.00	540.00	8378.00	1360.00	9738.00
Hamilton	W. J. Beach, Hamilton	....	265.00	764.45	4291.15	513.06	155.30	482.00	675.75	831.45	7978.16	3550.20	11528.36
Jamesville	Mrs. Norma G. Beacham, Jamesville	1519.00	....	99.57	....	212.05	117.65	130.00	....	96.00	655.27	420.00	1075.27
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. R. E. Dunning, Plymouth	....	777.00	720.10	2078.66	913.80	602.24	....	4135.00	1036.52	10270.32	5200.00	15470.32
Mildred	Mrs. Louise Perry, Tarboro, R1	3232.41	....	1389.25	....	147.06	71.00	150.00	....	143.75	1901.06	1137.81	3038.87
New Hope	J. B. Moore, Wilson, R1	14186.20	240.00	600.67	....	769.99	83.72	240.00	....	794.86	2729.24	4200.00	6929.24
Oak City	J. L. Hassell, Oak City	6421.46	....	503.08	2998.60	252.71	249.60	158.50	....	47.10	4209.59	1625.00	5834.59
Pactolus	Mrs. C. Satterthwaite, Pactolus	4749.02	32.00	141.39	....	141.97	....	171.93	870.00	1181.69	2538.98	1865.00	4403.98
Pamlico	Mary Lou Moore, Belhaven	701.91	....	40.31	65.35	84.64	....	75.00	92.88	301.97	....	150.00	809.85
Penders Chapel	Mr. and Mrs. J. D. Taylor, Tarboro, R3	10580.75	....	221.60	3680.88	210.18	24.00	299.13	1080.00	429.81	5945.60	3000.00	8945.60
Pinetops	Sam G. Crisp, Pinetops	10254.48	....	796.60	....	1049.00	....	410.00	....	168.43	2424.03	1650.00	4074.03
Pinetown	M. H. Williams Jr., Plymouth, R1	2009.54	....	63.00	3818.00	116.59	33.50	125.00	....	194.45	4486.41	332.60	4819.01
Piney Grove	B. R. Manning, Williamston, R1	3465.06	225.00	334.85	....	121.15	642.45	400.00	....	292.00	2015.45	700.00	2715.45
Pleasant Hope	C. J. Moore, Elm City, R3	3074.94	....	1150.37	....	235.54	....	130.00	....	294.42	1810.33	905.00	2715.33
Reddicks Grove	J. L. Coltrain, Williamston	....	....	....	1373.00	94.40	184.40	....	953.00	....	....	420.00	3024.80
Robersonville	R. E. Williams, Robersonville	16617.20	789.00	291.11	18000.00	457.18	264.75	357.43	8072.36	1515.11	29776.94	4200.00	33976.94
South Creek	Mrs. Alma M. Lupton, Aurora, R2	....	....	....	48.87	84.07	16.00	....	....	204.29	....	341.10	694.33
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	2474.86	....	35.35	1331.50	83.03	270.18	184.92	200.00	210.37	2315.53	600.00	2915.53
Stantonsburg	Moses Ellis, Stantonsburg	3365.71	....	524.07	....	653.88	....	129.00	....	346.10	1653.05	2100.00	3753.05
Stokes	Mrs. Frances Van Dyke, Stokes	1200.00	....	....	....	....	....	200.00	....	....	....	....	200.00
Tarboro													
First	Miss Emily S. Austin, Tarboro	28648.19	5685.31	4552.87	403.90	729.11	895.98	707.43	2660.29	3705.46	19340.35	5500.00	24840.35
Trinity	R. M. Weatherly, Tarboro	14831.00	450.00	231.00	2702.00	772.00	107.00	123.00	....	724.00	4878.00	3982.00	8860.00
Washington													
First	F. T. Paul, E. Main St., Washington	35117.10	4098.30	1148.91	14029.55	1521.79	2076.97	341.50	1535.92	953.50	25706.44	5325.00	31031.44
Nicholsonville	Mrs. Bill Jackson, Washington	4749.36	....	58.98	1125.52	171.29	50.00	16.38	933.00	294.87	2650.04	1693.30	4343.34
Riverview	Billy Dawson, Washington, R3	2408.96	....	133.62	20.00	110.57	45.71	15.00	928.00	....	1252.90	835.00	2087.90
Webb's Chapel	George Eason, Macclesfield	2782.56	....	236.34	....	189.08	230.13	245.00	....	....	900.55	1440.00	2340.55
Williamston													
Memorial	T. M. Parker, Franklin St., Williamston	38922.81	5222.40	952.73	1261.41	1417.19	1159.19	900.30	3102.46	7881.56	21898.24	5050.75	26948.99
West End	Mrs. Joe Beech, Williamston, R3	3999.65	....	125.00	59.89	210.10	106.90	110.50	775.00	87.30	1474.94	1560.00	3034.94
Wilson													
First	T. Conner Felton, W. Nash St., Wilson	72740.83	11535.91	1791.59	10322.00	3901.26	390.11	50.00	20906.26	6293.08	55190.21	5724.90	60915.11
Five Points	Nina Mae Baltzegar, Wilson	17115.17	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	4004.00	12437.95
Grace	J. I. Woodruff, Wilson	9800.14	117.00	23.07	529.52	614.14	....	156.60	4000.00	1002.65	6442.98	2450.00	8892.98
Winterville	J. H. Mobley, Winterville	15096.73	....	1118.47	....	691.05	....	185.00	....	490.65	2485.17	3600.00	6085.17
Sub Total	....	**469653.14**	**41649.33**	**27460.62**	**103244.52**	**24382.34**	**10123.25**	**10327.66**	**65176.86**	**36372.43**	**314325.79**	**113618.75**	**440548.82**
Total	....	**1031285.62**	**98496.74**	**73130.67**	**292898.97**	**62271.12**	**31679.09**	**29910.10**	**105593.29**	**105483.71**	**793192.32**	**243792.59**	**1050847.04**

Table H & I — MISSION EXPENDITURES AND TOTAL EXPENDITURES

Churches	L. Grady Burgiss Associational Missionary 1012 Fairfax Ave., Greenville Miss Hilda Mayo Director of Christian Education 210 Villa St., Rocky Mount Clerks of Churches and Addresses	Cooperative Program	Associational Missions	Designated State Missions	Designated Home Missions	Designated Foreign Missions	Christian Education, Schools	Orphans Home	Designated Hospitals	Other Objects, Relief And Annuity, etc.	Total Mission Expenditures	Grand Total Expenditures
NORTH												
Antioch	Mrs. Haywood Hamill, Enfield, R3	209.18									209.18	5605
Avalon	Mrs. W. T. Mason, Rocky Mount, R3	20.08		6.46	6.26	8.00				4.00	45.80	3343
Battleboro	Mrs. C. O. Edwards, Battlesboro	122.00	24.00	10.00	15.50	15.00	20.00	40.00	19.00	29.00	300.00	4808
Benvenue	Mrs. R. T. Griffin, Jr., Rk. Mount, R3											
Community Center	Samuel A. Bell, Halifax, R2	34.40	5.00	28.52	31.48	50.92	8.00	37.50			195.82	5245
Corinth	A. H. Cheppell, Nashville, R3	88.03	35.00	6.26	19.30	17.28		57.00	50.00	19.73	285.00	3450
Darlington	Mrs. Simon Roberson, Littleton, R2			10.03	33.81	22.03					65.87	5880
Dawson	Undine W. Barnhill, Enfield, R1	75.00	30.00	18.55				370.00			493.55	3523
Easonburg	L. R. Winstead, Rocky Mount, R4	56.17	5.00								61.17	801
Ebenezer	Miss Dora L. Pittman, Tarboro, R2	335.00	40.00	11.19	23.95	65.00		75.00	45.50		595.04	4224
Elm Grove	Mrs. James Whitley, Nashville, R2	583.00	75.00	14.51	13.88	21.75	52.50	25.50	23.81	23.58	833.53	4589
Enfield	Mrs. R. E. Shervette, Jr., Enfield	6918.80	311.42	113.36	392.02	1646.51		1076.98	176.21	534.25	11189.55	26886
Gaston	Mrs. R. L. Hinson, Roanoke Rapids, R1	160.00	65.56	28.38	27.84	233.87		88.32	40.00	33.00	677.17	10750
Gethsemane	C. D. May 303 Charlotte St., Rocky Mt.	450.00	50.00	112.50	138.32	301.35		150.00	30.00	25.00	1257.17	4077
Halifax	Mrs. Joe Landen, Jr., Halifax	200.00		13.86	35.20	34.68		50.00	31.39	45.71	410.84	3321
Hickory	Gene Watson, Whitakers, R1	258.30	43.50	28.85	50.00	148.25		332.30	59.15	60.00	980.35	4244
Hobgood	C. H. Leggett, Jr., Hobgood	169.21	68.00	20.00	45.75	54.50		82.50	165.45		605.41	3718
Johnson Tabernacle	H. B. Hendricks, Rocky Mount	480.00	60.00	37.83	35.41	135.82	17.65	207.87	89.74		1064.32	12668
Macedonia	J. R. Hendricks, Nashville, R3			10.00	5.00	5.00		50.00	11.23		81.23	2409
Momeyer	J. F. Vester, Nashville, R2	600.00	75.00	60.27	85.49	54.68	150.00	191.61	101.70		1318.25	5596
Mount Hermon	Mrs. Earl Joyner, Elm City, R2			8.87	3.38	3.38	6.00	53.49	18.83		93.95	967
Nashville	Mrs. C. Herbert Cox, Nashville	1250.00	175.00	56.46	51.00	62.88		100.00	101.15		1796.49	9576
Oakdale	Alvis Joyner, Rocky Mount, R2	315.00	24.00	22.00	21.00	47.86		27.92	34.56	117.00	609.69	5500
Oak Level	Mrs. Harvey D. Bone, Rocky Mount, R1	125.16		10.65	44.93	22.34		60.00			263.08	5499
Proctor's Chapel	Mrs. Lester Harper, Rocky Mount	227.26	45.00		16.41	39.55		103.40	50.00		481.62	8371
Red Oak	Mrs. R. U. Reges, Jr., Red Oak	1133.27	60.00	339.37	224.89	171.36	19.00	707.98	114.79	135.00	2905.66	10369
Roanoke Rapids												
Calvary	Mrs. Charlie Butts, Roanoke Rapids	360.00	55.00	10.00	20.00	100.00		10.00	5.00		595.00	4146
First	S. L. Roberson, Roanoke Rapids	700.00	700.00	20.00	55.00	145.00	400.00	600.00	22.95		2642.95	118839
Rosemary	U. Powell, Monroe St., Roanoke Rapids	6460.31	620.00	224.29	219.64	1696.00		356.06	180.00	534.41	10290.71	39548
Rocky Mount												
Arlington Street	Mrs. Raymond Pate, Jr., Rk. Mt.	7412.17	350.00	216.24	186.09	175.04	600.00	1043.95	307.78	540.55	10831.82	40122
Blandwood	Clarence Lane, Rk. Mt.	62.60	34.65								97.25	1023
Calvary	Calvin Taylor, Oakley St., Rk. Mt.	1899.93		303.87	187.38	228.47		1813.95	275.40	344.31	5053.31	16998
Edgemont	Alma Dickens, Planters St., Rk. Mt.	1768.10	99.31		157.37	110.87		118.00	25.00		2278.65	15008
First	S. L. Arrington, Rocky Mount	23000.00	1790.00	2444.84	1342.31	6138.86		7370.01	750.00	368.09	43204.11	109725
Lakeside	Miss Alma Murchinson, Rocky Mount	984.59									984.59	14311
North	Mrs. Ed Leonard, Rocky Mount, R3	998.36	11.25	58.00	90.77	151.56	63.70	823.08	129.59		2326.31	32763
Oak View	Mrs. F. L. Pollard, Raleigh Rd., Rk. Mt.	240.00	50.00	178.86	20.55	25.57			35.21		550.19	9777
Southside	Mrs. Catherine W. Todd, Rocky Mount	540.00	145.00	22.33	31.21	83.86	18.25	26.00	49.25		915.90	11951
Swelton Heights	W. C. Lancaster, Hargrave St., Rk. Mt.	36.00	10.00	8.44	17.35	18.60		18.60			108.99	2588
Salem	J. W. Greene, Whitakers, R2	330.00	125.00	60.92	79.90	66.04		200.00	30.88	56.82	949.56	6491
Scotland Neck	D. E. Josey, Scotland Neck	6661.19	600.00	623.59	421.94	2216.25	2571.38	1533.34	337.12	358.45	15323.26	45478
Sharpsburg	Mrs. W. H. Matthews, Sharpsburg	298.00	50.00	51.91	51.13	54.12		64.00	30.00	33.50	632.66	23790
Spring Hope	Mrs. F. D. Bissette, Spring Hope	1213.86	200.00	40.75	40.62	74.40		250.00	11.00	160.00	1992.63	31002
Stanhope	Mrs. G. G. Farmer, Bailey, R1	30.00	20.00	5.00	10.00	5.00		25.00	20.00		115.00	1140
Stoney Creek	G. D. Coley, Rocky Mount, R3	2919.33	199.50	146.35	80.14	259.12	150.00	635.08	100.00	183.60	4673.12	12894

Tillery	Miss Louise C. Cooke, Tillery	319.00	40.00	10.00	12.25	....	75.00	....	....	....	456.25	5012
Turkey Branch	W. R. Thrower, Enfield, R3	140.00	....	10.00	12.00	20.00	....	42.50	20.00	95.00	339.50	1374
Union	Mrs. J. L. Viverette, Church St., Rk. Mt.	277.87	99.09	17.97	11.72	25.47	....	125.38	111.63	....	669.13	4935
Weldon												
Chockoyotte	Mrs. John V. Moore, Roanoke Rapids	315.00	....	16.56	30.61	22.00	20.00	24.35	25.00	112.50	566.02	11052
First	S. E. Shirley, 103 E. 4th St., Weldon	5580.77	450.00	503.87	283.14	671.96	300.00	996.78	225.48	480.00	9492.00	36293
West Edgecombe	Mrs. W. Donley Joyner, Rk. Mt., R2	337.39	60.00	47.83	35.63	40.26	150.00	60.00	74.03	52.56	857.70	10292
Whitakers	Mrs. C. E. Hines, Whitakers	250.00	65.00	38.60	87.95	70.00	....	200.00	100.00	....	811.55	3708
Sub Total		**76934.33**	**6965.28**	**5414.67**	**4805.52**	**15960.97**	**4621.48**	**20223.45**	**4027.83**	**4346.06**	**143577.90**	**775579**
SOUTH												
Aenon	E. F. Pittman, Pitt St., Rocky Mount	300.00	48.00	32.75	10.00	11.85	11.05	184.58	23.68	20.04	641.95	5262
Aurora	Mrs. W. W. Langley, Aurora	292.32	40.50	63.53	38.10	45.19	....	302.50	50.00	136.08	968.22	3097
Ayden	R. L. Davis, 407 E. 2nd St., Ayden	771.79	152.00	29.13	86.48	81.50	300.00	163.50	75.40	27.60	1687.46	9495
Bethel	Mrs. W. W. Taylor, Bethel	491.16	100.00	183.38	162.41	116.60	198.10	384.56	78.58	136.77	1851.77	11644
Cedar Branch	J. B. Holliday, Shady Banks, Wash.	88.00	50.00	127.00	50.00	112.00	25.00	50.00	15.00	28.00	495.00	2979
Cherry Chapel	Mrs. Hugh L. Cherry, Sr., Wash., R3	50.00	27.00	7.00	8.00	10.00	....	30.00	15.00	....	147.00	651
Chocowinity	Mrs. Joe Mills, Chocowinity, R1	56.00	53.00	15.00	10.00	10.00	....	161.74	....	18.54	324.24	5871
Eagles	William M. Lovelace, Macclesfield	187.00	60.00	30.00	20.00	25.00	19.75	220.75	35.00	72.00	669.00	3382
Elm City	F. W. Carter, Elm City	150.00	85.00	56.00	25.00	35.00	50.00	290.00	75.00	50.00	816.00	5953
Everetts	Paul Bailey, Everettes	5.15	30.00	50.00	62.50	57.50	100.00	75.00	30.00	10.00	420.15	13454
Farmville	C. M. Paylor, E. Church St., Farmville	2162.93	213.87	210.40	200.91	309.31	....	978.85	191.78	48.45	4316.50	13779
Fountain	C. M. Smith, Fountain	474.50	75.00	213.48	275.97	256.33	....	218.70	97.67	168.45	1842.60	10503
Greenville												
Immanuel	Mrs. Albert S. Johnson, Jr., Greenville	4361.71	225.00	529.78	573.22	972.45	857.25	856.83	176.38	623.11	9175.73	27426
Memorial	Joseph Smith, Jr., Greenville	3200.00	366.00	985.59	417.76	666.83	575.00	821.25	175.00	1463.32	8670.75	40600
Grifton	Joseph Hardison, Grifton	200.00	40.00	5.00	15.00	10.00	....	10.00	10.00	10.00	300.00	10038
Hamilton	R. A. Edmundson, Hamilton	1099.24	174.00	86.56	51.20	87.91	200.00	468.24	62.05	117.00	2346.20	13875
Jamesville	Mrs. Martha E. Jones, Williamston	38.81	30.00	32.00	15.00	21.15	85.00	20.00	41.00	36.80	319.76	1395
Ludford Memorial	Mrs. W. H. Peele, Plymouth	2433.34	159.00	68.75	90.00	296.04	300.00	550.28	75.00	190.08	4162.49	19633
Mildred	Mrs. C. P. Brady, Tarboro, R1	330.00	....	25.00	....	....	....	63.41	55.63	....	474.04	3513
New Hope	Otho L. High, Jr., Wilson, R1	678.00	200.00	47.53	62.06	270.31	....	353.10	75.00	160.00	1846.00	8775
Oak City	W. V. Daniels, Oak City	140.00	79.30	....	8.50	11.00	....	482.78	99.18	45.57	890.98	6726
Pactolus	Mrs. Duncan Moore, Jr., Washington	130.00	36.00	6.17	25.50	24.82	....	96.50	21.38	118.80	459.17	4863
Pamlico	Cassie Guthrie, Belhaven, R2	8.64	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8.64	818
Penders Chapel	Graham Harris, Pearl St., Tarboro	123.73	....	18.35	19.82	27.13	....	....	15.00	....	204.03	9150
Pinetops	Lee J. Gardner, Pinetops	764.00	150.00	78.73	102.61	145.62	58.83	125.40	85.60	136.08	1646.87	5721
Pinetown	E. H. Boyd, Plymouth, R1	....	16.50	21.73	12.56	31.13	....	148.52	44.00	73.66	348.10	5167
Piney Grove	S. Oscar Peel, Williamston, R1	68.00	125.00	52.00	40.00	23.00	50.00	50.00	50.00	98.50	546.50	3262
Pleasant Hope	Clarence Garner, Jr., Elm City	69.28	28.20	29.25	4.92	....	....	43.60	36.35	10.00	221.60	2937
Reddicks Grove	J. N. Hopkins, Williamston	25.00	25.00	10.00	....	....	....	....	....	....	60.00	3085
Robersonville	S. T. Everett, Robersonville	1050.00	200.00	100.00	138.76	194.60	15.00	468.10	186.00	111.70	2464.16	36441
South Creek	M. M. Midgette, Aurora, R2	7.35	14.76	15.20	....	....	....	76.20	20.89	....	134.40	829
Speed	Mrs. G. H. Knight, Speed	43.23	20.00	17.41	7.75	10.00	11.00	75.00	25.00	....	209.39	3125
Stantonsburg	N. L. Holton, Jr., Stantonsburg	545.97	....	11.65	64.52	60.93	....	74.75	39.19	56.06	853.07	4606
Stokes	Mrs. A. B. Etheridge, Robersonville, R1	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	200
Tarboro												
First	W. J. Warren, Tarboro	2040.50	339.17	444.75	402.63	735.13	....	425.01	302.38	674.82	5364.39	30205
Trinity	Esiey Eugene Gantt, Tarboro	868.00	180.00	....	84.50	15.15	100.00	188.00	....	265.00	7700.65	16561
Washington												
First	Orion J. Peevy, Washington	2926.25	345.00	126.70	70.74	157.03	200.00	555.29	153.90	362.84	4898.45	35930
Nichoisonville	Mrs. J. B. Mitchell, Washington	75.00	25.00	15.70	12.00	13.31	5.00	16.00	20.10	....	182.11	4525
Riverview	Mrs. Bobby Andrews, Washington, R3	258.03	....	8.00	14.00	12.00	....	....	....	6.00	294.03	2382
Webb's Chapel	Mrs. Hubert Lee Webb, Macclesfield, R1	222.00	112.00	....	120.05	37.15	....	122.00	20.00	....	703.20	3044
Williamston												
Memorial	J. Sam Getsinger, Williamston	3236.65	400.00	448.37	271.35	2035.41	200.00	959.78	181.00	475.05	8207.61	35157
West End	Mrs. Tom Phelps, Williamston, R3	72.00	76.00	55.40	15.40	40.00	40.00	43.00	31.00	67.00	440.43	3475
Wilson												
First	H. E. Newton, 1105 W. Gold St., Wilson	7652.45	1366.17	720.69	406.48	617.05	3611.20	890.43	296.17	2270.31	17830.95	78746
Five Points	Mrs. W. J. Ezzell, 906 Briggs St., Wil.	46.99	....	331.99	184.76	112.83	....	86.37	134.53	191.37	1206.67	13645
Grace	Magdalene C. Pace, Wilson	275.00	75.00	129.18	22.25	32.31	....	25.00	....	78.00	636.74	9530
Winterville	Mrs. A. D. McLawhon, Winterville	1189.61	200.00	248.86	247.29	337.59	....	579.81	205.00	343.73	3351.89	9437
Sub Total		**39217.63**	**5941.47**	**5688.01**	**4450.00**	**8068.15**	**7012.18**	**11727.82**	**3323.84**	**9204.93**	**91338.89**	**530992**
Total		**116151.96**	**12906.75**	**11102.68**	**9255.52**	**23629.12**	**11633.66**	**31951.27**	**7351.67**	**13550.79**	**234916.79**	**1306571**

THEO. DAVIS SONS • ZEBULON, N. C.